

Literature Dept.



BOOK NO.

ACCESSION

14 C95A¹

495542 ✓

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

FORM 3427—5M—12-39



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

<https://archive.org/details/anonyms0001will>

ANONYMS:

A DICTIONARY OF REVEALED AUTHORSHIP.

BY

WILLIAM CUSHING, B.A.,

COMPILER OF "INITIALS AND PSEUDONYMS," 1ST AND 2ND SERIES.

"Les révélations des auteurs anonymes et pseudonymes sont non-seulement piquantes pour les gens du monde, mais encore importantes pour l'historien littéraire et le biographe; ce sont là des mystères des littératures que les érudites ont toujours cherché à découvrir."

—QUÉRARD.

VOLUME I.

LONDON:

SAMPSON, LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE, & RIVINGTON,
Limited,

St. Dunstan's House,

FETTER LANE, FLEET STREET, E.C.

1890.

[All rights reserved.]

x14
C95a^L

495542

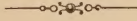
7.8 0.0001 0.0001 0.0001

PREFACE.

ON completing this, the last of my bibliographical works, I would thank the librarians and others, who, by their support and encouragement, have enabled me to publish them. I hope many will share the feeling of one who says: "The library profession, and all literary workers, are under great obligation to you for your valuable works. We use them constantly."

W. C.

A N O N Y M S.



A B C household series. Domestic medicine and surgery . . . By . . . L. 1878. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

A.D., 1862. Balt. 1862. Morris, Thomas Harvey, A.M. New Jersey College, 1836.

A.D., 1862; or, the volunteer zouave in Baltimore. Balt. 1862. Ridgely, N. G., and Lemmon, Miss N.

This and the preceding appear to be the same, but they are given, as I have them, in the Index to the Harris Collection of Poetry. Prov. 1872.

Abbassah: an Arabian tale . . . L. 1826. Pote, B. E.

Abbé de l'Epee. N.Y. 1801. Smith, Charles, about 1768-1808: a bookseller, journalist, and dramatist of New York City.

Abess (The): a romance. L. 1799. Ireland, Samuel William Henry, 1777-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abess (The): a romance. L. 1833. Trollope, Mrs. Frances (Milton), 1773-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abess (The) of Shaftesbury; or, the days of John of Gaunt: a tale. L. 1846. May, Mrs. George (Martin), daughter of Sir W. H. Martin.

Abbey. 1867. Guernsey, Miss Lucy Ellen. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abbey (The) of Ambresbury: a poem. L. n.d. Birch, Samuel, 1757-1841: b. and d. in London; educ. as a pastry cook; in 1778 married the daughter of Dr. John Fordyce; became an alderman of London in 1807; devoted much time to literary work.

Abbey (The) of Innesmoyle, etc. L. 186-. Bunbury, Miss Selina: an English novelist and miscellaneous writer.

Abbey (The) of Kilkhampton; or, monumental records for the year 1980 . . . L. 1780. Croft, Sir Herbert, 1751-1816. See I. & P., 2 S.

Abbey church; or, self-control and self-conceit. By . . . L. 1872. Yonge,

Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abbot (The). By . . . Edinb. 1820. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abbot's Cleve; or, can it be proved? a novel. L. 1864. Harwood, Miss Isabella. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abbotsbury and its monastic remains . . . L. 1842. Sweeting, Robert.

Abbotsford, and Newstead Abbey. By . . . L. 1835. Irving, Washington, LL.D., 1783-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abd-el-Kader: a poem. L. 1851. Finch-Hatton, George James, 11th earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham, 1815-: b. in London; Ch. Ch., Oxford, 1835; M. P. 1837-41; succeeded his father in 1858.

Abdication (The) of Ferdinand; or, Napoleon at Bayonne: an historical play in five acts. L. 1809. Mayow, Rev. Robert Wynell, B.A., 1777-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abel Allnutt: a novel. By . . . L. 1837. Morier, James, 1780-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abel Drake's wife. L. 1862. Saunders, John, editor of the "People's Journal," London, 1846-48; and co-editor of "The National Magazine," 1857 *et seq.*

Abelard to Eloisa: an epistle . . . Bath, 1785. Warwick, Rev. Thomas, an English poet and clergyman.

Abelard to Philotus. L. 1728. Birch, Thomas, D.D., 1705-66. See I. & P., 2 S.

Abenaqui Springs, near Bellows Falls, Vermont, July, 1853. Bellows Falls, 1853. Baxter, Algernon Sidney, 1819-; for many years a broker of New York City.

"Abercrombie" as a text-book in the Calcutta University. Calcutta, 1868. Lobb, Samuel (?).

Aberdeen fifty years ago: being a series of twenty-one engravings of build-

ings in and . . . about Aberdeen . . . Aberdeen, 1868. Rettie, James.

Aberdeen (The) pulpit and universities: a series of sketches . . . Aberdeen, 1844. Bruce, James, 1808-61; b. in Aberdeen; became a journalist in his native town; was the editor of several journals and a contributor to the "Athenæum" and "Cornhill Magazine"; d. at Belfast.

Aberdeen town-hall armorial bearings . . . Reprinted from the "Daily Free Press," Aberdeen, 1877. Mitchell, John (?).

Abide in faith. "Quarterly Review," Oct., 1862, p. 445. Wilberforce, Samuel. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abolition (The) of slavery: the right of government under the war power. B. 1861. Garrison, William Lloyd. See I. & P., 2 S.

Abolitionism unveiled. N.Y. 1850. James, H. F. (?).

Aboriginal (The) Britons: an Oxford prize poem. Oxford, 1792. Richards, George, D.D., 1769-1837; fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, 1790; rector of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, 1820-37.

Aborigines (The) of India. In "Bibliotheca Sacra" for Oct., 1860. Scudder, David Coit, 1835-62; born in Boston; Williams College, 1855; Andover Theol. Sem., 1859; was a missionary to India; drowned in one of the streams of the country while attempting to ford it.

About birds and Audubon, "Amer. Quar. Rev.," April, 1845, p. 371. Winterfield, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

About in the world: essays. By . . . L. 1864. Friswell, James Hain, 1827-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

About money: and other things. By . . . L. 1886. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

About spiritualism. By . . . 1872. Burr, Enoch Fitch, D.D., 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

About the Jews since Bible times. L. 18-. Magnus, Lady.

Above the clouds. B. 1876. Baker, George Melville, 1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Abra-Mule; or, love and empire: a tragedy. L. 1704. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abraham and Isaac . . . By . . . L. 1866. Wheeler, Mrs. Charlotte (Bickerteth). See I. & P., 1 S., p. 353.

Abraham Page, Esq.: a novel. P. 1869. Holt, John Saunders, 1826-. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**Abraham**ic (The) sacrifice," in connection with Pilate's question: "What

is truth?" Halifax, N.S., 1883. Wilkins, Louis Morris, a Nova Scotian jurist of Halifax.

Abramideis; or, the faithful patriarch exemplify'd in the lives of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, and Joseph: an heroic poem. L. 1705. Coward, William, M.D., 1656-1725. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abridged (An) history of the United States of America . . . B. 1831. Hildreth, Rev. Hosea, A.M., 1782-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abridged statement: an investigation into the conduct of Lady Ann Dashwood. L. 1828. Lee, Mrs. Rachel Frances Antonina Dashwood, ab. 1770-1829. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abridgement (An) of Dr. Watts's psalms and hymns. Leeds, 1780 (?). Wood, Rev. William, F.L.S. (see I. & P., 1 S.); and Carpenter, Rev. Benjamin, minister of a dissenting congregation at Stowbridge.

Abridgment (An) of Dr. Cudworth's true intellectual system of the universe. . . . L. 1732. Wise, Rev. Thomas, D.D.; fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, and one of the six preachers of Christ Church, Canterbury.

Abridgment (An) of Mr. [Bryan] Edward's civil and commercial history of the British West Indies. L. 1794. Taylor, Thomas, 1758-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abridgment (An) of the book of common prayer. West Wycombe, Bucks., 1773. Dashwood, Sir Francis, 2d Bart., 1708-81; in 1762 succeeded to the barony of Le Despencer in right of his mother; chancellor of the Exchequer, 1762.

Abridgment of the debates of Congress, from 1789 to 1856 . . . By . . . N.Y. 1857-61. Benton, Hon. Thomas Hart, 1782-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abridgment (An) of the first part of my Ld. Coke's institutes . . . L. 1711. Hawkins, William, an English sergeant-at-law.

Abridgment (An) of the history of England: being a summary of Rapin's history and Tindal's continuation . . . L. 1747. Morant, Rev. Philip, 1700-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abridgment (An) of the history of the Bible. By . . . L. 1715. Ostervald, Jean Frederic, 1663-1747; a Swiss Protestant divine; b. at Neuchâtel.

Abridgment (An) of the publick laws of Virginia, in force and use, June 10, 1720 . . . L. 1728. Beverly, William.

Abridgment of the sacred history: being an easy introduction to the read-

ing of the Holy Bible. L. 1770. Mayne, Lady.

Absalom, senior; or, Achitophel transpos'd: a poem. L. 1682. Settle, Elkanah, 1648-1723, 4. See I. & P., 1 S.

Absalom and Achitophel. L. 1708. Dryden, John, 1631-1700.

The key to the characters in this poem may be found in W. Davis's "A journey round the library of a Bibliomaniac," pp. 63, 64.

Absalom Watkin. [A sketch of his life.] Manchester, 1874. Watkin, Sir Edward William, Knt.: b. 1819, at Salford; M.P. for Stockport, 1864-68; and for Hythe from 1874; father of Absalom Watkin, Esq.

Absent (The) man: a farce . . . L. 1768. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812 (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Abstainer (The): an illustrated temperance monthly. L. 1884, etc. Fletcher, Rev. James, Wesleyan minister.

Abstract (An) from the works of John Hutchinson, Esq. . . . Edinb. 1753. Spearman, Robert, of Oldacres, Northumberland; a strong Hutchinsonian.

Abstract (An) of a speech never intended to have been spoken, in answer to the substance of a speech said to have been spoken by the Reverend Principal Hill of St. Andrews, in the general assembly of the Church of Scotland, May 23d, 1807 . . . Edinb. 1807. Brown (Robert, farmer?) of Markle.

Abstract of an account of recent archaeological excursions in Wisconsin and Ohio. Worcester, 1883. Putnam, Frederick Ward, 1839-: born at Salem, Mass.; curator of the Peabody Museum at Cambridge, Mass., 1875-88.

Abstract (An) of the arguments on the Catholic question. L. 1805. MacKenna, Theobald, Esq., 1809-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abstract of the charters and other papers recorded in chartulary of Torpichen from 1581 to 1596. Edited by . . . Edinb. 1830. Gracie, John Black.

Abstract (An) of the extraordinary proceedings against William Bingley, bookseller. n.p. 1770. Bingley, William.

Abstract (An) of the historical part of the Old Testament, etc. 1730. Harley, Edward, Esq., M.P., brother of Robert, Earl of Oxford.

Abstract (An) of the regulations and statutes of the charity-school, orphan-hospital, and work-house at Edinburgh. Edinb. 1736. Gairdner, Andrew.

Abstract (An) view of railway management and the financial position of

railway property in general. Addresses to the proprietors by the author. L. 1852. May, William.

Abstraction of moneys from the public treasury for sectarian purposes . . . N.Y. 1870. Lieber, Francis, LL.D., 1802-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Abuses (The) and scandals of some late pamphlets in favor of inoculation of smallpox, modestly obviated, etc. 1722. Douglass, William, M.D., -1752. See I. & P., 1 S.

Academia; or, the humours of the University of Oxford. In burlesque verse. L. 1691. D'Anvers, Alicia.

Academic (The); or, a disputation on the state of the University of Cambridge . . . L. 1750. Green, John, D.D., ab. 1706-79. See I. & P., 1 S. Or, Hurd, Richard, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Academy (An) or colledge: wherein young ladies and gentlewomen may . . . be duly instructed; . . . also be carefully preserved and secured till the day of their marriage . . . In the Savoy, 1761. Chamberlayne, Edward, LL.D., 1616-1703: b. in Gloucestershire, and educ. at Oxford; d. at Chelsea.

Academy (The): a monthly record of literature, learning, science, and art. L. 1869, etc. Appleton, Charles Edwards Cutts Birchall; Doble, Charles Edward; and Cotton, James Sutherland: successive editors.

Accomplished (The) chess-player; . . . and, by way of introduction, the morals of chess, by Dr. Franklin. L. n.d. Roy, Reuben, an English writer on games.

Accomplished (The) singer . . . B. 1726. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Accomplishment (The) of prophecy in the character and conduct of Jesus Christ; from the . . . treatise on the truth of the Christian religion by James Abbadie, D.D. . . . Edited by . . . L. 1810. Todd, Rev. Henry John, -1845: educ. at Hartford College; archdeacon of Cleveland, 1832-45.

Account (An) and defence of the protestation made by the lower house of convocation, April 30, 1707 . . . L. 1707. Atterbury, Francis, D.D., 1662-1732. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account and history of the Oregon Territory, together with a journal of an emigrating party. L. 1846. Bryant, John Howard, 1807-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Account of a boy born blind and deaf. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1812, p. 462. Mack-

intosh, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Knt., LL.D., 1765-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of a conversation concerning a right regulation of governments for the common good of mankind . . . Edinb. 1704. Fletcher, Andrew, 1653-1716: a son of Sir Robert Fletcher of Saltoun, Scotland; filled several political posts of importance.

Account (An) of a journey to Niagara, Montreal, and Quebec in 1765; or, "Tis eighty years since." N.Y. 1846. Izard, Ralph, 1742-1804: b. in South Carolina; M.C., 1781-83; and U.S. senator, 1789-96; d. near Charleston, S.C.

Account (An) of a late conference on the occurrences in America. L. 1766. Steele, Joshua.

Account (An) of a late rustication from Peterhouse, in the University of Cambridge. L. 1776. Hopper, Robert.

Account (An) of a new poorhouse erected in the parish of Boldre, in New Forest, near Lymington, 1796. L. 1796. Gilpin, Rev. William, 1724-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of a religious society in Norway, called Saints . . . L. 1814. Smith, Frederick, 1758-1823: a Friend, of London, afterwards of Croydon.

Account of a rich illuminated missal. Executed for John, Duke of Bedford. L. 1794. Gough, Richard, 1735-1809.

Account (An) of a very infectious distemper prevailing in many places, Dumfries, August 21, 1769. Edinb. 1770. Gilchrist, Ebenezer, M.D., 1707-74: an eminent physician of Dumfries, Scotland.

Account (An) of Abimelech Coody and other celebrated writers of New York. N.Y. 1815. Clinton, De Witt, LL.D., 1769-1828. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account of Adam Clarke's infancy, religious and literary life . . . Written by . . . [by himself]. L. 1833. Clarke, Rev. Joseph Butterworth Bulmer, M.A. (editor): the son of Adam Clarke.

Account of Alga, 1739, in the "Works of the Learned" for July. Birch, Thomas, D.D., 1705-66. See I. & P., 2 S.

Account (An) of all the considerable books and pamphlets that have been wrote on either side in the controversy concerning the Trinity, since the year 1712 . . . L. 1720. Herne, Thomas, M.A., -1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account of all the late proceedings in the University of Cambridge against Dr. Bentley. L. 1719. Middleton, Conyers, D.D., 1683-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of Andrew Yarranton, the founder of English political economy [ironmaster and soldier, 1616-81]. Edinb. 1854. Dove, Patrick Edward, 1815-73: b. at Lasswade, near Edinburgh; became a journalist and philosophic writer; d. at Edinburgh.

Account (An) of Bethlehem hospital: abridged from the report of the late charity commissioners. L. 1853. Martin, T. O.

Account (An) of church government and governors. L. 1701. Brett, Rev. Thomas, 1667-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of Denmark, as it was in the year 1692. L. 1694. Molesworth, Robert, Viscount Molesworth, 1656-1725. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of East Florida . . . L. 1766. Stork, William, M.D.: one of the earliest promoters of British emigration to Florida.

Account (An) of Hugh Peters. L. 1751. Harris, William, D.D., 1720-70: a Dissenter; b. in Salisbury.

Account (An) of lay-patronages in Scotland . . . L. 1712. Dalrymple, Sir David, 1st Bart., 5th son of the 1st Viscount Starr, -1721: M.P., 1707-21; queen's advocate in Scotland, 1709.

Account (An) of Louisiana, 1803 (?). Duane, William (?), 1760-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of Greek manuscripts, chiefly biblical, which had been in the possession of the late Professor Carlyle, . . . which are now . . . in the . . . library at Lambeth Palace. L. 1823. Todd, Rev. Henry John, -1845. See Anonyms, p. 3.

Account of Milton, 1739, in the "Works of the Learned." Birch, Thomas, D.D., 1705-66. See I. & P., 2 S.

Account (An) of Mr. Locke's religion, out of his own writings, and in his own words . . . L. 1700. Milner, John, B.D., 1627-1702: preb. of Ripon, 1681-88.

Account (An) of Napoleon Bonaparte's coming on board H.M.S. the Northumberland, August 7th, 1815, with notes of two conversations held with him. n.p., n.d. [1836]. Lyttelton, Hon. William Henry, 5th Lord Lyttelton. See I. & P., 2 S.

Account of Orr's sermon, in the "Works of the Learned," 1742. Birch, Thomas, D.D., 1705-66. See I. & P., 2 S.

Account of proceedings at Guild-hall, April 2, 1744. Dublin, 1744. La Touche, James Digges. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of public charities in England and Wales . . . By . . . L. 1828. Wade, John, 1789-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (The) of Pythagoras's school in Cambridge; as in Mr. Grose's *Antiquities of England and Wales*, and other notices. n.p., n.d. Kilner, Rev. Joseph: an English antiquary.

Account of some experiments made with the fire-plates, etc. L. (?) 1776. Hartley, David (?), M.P., 1729-1813: one of the plenipotentiaries appointed to treat with Dr. Franklin; possessed some scientific knowledge and made several inventions; d. at Bath.

Account (An) of some of the bridges over Charles River. Cambridge, Mass., 1858. Livermore, Isaac: a merchant, etc., of Boston; b. and d. in Cambridge, Mass.

Account (An) of some regulations made in Trinity College, Dublin, since the appointment of the present provost. n.p., n.d. Hutchinson, Rt. Hon. John Hely, 1715-94: an Irish statesman; resided in Dublin.

Account (An) of some remarkable passages in the life of a private gentleman . . . L. 1708-11. Defoe, Daniel (?), 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of Sweden . . . L. 1711. Robinson, John, D.D., 1650-1723: b. at Cleasby, Yorks.; educ. at Oxford; bishop of London, 1714-23.

Account (An) of Switzerland. L. 1714. Stanyan, Temple.

Account of the alien priories . . . L. 1779. Nichols, John, F.A.S.E., 1745-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account of the Baptist Missionary Society. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1809, p. 193. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the battle between the British and French fleets in the West Indies, on the twelfth of April, 1782, in a letter to Lord Dalrymple. L. 1782 (?). Blane, Sir Gilbert, Bart., M.D., 1749-1834: b. at Banefield, Co. of Ayr, Scotland; phys. to George IV. and to William IV.

Account (An) of the battle of Cudoden, April 16, 1746. L. 1749. Murray, Lord George.

Account (An) of the cedar of Libanus, now growing in the garden . . . at Enfield. L. 1788. Gough, Richard, 1735-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the church and priory of Saint Mary Magdalene, Davington, in the county of Kent. Faversham, 1852. Willement, Thomas: heral-

dic artist to H. M. King George the Fourth.

Account (An) of the Clan-Iver. Aberdeen, 1873. Campbell, Peter Colin, D.D.: principal of the Univ. of Aberdeen.

Account (An) of the commencement and progress of an institution for the relief of poor and destitute children throughout the island of Saint Christopher. St. Christopher, 1803. Caines, Clement, Esq.

Account (An) of the conduct of Robert [Harley] Earl of Oxford. L. 1715. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the constitution and government of Harvard College . . . n.p. 1742. Prince, Nathan, 1698-1748. See I. & P., 2 S.

Account (An) of the controversy between Reginald, Lord Grey of Ruthyn, and Sir Edward Hastings, in the court of chivalry, in the reign of King Henry IV. n.p. 1841. Young, Sir Charles George, D.C.L., 1795-1869: educ. at the Charter House and at the College of Arms; Garter Principal King of Arms, 1842.

Account of the court of Portugal, under the reign of Pedro II. . . . L. 1700. Colbatch, John, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the debate in the Synod of Glasgow and Ayr, October 6, 1748, respecting the employment of Mr. Whitefield to preach in the pulpits of the Synod. Edinb. 1748. Erskine, John, D.D., 1721-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account of the discoveries in the South Pacific Ocean previous to 1764. L. 1767. Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the Dutch Revolution. L. 1769. Ellis, George, Esq., 1745-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the Earl of Peterborough's conduct in Spain, chiefly since the raising of the siege of Barcelona, 1706, to which is added the campaign of Valencia . . . L. 1707. Freind, John, M.D., 1675-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account of the early voyages made by the Spaniards to Africa, etc. L. 1790. Kippis, Andrew, D.D., 1725-1795. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the endowments for education in Lower Canada, etc. L. 1838. Stuart, Andrew, 1786-1840: b. at Kingston, U.C.; called to the bar, 1807; died at Quebec.

Account of the European settlements in America . . . L. 1758. Burke, Edmund, 1730-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the families of Boase or Bowes, originally residing at Paul and Madron in Cornwall, and other families connected with them by marriage, etc. Exeter, 1876. Boase, Charles William, George Clement, and Frederic. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the gifts and legacies that have been given and bequeathed to charitable uses in the town of Ipswich . . . Ipswich, 1747. Canning, Rev. Richard, M.A., 1708-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Account (An) of the great earthquakes in the Western States . . . Newburyport, 1812. Pierce, William Leigh.

Account (An) of the great floods in the rivers Tyne, Tees, Wear, Eden, etc., in 1771 and 1815 . . . Newcastle, 1818. Garret, William.

Account (An) of the growth of deism in England . . . L. 1696. Stephens, Rev. William: rector of Sutton. [Also ascribed to William Freke, and to Henry Hill.] See N. & Q., 2 S., VII. 133.

Account (An) of the house of refuge on Commercial Road, Pimlico . . . L. 1854. Liddell, The Hon. and Rev. Robert, M.A., 1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the late insurrection among a portion of the blacks of this city . . . Charleston, S.C., 1822. Hamilton, James, Jr., 1786-1857: b. in Charleston, S.C.; M.C., 1823-29; governor of S.C., 1830-32; d. in a steamboat collision near the coast of Texas.

Account (An) of the late proceedings of the dissenting ministers at Salters-Hall, etc. L. 1719. Barrington, John Shute, Viscount Barrington, 1678-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the late wonderful American vision. L. 1791. Stearns, Samuel, M.D., LL.D., 1747-1810: b. in Bolton, Mass.; made the calculations for the first American Nautical Almanac, 1782; editor of the "Philadelphia Magazine," 1789; d. at Brattleboro, Vt.

Account (An) of the laws now in force in Ireland for encouraging the residence of parochial clergy and erecting of English schools. Dublin, 1723. Synge, Edward, D.D., 1650-1741. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account of the Levant company . . . L. 1825. Walsh, Robert, LL.D., 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the life and character of Alexander Adam, LL.D., rector of the high school of Edinburgh. Edinb. 1810. Henderson, Alexander. See N. & Q., Oct., 1870, p. 286.

Account of the life and character of Christopher Ludwick, etc. P. 1831. Rush, Benjamin, M.D., 1745-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the life and conversation of Isaac Miller, of Highcleer, Hants. L. 1721. Milles, Thomas, -1740: educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; bishop of Waterford, 1707-40.

Account (An) of the life and writings of the Rev. Alban Butler . . . L. 1799. Butler, Charles, Esq., 1750-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the life of John Philip Barrestier, who was master of five languages at the age of nine years. L. 1744. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. "Originally appeared in the 'Gent. Mag.,' 1740-42." See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the life of Mr. Richard Savage, son of the Earl Rivers. L. 1744. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account of the life of the author, etc. Roxbury, 1834. Stewart, Adam.

Account (An) of the life of late Mr. Edward Carr. In "Gent. Mag." for February 1, 1754. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the life of the Right Hon. William Windham. L. 1812. Amyot, Thomas, ab. 1775-1850: an English antiquary; b. at Norwich; was for a time priv. sec. of Mr. Windham; and for many years sec. to the Soc. of Antiquaries.

Account (An) of the many and great loans, benefactions, and charities belonging to the city of Coventry . . . L. 1733. Jackson, Rev. William, "Scholemaster of Coventry and Rector of Southam in Warwickshire."

Account of the martyrs at Smyrna and Lyons, in the second century; with notes. Edinb. 1776. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the method of electing a minister to the parish of Strathmiglo . . . Edinb. 1733. Logan, Rev. George, 1674-1755. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account of the method of securing buildings and ships against fire . . . L. (?) 1774 (?). Hartley, David (?), M.D., 1705-57; b. at Armley, Yorks.; was last settled as a physician at Bath.

Account (An) of the mind of the Synod at Belfast, 1721 . . . n.p., n.d. Dunlop, Rev. Samuel, minister of Athlone.

Account (An) of the most striking and wonderful events in the life of Napo-

leon Bonaparte, from his sailing from Elba to his landing at St. Helena . . . Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1816. Mackenzie, E.

Account (An) of the Muirheads of Lachop, now represented by Muirhead of Breadisholm, as the heir-male. n.p., n.d. Grossett, Walter, of Logie.

Account (An) of the new invented fire-places . . . P. 1744. Franklin, Benjamin, LL.D., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the Oak at Cawthorpe, near Weatherby, Yorkshire, 1774. L. (?) 1774. Maude, Thomas. See I. & P., 2 S.

Account (An) of the obligations the states of Holland have to Great Britain, and the return they have made both in Europe and the Indies . . . L. 1711. Ferguson, Rev. Robert, -1714: ejected non-conformist divine.

Account (An) of the observatory at Pulkowa, etc. B. 1850. Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, Jr., 1824-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Account (An) of the ordination of the Rev. Watkin Harris at Lowfield-Street Chapel, Dartford, Kent, on 10th April, 1832. Dartford, 1832. Penny, Richard.

Account (An) of the origin and formation of fossil-shells, etc. . . . L. 1705. King, Charles.

Account (An) of the origin of steam-boats, and of their introduction and employment upon the river Thames between London and Gravesend, to the present time. L. 1831. Cruden, Robert Peirce, Esq., 1776-1848: manager of the Star Steam-packet Company; d. at Milton, next Gravesend.

Account (An) of the paper roofs used at Few Lodge, Oxon. . . . L. 1811. Loudon, John Claudius, 1783-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the Parish of Fairford in the County of Gloucester . . . L. 1791. Bigland, Ralph, 1711-84: Garter Principal King-at-Arms from 1780; b. at Randall in Westmoreland; d. in London.

Account (An) of the parish of Lea with Lea Wood . . . in the hundred of Coningham, Lincolnshire. L. 1841. Stark, Adam, 1784-1867: a Scottish historian and bookseller.

Account of the present epidemical distemper amongst the black cattle, with method of cure. L. 1745. Barker, John, M.D., -1748: d. in London.

Account of the present state of Trinity College in Cambridge, under the oppressive government of their master, Richard Bentley. L. 1720. Middleton,

Conyers, D.D., 1683-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the preservation of King Charles II. after the battle of Worcester . . . L. 1766. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account of the proceedings at a meeting held on the 25th January, 1815, in the church of North Minims, in the county of Hertford, for the election of eight new trustees of the charity estates belonging to and for the use of the poor of the parish of North Minims . . . L. 1815. Sabine, Joseph, 1837: elder brother of Maj.-Gen. Edward Sabine; was secretary of the Horticult. Soc. of London.

Account (An) of the proceedings at the commemoration in honour of Hervey, 1833. Cole, John, of Scarborough.

Account (An) of the proceedings at the dinner given by Mr. George Peabody to the Americans connected with the great exhibition . . . 1851. L. 1851. Stevens, Henry, 1819-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the proceedings in convocation, in a cause of contumacy, commenc'd April 10, 1707 . . . n.p., n.d. Gibson, Edmund, D.D., 1669-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the proceedings in order to the discovery of the longitude. L. 1763. Harrison, John, 1693-1776: an eminent English mechanic; received from the English government nearly £24,000 for his time-keepers.

Account (An) of the proceedings in the convocation which began Oct. 25, so far as it could be given . . . L. 1706. Kennet, White, D.D., 1660-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the proceedings of the British and other Protestant inhabitants of the Province of Quebec, in North-America, in order to obtain a house of assembly in that province. L. 1785. Maseres, Francis, 1731-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account of the proceedings of the corporation of Bristol in the better employment . . . of the poor of that city. n.p. 1700. Cary, John, of Bristol.

Account (An) of the proceedings of the governor and assembly of Jamaica in regard to the Maroon negroes . . . L. 1796. Edwards, Bryan, Esq., 1743-1800: b. in Westbury, Wiltshire; M.P. for Grampound, Cornwall.

Account (An) of the proceedings of the Illinois and Oubache land companies in pursuance of their purchases

made of the independent natives, July 5th, 1773, and 18th October, 1775. P. 1796. Smith, William, LL.D., 1762–1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the proceedings of the parliament of Scotland, which met at Edinburgh, May 6, 1703 . . . Edinb. 1704. Ridpath, Rev. George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account of the qualities and uses of coal tar and coal varnish, etc. L. 1784. Cochrane, Archibald, 9th earl of Dundonald, 1749–1831: an eminent chemist; d. at Paris.

Account of the reformed church of France. L. 1819. Cobbin, Rev. Ingram, 1777–1851: independent minister; b. in London; educ. at Hoxton Acad.; ill health compelled him to retire from the ministry in 1828; and afterwards, at his residence in Camberwell, he devoted himself to literary work, and d. there.

Account of the settlement of Bristol, Rhode Island, and of the Congregational Church therein. Prov. 1785. Stiles, Ezra, D.D., LL.D., 1727–95. See I. & P., 2 S.

Account (An) of the siege of Chester, 1790. Cowper, William, M.D., 1701–67: b. and d. at Overleigh, Cheshire; practised medicine at Chester for many years.

Account (An) of the society for the encouragement of the British troops in Germany and North America . . . L. 1760. Hanway, Jonas, 1713–86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the success of inoculation for the smallpox in England and America. L. 1759. Heberden, William, M.D., 1710–1801: b. in London; practised first in Edinburgh, and then (1746–1801) in London.

Account (An) of the surveys of Florida, etc. L. 1790. Lorimer, Dr. John, 1752–1795: physician to the army and to the E. I. Company; fellow of the Roy. Coll. of Phys. at Edinburgh; d. in London.

Account of the trial of the letter **Υ** [the Greek Upsilon] alias **γ**. L. 1753. Edwards, Thomas, 1699(?)–1757. See I. & P., 1 S.

Account (An) of the woollen trade and siege of Oswestry. Oswestry, 1816. Blakeway, Rev. John Brickdale, M.A., F.R.S., 1765–1826: an English divine and antiquary; b. at Shrewsbury; educ. at Westminster School and Oriel Coll., Oxford; minister of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury.

Account (An) of the wreck of the Newry on the Carnarvonshire coast . . .

April 16, 1830. L. 1838. Bransby, Rev. James Hews, 1780–1847. See I. & P., 2 S.

Account (An) of the writings of Roger Williams. Prov. 1862. Guild, Reuben Aldridge, LL.D.: b. 1822, in West Dedham, Mass.; Brown Univ., 1847; librarian there, 1848–89.

Account (An) showing the progress of the colony of Georgia in America from its first establishment. L. 1741. Martyn, Benjamin.

Accurate (An) historical account of all the orders of knighthood at present existing in Europe . . . L. 1802. Hanson, Sir Levett. See I. & P., 1 S.

Accurate (An) description and history of the cathedral churches of Canterbury and York from their first foundation to the present year. L. 1755, 56. Hildyard, James, B.D.: rector of Ingoldsby, Grantham, Leicester.

Acharnians (The). n.p., n.d. Frere, John Hookham, M.A., 1769–1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Achilles: an opera. L. 1772(?). Gay, John, 1688–1732. See I. & P., 2 S.

Acis and **Galatæa**; or, the beau! the belle! and the blacksmith!!! a piece of Oxford extravagance . . . Oxford, 1869. Plowman, Thomas Foster.

Acis and **Galatæa**: a masque . . . L. 1723. Motteux, Peter Anthony, 1660–1718. See I. & P., 1 S.

Acis and **Galatæa**: an English opera . . . L. 1732. Gay, John, 1688–1732. See I. & P., 2 S.

Across the Atlantic. By . . . L. 1851. Lewis, John Delaware, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Across the chasm. N.Y. 1885. Magruder, Miss Julia: daughter of General Magruder of Virginia. See I. & P., 1 S.

“Act (An) at Oxford” . . . By . . . [Afterwards the title changed to “Hampstead Heath.”] L. 1704. Baker, Thomas: an English dramatist; son of an eminent attorney of London; was sometime at the University of Oxford; was allowed a scanty support by his father; retired into Worcestershire, where he died. See I. & P., 2 S.

Act of Congress of March 2, 1867, in reference to distribution of proceeds of forfeitures, etc. . . . Portland, 1867. Talbot, George Foster, 1819–. See I. & P., 1 S.

Actor (The): a poetical epistle to Bonnell Thornton, Esq. L. 1760. Lloyd, Robert, M.A., 1733–64: son of Pierson, D.D., second master of Westminster

School and afterwards chancellor of the church of York; b. in Westminster.

Actor (The): a treatise on the art of playing . . . L. 1750. Hill, Sir John, M.D., 1716-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ada Reis: a tale. L. 1823. Lamb, Lady Caroline, 1785-1828: daughter of the Earl of Besborough, and the wife of the Hon. William Lamb, afterwards Lord Melbourne.

Adam and Eve. By . . . "L. L. Age," 144-7. Parr, Mrs. Louisa [Taylor]: b., and in 1878 resident, in London.

Adam and Eve strip of their furbelows, etc. L. 1710 (?). Ward, Edward (?), ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adam Brown, the merchant. By . . . L. 1843. Smith, Horace, 1779-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adams on diseases of the eye, "Quar. Rev.," July, 1814, p. 347. Young, Thomas, M.D., 1773-1829: b. at Milverton, in Somersetshire; began to practise medicine in London in 1800, and d. there.

Adams's letters on Silesia, "Edinb. Rev.," October, 1804, p. 180. Horner, Francis, Esq., 1778-1817: b. and educ. in Edinburgh; studied law, and was distinguished for his knowledge of finance and political economy; d. at Pisa.

Adbaston: a poem. L. 1814. Ash, Charles: an English poet.

Addendum to "Who wrote Shakespeare." Sandusky, 1881. Follett, Oran. See I. & P., 1 S.

Addington (The) and Pitt administration. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1848, p. 134. Lewis, Sir George Cornwall, 1806-63. See I. & P., 2 S.

Addisonia in two volumes. L. 1803. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Addition (An) to the book, entitled "The Spirit of the Martyrs, etc." N.Y. (?) 1758. Bolles, John.

Additional articles to the specimen of an etimological vocabulary . . . to retrieve the ancient Celtic. By . . . L. 1769. Cleland, John, 1710-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Additional (The) case of Elizabeth, claiming the title and dignity of Countess of Sutherland by her guardians . . . L. 1770.

This is subscribed by Alexander Wedderburn (afterwards Lord Chancellor Loughborough) and Sir Adam Ferguson; but is the well-known work of Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes. See I. & P., 1 S.

Additional considerations addressed to all classes on the necessity and equity of a national system of deposit-banking

and paper currency. Edinb. 1835. Maclean, Alexander Walker.

Additional (An) dialogue of the dead, between Pericles and Aristides: being a sequel to the dialogue between Pericles and Cosmo. L. 1760. Lyttelton, George, Lord Lyttelton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Also ascribed to John Brown, D.D., a native of Rothbury, in Northumberland, who committed suicide in 1766, in his 51st year.

Additional notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. Morrisania, N.Y., 1866. Moore, George Henry, LL.D., 1823-; b. at Concord, N.H.; N.Y. Univ., 1843; has acted as librarian in the N.Y. Hist. Soc. and in the (N.Y.) Lenox library.

Additional papers concerning the province of Quebec . . . L. 1776. Maseres, Francis, 1731-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Additions to "Common Sense" addressed to the inhabitants of America. L. 1776. Paine, Thomas, 1736-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Additions to the seasonable review of Mr. Whiston's account of primitive doxologies. L. 1719. Berriman, William, D.D., 1688-1750. See I. & P., 2 S.

Additions to Warner's *Plantæ Woodfordiensis*. L. 1784. Forster, Edward, F.S.A., 1730-1812: governor of the Royal Exchange Assurance for 30 years; and of the Russia Company 29 years; d. at his residence, Ivy House, Woodford.

Address and discourse at the inauguration of the Rev. Aaron L. Chapin, M.A., as president of Beloit College, July 24, 1850. Milwaukee, 1850. Kent, Rev. Aratus, 1794-1869: b. in Suffield, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1816; agent of the Home Miss. Soc. for Northern Illinois, 1848-69; d. at Galena, Ill.

Address and poem [by John Lockwood] before the association of the Alumni of Columbia College. N.Y. 1861. Russel, William Channing, LL.D.: Col. Coll., 1832; prof. at Cornell Univ., 1867-81; vice-pres. Cornell, and prof. at Brown Univ.

Address at the inauguration of a statue to John Hunter. L. 1859. Green, John Henry, Esq., F.R.S., 1791-1863. See I. & P., 2 S.

Address (An) delivered before the Moral Reform Society of Salem, February, 1835. B. 1835. Wells, Eleazar Mather Porter, D.D., of St. Stephen's Chapel, Boston, Mass.

Address (An) delivered before the pro-slavery convention of the State of

Missouri . . . 1858 . . . St. Louis, Mo., 1858. Shannon, James.

Address (An) delivered before the teachers and friends of the Sunday-school in the Twelfth Cong. Soc., Boston. B. 1833. Pray, Lewis Glover, 1793-1882; b. in Quincy, Mass.; was for many years a shoe dealer in Boston; spent his last years at Roxbury, and d. there.

Address (An) delivered in Christ Church, at the funeral of J. W. Ingraham . . . B. 1848. Woart, Rev. John: an American Prot. Epis. clergyman; chaplain in the U.S. army; for many years stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.; in 1888 at Eureka, Cal.

Address (An) delivered in Haverhill, Feb. 8, 1829. Haverhill, 1829. Phelps, Rev. Dudley, 1798-1849: b. in Massachusetts; Yale Coll., 1823; And. Theol. Sem., 1827; pastor at Groton, Mass., and d. there.

Address (An) from an officer of the late Continental Congress. P. 1787. Findley, William, -1821: b. in Ireland; a member of the U.S. Congress in 1812.

Address (An) from the clergy of New York and New Jersey to the Episcopalians in Virginia. N.Y. 1771. Cooper, Myles, D.D., ab. 1735-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) from the Roman Catholics of America to George Washington, president of the United States. L. 1790. Carroll, John, D.D., LL.D., 1735-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) of members of the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States, to their constituents, on the subject of the war with Great Britain. B. 1812. Quincy, Josiah, LL.D., 1772-1864 (and others). See I. & P., 2 S.

Address (An) of thanks from the society of rakes to the pious author of "An essay upon improving and adding to the strength of Great Britain and Ireland by fornication" . . . Edinb. 1734. Ramsay, Allan, 1685-1758. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address of the board of trustees of the Pub. Elem. Theol. Sem. of Md. to the members of the church in this diocese. Georgetown, D.C., 1822. Johns, John, D.D., LL.D., 1796-1876: N.J. Coll., 1815; bp. of Virginia, 1842-76.

Address of the Free Constitutionalists to the people of the United States. B. 1860. Spooner, Lysander, 1808-: b. at Petersham, Mass.; an American lawyer.

Address of the Ohio soldiers in the army of the Cumberland to the people

of Ohio; Response of the people . . . Toledo, 1863. Waite, M. R., and others.

Address (The) of the people of Great Britain to the inhabitants of America. L. 1775. Dalrymple, Sir John, 1726-1810: b. at Cranston; educ. at Edinb. and Camb.; admitted advocate, 1748; baron of the Exchequer, 1776-1807; d. in Edinburgh.

Address of the Union State Central Committee of Maryland. Balt. 186-. Mayer, Brantz, 1809-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address of "The United Whig Club" to their fellow-republicans of the State of New York. N.Y. 1809. Macomb, Robert: a lawyer and politician of New York City; Col. Coll., 1802.

Address of the Whig members of the Senate and House of Representatives of Massachusetts, to their constituents, occasioned by the inaugural address of His Excellency, Marcus Morton. B. 1843. Quincy, Josiah, Jr., and others. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) on our destiny, with remarks. n.p., n.d. Rogers, George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) on polygraphic art . . . L. 1788. Booth, Joseph: portrait painter; b. and studied in England, but about 1770 practised in Dublin with great success.

Address on "The Bible." Hartnell, 1812. Dudley, Charles Stokes: an Irish Friend, of London; son of Robert Dudley, of Suirville Mills, near Clonmel, Ireland.

Address (An) . . . on the election of bishops . . . L. 1833. Perceval, Hon. & Rev. Arthur Philip, B.C.L., 1800-53. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) on the past, present, and eventful relations of the United States to France. N.Y. 1803. Dickinson, John, 1732-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) on the position of the Church of Scotland, and the duty of seceders at the present time . . . Edinb. 1841. Whyte, Rev. William.

Address on the "Religious Test," to the convention of the American party assembly in Philadelphia on the 5th June, 1855. P. 1855. Gayarré, Charles Étienne Arthur: b. 1805, New Orleans; has held many positions of honor in Louisiana.

Address (An) on the subject of the Atlantic and Great Western . . . W. 1873. Lynch, John A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Address (An) . . . relative to the compiling a complete . . . history of . . . the county palatine of Durham. Darlington,

1774. Allan, George, 1736-1800: an English antiquary; a lawyer of Darlington.

Address to a young person, on leaving the . . . school, etc., 1830. Hambleton, Rev. John, M.A., minister of the Chapel of Ease, Islington.

Address (An) to Christians of all denominations, on the inconsistency of admitting slave-holders to communion and church-membership . . . P. 1831. Lewis, Evan.

Address (An) to Congress on the utility and justice of restriction upon foreign commerce. P. 1809. Brown, Charles Brockden, 1771-1810. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to Doctor Cadogan, occasioned by his dissertation on the gout and other chronic diseases, with remarks and observations. L. 1771. Falconer, William, M.D., 1743-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to Dr. Priestley upon his doctrine of philosophical necessity, illustrated. L. 1780. Bryant, Jacob, 1715-1804: b. at Plymouth, Devonshire, Eng.; resided at Blenheim, and frequented the celebrated library of the Duke of Marlborough.

Address (An) to farmers, etc. Salem, Mass., 1796. Dabney, John [the father of Jonathan Peale Dabney], of Salem.

Address (An) to free-thinkers. L. 1740. Coventry, Henry, -1752. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to Friends. L. 1865. Lawton, A., Bancroft, Joseph, and Flinn, Evan T.

Address to Friends on a proposal made by a member of our society to instruct some African negroes . . . L. 1820. Howard, Luke, 1773-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to grand juries, constables, and church-wardens . . . Disney, John, D.D., 1746-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to his Excellency Sir Charles Hardy, Knt. . . By . . . N.Y. 1755. Livingston, William, LL.D., 1723-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to parents on the necessity of educating their children. Bristol, 1834. Ball, Gawen, 1767-1847: an elder among the Friends or Quakers of Bristol, Eng.

Address to parents to bring their children to church baptism. L. 1712. Gandy, Henry, M.A., 1699-: son of William of St. Paul's, Exeter, Devon; St. John's Coll., Oxford, 1719.

Address (An) to persons of fashion, relating to balls: with a few occasional

hints concerning play-houses, card-tables, etc. . . . By . . . Shrewsbury, 1771. Hill, Sir Richard, 1733-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to Protestant dissenters of all denominations on the approaching election of members of Parliament, with respect to the state of public liberty in general, and of American affairs in particular. L. 1774. Priestley, Joseph, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address to servants. L. 1814. Dudley, Charles Stokes. See "Anonyms," p. 10.

Address to the American Society for colonizing the free people of colour of the United States. Wash. 1818. Burgess, Ebenezer, D.D., 1790-1870. See I. & P., 2 S.

Address to the apothecaries of Great Britain. L. 1812. Burrows, George Man, M.D., 1771-1846: a member of the Royal College of Physicians of London; b. at Chalk, near Gravesend; d. in London.

Address to the Bishop of Pennsylvania, the Catholic clergy of Philadelphia, etc. P. 1832. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to the bishops upon the subject of a late letter from one of their lordships to certain clergy in his diocese . . . L. 1790. Disney, John, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address to the board of managers of the Impartial Humane Society. Balt. 1830. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to the Christian public, in two parts . . . being a counterpart to a late publication entitled "Results, etc." Greenfield, Mass., 1814. Emerson, Rev. John, 1745-1826 (and others): Harv. Coll., 1764; pastor at Conway, Mass., 1769-1826, and d. there.

Address to the citizens of North Carolina. Raleigh, 1870. Clingman, Thomas Lanier, 1812-: b. at Huntsville, Surry Co., N.C.; Univ. of North Carolina, 1832; M.C., 1843-56; in the Confederate service, 1862-65; has since devoted himself to mining and scientific and literary pursuits.

Address (An) to the Columbian Institute on "What ought to be the circulating medium of a nation?" Wash. 1830. Law, Thomas, 1756-1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to the dissidents of England on their late defeat. L. 1790. Aikin, John, M.D., 1747-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address to the elders, overseers, and other serious members of the Society of Friends. Bristol, 1839. Faulder, John, 1801-53: an English Friend, of Bristol.

Address (An) to the electors and other free subjects of Great Britain . . . L. 1739. Robins, Benjamin, 1707-51: b. at Bath, of Quaker parentage; removed to London about 1725, and became an eminent teacher and mathematician; d. in the East Indies.

Address (An) to the electors of Great Britain. L. 1796. Towers, Joseph, LL.D., 1737-99. See I. & P., 2 S.

Address (An) to the electors of the ninth congressional district of Massachusetts, October 22d, 1860. Allen, Rev. George, 1792-1883. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to the electors of the State of New York. Albany, 1801. Hamilton, Alexander, M.D., 1757-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address to the freeholders of Scotland on the legality and effects of a revaluation of landed property. Edinb. 1795. Campbell, John: writer to the "Signet."

Address (An) to the freemen and other inhabitants of the city of Oxford. Lucern, 1764. Huddesford, William, 1732-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Address to the electors of Charleston district, South Carolina, on the . . . abolition of slavery. W. 1836. Pinckney, Henry Laurens, 1794-1863: b. at Charleston, S.C.; S.C. Coll., 1812; M.C., 1833-37; d. at his native city.

Address (An) to the freemen of South Carolina on the subject of the Federal Constitution, proposed by the Convention, which met in Philadelphia, May, 1787. Charleston, 1788. Ramsay, David, M.D., 1749-1815: b. in Lancaster Co., Penn.; N.J. Coll., 1765; in 1773 commenced practice in Charleston, S.C., where he spent the rest of his life.

Address to the friends of Bible societies in Perthshire by the dissentients from the committee of the Perthshire Bible Society. Edinb. 1829. McLagan, James, D.D.: a Scottish clergyman.

Address to the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in session in Philadelphia, October, 1856. Stebbins, Maria.

Address (An) to the gentlemen of the county of Cornwall on the present state of mining in that county . . . L. 1792. Hawkins, Sir Christopher, Bart., 1758-1829: b. and d. at Probosc.

Address to the government of the

United States on the cession of Louisiana, 1803. Brown, Charles Brockden, 1771-1810. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address to the House of Representatives of the United States on Lord Grenville's treaty. P. 1796. Carey, Mathew (?), 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address to the independent electors of Massachusetts by a meeting of citizens from every part of the State, holden in Boston, 27th Feb., 1815. B. 1815. Quincy, Josiah, LL.D., 1772-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Address (An) to the inhabitants of . . . London and Westminster . . . L. 1729. Tindal, Matthew, LL.D., ab. 1657-1733: b. at Beer-Ferres, Devonshire; fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxf.; resided chiefly in London, and d. there.

Address (An) to the inhabitants of Nantucket on education and free schools. Prov. 1838. Peirce, Rev. Cyrus, 1790-1860: b. at Waltham, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1810; devoted his life chiefly to teaching; d. at West Newton, Mass.

Address (An) to the inhabitants of the British settlements in America upon slave-keeping. P. 1773. Rush, Benjamin, M.D., LL.D., 1745-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address to the ladies of Great Britain relating to the most valuable part of ornamental manufacture in their dress. L. 1757. Holt, Dorothy.

Address to the medical society of London, together with some correspondence relative to a consultation at Norwich . . . L. 1851. Murphy, Edward William, M.D., professor of midwifery in Univ. Coll., London.

Address to the members of the general assembly, and to the ministers of the Church of Scotland generally. Glasgow, n.d. Colquhoun, John Campbell, 1793-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address to the non-slaveholders of the South on the social and political evils of slavery. N.Y. 1843. Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to the officers and seamen in Her Majesty's royal navy. By . . . L. n.d. Woodward, Josiah, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to the opposers of the repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. L. 1790. Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia (Aikin), 1743-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to the people of England on the subject of the French Revolution . . . L. (?) 1794. Hawkes, Rev. Robert, 1753-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to the people of Eng-

land. L. 1796. Freston, Rev. Anthony, M.A., 1757-1819: b. at Norwich; Christ Church Coll., Oxf., 1780; rector of Edgeworth, Gloucestershire, 1801-19; and rural dean of Stonehouse.

Address to the people of Great Britain on the propriety of abstaining from West India sugar and rum. L. 1791. Fox, William: English attorney-at-law.

Address (An) to the people of Ireland on the present important crisis. Belfast, 1796. Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 1763-98: b. in Dublin; founder of the society of the United Irishmen; committed suicide while under sentence of death.

Address (An) to the people of Ireland, showing them why they ought to submit to the union. Dublin, 1799. Emmet, Catherine.

Also ascribed to Roger O'Connor. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to the people of New Jersey on the subject of common schools. Burlington, N.J., n.d. Doane, George Washington, D.D., LL.D., 1799-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to the people of Plymouth County on political antimasonry, July 5, 1830. B. 1830. Shaw, John Angier, A.M.: Harv. Univ., 1811; d. 1873.

Address to the people of Scotland, issued by appointment of the convocation of ministers, held at Edinburgh, November, 1842. Edinb. 1842. Buchanan, James, D.D.: one of the ministers of the High Church, Edinburgh.

Address (An) to the people of the county of Franklin, 1806. White, John [of Yale Coll., 1774; d. 1810 (?)].

Address (An) to the people of the State of New York, on the Constitution, agreed upon at Philadelphia . . . 1787. N.Y. 1787. Jay, John, LL.D., 1745-1829. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address to the poor. Bristol, 1811. Lloyd, Mrs. Charlotte (Rees), 1782-1828: an English Friend; the wife of William Lloyd, of Bristol.

Address (An) to the Presbyterian Church, enforcing the duty of excluding all slave-holders from the "Communion of Saints." N.Y. 1833. Bourne, Rev. George, of Virginia: an American Presbyterian divine. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to the president and members of the Royal Academy on the death of Signor Canova. L. 1838. Flaxman, John, 1755-1826: b. at York, England; at an early age removed to London, where he became eminent as a sculptor.

Address (An) to the proprietors of East India stock. L. 1764. Holwell, John Zephaniah, 1711-98: b. in Dublin; member of the E. I. council at Calcutta.

Address (An) to the public, in justification of the conduct of the author of the pamphlet entitled "Observations on frauds practised in the collection of the salt duties, and the misconduct of officers fairly stated." Reading, n.d. Vanderstegen, William: an English economical writer.

Address to the public, on the present state of the question relative to negro-slavery in the British Colonies. York, 1828. Alexander, William, 1768-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to the public on the use of ardent spirits. N.Y. 1814. Mott, James, 1743-1823: an American Friend, of Mamaroneck; d. in New York City.

Address (An) to the Republicans of Massachusetts. B. 1862. Davis, George Thomas, 1810-1871: b. in Sandwich, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1829; M.C., 1851-53; d. at Portland, Maine.

Address to the Right Hon. Lord President Hope, and to the members of the College of Justice, on the method of collecting and reporting decisions. Edinb. 1821. Hannay, Robert, 1789-1868: advocate [brother of John Hannay].

Address (An) to the Right Hon. William Pitt, etc., on some parts of his administration . . . L. 1797. Mathias, Thomas James, ab. 1757-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to the Right Reverend the Prelates of England and Wales, on the subject of the slave trade. L. 1792. Harrison, George, 1747-1827: an English Friend, of Wandsworth, near London; son of Edward Harrison, of Kendal.

Address to the Roman Catholics of England. L. 1851. Cooper, Charles Purton, Esq., -1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to the serious and candid professors of Christianity . . . Edinb. 1789. Serle, Ambrose, 1742-1812. See I. & P., 2 S.

Address (An) to the seven churches. L. 1873. Cardale, John Bate, 1802-77: b. in London; was a lawyer, 1824-34; afterwards devoted himself chiefly to literary pursuits; d. at Westbury Lodge, Albury.

Address (An) to the soldiers of the army of the Potomac, containing a review of the case of Gen. F. J. Porter. W. 1880. Slater, John S.

Address to the volunteers of Ireland . . . Dublin 1781. Drennan, William, M.D., 1754-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Address (An) to those of the Roman communion in England . . . L. 1700. Willis, Richard, D.D., 1663-1734: bishop of Winchester, 1724-34.

Address to those who wish to attend upon the worship of Almighty God with devout reverence, etc. L. 1824. Bid-dulph, Rev. Thomas Tregenna, M.A., 1763-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Addresses delivered before the Association for Religious Improvement . . . B. 1826. Ware, John, M.D., 1795-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Addresses of counsel . . . on the Tipasa mineral claims, etc. Fenn, —, barrister-at-law, and others, of South Australia.

Addresses of the Philadelphia society for the promotion of national industry. P. 1819. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Addresses to young children, originally delivered in the girls' free school, Bell Lane. L. 1859. Rothschild, the Baron Lionel Nathan de: b. 1808; M.P., 1858.

Adela Northington: a novel . . . L. 1795. Burke, Mrs. —: an English novelist.

Adelaide: a story of modern life. L. 1833. Cathcart, Miss —: an English novelist.

Adelaide Lindsay: a novel. By . . . L. 1852. Marsh, Mrs. Anne (Caldwell): b. in Staffordshire; the 4th daughter of James Caldwell, recorder of Newcastle-under-Lyne.

Adèle Dubois: a story of the lovely Mirimichi valley, in New Brunswick. B. 1868. Savage, Mrs. W. T.

Adeline Green, the praying girl . . . B. 185-. Edwards, Mrs. Catharine M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Adelphi Series [of school-books]. L. 1871 *et seq.* Wash, Henry. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adelung's general history of languages. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1813, p. 250. Young, Thomas, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Adjutant Stearns . . . B. 1862. Stearns, William Augustus, D.D., LL.D., 1805-76: b. at Bedford, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1827; And. Theol. Sem., 1831; pres. of Amherst Coll., 1854-76, where he died.

Administration (The) of the colonies . . . D. 1764. Pownall, Thomas, 1722-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Admiral Blake. L. 1833. Gorton, John G.: an English bibliographer.

Admiral, Sir P[hilip] B[lowes] V[ere] Broke: a memoir. L. 1866. Brighton,

Rev. John George: incumbent of Kents-town (Meath) Navan, Ireland.

Admissions to the College of St. John, etc. Camb. 1882, etc. Mayor, Rev. John Eyton Bickersteth, M.A. (editor), 1825-: b. in Ceylon; educ. at Camb.; professor of Latin in the Univ. of Camb., 1872.

Adonis' revenge: an original musical dramatical sketch, in one act. Manchester, 1877. Sallou, Rosalie.

Adriano; or, the first of June: a poem. By . . . L. 1790. Hurd, James, D.D., 1763-1801: b. in the county of Sussex; educ. at Oxford; prof. of poetry there, 1793-1801.

Adulator (The): a tragedy as now acted in Upper Servia. B. 1773. Warren, Mrs. Mercy (Otis), 1728-1814: a sister of James Otis, and wife of James Warren.

Advantage (The) which America derives from her commerce, connexion, and dependence on Britain: addressed to the people of America. B. 1775. Barry, Lieut. Henry.

Advantages (The) of a settlement on the Ohio, in North America. L. 1763. Bayly, Anselm Yates.

Advantages of education . . . By . . . L. 1800. West, Mrs. Jane, 1758-1852: a popular English writer; b. in London; the wife of a farmer in Northamptonshire; d. at Little Bowden.

Advantages (The) of the colony of El Cajon, San Diego County, California . . . San Diego, 1883. Van Dyke, Theodore S.

Adventure (An) on the banks of the Ohio. 1818. Farnsworth, Frederick.

Adventurer (The). L. 1753. Hawkesworth, John, LL.D., assisted by Dr. Richard Bathurst, Dr. Samuel Johnson, and Joseph Warton.

"The papers that are signed T. are by Dr. Johnson." See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventurers (The): a farce, in two acts. L. 1790. Morris, Edward, Esq., -1815: one of the masters of the High Court of Chancery; at one time fellow of Peter House, Cambridge, and M.P. for the borough of Newport, Cornwall; d. in London.

Adventures (The) in Madrid: a comedy . . . L. n.d. Pix, Mrs. Mary (Griffith): b. in Nettlebed, Yorkshire; the daughter of a clergyman; was contemporary with Mrs. Manby and Mrs. Cockburn, and ridiculed with them in "The Female Wits."

Adventures (The) of a bank note . . . L. 1770-76. Bridges, Thomas. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures of a brownie, as told to my children. By . . . L. 1872. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of a griffin on a voyage of discovery: written by himself. L. 1867. Melville, H. S.

Adventures of a king's page. By . . . L. 1829. White, Charles. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures of a Kuzzilbash: a tale of Khorasan. Edinb. 1826. Fraser, James Baillie, 1783-1856: after travelling for many years, returned to Scotland and settled at Reelig, Inverness-shire, his patrimonial estate.

Adventures (The) of a lodger. B. 1868. Caffrey, Andrew.

Adventures of a naval officer; or, Frank Mildmay. L. 1829. Marryat, Capt. Frederick, R.N., 1792-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of a night: a farce of two acts . . . L. 1783. Hodson, William, 1793: b. and d. at Cambridge; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1764; vice-master of Trin. Coll., 1788-93.

Adventures (The) of a night on the banks of the Devron. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Dec., 1846, p. 569. Balmanno, Robert, 1780-: b. near Aberdeen, Scotland; was for many years a resident of New York City, and wrote for both English and American periodicals.

Adventures (The) of a pincushion . . . Worcester, Mass., 1788. Kilner, Dorothy.

Adventures of a religious tract. L. 1820. Cope, Rev. Richard, LL.D., F.A.S., 1776-1856: b. in London; an Independent minister; d. at Penryn.

Adventures (The) of a rupee . . . L. 1782. Scott, Helenus, M.D.: b. in Dundee, Scotland; for more than 30 years in the E. I. Co.'s service at Bombay; d. 1821, on his voyage to New South Wales.

Adventures (The) of a widow. N.Y. 1888. Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-: b. in New York City. Col. Coll., 1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures of a youngson . . . L. 1831. Trelawny, Capt. Edward John, 1792-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures of an Irish gentleman. L. 1836. Millingen, John Gideon, M.D.: at one time resident physician of the Middlesex Pauper Lunatic Asylum at Hanwell, and afterwards superintendent of the Army Lunatic Asylum at Chatham.

Adventures of British seamen in the Southern Ocean. Edinb. 1827. Murray, Hugh, 1779-1846: b. in North Berwick,

East Lothian; for some time editor of the "Scots Magazine."

Adventures (The) of Captain Blake; or, my life. L. 1838. Maxwell, William Hamilton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of Captain John Smith, the founder of Virginia. By . . . N.Y. 1842. Hawks, Francis Lister, LL.D., 1798-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of Daniel Boone, the Kentucky rifleman. By . . . N.Y. 1840. Hawks, Francis Lister, LL.D., 1798-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures of David Simple. L. 1744-53. Fielding, Miss Sarah, 1714-68. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of Dick Distich. L. 1812. Daniel, George, ab. 1770-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of Ferdinand, Count Fathom. By . . . L. 1753. Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of Hajji Baba of Ispahan. L. 1824. Morier, James, 1760-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of half an hour: a farce. L. 1716. Bullock, Christopher, -1724. See I. & P., 2 S.

Adventures (The) of Harry Richmond. "Cornhill," Sept., 1870, p. 257. Meredith, George, ab. 1828-; b. in Hampshire; educ. partly in Germany; was brought up to the law, but left it for literature.

Adventures of Henry Hudson. N.Y. 1858. Hawks, Francis Lister, D.D., LL.D., 1798-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of little Fantasy among the water devils. N.Y. 1871. Beard, James Carter: a lawyer by profession; an amateur artist.

Adventures (The) of Mr. George Edwards, a Creole. L. 1751. Hill, Sir John, M.D., 1716-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of Peregrine Pickle . . . L. 1751. Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of Philip on his way through the world . . . "Cornhill," Jan., 1861, p. 1. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-61. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of Robin Day. L. 1839. Bird, Robert Montgomery, M.D., 1803-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of Roderick Random. L. 1774. Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures of Sidney Flint. 1875. Newman, Rev. M. M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of Signor Gaudenzio di Lucca . . . L. 1786. Berington,

Simon, 1679-: an English Roman Catholic writer. See I. & P., 2 S.

Adventures (The) of Sir Frizzle Pumpkin, Nights at mess, and other tales. Edinb. 1836. White, Rev. James, M.A., 1804-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of Sir Launcelot Greaves. By . . . L. 1774. Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures (The) of Sir Lyon Bouse, in America, during the Civil War. N.Y. 1867. White, Richard Grant, 1821-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Adventures of Susan Hopley; or, circumstantial evidence. L. 1841. Crowe, Mrs. Catherine (Stevens): b. at Borough Green, Co. of Kent, England; married Lieut. Col. Crowe, of the Royal Army.

Adventures of the Caliph Haroun al Raschid. By . . . L. 1855. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Adventures (The) of the six princesses of Babylon in their travels to the temple of virtue: an allegory. L. 1786. Peacock, Miss Lucy: an English writer for the young.

Advice: a satire. L. 1746. Smollett, Tobias George, M.D., 1721-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Advice and Reproof: two satires; first published in 1746 and 1747. L. 1748. Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Advice to a lady (Belinda). L. 1733. Lyttelton, George, Lord, 1708-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Advice to a young Christian. N.Y. 1827. Waterbury, Jared Bell, D.D., 1799-1876: b. in New York City; Yale Coll., 1822; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1824; pastor in Boston, 1846-57; passed the last years of his life at Brooklyn, N.Y., and d. there.

Advice to a young reviewer: with a specimen of the art. Oxford, 1807. Copleston, Edward, D.D., 1776-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Advice to a young student: with a method of study for the first four years. L. 1730. Waterland, Daniel, D.D., 1683-1740. See I. & P., 1 S.

Advice to all parties. By . . . L. 1705. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Advice to Julia: a letter in rhyme. L. 1820. Luttrell, Henry: an English poet, and sparkling conversationalist.

Advice to parents; or, rules for the education of children. L. 1704. Mortimer, John, 1736. See I. & P., 1 S.

Advice to the churches of the faithful . . . B. 1702. Mather, Cotton, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Advice to the electors of Great Britain: occasioned by the intended invasion of France. L. 1708. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Advice to the officers of the British army: with some hints to the drummer and private soldier. L. 1783. Grose, Francis, 1731-91: a native of Greenford, Middlesex; devoted much time to travelling through England, Scotland, and Wales, sketching views and gathering materials for his historical and antiquarian works. See "Encyc. Brit.," 9th ed., under Grose, Francis.

Advice to the people called Methodists, with regard to dress. L. 1790. Wesley, Rev. John, M.A., 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Advice to the people of Great Britain: with respect to two important points of their future conduct . . . L. 1714. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Advice to the privileged orders in Europe. L. 1792. Barlow, Joel, 1755-1812: b. at Reading, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1778; was a merchant in Paris for many years; d. at Zarnowitch, near Cracow.

Adviser (The); or, the moral and literary tribunal. L. 1803. Bristed, John: an English lawyer, of the Middle Temple; a miscellaneous writer.

Advocate (The): a half-penny periodical. Edinb. 1834. Smith, W.

Advocate (The) of peace. B. 1837-45. Beckwith, Rev. George C. (1758-1870; d. in Boston), and Burritt, Elihu, editors. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ægri somnia. Utica, N.Y., 1842. Bacon, Ezekiel, LL.D., 1776-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Æneas Eunuchus. Dublin, 18—. Maginn, William [was the reputed author]. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ænone: a tale of slave life in Rome. N.Y. 1866. Kip, Leonard, 1826-: b. in New York City; of Trin. Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1846; studied law, and has practised at Albany. See I. & P., 1 S.

Æsop: a comedy . . . L. 1697. Vanburgh, Sir John, 1666-1726. See I. & P., 2 S.

Æsopi fabulæ selectæ: with English notes, etc. L. 1815. Barker, Edmund Henry, 1788-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Æsop's fables. L. 1777. Croxall, Samuel, D.D., 1722-52. See I. & P., 1 S.

Æsop's fables, in English and Latin interlineary . . . with sculptures. L. 1703. Locke, John, 1632-1704. See I. & P., 2 S.

Affaires d'Espagne. "Quar. Rev.,"

Feb., 1809, p. 1. Gifford, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Affairs (The) and men of New Amsterdam in the times of Governor Peter Stuyvesandt. N.Y. 1843. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Affairs at Fort Chartris, 1768-81. Albany, 1864. Stiles, Henry Reed, M.D., 1832: b. in New York City; studied medicine, and practised at Galena, Ill., and at Brooklyn, N.Y.

"**Affairs** (The) of Rhode Island." B. 1842. Bolles, John Augustus, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Affairs of the Church of Scotland. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1840, p. 203. Brown, James Baldwin (?), 1785-1843. See I. & P., 2 S.

Affection, its flowers and fruits: a tale of the times. L. 1848. Whiting, Sydney. See I. & P., 1 S.

Affectionate (An) address to those who are employed in harvest work. Coventry, 1815. Capper, Mary, 1755-1845: an English Friend, of Birmingham; a minister about 55 years.

Affectionate (The) son ... By ... Portland, Me. (?), 1852. Place, Mrs. M.

Affinites of foreigners. L. 1850. Robertson, Janet.

Africa. Andover, 1826. Evans, Ann.

African Discoveries. "Quar. Rev.," vol. 33, 1826, p. 518. Barrow, Sir John, 1764-1848: b. at Dragley Beck, near Ulverston; was second secretary to the Admiralty for about 40 years; d. in London.

African lessons: Mandingo and English ... L. 1827. Kilham, Mrs. Hannah (Spurr), 1774-1832: an English Friend, of Sheffield; a missionary to West Africa; d. at sea.

African (The) prince to Zara, at his father's court, and Zara's answer. L. 1770. Dodd, William, LL.D., 1729-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

African (The) repository, or colonial journal. Washington, D.C., 1825-60. Gurley, Ralph Randolph (editor), 1797-1872: b. in Lebanon, Conn.; d. in Washington; was agent of the Amer. Coloniz. Soc., 1822-72.

African school tracts ... L. 1827. Kilham, Mrs. Hannah (Spurr), 1774-1832. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

African slave trade in Jamaica ... Balt., 1854. Sheppard, Moses, 1773-1857: b. in Montgomery County, Penn.; was a merchant of Baltimore for many years, and a member of the Society of Friends; d. at Baltimore.

African (The) slave trade; or, a short

view of the evidence relative to that subject produced before the House of Commons ... Edinb. 1792. Douglas, Rev. Neil. See I. & P., 1 S.

Africa's mountain valley ... By ... L. 1856. Charlesworth, Miss Maria Louisa, 1819-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

After dark: founded on the ... drama by D. Boucicault ... By ... N.Y. 1880. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

After-Life: a sequel. L. 1867. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing. 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Afterglow: a novel. B. 1876. Lathrop, George Parsons: b. 1851, at the Sandwich Islands; an eminent American writer of the day.

Afterglow (The): songs and sonnets for my friends. L. 1867. Cautley, Rev. George Spencer, -1880: an English clergyman; Pemb. Coll., Camb., 1834; P.C. of Nettleden, Tring., 1857-80.

Afternoon (The) of unmarried life. By ... L. 1858. Penny, Mrs. S. J.

Afternoons with Mrs. Maitland ... By ... L. 186-. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext): b. at Restormel; in 1845 married to Mr. Daniel Parsons; in 1878 resident at Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells.

Against the stream: the story of an heroic age in England. By ... L. 1873. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Against time. "Cornhill," July, 1870, p. 99. Shand, Alexander James: advocate.

Agamemnon at home; or, the latest particulars of that little affair at Mycenæ: a burlesque sketch ... Oxford, n.d. [1867]. Nolan, Edward: an Oxford scholar. [I think this should be Thomas.]

Agatha and the shadow. B. 1887. Tenney, Rev. Edward Payson, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Agatha's husband: a novel. By ... L. 1853. Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Agathone: a romance. L. 1846. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Age (The) of bronze; etc. B. 1823. Byron, George Gordon Noël, 6th Baron, 1788-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Age (The) of credulity ... By ... L. 1796. Williams, Thomas. See I. & P., 1 S.

Age (The) of Pitt and Fox. L. 1846. Wiggins, John: a land agent and surveyor.

Age (The) of riddles. L. 1710. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Age (The) reviewed: a satire [in verse] in two parts. L. 1827. Montgomery, Rev. Robert, 1807-1856: a native of Bath, Eng.; minister in London, 1836-56, and d. there.

Agent's (The) manual of life assurance. By . . . N.Y. 1868. Fish, Henry Clay, D.D., 1820-1877: b. in Halifax, Vt.; pastor of the 1st Baptist Church, Newark, N.J., 1851-77, and d. at Newark.

Agis: a tragedy . . . L. 1758. Home, John, 1724-1808: b. at Ancrum, Roxburghshire, Scotland; educ. at the Univ. of Edinburgh; passed the latter part of his life in that city, and at East Lothian, till his death.

Agnes: a novel. By . . . B. 1858. Pike, Mrs. Mary H. (Greene) 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Agnes and the key of her little coffin. B. 1857. Adams, Nehemiah, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Agnes Brown; or, "I will not offer unto the Lord my God that which doth cost me nothing." By . . . L. 1858. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Agnes de Courci: a domestic tale. L. 1789. Bennet, Mrs. Agnes Maria, -1808: an English novelist.

Agnes Farriday. N.Y. 1869. Clark, William Adolphus. See I. & P., 1 S.

Agnes of Sorrento. "Atlan. Month.," vols. 7-9, 1861-62. Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher), 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Agnes Serle. By . . . L. 1835. Pickering, Ellen: d. 1843, near London; was an English novelist.

Agnes Tremorne, etc. L. 1861. Blagden, Miss Isabella: an English authoress; an intimate friend of Mrs. Eliz. B. Browning and Mrs. Theodosia Trollope, and nursed them in their last illness; d. 1873 at Florence, Italy.

Agonistes; or, philosophical structures, suggested by opinions, chiefly of contemporary writers. By . . . L. 1856. Lyall, Rev. Alfred, M.A.; rector of Harbledown, near Canterbury, 1845 *et seq.*; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1818.

Agreeable admonitions for old and young. B. 1803. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Agreeable (The) surprise: a comic opera in two acts. L. 1784. O'Keefe, John, 1746-1833: b. in Dublin; about 1779 he went to London, and there produced nearly 50 comedies, comic operas, and farces; became blind in 1795; d. at Southampton.

Agreeable ugliness; or, the triumph of the graces . . . L. 1754. Scott, Mrs. Sarah, -1795. See I. & P., 1 S.

Agricola; or, the religious husbandman . . . B. 1727. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Agriculture, Draining. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1849, p. 79. Gisborne, Thomas, 1758-1846: b. at Derby; St. John's Coll., Camb., 1776; preb. of Durham, 1826; resided at Yoxhall Lodge, near Barton, 1783-1846.

Ahasuerus. N.Y. 1842. Tyler, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ahasuerus the wanderer: a dramatic legend. By . . . L. 1823. Medwin, Thomas, Captain, 1789-1869: was a cousin and friend of Shelley, with whom he travelled in Italy.

Aid (The) to praise. 1875. Twining, Kinsley, D.D.: Yale Coll., 1853; And. Theol. Sem., 1858; in 1888, minister in New York City.

Aids to faith. L. 1861. Thomson, William, D.D., 1819-: b. at Whitehaven, Cumberland; Queen's Coll., Oxf., 1840; archbishop of York, 1863-88.

Aids to the study of German theology. Edinb. 1874. Matheson, George, B.D.

Aileen Aroon; or, the pride of Clonmore. By . . . L. 1867. Read, C. A.

Allieford: a family history. By . . . L. 1853. Mitchell, W.

Aims and ends, Oonagh Lynch. By . . . L. 1833. Sheridan, Mrs. Thomas (Callender); married in 1806 to Thomas Sheridan, and d. 1851.

Ainsworth, William Harrison, Esq., (Portrait). "Fraser," July, 1836, p. 48. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Airs, duets, glees, chorusses, etc., in the opera of the Lad of the hills; or, Wicklow gold mine. L. 1796. O'Keefe, John, dramatist, 1747-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Airs, duets, trios, chorusses, etc., in The Czar: a comic opera. L. 1790. O'Keefe, John, 1747-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Airs, duets, trios, glees, chorusses in the opera of The travellers in Switzerland. L. 1794. Dudley, Rev. Sir Henry Bate, Bart., LL.D., 1745-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Airs, duets, and chorusses in a new pantomime called Harlequin and Quixotte; or, the magic arm. L. 1797. Cross, James C., -1810: was at first an actor at Covent Garden and Haymarket theatres; afterwards devoted himself much to dramatic composition.

Airs, duets, trios, etc., in "The Flitch of Bacon": a new comic opera . . . L. 1779 (?). Dudley, Rev. Sir Henry Bate, LL.D., 1745-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Airs, songs, duets, trios, and chorusses in Marian: a comic opera in two acts. L. 1788. Brooke, Mrs. Frances (Moore), 1724-89. See I. & P., 2 S.

Airy, fairy Lilian: a novel. P. 1883. Argles, Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ajax (The) of Sophocles: "Lit. World," Oct., 1851. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alabama claims. Argument of the United States . . . at Geneva, etc. 1872. Evarts, William Maxwell, 1818-: b. in Boston; Yale Coll., 1837; Harv. Univ. Law School, 1840; began to practise in New York City ab. 1840; U.S. Sec. of State, 1877; U. S. Senator, 1884.

Alan's mission: a pilgrim to glory's goal: a poem. Bolton, 1852. O'Rourke, Edmund, -1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alarm (An) to the legislature of the province of New York. N.Y. 1775. Wilkins, Rev. Isaac, 1741-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alarming progress of French politics: an appeal to the people of Great Britain. L. 1781. Oswald, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alban: the history of a young Puritan. N.Y. 1853. Huntington, Jedediah Vincent, M.D., 1815-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

Albanus; or, the poetical tour of Scotland. By . . . 1803. Brown, Dr. John, author of the "Reform of manners." Doctor Brown was not a doctor, and used to be called "The Holy Ghost."

Albany fifty years ago [first printed in "Harper's Monthly" for March, 1857]. N.Y. 1857. Eights, James: an author of Albany, N.Y.; among other periodicals, was a contributor to "The Zodiac," a literary journal published at Albany, commenced in 1835.

Albany one hundred years ago. Printed in the "Albany Directory" for 1845. Albany, 1845. Hoffman, L. G.: a printer, editor, compiler, and publisher, of Albany, N.Y.; for some years from 1837 compiled and printed the "Albany Directory"; in 1827 commenced "The Albany Christian Register"; and in 1834, "The Daily News."

Albany Universalist Society directory, 1843-4. Albany, 1843. Van Schaick, Egbert.

Alberic, consul of Rome; or, the school for reformers: an historical drama . . . L. 1832. Dwarries, Sir For-

tunatus William Lilley, Knt., 1786-1860: b. at Warwick; educ. at Rugby and Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1801; a bencher of the Middle Temple, 1850; d. in London.

Albert and Rosalie; or, the fire king: a grand melodrama, etc. 1808. Warton, Ferdinand Fullarton.

Albert Lunel; or, the château of Languedoc. L. 1844. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord Brougham and Vaux, 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Albigenses: a romance. By . . . L. 1824. Maturin, Charles Robert, 1782-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Albion; or, the court of Neptune: a masque. L. 1724. Cooke, Thomas, 1702-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Albion's triumph: being an ode on the battle of Dettingen. L. 1742. Boyse, Samuel, 1708-49. See I. & P., 1 S.

Album (The) of Taste and Fashion . . . L. 1877. Hennelle, G.

Albumazar: a comedy . . . L. 1773. [Altered from the original by — Tomkis.] Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alcastor. W. 1883. Riddle, Albert Gallatin, 1816-: b. at Monson, Mass.; educ. at the Western Reserve Coll.; studied law; M.C., 1861-63; for some time U.S. consul at Matanzas; then settled as a lawyer in Washington, D.C.

Alcestis [a novel]. L. 1873. Cornish, Mrs. —. See I. & P., 2 S.

Alcestis Travestie: a classical burlesque . . . Being a . . . misinterpretation of the Greek drama of Euripides. By . . . Oxford, 1850. Talfourd, Frank, 1828-62: the son of Sir Thomas Noon Talfourd; d. at Mentone, in France.

Alchemist (The). By . . . L. 1818. Hughes, Mrs. Mary (Robson).

Alciphron; or, the minute philosopher . . . L. 1732. Berkeley, George, D.D., 1684-1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alciphron's epistles . . . L. 1791. Trans. from the Greek. Monro, Rev. Thomas, M.A., -1815, and Beloe, Rev. William, 1756-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alderley edge and its neighborhood. 1843. Way, Hon. Mrs. Emmeline (Stanley): youngest daughter of Lord Stanley of Alderley; in 1844 was married to Albert Way, of Stanstead Park, Surrey.

Alec's bride. By . . . L. 1867. Tabor, Miss Eliza. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alene. L. 1870. Smith, Miss Hannah, 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alexander Hamilton. B. 1865. Hazewell, Charles Creighton, 1814-83: b. in

Cranston, R.I.; was a distinguished journalist; d. in Revere, Mass.

Alexander Hamilton. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1873. Kingsley, Vine Wright. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alexander the Great. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1857, p. 305. Freeman, Edward Augustus, D.C.L., LL.D., 1823-: b. at Harborne, Staffs.; Trin. Coll., Oxf. 1845; Regius Prof. of modern history at Oxford from 1873.

Alexander's casket; or, the lay of the first minstrel . . . By . . . Lexington, Mass., 1834. Tufts, Marshall, 1803-55: b. and d. in Lexington, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1827; studied theology, and preached for some years, but was never ordained.

Alexander's expedition down the Hydaspes and the Indus to the Indian Ocean: a poem. L. 1792. Beddoes, Thomas, M.D., 1760-1808: an eminent chemist and physician; b. at Shiffnall, in Shropshire; d. at Clifton.

Alexandria and the Alexandrians. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1840, p. 64. Sewall, Rev. William, 1805-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alexandrian (The) school; or, a narrative of the first Christian professors in Alexandria . . . L. 1809. Jerningham, Edward, 1727-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alexis; or, the worthy unfortunate: being the true narrative of the affecting case of a young gentleman [Henry Sydenham, of Manchester], whose ruin was occasioned by the late rebellion. L. 1747. Lawrence, John.

Alfieri: his life, writings, and influence. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1867. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D., 1824: b. in Ireland; for some years resident in this country; editor of "The National Quarterly Review" from 1860.

Alfred. By . . . B. 1835. Hall, Mrs. Edward Brooks: an American author; daughter of Henry Ware, senior, of Cambridge, Mass.; and first wife of Rev. Dr. Edward Brooks Hall, of Providence.

Alfred: a drama, in one act. L. 1840. Egerton, Francis, Earl of Ellsmere, 1800-57: second son of the Duke of Sutherland; b. in London; acquired literary distinction as Lord Francis Leveson-Gower, which patronymic he changed to Egerton in 1833; d. in London.

Alfred: a masque . . . L. 1740. Thomson, James, and Mallet, David. The former, 1700-48. See I. & P., 2 S. The latter (1700?-65), a native of Crieff, Perthshire; settled in London in 1723; was a friend of Pope, etc.

Alfred: a tragedy . . . L. 1778. Home,

John, 1724-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Alfred: an historical tragedy, to which is added a collection of miscellaneous poems by the same author. Sheffield, 1789. Rhodes, Ebenezer: an English poet of Yorkshire.

Alfred Ellton. B. 1851. Fletcher, Rev. [Benjamin Fletcher (?)].

Alfred Leslie: a story of Glasgow life . . . Glasgow, 1856. Arnold, Frederick, 1833-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alfred the Great: a drama . . . L. 1829. Hamilton, Sarah. See I. & P., 2 S.

Alfred the Great: English civilization in the ninth century. L. 1836. Dunham, Samuel Astley, LL.D.: d., 1858, in London.

Alfred to the Bishop of London [Beilby, Porteus, D.D.] on Mrs. Fitzherbert's connection with the Prince of Wales. L. 1789. Withers, Philip, D.D., 1790. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alfred V[aller]; or, the early grave. By . . . L. n.d. Morgan, Mrs. Ann Jane. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alfred's apology: also the second part. L. 1789. Withers, Philip, D.D., -1790. See I. & P., 1 S.

Algerines (The); or, the twins of Naples. By . . . L. 1832. Green, William Child.

Alice and Ruth. B. 183-. Dix, Dorothea Lynde, ab. 1794-: b. in Worcester, Mass.; devoted her life to the amelioration of the condition of criminals, lunatics, and the poor.

Alice; or, the mysteries. By . . . L. 18-. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alice Beresford: a tale of home life. By . . . L. 1853. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louise (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Alice Bradford; or, experimental religion . . . B. 1839. Goodwin, Ezra Shaw, A.M., 1787-1833. See I. & P., 2 S.

Alice Godolphin. L. 18-. Neville, M. (Nevile, Marie): sister or wife of Rev. Charles Neville, M.A., rector of Fledborough, Newark-on-Trent.

Alice Gray [a song]. L. 1830. Mil-lard, Mrs. P.

Alice Harmon. N.Y. 1874. Newman, Rev. M. W. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alice Learmont: a fairy tale. By . . . Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alice Lorrain: a tale of the South Downs. "Blackw.," 115-17, 1874-5. Blackmore, Richard Doddridge. See I. & P., 2 S.

Alice Mitchel's last theft. By . . .

Penzance, 1877. Edwards, Rev. Herbert: b. 1844, at Devonport; St. Mary's Hall, Oxf., 1865; vicar of Wield, Alresford, Hants, 1880-83 *et seq.*

Alice Paulet: a sequel to Sydenham ... L. 1831. Massie, W.

Alice Seymour: a tale. L. 1831. Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline.

Alice Wentworth. L. 1854. Radcliffe, Noell: contributor to "Notes and Queries."

Alice Western; or, the dangers of coquetry: a drama in four acts. L. 1855. Phibbs, Mary.

Alicia de Lacy: an historical romance. By ... L. 1814. West, Mrs. Jane, 1758-1852: b. in London; d. at Little Bowden.

Alida; or, sketches of occurrences during the late American war. N.Y. 1841. Cornfield, Mrs. Amelia Stratton.

Alida; or, town and country. By ... N.Y. 1844. Sedgwick, Mrs. Theodore, ab. 1789-; widow of Theodore (1781-1839), and granddaughter of Gov. Livingston.

Aline: an old friend's story. By ... L. 1848. Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline.

Alienigenæ (The) of the United States under the present naturalization laws. P. 1853. Binney, Horace, LL.D., 1780-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alison on taste. "Edinb. Rev.," May, 1811, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord, 1773-1850: b. and d. at Edinburgh; educ. at Glasgow, Edinburgh, and Oxford; editor of the "Edinb. Rev.," 1803-29; lord of session, 1834-50.

Alison's history of Europe. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Feb., 1845, p. 151. Headley, Rev. Joel Tyler, 1814-: b. at Walton, Delaware Co., N.Y.; Union Coll., 1839; Auburn Theol. Sem.

Alison's history of Europe since 1815. Review in the "Edinb. Review," April, 1853. Lewis, Sir George Cornwall, Bart., 1806-63. See I. & P., 2 S.

Allost: an autobiography, or an author's life in the nineteenth century ... L. 1840. Barham, Francis, Esq., 1808-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

All alive and merry: a comedy. L. 1738. Johnson, Samuel: b. in Cheshire; was bred to, and followed the profession of, a dancing-master; he lived long after he quitted writing for the stage.

All-bedevil'd; or, the house in a hurry: a farce. L. 1723. Brown, Rev. Moses, 1703-1787: chaplain of Morden College, Kent, 1763-87, when he died.

All for good. L. 1868. Blaze de

Bury, Marie Pauline Rose (Stewart), Baroness. See I. & P., 1 S.

All for the better; or, the infallible cure: a comedy ... L. 1703. Manning, Francis: b. in London; educ. at Oxford; minister to the Grisons and Switzerland in 1716.

All impressments unlawful and inadmissible. N.Y. 1804. Madison, James, LL.D., 1751-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

All in the wrong. L. 1780. Murphy, Arthur, Esq., 1727-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

All men mad, etc. L. 1704. Ward, Edward (?), ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

All roads lead to Thule: late attempts to locate the cradle of the human race. B. 1886. Warren, William Fairfield, D.D., 1833-: b. at Williamsburg, Mass.; Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn., 1853; pres. of Boston Univ., 1873-88.

All the British butterflies, arranged in their respective families. L. 1868. Newman, Edward, 1801-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

All the way round; or, what a boy saw and heard on his way round the world. L. 1876. Carr, Addis Emmet.

All the world's a stage: a farce in two acts ... L. 1777. Jackman, Isaac: the son of a clerk in the office of the Lord Mayor of Dublin; was for some years an attorney; then removed to London and commenced dramatic writing; then returned to Dublin, and became editor of an Irish paper.

All the year round ... L. 1859, etc. Dickens, Charles Huffam; and after his death, by his son, Dickens, Charles, Jr.

All vows kept: a comedy ... Dublin, 1733. Downes, Capt. [John, book-keeper and prompter of the Duke's Company of players, 1662-1706 (?)].

All wrong. 1877. Griffen, Annie M. "Alla Giornata"; or, to the day. L. 1826. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Marie (Campbell), 1775-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Allan Breck. By ... L. 1834. Gleig, Rev. George Robert, 1796-1888. See I. & P., 1 S.

Allan Haywood. N.Y. 1871. Mathews, Julia A.

Alleged (The) Shakspeare forgeries. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1860, p. 452. Merivale, Herman, C.B., D.C.L., 1806-74: a brother of Charles Merivale; prof. of polit. econ. at Oxford from about 1837; under-sec. at the India office, 1858-74.

Allegory (An): containing an analogy between the order for discovering natural

curiosities and founding cities, and the United States. P.1872. Bean, Francis A.

Allen Prescott. N.Y. 1835. Sedgwick, Mrs. Theodore. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Allerton and Dreux; or, the war of opinion. By . . . L. 1851. Ingelow, Jean, 1830-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Allerton homes. 1869. Lathrop, Mrs. Henry.

Alliance (The) between Church and State . . . L. 1736. Warburton, William, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Allies (The) and the late ministry defended against France, and the present friends of France, in answer to a pamphlet [by Swift] . . . L. 1711. Hare, Francis, D.D., -1740. See I. & P., 1 S.

Allston. B. 1879. Sweetser, Moses Foster: an American writer of Boston; resident at Dorchester.

Almacks revisited. L. 1827. White, Charles, 1793-1861. See I. & P., 2 S.

Almanack for 1862. L. 1861. Barron, Louise.

Almegro: a poem in five cantos. L. 1819. Roberts, Miss Emma, 1794-1840: resided in Bath, Eng., till 1828, when she went to India; but returned to England in 1832; and again visited Bombay in 1839; d. at Poonah.

Almost a heroine . . . By . . . L. 1859. Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara. See I. & P., 1 S.

Almyra; or, the Arabian vow: a tragedy . . . L. 1707. Manley, Mrs. de la Riviere. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alnomuc; or, the golden rule: a tale of the sea. B. 1841. Amory, John H.: an American writer for the young.

Alnwick castle, with other poems. N.Y. 1827. Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 1790-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alone in London . . . L. 1870. Smith, Hannah, 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alone in the world. By . . . L. 1870. Stewart, Agnes M.: an English novelist of the day.

Alonzo: a tragedy in five acts . . . L. 1773. Home, John, 1724-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Alonzo; or, the youthful solitair: a tale. L. 1772. Nott, John, M.D., 1751-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alonzo the brave and fair Imogene: a ballad . . . Glasgow, 1800. Lewis, Matthew Gregory, 1775-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alpha: a poem. L. 1841. Jones, —: a young Welshman at the English bar (?).

Alpha (The); or, first principle of the human mind, etc. L. 1851. Den-

nys, Edward Nichols. See I. & P., 2 S.

Alphabet of good and bad hearts. L. 1845 (?). Mogridge, George, 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alphabet (The) of phrenology. L. 1883. Vago, Ambrose Lewis.

Alphabetical catalogue of an extensive collection of the writings of Daniel De Foe . . . L. 1829. Stace, Machell. See I. & P., 2 S.

Alphabetical (An) explication of some terms and phrases which occur in Scripture, in hymns, etc. York, 1786. Cappe, Rev. Newcome, 1732-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alphabetical index to all the abridgments of law and equity, especially to that of C. Viner. Savoy, 1658. Kelham, Robert.

Alphabetical (An) index to subjects treated in the reviews, and other periodicals . . . N.Y. 1848. Poole, William Frederick, A.M., 1821-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alphabetical index to the Astor library. N.Y. 1851. Cogswell, Joseph Green, LL.D., 1786-1871: b. in Ipswich, Mass.; superintendent of the Astor library, New York City, 1848-61; from 1861, resided in Cambridge, Mass., and d. there.

Alphabetical (An) list of patented models . . . Wash. 1859. Hunter, Alfred: an American publisher.

Alphabetical story book . . . B. 1849. Bullard, Asa, 1804-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Alphonso, king of Castile: a Spanish tragedy. Egham, 1813. Warrington, Rev. William, vicar of Old Windsor.

Alphonso di Borgo; or, a sentimental correspondence of the sixteenth century. L. 1800. D'Israeli, Isaac (?), 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Altar (The); or, meditations in verse on the great Christian sacrifice. By . . . L. 1847. Williams, Isaac, B.D., 1802-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Altar service book, etc. [With music by Walker, Henry Aston.] L. 1867.

Altar stones [a collection of hymns]. By . . . L. 1853. McDuff, John Ross, D.D.: educ. at the Univ. of Edinb.; pastor at Sandyford, Glasgow, from 1856.

Alter et Idem: a new review, No. I. For a summer month in 1794. Reading, 1794. Deverall, Robert (Pedley), 1760-1841: original name Pedley; b. at Bristol; St. John's Coll., Camb., 1784; M.P., 1802; d. in London.

Alter Ejusdem: being another instalment of lilt and lyrics. By . . . Edinb. 1877. Sidey, James, A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alteration (The) in the triennial act considered. L. 1716. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Altha. 1877. Freeman, Mrs. A. M.

Alton trials. N.Y. 1838. Trow, John F., publisher of the New York Directory.

Alton Locke, tailor and poet: an autobiography. L. 1850. Kingsley, Rev. Charles, M.A., 1819-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alton Park; or, conversations on religious and moral subjects . . . L. 1830. Winter, Mary.

Altorf. L. 1822. D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright), 1795-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alvondown vicarage: a novel . . . L. 1807. Roche, Miss Regina Maria, 1765-1845: for many years before her death lived in retirement at Waterford, where she died.

Alwyn; or, the gentleman comedian. L. 1780. Holcroft, Thomas, 1744-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alzuma: a tragedy . . . L. 1773. Murphy, Arthur, Esq., 1727-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Alzylia; or, the trial of virtue: a novel. L. 1808. Weimar, Miss: an English author.

This is according to the Brit. Mus. Cat.

Am I a Christian? and, how can I know it? L. 1847. Rogers, John [of St. John's Coll., Cambridge (?)].

Amabella: a poem. L. 1768. Jerningham, Edward, 1747-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Amadis de Gaul, by Southey and by Rose. "Edinb. Rev.," October, 1803, p. 109. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Amaranth (The). L. 1839. Hervey, Thomas Kibble, 1799-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Amaranth (The); or, religious poems . . . L. 1767. Harte, Walter, ab. 1700-74: canon of Windsor, 1751; afterwards vicar of St. Austel and St. Blazy, Cornwall.

Amaranthus, the Nympholept: a pastoral drama, in three acts . . . L. 1821. Smith, Horace, 1779-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Amateur (The) mechanic's workshop . . . By . . . L. 1870. Lukin, Rev. James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Amateur (The) poacher. By . . . B. 1879. Jefferies, Richard. See I. & P., 1 S.

Amazon and its wonders. L. 1879. Adams, William Henry Davenport, 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Amazoniad (The); or, figure and fashion: a scuffle in high life . . . Dublin, 1806. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ambassador's (The) tears . . . B. 1721. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ambition . . . L. 1825. Lewis, Miss M. G.

Ambition, in the abstract: . . . an historical and argumentative essay in verse. Portland, 1831. Goddard, Henry.

Ambitious (The) guest. By . . . "New Eng. Mag.," vol. viii., p. 425. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ambulance (The) system. B. 1864. Palfrey, Francis Winthrop, LL.D., 1831-: b. in Boston, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1851; Law School, 1853; in 1886 a lawyer of Boston.

Ambulator; or, a pocket companion in a tour round London. L. 1792. Bew, John: a publisher, of London.

Amelia: a musical entertainment of two acts . . . L. 1768. Cumberland, Richard, 1732-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Amelia: a new English opera . . . L. 1732. Carey, Henry, -1743. See I. & P., 2 S.

Amelia Sheldon . . . B. 1851. Warner, Miss Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Amelioration (The) of Ireland contemplated . . . L. 1844. Perceval, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip, B.C.L., 1800-53. See I. & P., 1 S.

Amendment (The) to the constitution of the United States, and the interpretation thereof . . . Ann Arbor, Mich., 1866. Seaman, Ezra Champion, 1805-80: b. in Chatham, N.Y.; editor of the "Ann Arbor Journal," 1858-63; and contributor to "Hunt's Merch. Mag.," 1857-58.

America. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1820, p. 69. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

America and the Americans. L. 1833. Boardman, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

America as I found it. By . . . L. 1852. Duncan, Mary Graham Lundie.

America compared with England . . . L. 1848. Russell, R. W.

America; or, a general survey of the political situation. B. 1827. Everett, Alexander Hill, LL.D., 1790-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) in Paris, in summer . . . L. 1843-44. Ward, Samuel, A.M., 1814-84: an American banker of New

York City; father of Mrs. Julia (Ward) Howe.

American adventure by land and sea . . . N.Y. 1843. Sargent, Epes, 1812-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

American anecdotes. B. 1830. Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

American anecdotes: original and selected. B. 1830. Hunt, Freeman, 1804-58. See I. & P., 1 S.

American annual register of history and politics. Prospectus . . . B. 1824. Everett, Edward, LL.D., 1794-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

American (The) annual register; or, historical memoirs of the United States, for the year 1796. P. 1797. Callender, James Thomson, -1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) anti-slavery almanac, for (1844) 1843. Child, David Lee, A.M., compiler, 1794-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

American art and art unions. (From the "Christian Examiner" for March, 1850.) Cambridge, 1850. Waterston, Rev. Robert Cassie, A.M. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) art review . . . B. 1879, etc. Koehler, Sylvester Rosa, 1837-; b. at Leipsic, Germany; came to this country in 1849; in 1887 his home was in Roxbury, Mass.

American attorneys' collection association; complete list of correspondents. 1877. Paul, Solon W.

American (The) Baptist magazine and missionary intelligencer. New series. B. 1817, etc. Baldwin, Thomas; Sharp, Daniel; and Winchell, James Manning, editors of vols. i. & ii.; Baldwin, Thomas, and Sharp, Daniel, editors of vols. iii.-vi.

American (The) bar. William Pinckney. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1870. Kingsley, Vine Wright. See I. & P., 1 S.

American bards: a satire. P. 1820. Waln, Robert, Jr., 1797-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

American biographical history of eminent . . . men . . . Michigan volume. [Compiled by . . .] Cincinnati, 1878. Barnard, F. A., managing editor of the Western Biographical Publishing Company.

American (The) bond detector . . . W. 1869. Dale, John Peace.

American (The) cardinal: a novel. N.Y. 1871. Leavitt, John McDowell, D.D., 1824-; b. in Steubenville, Ohio; Jefferson Coll., 1841; and studied law, then theology, at Gambier, Ohio; pres. of St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.

American chemical journal; vol. i., 1879. Balt. 1880. Remsen, Ira, editor, M.D., Ph.D., 1846-; b. in New York City; prof. of chemistry at Williams Coll., 1872-76; and at Johns Hopkins Univ. from 1876.

American (The) church in the Protestant disruption. By . . . L. 1863. Hope, Alexander James Beresford, LL.D., 1820-. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) churches, the bulwarks of American slavery. Newburyport, Mass., 1842. Birney, James Gillespie, 1792-1857; b. in Danville, Ky.; N.J. Coll., 1810; d. at Perth Amboy, N.J.

American (The) citizen's right and duty in respect to the Sabbath Day. Balt. 1872. Witte, George Andrew. See I. & P., 2 S.

American claims on England. "West. Rev.," Jan., 1870, p. 211. Rae, William Fraser.

American (The) commonplace book of prose . . . P. 1828. Cheever, George Barrell, D.D., 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) convent as a school for Protestant children. N.Y. 1870. Cowan, Pamela H.: a lady of the Prot. Epis. church.

American (The) Crisis, No. 5. Addressed to General Sir William Howe. By . . . Lancaster, 1778. Paine, Thomas, 1736-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

American criticism; or, the North American Review, and the "Life and times of John Huss." N.Y. 1865. Gillett, Edward Hall, 1823-75; b. at Colchester, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1841; Union Theol. Sem., 1844; prof. of polit. econ., etc., in the Univ. of New York, 1868.

American dialogues of the dead. P. 1814. Beasley, Rev. Frederick, 1777-1845; b. near Edenton, N.C.; prof. of moral philos. in the Univ. of Penn., 1813-28; pastor in Trenton, N.J., 1829-36; when he removed to Elizabethtown, N.J., and d. there.

American (An) family in Paris. N.Y. 1869. Ticknor, Miss Anna Eliot; daughter of George Ticknor, for many years a resident of Boston.

American female novelists. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1866, p. 21. McCabe, Rev. James Dabney, 1808-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) gas-light journal. New York, 1859-61. Murray, John (?) B., banker (?), and others.

American (The) godhead; or, the constitution of the United States cast down by northern slavery, or by the

power of insane asylums . . . B. 1861. Stone, E. T.

American gold quotations. N.Y. 1874. Mersereau, J. C.: an American broker.

American (The) grainer's hand-book . . . By . . . N.Y. 1872. Masury, John W.: paint merchant in New York City.

American (The) guide book . . . through every part of the United States . . . P. 1846. Hazard, Willis Pope: bookseller of Philadelphia.

American (The) Hoyle. N.Y. 1866. Dick, William Brisbane, 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

American independence . . . being a few reflections suggested on reading "Wheaton on Captures." n.p. 1815. Rush, Richard (?), LL.D., 1780-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

American independence the interest and glory of Great Britain. L. 1775. Cartwright, Maj. John, 1740-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

American journal of education. B. 1826-29. Russell, William, editor, 1798-1873. See I. & P., 2 S.

American jurisprudence in contrast with the doctrine of English common law. Steubenville, O., 1819. Goodenow, Hon. John M., 1782-1838: b. in Massachusetts; M.C., 1829-31; judge supreme court, Ohio, 1831-32; d. in Steubenville, O.

American (The) Latin grammar . . . Springfield, 1793. Ross, Robert, -1799: New Jersey Coll., 1751; honorary A.M., at Yale, 1754.

American liberty: a poem. N.Y. 1775. Freneau, Philip, 1752-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

American Lloyds' registry of American and foreign shipping. N.Y. 1863, etc. Taylor, Thomas D., 1815-, Hartshorn, R. T., and King, John F. H., compilers.

American (The) magazine, etc. N.Y. 1787-88. Webster, Noah, LL.D., 1758-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) manual of life insurance. N.Y. 1862. Fish, Henry Clay, D.D., 1820-77. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

American (The) mariners; or, the Atlantic voyage: a moral poem . . . Salisbury, 1822. Davis, John, 1776-: an English poet and traveller, of Salisbury.

American mission to the Burmans. "Quar. Rev." vol. 33, 1825, p. 37. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) monthly magazine. N.Y. 1833-38. Herbert, Henry William, and Paterson, A. D., editors of vols. i.

and ii.; Herbert, H. W., vols. iii., iv.; Herbert, H. W., and Hoffman, Charles Fenno, vols. v., vi.; and Hoffman, C. F., Park Benjamin, and Robert M. Walsh, vols. vii.-xii.

American monthly magazine and critical review . . . N.Y. 1817-19. Biglow, H., and Holley, Orville Luther, editors. The latter, 1791-1861: b. in Salisbury, Conn.; Harv. Coll., 1813; was a lawyer and a journalist; d. in Albany, N.Y.

American (The) monthly review. Cambridge and Boston, Mass., 1832-33. Willard, Sidney, A.M., 1780-1856: b. at Beverly, Mass., Harv. Coll., 1798; prof. there, 1807-31; d. at Cambridge, Mass.

American naval battles, etc. B. 1836. Kimball, Horace, M.D.: a surgeon-dentist of Boston; Harv. Med. School, 1834.

American (The) nepos. Balt. 1805. Wilmer, James Jones: an American writer.

American orators and statesmen. "Quar. Rev.," December, 1840. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

American ornithology. "Amer. Whig Rev.," March, 1845, p. 262. Winterfield, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

American poetry. "Fraser," July, 1850. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) policy — its benefits to the West . . . Detroit, 1869. Stebbins, Giles Badger: political economist of Detroit.

American popular lessons. N.Y. 1839. Robbins, Miss Eliza. See I. & P., 2 S.

American (The) practical catechism for the use of schools . . . N.Y. 1821. Talcot, Joseph (or Talcot), 1768-1853: an American Friend, of Scipio, N.Y.

American (The) preacher; or, a collection of sermons from some of the most eminent preachers, now living, in the United States . . . Elizabeth-Town (N.J.), 1791-93, and New Haven, 1794. Austin, Rev. David, A.M., 1760-1831: b. in New Haven; pastor at Bozrah, Conn., 1815-31.

American principles. B. 1809. Adams, John Quincy, LL.D., 1767-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) quarterly church review, etc. New Haven, 1859-71. Richardson, Nathaniel Smith, D.D., 1810-83: editor, 1859-68. And Leavitt, John McDowell, D.D., 1824-: editor, 1869-71; b. in Steubenville, O.

American (The) question: a speech delivered . . . at Burnley . . . L. 1863. Barker, Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) race-turf register. N.Y. 1833. Edgar, Patrick Nisbett.

American (The) register; or, summary review of history, politics, and literature. P. 1817. Walsh, Robert (editor), LL.D., 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) review of history and politics, etc. P. 1811-12. Walsh, Robert (editor), 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) revolution; written in the style of ancient history. P. 1793-94. Snowden, Richard: an American historian and poet.

American science: its teachings. 1872. Mackall, L.

American slavery: a protest against American slavery, by one hundred and seventy-three Unitarian ministers. B. 1845. Clarke, James Freeman, D.D., 1810-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

American slavery: a reprint of an article on "Uncle Tom's Cabin," and of Mr. Sumner's speech of May 19 and 20, 1856, with a notice of the events which followed that speech. L. 1856. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

American slavery as it is: testimony of a thousand witnesses . . . N.Y. 1839. Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-. See I. & P., 1 S.

American sporting manual. 1875. Newton, A. V.

American (The) system . . . B. 1828. Hale, Nathan, LL.D., 1784-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

American system of education. N.Y. 1852-53. Chapman, John L., and Scott, James, editors.

American (The) tract society, Boston. B. 1859. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) traveller. L. 1769. Cluny, Alexander. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) Union shown to be the New Heaven and the New Earth . . . N.Y. 1805. Hunt, J[ames(?)].

American (An) view of the causes which have led to the decline of the Society of Friends in Great Britain and Ireland. P. 1860. Janney, Samuel M.: an American Friend, of Springdale, near Purcellville, Loudoun Co., Virginia; and afterwards of Lincoln, in the same county.

American (The) view of the copyright question. [From "The Broadway," 1868.] L. 1868. White, Richard Grant, 1821-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) war: a poem, in six books, in which the names of the officers who have distinguished themselves during the war are introduced. L. 1781. Cockings, George. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) war: a tale of two Cornish miners; or, the humorous adventures of Nickey Polglase and Willy Pender in the United States of America; their interview, as they thought, with Old Abe; how he wanted to make them sogers; their escape from the draft. Camborne, 186-. Whear, Thomas Trevarthen: a printer and auctioneer, of Camborne, Cornwall; and, in 1878, he d. there.

American (The) war cartoons . . . With illustrative notes. N.Y. 1874. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

American (The) Whig. 1768-69. Livingston, William, etc. See I. & P., 1 S.

Americanisms. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1861, p. 230. Challen, Rev. James, 1802-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Americans (The). L. 1833. Colton, Rev. Calvin, 1789-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Americans against liberty; or, an essay on the nature and principles of true freedom, showing that the designs and conduct of the Americans tend only to tyranny and slavery. L. 1775. Serle, Ambrose, Esq., 1752-1812. See I. & P., 2 S.

Americans (The) as they are. Described in a tour through the valley of the Mississippi. By . . . 1828. Postel, Karl, 1793-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Americans (The) at home; or, byeways, backwoods, and prairies. Edited by . . . L. 1873. Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (editor), 1796-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

American's (An) offering. P. 1849. Crosland, John M.

Americanus; or, empire against republic. n.p. 1874. Bush, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Amherst College: decennial meeting of the class of 1854, with a biographical record. New Bedford, Mass., 1865. Rugg, Charles Parry, A.M., 1827-: b. in Hinsdale, N.H.; Amherst Coll., 1854; principal of New Bedford High School, 1861-83 *et seq.*

Amidei (The): a tragedy in five acts. L. 1845. Sandbach, Mrs. Henry Roscoe: granddaughter of William Roscoe.

Aminadab; or, the Quaker's vision. n.p. 1700.

The "Man in black" is Sacheverell.

Amnemon, etc. L. 18—. Johns, Rev. Charles Alexander, F.L.S., 1811-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Amœbæan (An) from Theocritus. "Lit. World," Feb., 1849. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Among my books. N.Y. 1871. Reed, William Bradford, LL.D., 1806-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Among the breakers: a drama. B. 1873. Baker, George Melville, 1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Among the chosen. N.Y. 1884. Emerson, Miss Mary S., of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Amorous (The) miser; or, the younger the wiser: a comedy. L. 1705. Motteux, Peter Anthony, 1660-1717-18. See I. & P., 2 S.

Amorous (The) widow; or, the wanton wife: a comedy . . . L. 1706. Betterton, Thomas, 1635-1710: an English actor and dramatist.

Amory. *Amor y amistad*. B. 1856. Amory, Thomas Coffin, A.M., ab. 1810-: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1830; a lawyer of his native city; has devoted much time to historical and literary pursuits.

Amusements in retirement . . . By . . . L. 1816. Bucke, Charles, Esq., 1781-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Amusements of Westernheath; or, moral stories for children. L. 1824. Penrose, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cartwright), 1780-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Amy and the birds. B. 1876. Hale, Mary P.

Amy of the peak; or, the triumph of principle [in verse]. 2d ed. Chesterfield, 1847. Bingham, Mrs. Jane M.: an English Friend; wife of William Bingham, of Chesterfield.

Amy Denbrook: a life drama. N.Y. 1857. Wentz, Sarah A.: an American writer.

Amy Douglass; or, heavenly treasure . . . B. 185-. Norton, M. L.: an American religious writer.

Amy Elliot. B. 1875. Mead, Emma S.

Amy Grant . . . a tale, etc. L. 1854. Doggett, C. B.: an English novelist; or, Hopton, Miss —.

Amy Gray; or, the child's first step in the way to heaven . . . L. 1863. Sprague, Mrs. Martha (Coombe), 1829-69: b. at Falmouth; mistress of the girls at Red-ruth Union; d. in Sweden.

Amy Harrington; or, a sister's love. By . . . L. 1848. Hamilton, Mrs. C. G.

Amy Paul. L. 1852. Jackson, Arthur Stanley.

Amyntor and Theodora; or, the hermit: a poem. L. 1747. Mallet, David, 1700(?)—65: b. at Crieff, Perthshire; settled in London in 1723; a friend of Pope and other literary characters of the day.

Amy's kitchen: a village romance. By . . . L. 1860. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Amy's probation; or, six months at a convent school, etc. N.Y. 1880. Leslie, E.

Ana. In "Constable's Miscellany," vol. x. Edinb. 1827. Moir, George: professor of rhetoric in the Univ. of Edinburgh.

Anacreon in Dublin, etc., 1814. Swift, Edmund Lenthal: an Irish poet. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anacreon translated into elegiacs. L. 1732. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1677-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anadol: the last home of the faithful. L. 1853. Skene, James Henry. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anagrammata rediviva; or, an analysis of the names of the Hurgoes, Clinabs, etc., of Lilliput.

For the real names, see the "Gent. Mag.," vols. viii. to xiii., 1768-73, in the supplements. Lilliput was Great Britain; the Parliament of Lilliput was the Parliament of Great Britain; and, as it was forbidden to report the proceedings of Parliament, the law was avoided by reporting the proceedings of the Parliament of Lilliput, under the anagrams of the real names.

Analecta Scotica: collections illustrative of the . . . history of Scotland. Edinb. 1834-37. Maidment, James, -1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Analecta Sinensia. L. 1841. Birch, Samuel, LL.D.: b. 1813, in London; keeper of the dept. of Oriental, etc., antiquities and ethnography in the British Museum, from 1861.

Analogies and contrasts; or, comparative sketches of France and England. By . . . L. 1848. Henningsen, Charles Frederick. See I. & P., 1 S.

Analogy (The) of divine wisdom in the natural, moral, and spiritual system of things . . . L. 1747. Barton, Richard, B.D., 1722-: son of Richard, of Manchester, Co. of Lancaster; Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 1742.

Analysis and review of the blue book of the royal commission on capital punishments . . . L. 1866. Tallack, William: b. 1831, at St. Austell; sec. of The Howard Association of Great Britain, 1865-80 *et seq.*; resident of Stoke Newington Green, London.

Analysis and summary of Herodotus ... L. 1848. Wheeler, J. Talboys. See I. & P., 1 S.

Analysis (An) and summary of Old Testament history and the laws of Moses ... By ... Oxford, 1851. Wheeler, J. Talboys. See I. & P., 1 S.

Analysis (An) of Aristotle's rhetoric, with questions. By ... L. 1829. Paul, Robert Bateman, M.A., 1798-1877. See I. & P., 1 S.

Analysis of man; or, the spirit and soul of man distinguished ... Lowell, 1858. Hildreth, Betsey P.: an American writer.

Analysis of Paley's principles of moral and political philosophy. L. 1822. Le Grice, Charles Valentine, M.A., 1773-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Analysis (An) of Paley's view of the evidences of Christianity. Cambridge, 1803. Joyce, Rev. Jeremiah, 1764-1816: an English Unitarian minister.

Analysis of pneumatics and moral philosophy ... Edinb. 1766. Ferguson, Adam, LL.D., 1724-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Analysis (An) of the genealogical history of the family of Howard, etc. L. 1812. Banks, Sir Thomas Christopher, 1760-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Analysis of the late correspondence between our administration and France ... B. 1808. Lowell, John, LL.D., 1769-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Analysis (An) of the moral and religious sentiments contained in the writings of Sopho [Lord Kames] and David Hume, Edinb. 1755. Bonar, Rev. John, 1722-61: b. at Clackmannan; minister at Perth, 1756-61, where he died.

This is according to the "Gent. Mag."

Analysis (An) of the philosophical works of the late Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. L. 1755. Church, Thomas, D.D., 1707-56: b. at Marlborough; Brasenose Coll., Oxf.; vicar of Battersea, 1740-56; also a prebend of St. Paul's Cathedral, and lecturer at St. Anne's, Soho.

Analysis (An) of the political history of India, etc. L. 1779. Sullivan, Sir Richard Joseph, -1806. See I. & P., 1 S.

Analysis of Watson's theological institutes. L. 1842. McClintock, John, D.D., 1814-: b. in Philadelphia; Univ. of Penn., 1835; editor of the "Methodist Quarterly Review," 1848-56.

Analyst (The); or, a discourse addressed to an infidel mathematician ... By ... L. 1734. Berkeley, George, Bishop of Cloyne, D.D., 1684-1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Analytical (An) index of the whole of the documents relative to Louisiana, deposited ... at Paris. New Orleans, 1841. Forstall, Edmund, J. [private secretary of the governor (?)].

Analytical reviews of classical and modern [musical] compositions. 1877-78. Fretbar, Charles F. (compiler).

Analytical (An) view of Christianity ... L. 1822. Nicholl, Whitlock, M.D., 1786-1839: the second son of the Rev. Iltyd Nicholl, D.D., of the Ham, Glamorganshire; d. at Wimbledon.

Anastasia. L. 1858. Starkey, Digby Pilot, LL.D., 1806-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anastasius. "Edinb. Rev.," March, 1821, p. 92. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anastasius; or, memoirs of a modern Greek, etc. L. 1819. Hope, Thomas, Esq., F.R.S. and F.S.A.: d. 1831; one of three brothers, well known as wealthy merchants of Amsterdam; after retiring from business, purchased two spacious mansions—one in Duchess Street, London, and the other, "Deepdene," in the vicinity of Dorking.

Anathema (An) a la Walter de Mapes, etc. L. 1819. Hope, Thomas, Esq., F.R.S. and F.S.A.: d. 1831; one of three brothers, well known as wealthy merchants of Amsterdam; after retiring from business, purchased two spacious mansions—one in Duchess Street, London, and the other, "Deepdene," in the vicinity of Dorking.

Anatomy (The) of atheism: a poem. By ... L. 1731. Dawes, Sir William, D.D., 1671-1724: archbishop of York.

Anatomy (The) of the heretical synod of Dissenters at Salters Hall ... L. 1719. Lewis, Rev. Thomas. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ancæus: from the German. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anchored. N.Y. 1868. Bates, Lizzie.

Anchoret (The): a poem. By ... L. 1776. Tucker, Nathaniel: an English poet; b. at Bermuda.

Ancient (The) of days ... Cincinnati, 1873. Skinner, James Rolston: a lawyer of Cincinnati.

Ancient Africa and its races. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1871. Morris, Charles. Phila.

Ancient agricultural literature. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1850. Gisborne, Thomas. See "Anonyms," p. 15.

Ancient (The) and honorable artillery company of Massachusetts, 1638-1884. N.Y. 1885. Poore, Benjamin Perley, 1820-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ancient and modern belief in a future life. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1864, p. 358. Giles, Rev. Henry. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ancient and modern history of Lewes and Brighthelmston ... Lewes, 1795. Lee, William.

Ancient and modern liberty stated and compar'd. L. 1734. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey, 1696-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ancient and modern Rome: a poem; written at Rome in the year 1755. L. 1760. Keate, George, 1729-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ancient (The) and present state of the county of Down, etc. Dublin, 1744. Harris, Walter, Esq.

Ancient (The) and present state of the empire of Germany . . . L. 1702. Savage, John, D.D., -1747: educ. at Cambridge; rector of St. George's, London, and pres. of the Royston Club.

Ancient bills of costs, etc. L. 1839. Grimaldi, Stacey.

Ancient (The) cave men of Devonshire, in "Chambers's Miscellany," 1872. Pengelly, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ancient Christianity, and the doctrines of the Oxford tracts for the times. By . . . L. 1839-44. Taylor, Isaac, LL.D., 1787-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ancient Christmas carols. N.Y. 1857. Warren, Nathan B.

Ancient civilization of the Hindoos. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1861, p. 1. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Ancient documents in the possession of the Rev. S. C. E. Neville Rolfe, at Heacham Hall, Norfolk. Yarmouth, 1846. Turner, Dawson (editor), 1775-1858: b. at Great Yarmouth, Eng.; succeeded his father as a banker in Yarmouth.

Ancient (The) domestic architecture of Edinburgh; Edinburgh Castle as before the siege of 1573. n.p. 1856. Chambers, Robert, LL.D., 1802-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ancient Egypt. 1876. Mayde, Richard.

Ancient (The) Etruscans. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1876. Pyne, John, A.M.

Ancient Greece. "Amer. Whig. Rev.," Feb., 1848, p. 178; March, 1848, p. 286. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ancient history, English and French, exemplified in . . . the Saxon Chronicle. Norwich (?), 1830. Gurney, Miss Anna, 1775-1857: daughter of Richard Gurney, Esq., of Keswick, Norwich, where she died.

Ancient history of Scotland. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1829, p. 720. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ancient hymns for children. L. 1842.

Williams, Isaac, B.D., 1802-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ancient hymns of holy church. Hartford, 1845. Williams, John, D.D.: b. at Deerfield, Mass.; Trin. Coll., Hartford, 1835; bishop of Connecticut from 1865.

Ancient inhabitants of Europe, and whence they came. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1872. Morris, Charles. Phila.

Ancient Jerusalem. L. 1846. Kitto, Dr. John, 1804-54: b. in Plymouth; became totally deaf from the effects of a fall; has done more than any one else to diffuse biblical knowledge throughout Great Britain and America; d. at Cannstadt, in Wurtemberg.

Ancient law expenses, etc. L. 1839. Grimaldi, Stacey, F.S.A., of Greenwich.

Ancient laws of the Scandinavians. "Edinb. Rev.," Aug., 1820, p. 176. Palgrave, Sir Francis, 1788-1861: b. in London; called to the bar of the Middle Temple, 1827; d. at Hampstead.

Ancient (The) liturgy of the Church of Jerusalem . . . L. 1744. Rattray, Thomas, D.D., -1743: bishop of Dunkeld, 1727; Primus, 1739.

Ancient mysteries. "Quart. Christ. Spectator." 1837. Woolsey, Theodore Dwight, D.D., LL.D., 1801-: b. in New York City; Yale Coll., 1820; studied theology at Princeton; pres. of Yale Coll., 1846-70; in 1886, resident at New Haven; engaged in literary work.

Ancient mysteries from the Digby manuscripts. Edinb. 1835. Sharp, Thomas, Esq., 1771-1841: b. at Coventry; was interested and devoted to antiquarian researches; d. at Leamington.

Ancient (The) Phœnicians and their civilization. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1867. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Ancient reliques . . . L. 1812-13. Storer, James Sargent (1772-1854: an eminent draughtsman and engraver; at one time of Cambridge; d. in Islington) and Greig, John.

Ancient (The) right of the English nation to the American fishery; and its various diminutions, examined and stated. L. 1764. Bollan, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ancient (The) rites and monuments of the church of Durham. L. 1733. Hunter, Christopher, M.D., 1670-1758: b. at Medomsley, Co. Durham; St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1798; then settled as a physician at Stockton upon Tees; after some years removed to Durham; in 1757, he retired to Unthank, in Northumberland, and d. there.

Ancient Scandinavia and its inhabitants. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1863, p. 333. McGlenahan, John.

Ancient Scottish ballads, recovered from tradition . . . Collected by . . . Edinb. 1827. Kinloch, George Ritchie.

Ancient Scottish poems . . . from the manuscript collections of Sir Richard Maitland . . . L. 1786. Pinkerton, John, F.S.A., 1758-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ancient Scottish poems. Published from the MS. of George Bannatyne. MDLXVIII. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Ancient (The) sculptured monuments of the County of Angus . . . Edinb. 1848. Chalmers, Patrick, Esq., F.S.A., 1802-1854; b. at Aldbar, Forfarshire, Scotland; was in the army for some years, till 1826, when he took up his residence at Aldbar; M.P., 1835-42; then devoted himself to literary and antiquarian pursuits; d. in Rome.

Ancient songs, from the time of Henry the Third to the Revolution. L. 1790. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ancient (The) tear. By . . . "Amer. Whig Rev.," Oct., 1845, p. 384. Dix, John Ross. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**And** now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three, but the greatest of these is charity": a short essay to do good. By . . . Stockbridge, 1828. Sedgwick, Miss Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

And what if the Pretender should come? . . . L. 1713. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**And** you'll remember me." L. 1850 (?). Bunn, Alfred, -1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Andover (The) fuss; or, Dr. Woods *versus* Dr. Dana . . . B. 1853. Allen, Rev. George, 1792-1883. See I. & P., 1 S.

Andover (The) review. B. 1884, etc. Smyth, Egbert Coffin, and others, editors. Smyth, Rev. Egbert Coffin, D.D., 1829-: b. in Brunswick, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1848; Bangor Theol. Sem., 1853; professor at And. Theol. Sem. since 1863.

André: a tragedy, as performed by the old American company. N.Y. 1798. Dunlap, William, 1766-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

André and Arnold. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1862, p. 98. Medbery, James H., of New York City.

Andreana . . . various matter connected with the history of Major John Andre. P. 1865. Smith, Horace Wemyss: b. 1825, in Philadelphia; son of Richard Penn Smith.

Andrew Campbell's visit to his Irish

cousins. Edinb. 1824. Kennedy, Miss Grace, 1782-1824: b. in Penmore, Co. Ayr, Scotland; was removed in infancy to Edinburgh, where she resided the rest of her life.

Andrew Douglas. 1868. Janvier, Emma N.

Andrew Ramsay of Errol . . . L. 1865. Mitchell, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Androboros: a farce. L. 1714. Hunter, Robert, Esq.: governor of Virginia, 1708; of New York, 1710; of New York and the Jerseys, 172-; d. at Jamaica in 1734, where he was governor from 1728.

Ane new Bannatyne garland. n.p. 1824. Tytler, Patrick Fraser, 1791-1849. See I. & P., 2 S.

Anecdotes. n.p., n.d. Halkerstoun, Helenus. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anecdotes and biographical sketches. By . . . L. 1876, etc. Webster, George, D.D.: chancellor of Cork, and domestic chaplain to the bishop, and incumbent of St. Nicholas, Cork.

Anecdotes and bon-mots of princes, politicians, wits, etc. L. 1792-94. Adams, Rev. John: master of the academy at Putney.

Anecdotes and observations relating to Oliver Cromwell and his family . . . L. 1763. Burrow, Sir James, 1701-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anecdotes and reminiscences of illustrious men and women of modern times. L. 1872. Hazlitt, William Carew, 1834-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Anecdotes, biographical and literary, of W. Bowyer, compiled for private use. L. 1778. Nichols, John, Esq., F.S.A., 1745-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anecdotes of British topography . . . L. 1768. Gough, Richard, 1735-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anecdotes of eminent persons, etc. L. 1813. Wilson, Charles Henry, 1756-1808: b. in the North of Ireland; of the Inner Temple, London; for several years edited the "Gazetteer"; and was for some time a parliamentary reporter.

Anecdotes of George Frederick Handel, and of John Christopher Smith . . . L. 1799. Coxe, William, 1748-1828: b. in London; fellow of King's College, 1768; archdeacon of Wilts., 1805-28.

Anecdotes of polite literature. L. 1764. Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Orford, 1717-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anecdotes of some distinguished persons . . . adorned with sculptures, etc. L. 1795-97. Seward, William, 1747-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anecdotes of the American Indians. Hartford, 1850. Blake, Alexander V.: an American publisher (?).

Anecdotes of the late Charles Lee, Esq. . . . L. 1797. Langworthy, Edward: an American patriot; educ. in Georgia; secretary for the Council of Safety, 1775; d. in Maryland.

Anecdotes of the life of the Right Hon. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and of the principal events of his time . . . L. 1797. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anecdotes of the Russian Empire in a series of letters written a few years ago, from St. Petersburg. L. 1784. Richardson, William, 1743-1814: b. at Aberfoyle, Perthshire, Scotland; professor at Glasgow, 1773-1814.

Anecdotes of the two sea-gulls; or, the histories of the home and out-pensioners. L. 1858. Harrison, Rev. Jasper Nicolls (?), vicar of Langharne, St. Clear's, Carmarths, 1834-83 *et seq.*

Anecdotes relating to the antiquity and progress of horse-races, for above two thousand years. L. 1769. Burton, John, D.D., 1696-1771. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anerold (The) barometer; its construction and use; compiled . . . N.Y. 1878. Plympton, George Washington, 1827-: civil engineer; b. in Waltham, Mass.; is now commissioner of electrical subways of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Angel (The) in the house: the betrothal. L. 1856. Patmore, Coventry Kearsley Dighton, 1823-: b. at Woodford, Essex; one of the asst. librarians of the British Museum, 1846-68.

Angel (The) in the house . . . the espousals. L. 1854-56. Patmore, Coventry Kearsley Dighton. See "Anonyms," p. 31.

Angel (The) over the right shoulder; or, the beginning of a new year. By . . . N.Y. 1853. Phelps, Mrs. Elizabeth Stuart, 1815-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Angel (The) mother . . . B. n.d. Gibson, Miss Mary J.

Angela; or, the captain's daughter. By . . . L. 1848. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Angelology and demonology, ancient and modern. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1862, p. 25. Garrett, Mrs. Augusta Brown, of New York City.

Angel's (The) message; or, the Saviour made known to the cottager. By . . . L. 1857. Mortimer, Mrs. Thomas.

Angels' (The) whisper. L. 1840. Lover, Samuel, 1797-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anglers (The): eight dialogues in

verse, with notes. L. 1758. Scott, Dr. —: a dissenting minister of Ipswich.

Angler's companion . . . L. 1854. Martin, Rev. James.

Angler's museum; or, the whole art of float and fly-fishing. L. 1784. Shirley, Thomas, of Richmond, Surrey.

Anglican (The) bishops *versus* the Catholic hierarchy . . . L. 1851. Bellasis, Edward, 1800-73. See I. & P., 2 S.

Anglican (The) reformation . . . n.p. 1872. Williams, John, D.D., 1817-. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Anglicans of the day. By . . . L. 1875. Marshall, Thomas William, D.D., -1878 (?): an English Catholic; once curate of Swallowcliffe; twice visited the United States; and gained great reputation as a lecturer and controversialist.

Angling in all its branches reduced to a complete science . . . L. 1801. Taylor, Samuel, Gent.

Anglo-Chinese kalendar and register for 1832 . . . Macao, China, 1832. Morrison, Lieut. Richard James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anglo-Indian domestic life . . . 185-. Grant, Colesworthy: honorary secretary of the Calcutta society for the prevention of cruelty to animals.

Anglo-Irish (The) of the nineteenth century: a novel. L. 1828. Banim, John, 1798-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anglo-Saxon history. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxiv., 1826, p. 248. Palgrave, Sir Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Anglo-Saxon (The) jubilee, in honor of Alfred the Great. L. 1849. Tupper, Martin Farquhar, D.C.L., 1810-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anglo-Saxon (The) version from the historian Orosius, by Ælfred the Great; together with an English translation from the Anglo-Saxon. L. 1773. Barrington, Hon. Daines, 1727-1800: son of John Shute, Viscount Barrington; vice-pres. of the Royal Society.

Angus and Mearns and the Scottish bar . . . Montrose, 1855. Jervise, Andrew: a Scottish bibliographer.

Angus Graeme. 1885. Veitch, Mrs. Agnes (?).

Animadversions on a late pamphlet, intitled, *Lithotomia Douglassiana*; or, the Scotch doctor's [John Douglas, F.R.S.] publication of himself . . . L. 1720. Houstoun, Robert, M.D.

Animadversions on a late treatise on kinkcough [Butter's]. L. 1774. Kirkland, Thomas, M.D., 1721-98: d. at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire.

Animadversions on a pamphlet recently published by Dr. J. Brooks of Bernardston village, entitled "Falsehood exposed, etc." . . . Brattleboro' (Vt.), 1823. Travis, R.

Animadversions on a paper intitled, An answer to some queries. By . . . L. 1733. Sladen, Rev. John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Animadversions on a pretended account of Denmark. L. 1694. King, William, LL.D., 1663-1712. See I. & P., 1 S.

Animadversions on "An essay on religious establishments" [by John Rotheram] and on "Three letters" [by Gloucester Ridley] to the author of "The confessional" [Francis Blackburne] . . . L. 1769. Bendelowe, Philip.

Animadversions on "The enquiry [by Richard West] into the manner of creating peers," with some hints about pyrating in learning, in a letter to Richard W-st, Esq. [West]. L. 1724. St. Amand, George, of the Inner Temple, Esq.

See "Gent. Mag.," 72, 1. 493.

Animadversions on the last speech and confession of the late William Lord Russel. L. 1683. Settle, Elkanah, 1648-1723 or 4. See I. & P., 1 S.

Animal intellect, and its relations to matter and spirit. L. 1851. Childs, Robert Walker: son of Joseph Childs; b. 1821, in Liskeard, Cornwall.

Animal magnetism, etc. "North British Rev.," May, 1851, p. 133. Brown, Samuel, M.D., 1817-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Animal magnetism. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1838, p. 273. Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins, Bart., D.C.L., 1783-1862. See I. & P., 2 S.

Animal magnetism [from the "Christian Examiner" for Nov., 1851]. Ware, John, M.D., 1795-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Animal magnetism, a farce . . . Dublin, 1788 (?). Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (Simpson), 1756-1821. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anjou. "Edin. Rev.," Jan., 1868, p. 77. Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins.

Ann Phillips, wife of Wendell Phillips: a memorial sketch. B. 1886. Garrison, Francis Jackson.

Anna; or, the memoirs of a Welch heiress. L. 1785. Bennett, Agnes Maria, -1808: resided near Tooting; d. at Brighton.

Anna Clayton; or, the mother's trial: a tale of real life. B. 1855. Dimmick, F. M.: an American writer.

Anna Elmore; or, trials of infancy . . . B. 1839. Tuttle, Miss Sarah.

Anna Lee; or, who are our best friends? B. 1856. Wallace, Mrs. Sarah S. T.

Anna Lee; the maiden, the wife, the mother: a tale. L. 1853. Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anna Ross: a story for children. By . . . Edinb. 1823. Kennedy, Grace. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Annaline; or, motive hunting. L. 1824. Hawkins, Miss Letitia Matilda: daughter of Sir John Hawkins.

Annals (The) of a baby. 1877. Stebbins, Sarah (Bridges). See I. & P., 1 S.

Annals of an eventful life. L. 1874. Dasent, Sir George Webbe, D.C.L., 1820-; b. at St. Vincent; called to the bar at the Middle Temple in 1852; for many years a contributor to the London "Times"; editor of "Fraser's Mag.," 1871; knighted, 1876.

Annals of banks for savings . . . L. 1818. Burdett, Sir Francis, 1770-1844. See I. & P., 2 S.

Annals of Brookdale: a New England village. P. 1881. Greenough, Frances B.

Annals (The) of Europe for 1739 (-43), etc. L. 1740, etc. Gordon, George: historian.

Annals of Great Britain from the ascension of George III. to the peace of Amiens . . . Edinb. 1807. Campbell, Thomas, 1777-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Annals of horsemanship . . . communicated . . . to Geoffrey Gambado, Esq. [Henry Bunbury] . . . Dublin, 1792. Grose, Francis (?).

The caricatures ascribed to Sir Henry Bunbury. See I. & P., 1 S.

Annals (The) of my village . . . By . . . L. 1831. Roberts, Mary, 1789-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Annals of philosophy . . . New series. L. 1821-26. Phillips, Sir Richard (editor), Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Annals of the diocese of Lichfield . . . L. 1859. Edwards, Rev. Edward James Justinian George, 1812-84: Ball. Coll., Oxf., M.A., 1836; vicar of Trentham, Stoke-upon-Trent, 1841-84.

Annals of the 57th regiment Indiana volunteers. Dayton, Ohio, 1868. Kerwood, A. L.

Annals of the fine arts. L. 1817-20. Elmes, James (editor), M.R.I.A., 1782-1862; b. in London; was an architect, and distinguished as a writer; d. at Greenwich.

Annals of the life and work of Wil-

liam Shakespeare; collected from the most recent authorities. L. 1886. Cundall, Joseph: an English artist and writer on art.

Annals of the Peninsula campaigns, from 1808 to 1814. By . . . L. 1831. Hamilton, Capt. Thomas, 1789-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Annals of the skimmers' craft of Glasgow, from . . . 1516 to 1816. Glasgow, 1870. Hill, William H.

Annals . . . of the United Presbyterian Church . . . Young, David, D.D., 1784-1856: minister of Perth, Scotland.

Annals of virgin saints. L. 1866. Neale, John Mason, D.D., 1818-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Annapolis considered as a suitable situation for a great naval depot and arsenal of marine. Annapolis, 1818. Hughes, B. F.

Anne of Geierstein; or, the maiden of the mist. By . . . Edinb. 1829. Scott, Sir Walter, Bart., 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anne Allen . . . B. 1841. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Anne Boleyn: a tragedy. L. 1861. Terrell, Francis A. Hull.

Anne Dysart: a tale of every-day life. 1850. Douglas, Miss Christiana Jane.

Anne Furness. N.Y. 1871. Trollope, Mrs. Frances Eleanor (Ternan). See I. & P., 1 S.

Anne Grey: a novel . . . L. 1834. Cradock, Hon. Harriet (Lister): daughter of Thomas Lister, Esq., and a maid of honour to the Queen; in 1844 married the Rev. Edward Hartopp Cradock, D.D., of Knighton, Leicestershire. Lister, Rev. Thomas Henry, of Scranby, Lincolnshire (editor).

Anne Judge, spinster . . . L. 1867. Robinson, Frederick William.

Annette. N.Y. 187-. Tabor, Miss Eliza. See I. & P., 1 S.

Annie Gray. Cambridgeport, 1869. Jacobs, Miss Sarah S.: an American poet; b. in Rhode Island; daughter of Rev. Bela Jacobs, a Baptist minister of Cambridgeport, Mass.; in 1886, still resident there, and a member of the Cambridge school committee.

Annie Jennings. L. 1870. Gore, Leslie.

Annie Morton, the timid Christian . . . B. 185-. Copeland, Miss Annie.

Annotations (The) of the Grub-street Society on Mr. Bowman's sermon . . . Done into metre . . . By . . . L. ab. 1731. Bockett, Elias, 1695-1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

Annotations on plays of Shakespear. L. 1810. Croft, John, F.A.S., 1732-1820: b. at Stillington, Yorks.: d. at Aldwark, York.

Annotations on the four Gospels . . . L. 1796. Elsley, Rev. J.: vicar of Burenston, near Bedale.

Annual (The) anthology. Bristol, Eng., 1799-1800. Southey, Robert, Esq. (editor), 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Annual (The) miscellany; or, rational recreations for MDCCCXII. Published by the editor of the "Paisley Repository" . . . n.p., 1812. Millar, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Annual (The) peerage of the British Empire [for 1827] . . . L. 1827-29. Innes, Anne Eliza and Maria, editors.

Annual review: history of St. Louis, commercial statistics . . . From the "Missouri Republican" of Jan. 10, 1854. St. Louis, 1854. Allen, Thomas, 1813-1882: of St. Louis.

Annus Mirabilis. In "Temple Bar." 1860-61. Sala, George Augustus, 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anodyne necklace shorthand. L. 1715. Tanner, Francis. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anonymiana; or, ten centuries of observations. L. 1809. Pegge, Samuel, LL.D., 1704-96. See I. & P., 1 S.

Another caw from the rookwood: Turpin out again. "Fraser," April, 1836. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Another defence of the Unity, wherein St. John's introduction to his Gospel, and his account of the Word's being made Flesh, are considered, etc. L. 1766. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Another dissertation on the mutual support of trade and civil liberty . . . L. 1756. Newton, Rev. B(enjamin: vicar of Sandhurst)?

Another essence of Malone; or, "The Beauties" of Shakspeare's editor. L. 1801. Hardinge, George, F.R.S., F.S.A., 1744-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Another fragment. L. 1751. Stebbing, Henry, D.D., 1716-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Another guess at Junius, and a dialogue in the shades. L. 1809. Fitzgerald, Rev. —.

Another high road to hell: an essay . . . L. 1767. Chater, John.

Another leaf omitted out of the record report . . . L. 1837. Bruce, John, F.S.A.: keeper of the state papers, and historiographer to the East India Company.

Another man's wife. N.Y. 1877. Hartt, Irene Widdemer.

Another stroll, being the third, of W. C. S. [Warner Christian Search] and of his alter idem friend, P. P. [Peter Peeradeal], who is not clerk of this or any other parish. Dublin, 1836. Smith, Sir William Cusack, Bart., LL.D., F.R.S., 1766-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Another tongue brought in, to confess the great Saviour of the world . . . B. 1707. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anster fair: a poem, in six cantos. Edinb. 1812. Tennant, William, 1784-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) from the Electors of Bristol to the letter of Edmund Burke on the affairs of America. L. 1777. Chalmers, George, 1742-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer to a dialogue between a Federalist and a Republican. Charleston, 1800. Desaussure, Henry William, 1764-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to a late pamphlet [by John, Lord Hêrvey], entitled, *Observations on the writings of the Craftsman*. L. 1731. Amhurst, Nicholas, 1706-42, or Pulteney, Rt. Hon. William, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to a late pamphlet [by Sir Michael Foster], entitled "An examination of the scheme of Church power laid down in the *Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani*," etc. [by Bishop Edmund Gibson] . . . By . . . L. 1735. Andrews, John, D.D.

Answer to a late view (by Soame Jenyns) of the internal evidence of the Christian religion, etc. L. 1777. Taylor, J[ohn], LL.D.: minister of St. Margaret's, Westminster; a schoolfellow and friend of Dr. Johnson's; d. 1788 (?).

Answer (An) to a letter addressed to the inhabitants of Yarmouth, by John E. Lacon, Esq., upon free trade, in corn and its probable consequences . . . Yarmouth, 1843. Bailly, Joseph.

Answer (An) to a letter to the author of "The lawfulness and necessity, &c." [George Logan], and to the "Defence of the layman's letter, in answer to said author" . . . Edinb. 1737. Logan, Rev. George, 1674-1755. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to a pamphlet [by Benjamin Buckler] entitled, "Reflections on the impropriety and inexpediency of lay-subscription to the xxxix. articles, in the University of Oxford" . . . Oxford, 1772 (?). Randolph, Thomas, D.D., 1701-83: b. at Canterbury; archdeacon

of Oxford, 1767-83; Margaret prof. of divinity, 1768. Or Bagot, Lewis, LL.D.

Answer (An) to a pamphlet entitled, *An argument to prove the affections of the people of England to be the best security of the government*. By . . . L. 1716. Addison, Joseph, 1672-1719. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to a pamphlet [by Edmund Law] entitled, "Considerations on the propriety of requiring a subscription to articles of faith." Oxford, 1776. Randolph, Thomas, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 34.

Answer (An) to a pamphlet, entitled, "The proceedings of the Lower House of Convocation" . . . L. 1714. Trimmell, Charles, D.D., 1663-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to a pamphlet lately printed at Edinburgh, intitled, "Baptism with water, and infant-baptism asserted" . . . L. 1733. Besse, Joseph, ab. 1683-1757. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to a paper called, *A memorial of the poor inhabitants, tradesmen, and labourers of the kingdom of Ireland*. By . . . Dublin, 1728. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to a paper concerning Mr. De Foe, against the history of the union. Edinb. 1709. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to a popish book [by John Sarjeant], intitled, "A true and modest account of the chief points in controverſie between the Roman Catholics and the Protestants, together with some considerations upon the sermons of a divine of the Church of England. By N. C." [Nathaniel Colson] . . . L. 1706. Atterbury, Lewis, 1656-1731: of Christ Church, Oxf., 1674.

Answer (An) to a printed letter, said to be written by Mr. Leslie, against alterations or additions to the liturgy of the Church of England . . . L. 1718. Linfield, Thomas.

Answer (An) to a printed letter said to be wrote from a gentleman in Newport to his friend in Boston, Aug. 27 . . . B. (?) n.d. Prince, Thomas, D.D., 1687-1758. See I. & P., 2 S.

Answer (An) to a question that nobody thinks of, viz., but what if the queen should die? L. 1713. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer to a review [by Albert Barnes] . . . of "Episcopacy tested by Scripture" . . . P. 1834. Onderdonk, Henry Ustick, D.D., 1789-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to a scandalous libel [by William Asplin] entitled, "The impertinence and imposture of modern antiquaries display'd" . . . L. 1741. North, Rev. George, 1710-72: vicar of Codicote, Herts, 1743-72; b. in London; educ. at Cambridge; d. at Codicote.

Answer (An) to a second scandalous book, that Mr. B—t [Bissett] is now writing . . . L. 1711. King, William, LL.D., 1663-1712. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to "A short essay [by James Glenie] on the modes of defence best adapted to the situation and circumstances of this island." L. 1785. Lennox, Charles, 3d duke of Richmond, 1734 or 35-1806: b. in London; d. at Goodwood, Sussex.

Answer (An) to a third letter to a clergyman in the country, in defence of the Parliament-writ, etc. . . . L. 1702. Trimmell, Charles, D.D., 1663-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to an invidious pamphlet intituled, "A brief state of the province of Pennsylvania." L. 1755. Cross, — : counsellor.

Answer (An) to certain passages in Mr. W[arburton]'s preface to his edition of Shakespeare . . . L. 1748. Grey, Zachary, LL.D., 1687-1766. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer to cursory strictures on a charge by Lord Chief Justice Eyre, said to be written by Judge Thumb. L. 1794. Buller, Sir Francis, Bart., 1746-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to Dr. Buchanan's speech in moving his overture in the Free Church Presbytery of Glasgow, on the 1st of April, 1874, on the principles and position of the Free Church. Glasgow, 1874. Macgeorge, Andrew. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to Dr. Colenso's "letter" on polygamy. L. 1856. Grout, Lewis.

Answer (An) to Dr. John Rotherham's apology for the Athanasian Creed. L. 1773. Adams, William, D.D., 1707-89: master of Pembroke Coll., Oxf.

Answer (An) to Dr. Mayhew's observations on the charter and conduct of the society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts. L. 1764. Secker, Thomas, LL.D., 1693-1768: b. at Sibthorp, Nottinghamshire; archbishop of Canterbury, 1758-68.

Answer (An) to Dr. Priestley's letters to a philosophical unbeliever. L. 1782. Hammon, William.

Answer to Dr. Scot's cases against Dissenters concerning forms of prayer . . . L. 1700. Collins, Anthony, Esq., 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to Hamilton's letter concerning John Adams. Ogden, Uzall, D.D., ab. 1744-1822. See I. & P., 2 S.

Answer (An) to 'knowledge.' L. 1883. Jordan, William Leighton.

Answer (An) to "Letters [by Thomas Balguy] concerning Confessions of Faith," etc. L. 1769. Dawson, Rev. Benjamin, LL.D., 1729-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to Mr. Clark's third defence of his letter to Mr. Dodwell. L. 1711. Collins, Anthony, Esq., 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to Mr. [James] Ferguson's essay upon the moon's turning round its own axis . . . L. 1748. Grove, Joseph, -1764. See I. & P., 2 S.

Answer (An) to Mr. James Hog at Carnock: his letter to a gentleman . . . Edinb. 1710. Calder, Robert, 1658-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to Mr. Mist's journal of the twenty-eighth of January, No. 93, in a letter to the author of it. L. 1727. Curll, Edmund, -1748. See I. & P., 2 S.

Answer to Mr. Warden. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1817, p. 506. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to nature. L. 1883. Jordan, William Leighton.

Answer to objections against the London docks. L. 1796. Vaughan, William, 1752-.

Answer (An) to observations [by George Peacock] on the plans for the new library [at Cambridge] . . . Birmingham, 1831. Hutchinson, — : an English architect.

Answer (An) to one part of a late infamous libel. L. 1731. Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to some objections against positive institutions in religion. L. 1734. Wright, Samuel, D.D., 1682 or 3-1746: b. at Retford, Nottinghamshire; was pastor at Blackfriars, 1708-34; and at Carter Lane, Southwark, 1734-46.

Answer (An) to some queries in a paper [by John Sladen] intituled, Reasons offered against pushing for the repeal of the corporation and test acts. L. 1732. Barrington, John Shute, 1st Viscount Barrington, 1678-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to some queries printed at Exon, relating to the Arian contro-

versy. L. 1721. Waterland, Daniel, D.D., 1683-1740. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to that important question, whether it is lawful for the professors of the Christian religion to go to plays? . . . L. 1757. Lobb, Theophilus, M.D., 1678-1763: son of Stephen Lobb; left the ministry for medicine.

Answer (An) to that part of Dr. Brett's sermon which relates to the incapacity of persons not episcopally ordained to administer Christian baptism . . . L. 1712. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to the address presented to the ministers of the Church of England. L. 1688. Williams, John, D.D., 1634-1709: b. in Northamptonshire; educ. at Oxford; bishop of Chichester, 1696-1709.

Answer (An) to the anonymous pamphlet published lately by one of the seven Exeter advisers, intitled, Texts of Holy Scripture compared, etc. L. 1721. Peirce, Rev. James, 1673-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to the apology for the conduct of T. Lister . . . respecting the borough of Clitheroe, etc. 1781 (?). Curzon, Assheton, Viscount Curzon, 1729-1820: M.P., 1754, 1762, 1768, 1774, 1790; in 1794, raised to the peerage; d. in London.

Answer (An) to the declaration of the American Congress, 5th ed. L. 1776. Lind, John, Esq., -1780. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer to the declaration published by the Archbishop of Canterbury [William Wake, D.D.], and other bishops. n.p., n.d. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to the defence of the dissertation or enquiry concerning the Gospel according to S. Matthew . . . L. 1733. Biscoe, Rev. Richard, M.A., -1748: rector of St. Martin Outwich, London.

Answer (The) to the dialogue between the curat and the countrey-man, concerning the English-service; or, common-prayer-book of England examined, in a familiar letter to [Robert Calder] the author of the answer. L. 1712. Anderson, Rev. John, -1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to the disquisition on government and civil liberty, in a letter addressed to [Soame Jenyns] the author of disquisitions on several subjects. L. 1782. Watson, Richard, D.D., 1737-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to the letter of Edmund

Burke. L. 1777. Croft, Sir Robert (?), Bart., LL.D., 1751-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to the letter [of Dr. Conyers Middleton] to Dr. Waterland, in relation to the point of circumcision. L. 1731. Moses, Marcus.

Answer (An) to the Rev. John Rogers's address to persuade the people called Quakers to conform to the Church of England. By . . . L. 1761. Hope, George.

Answer (An) to the occasional writer [Bolingbroke], No. II., [with an] appendix, being an answer to the Occasional Writer, No. I. L. 1727. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey, 1696-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to the plea for human reason [by John Jackson] . . . L. 1731. Burnet, Sir Thomas, -1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to the postscript of the second part of Scripture vindicated. L. 1731. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to the printed speech of Edmund Burke, Esq., spoken in the House of Commons, April 19, 1774 . . . L. 1775. Shebbeare, John, M.D., 1709-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to the question, Where are your arguments against what you call "lewdness," if you make no use of the Bible? L. 1755. Bolton, Rev. Robert, 1697-1763: b. in London; dean of Carlisle, 1734-63; vicar of St. Mary's, Reading, 1738-63.

Answer (An) to the questions, Why are you a Federalist? and why shall you vote for Gov. Strong? B. 1805. Quincy, Josiah, LL.D., 1772-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Answer (An) to the remarks of an unknown clergyman on the "Protestant Dissenters' Catechism." 1748. Bourn, Samuel, 1689-1754. See I. & P., 2 S.

Answer (An) to the remarks [by Daniel Waterland, D.D.] upon Dr. Clarke's exposition of the church-catechism. L. 1734. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer to the "Remonstrance and Warning" of a committee of the General Assembly against holding communion with the Strathbogie ministers. By . . . Edinb. 1841. Robertson, James, D.D., 1803-60: b. in Pitsligo, Aberdeenshire; prof. in the Univ. of Edinb., 1843-60; d. in that city.

Answer (An) to the Scotch Presbyterian eloquence . . . L. 1789. Ridpath, Rev. George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answer (An) to the several attacks which have appeared against the University of Edinburgh . . . Edinb. 1819. Thomson, John (?), M.D.: prof. of medicine in the Univ. of Edinb. till 1841.

Answer (An) to "War in Disguise" [by James Stephen] . . . N.Y. 1806. Morris, Gouverneur, 1752-1816: b. at Morrisania, N.Y.; U.S. senator, 1800-1803; d. in his native town.

Answers to a statement of the proceedings of the Presbytery of Glasgow, relative to the use of an organ, etc., in the public worship of God. Glasgow, 1808. Fleming, Rev. Alexander. See I. & P., 2 S.

Answers to questions concerning Sabbath keeping. B. n.d. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.

Answers to "Strictures" [by Gen. Henry Lee (?)] on a pamphlet entitled a "Friendly address [by Dr. Thomas Cooper] to all reasonable Americans, on the subject of our political confusions." B. 1774. Barry, Henry.

Answers to the articles of impeachment against the judge of probate for the county of Middlesex . . . B. 1821. Prescott, James, A.M., -1829: Harv. Coll., 1788; he was himself the judge of probate mentioned in the title.

Answers to the questions considered at a meeting held in Plymouth on Sept. 15, 1834. Plymouth, 1847. Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux, LL.D., 1813-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anteros: a novel. By . . . L. 1871. Lawrence, George Alfred, 1827-76: an English novelist; educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxf.; called to the bar ab. 1852; but has devoted himself chiefly to literature.

Anti-corn-law agitation. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1842, p. 244. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anti-cotton. L. 1738. Plaix, Cesar de.

Anti-Diabo-Lady: respectfully dedicated to all the women in his Majesty's dominions, in general; and to the best of them in particular . . . L. 1777. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anti-deist (The). L. 1819. Bellamy, John: an English writer; translator of the Bible.

Anti-Jacobin (The) review and magazine . . . L. 1797-98. Gifford, William, Frere, John Hookham, and Canning, George, contributors. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anti-Jacobin (The): a Hudibrastic poem . . . Edinb. 1794. Watson, Alexander. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anti-Jacobin (The); or, weekly examiner. L. 1797-98. Gifford, William (editor), 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anti-masonry. "Amer. Quar. Rev.," March, 1830, p. 162. Walsh [Robert (?)], LL.D., 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anti-negro emancipation. L. 1824. Rondeau, James.

Anti-Rosclad (The). L. 1761. Morrell, Dr. Thomas, D.D., 1703-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anti-Texas (The) legion-protest of some freemen, etc. Albany, 1844. Lundy, Benjamin, 1789-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anti-Thelyphthora: a tale, in verse. L. 1781. Cowper, William, 1731-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Anti-tobacco (The) journal. L. 1858-69. Reynolds, Thomas.

Anti-Tookey; or, an analysis of the principles and structure of language, exemplified in the English tongue. L. 1824-27. Fearn, John, Esq., 1767-1837: d. in London.

Anticipation: containing the substance of His M-y's most gracious speech to both H-s of P-l-t, on the opening of the approaching session . . . 3d ed. L. 1778. Tickell, Richard: grandson of Thomas Tickell; was a commissioner of the stamp office; d. at Hampton Court Palace, 1793.

Anticipations of the future. 1860. Ruffin, Edmund, 1794-1865: b. in Prince Edward County, Va.; pres. of the Virginia Agricul. Soc.; d. near Danville, Va.

Antidote (An) for the rising age against scepticism and infidelity . . . L. 1765. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Antidote (The); or, "nouvelles à la main" . . . also l'Abeja; or, a bee amongst the evangelicals. Dublin, 1819. Lees, Rev. Sir Harcourt, 2d Bart., 1780-1852: b. at Glandusk, Co. Ayr; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1799; rector and vicar of Killaney, Co. Down; d. at Blackrock House, near Dublin.

Antidote (The) to fear; with illustrations from the prophet Isaiah. By . . . L. 1866. Hall, Rev. Newman, LL.D., 1816-: an English dissenting minister; London Univ.; from 1854, pastor in London.

Antidote (An) to infidelity. L. 1804. Young, Mrs. Portia: an English theological and miscellaneous writer. See N. & Q., May, 1863, p. 430.

Antidote (An) to the invitation of "The new sect." 1875. Kerr, S. C.

Antidote (An) to the miseries of human life, in the history of the Widow Placid and her daughter Rachel. L. 1814. Corp, Harriet.

Antient and modern Scottish songs. Edinb. 1769. Herd, David, 1732-1810: b. at St. Cyrus, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

Antient (The) and modern stages survey'd; or, Mr. Collin's view of the immorality of the English stage set in a true light . . . L. 1699. Drake, James, M.D., 1667-1707: an eminent political writer, physician, and anatomist.

Antient (The) and present state of the county of Down . . . Dublin, 1774. Smith, Charles.

Antient metaphysics . . . L. 1779-99. Burnet, James, Lord Monboddo, 1714-99: b. in Kincardineshire, Scotland; educ. at Aberdeen, and studied civil law in Holland; in 1767 became Lord of Session.

Antigallican (The); or, the history and adventures of Harry Cobham, Esq., inscribed to Louis the 15th. By . . . L. 1757. Long, Edward, 1734-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Antigua and the Antiguanus . . . L. 1844. Flannigan, Mrs. —.

Antipolemus; or, the plea of reason, religion, and humanity against war . . . from Erasmus. L. 1794. Knox, Vicesimus, 1752-1821. See I. & P., 1 S.

Antiquarian and topographical cabinet containing a series of elegant views. L. 1807-11. Storer, James Sargent, 1854-, and Greig, John. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Antiquarian (The) casket . . . Scarborough, 1829. Cole, John (?), of Scarborough.

Antiquarian (The) itinerary. L. 1815-18. Storer, James Sargent, 1771-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Antiquarian memoranda . . . Northampton, 1875. Taylor, John.

Antiquarian notices of Lupset, the Heath, and Sharlston, in the county of York. By . . . 1848. Hunter, Rev. Joseph, F.S.A., 1783-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Antiquarian repertory . . . L. 1775-84. Grose, Francis, 1731-91; Astle, Thomas (1734-1803) and others.

Antiquary (The). L. 1852. Fennell, James Hamilton.

Antiquary (The). By . . . Edinb. 1816. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Antiquary (The). "Quar. Rev.," April, 1816, p. 125. Gifford, William, 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Antique views of ye towne of Boston. B. 1882. Stark, James H.: pres. of the Photo-Electrotype Company of Boston; residing at Savin Hill, Dorchester.

Antiquitates culinariæ; or, curious tracts relating to the culinary affairs of the old English. L. 1791. Warner, Richard, 1763-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Antiquitates sarisburienses, containing a dissertation on the ancient coins, the Salisbury ballad, the history of Old Sarum. Salisbury, 1771. Ledwich, Edward, D.D., 1739-1823: fellow of Trin. Coll., Dublin; afterwards vicar of Aghaboe, Queen's County, Ireland.

Antiquities of Dacca. L. 182-. D'Oyly, Sir Charles, 7th Bart., 1781-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Antiquities of Egypt. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1818, p. 391.

Compiled from documents furnished by Mr. Henry Salt.

Antiquities (The) of Egypt . . . L. 1841. Osburn, William.

"Among the distinguished cultivators of ancient Egyptian research, Mr. Osburn is one of the most zealous, industrious, learned, and successful."

Antiquities (The) of Furness, etc. L. 1774. West, Thomas, 1717-79: of the Society of Jesus; a secular priest; and afterwards a guide to the lakes; d. at Sizergh, Westmoreland.

Antiquities of Long Island, with a bibliography by H. Onderdonk, Jr. . . . N.Y. 1875. Furman, Gabriel, 1800-34: b. and d. in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Antiquities (The) of Middlesex . . . L. 1705. Bervach, John.

Antiquities of nursery literature. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1819, p. 91. Palgrave, Sir Francis, K.H., 1788-1861. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Antiquities of Richborough and Reculver. Trans. from the Latin of Mr. Archdeacon [John] Battely. L. 1776. Duncombe, Rev. John, 1730-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Antiquities (The) of St. Peter's or the abbey-church of Westminster. L. 1722. Crull, Jodocus. See I. & P., 1 S.

Antiquity (The), honour, and dignity of trade. L. 1813. Caulfield, James (editor), 1764-1826: b. in the Vineyard, Clerkenwell; became an author and printseller of London; d. at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.

Antitype (The) of the Passover in the worship of Christian families. L.

n.d. Drummond, Henry, Esq., 1786-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Antitypical parallels; or, the kingdom of Israel and of heaven... L. 1866. Goodwyn, Maj.-Gen. Julius Edmund, C.B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Antonio Foscari. L. 1840. Smallwood, Edward.

Anxious (The) inquirer after salvation. Birmingham, 1849. James, Rev. John Angell, D.D., 1785-1859: an Independent minister of Birmingham, where he was born and died.

Anylist (The): a collection of miscellaneous papers. N.Y. 1840. Jones, William Alfred, A.M., 1817-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apeleutherus; or, an effort to attain intellectual freedom... L. 1799. Sturch, William.

Apelles and his contemporaries: a novel. By... B. 1860. Greenough, Henry, A.M., 1807-83: b. in Boston; studied the fine arts in Italy, 1828-33; was a merchant in Boston, 1833-45; spent in Europe 1845-50; resided in Cambridge, 1850-83; and d. there (?).

Aphorisms concerning the assurance of faith... Edinb. 1765. Cudworth, Rev. William: minister of Gray Eagle Street Chapel.

Aphorisms from Shakespeare... Bury, 1812. Lofft, Capel (compiler), 1751-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apicius redivivus; or, the cook's oracle. L. 1817. Kitchiner, William, M.D., 1775-1827. See I. & P., 2 S.

Apocalypse of human perfectability, etc. L. 1808. Stewart, John (*Walking Stewart*): b. in Scotland; he went to Bengal as a servant of the E. I. Co.; then entered the service of a native prince; later he commenced that long course of pedestrian travelling which afterwards occupied the active years of his life, for from 35 to 38 years; d. in London (?).

Apocalypse (The) of nature... L. 1790 (?). Stewart, John: called *Walking Stewart*. See "Anonyms," p. 39.

Apocalypse (The) of the Sister Nativité. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxiii., 1826, p. 375. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apocalyptic (The) histories [of the Bible] in plain language... By... L. 1879. White, Rev. Edward: minister of St. Paul's Chapel, Hawley Road, London.

Apocatastasis (The); or, progress backwards. Burlington, Vt., 1854. Marsh, Leonard, M.D., 1800-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apocrypha controversy: review of "Apocrypha," Perthshire Bible Society, etc. 1826. Esdaile, Rev. James: minister at Perth.

Apocryphal New Testament. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1821, p. 347. Rose, Rev. Hugh James, 1795-1838: b. at Little Horsted, Surrey; educ. at Cambridge; rector of St. Thomas's, Southwark, 1833-38; d. at Florence.

Apollo and Daphne: a masque... L. 1716. Hughes, John, 1677-1720: b. at Marlborough; educ. in London; late in life, secretary to the commissioners of the peace.

Apollo turn'd stroller; or, thereby hangs a tale: a musical pasticcio... L. 1787. Oldmixon, John, 1673-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apologetical (An) defence; or, a demonstration of the usefulness... of a late book, entitled, *A plane account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper*. L. 1735. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Apologetical (An) view of the moral and religious sentiments of the late Right Honourable Lord Viscount Bolingbroke... L. n.d. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apologia academica; or, remarks on a recent article in the "Edinburgh Review." Oxford, 1831. Ingram, James, D.D., 1774-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apologist (The) in defence of the truth. L. 1862. Rylance, J. H.

Apology (An); the Protestant Episcopal Society for the promotion of evangelical knowledge: its origin, constitution, tendencies, and work. N.Y. 1854. Andrews, Charles Wesley, D.D.: an Epis. clergyman of Shepherdstown, W. Va.

Apology addressed to the travellers' club; or, anecdotes of monkeys. L. 1825. Rose, William Stewart, 1775-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apology (An) for a late resignation. L. 1748. Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4th earl of Chesterfield, 1694-1773. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apology (An) for a Protestant dissent from a national church; or, civil establishment of religion... L. 1755. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apology (An) for Lord B. [Baltimore] in a letter to his lordship... L. 1768. Morris, Robert, 1734-1806: b. in Lancashire, Eng.; came early in life to this country, and became a mer-

chant in Philadelphia; U.S. superintendent of finance, 1781; d. in Philadelphia.

Apology (An) for Dr. Clarke . . . L. 1714. Lawrence, Rev. John, -1732: prebendary of Salisbury, 1723.

Apology (An) for millenarianism. L. 1836. Mansfield, John Griffith.

Apology (An) for negro slavery . . . By . . . L. 1786. Turnbull, Lieut. Gordon. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apology (An) for popery . . . Bristol, 1826. Bagnall, Abraham, M.D.

Apology (An) for slavery, etc. L. 1792. Geddes, Rev. Alexander, 1737-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apology (An) for the Athanasian creed. L. 1760. Rotheram, John, M.A., -1788: b. in Cumberland; educ. at Oxford; rector of Houghton-le-Spring, and vicar of Seaham, 1769-88.

Apology (An) for the authors of a book entitled, "Free and candid disquisitions relating to the Church of England." L. 1750. Blackburne, Francis, 1705-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Apology (An) for the believers in the Shakspeare papers, which were exhibited in Norfolk Street. L. 1797. Chalmers, George, F.S.A., 1742-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apology (An) for the clergy. L. 1775. Douglas, John, D.D., 1721-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apology (An) for the danger of the church. L. 1719. Gordon, Thomas, 1684 (?) -1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apology (An) for the disbelief of revealed religion . . . L. 1799. Hollis, John.

Apology (An) for the Episcopal Church. L. 1807. Jenkins, Edward.

Apology (An) for the "Free and candid discussions" [of Rev. John Jones]. L. 174-. Blackburne, Rev. Francis, 1705-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Apology (An) for the life of Bamfylde-Moore Carew, commonly called the King of Beggars . . . L. 17-. Goadby, Robert: a printer of Sherborne, Dorsetshire; d. in 1778.

Apology (An) for the life of Mr. T—C—, comedian [Theophilus Cibber], being a proper sequel to the apology for the life of Colley Cibber . . . L. 1740. Fielding, Henry (?), 1707-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apology (An) for the liturgy and clergy of the Church of England. L. 1790. Horsley, Samuel, D.C.L., 1733-1806. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apology for the writers against the tragedy of Douglas . . . Edinb. 1757.

Maclaurin, John, Lord Dreghorn, 1734-96: b. and educ. in Edinburgh.

Apology (An) for the writings of Walter Moyle, Esq. . . . L. 1727. Curll, Edmund, -1748: a London bookseller. Or Hammond, Anthony, 1688-1738. See I. & P., 1 S. and 2 S.

Apostate; or, Atlantis destroyed: a tragedy in five acts. L. 1814. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apostle (The) Paul: a Unitarian. B. 1828. Stetson, Rev. Caleb, A.M., 1793-1870. See I. & P., 2 S.

Apostles given, lost, and restored. L. 1853. Carlyle, Thomas, advocate, 1803-55: b. at King's Grange, Kirkcudbrightshire; educ. at the Univ. of Edinburgh; called to the Scottish bar in 1824; d. at Heath House, Albury.

Apostolical preaching considered in an examination of St. Paul's Epistles. L. 1815. Sumner, John Bird, D.D., 1780-1862: b. at Kenilworth; educ. at Eton and Cambridge; archbishop of Canterbury, 1848-62.

Apotheosis (The) of punch: a satirical masque . . . L. 1779. MacNally, Leonard, 1752-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apparition (The): a poem. L. 1710. Evans, Dr. Abel: the epigrammatist and the satirist of Tindal, St. John's Coll., Oxf.; senior fellow of Eton; d. 1734.

Apparition (The). By . . . L. 1884. Brookfield, Arthur Montagu: an English author of the day.

Appeal (The): a tragedy . . . Edinb. 1818. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal against ecclesiastical councils in Dracut, Mass. n.p. 1821. Aiken, Rev. Solomon, 1759-1833: b. at Hardwick, Mass.; Dart. Coll., 1784; pastor at Dracut, Mass., 1788-1814; then removed to the State of New York.

Appeal (An) by the author of the "Best abused book of the period." [Account of . . . Salmon P. Chase.] W. 1876. Warner, Robert Bruce.

Appeal (An) for peace . . . P. 1848. Warner, Yardley: editor of the "Maryville Monitor."

Appeal (An) from the new to the old Whigs . . . L. 1791. Burke, Edmund, 1730-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal (An) from the new to the old Whigs. B. 1835. Adams, Charles Francis, LL.D., 1807-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal in behalf of the church in California . . . September, 1849. N.Y. 1849. Huddart, Rev. R. Townsend, Ph.D.: an Episcopal clergyman of San Francisco, Cal.

Appeal (The) of a free Spaniard to the public opinion of Europe. L. 1823. Maclean, Charles, M.D.: surgeon of Calcutta.

Appeal on behalf of Kenyon College, Ohio . . . L. n.d. M'Ilvaine, Charles Pettit, D.D., D.C.L., 1799-1873: b. at Burlington, N.J.; N.J. Coll., 1816; bishop of Ohio, 1832-73.

Appeal (An) on the subject of the accumulation of wealth addressed to the Society of Friends . . . L. 1824. Phillips, William, 1773-1828: an English Friend; son of James Phillips, the bookseller of George Yard, Lombard Street, London; he afterwards succeeded his father.

Appeal (An) to a clergyman on the use of tobacco. Fitchburg, Mass., 1855. Trask, Rev. George, 1798-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal (An) to all classes on the subject of church patronage in Scotland . . . Glasgow, 1824. Bridges, James: writer to the "Signet," 1810; d. at Bel-field House, Musselburgh, 1865.

Appeal (An) to college students on the evils of tobacco. Fitchburg, 18—. Trask, Rev. George, 1798-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal (An) to common reason and candor. L. 1750. Jones, John, 1700—. See I. & P., 2 S.

Appeal (An) to common sense in behalf of religion. Edinb. 1766. Oswald, James, D.D.: a clergyman of the Church of Scotland.

Appeal (An) to Englishmen in behalf of the Polish exiles, etc. 1837 (?). Handley, Edwin Hill (?).

Appeal (An) to facts in a letter to the Right Hon. Earl Temple. L. 1763. Dalrymple, John, 1st earl of Stair, 1619-96. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal (An) to parents for female education on Christian principles . . . Burlington, N.J., 1840. Doane, George Washington, D.D., LL.D., 1799-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal (An) to Scripture, etc. L. 1818. Elton, Sir Charles Abraham, Bart., 1778-1853: an English poet; b. in Bristol; educ. at Eton; d. at Bath.

Appeal to the candid of all parties respecting the religious difficulties in Princeton [Mass.]. n.p., n.d. [1835]. Phillips, Rev. Alonzo, 1790-1838: b. in Bradford, Mass.; Middlebury Coll., 1815; And. Theol. Sem., 1815-18; pastor at Princeton, Mass., 1820-35; d. at Newburyport, Mass.

Appeal (An) to the Christian public on the evil and impolicy of the church engaging in merchandise . . . of charity publication societies. P. 1849. Hooker, Herman, D.D., 1804-65: b. at Poultney, Vt.; Middlebury Coll., 1825; became an Epis. minister; then a bookseller in Philadelphia; d. at Philadelphia.

Appeal (An) to the citizens of New Hampshire in behalf of the suffering insane. Portsmouth, N.H., 1838. Peabody, Andrew Preston, D.D., 1811-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Appeal (An) to the common sense and common honesty of every inhabitant of Birmingham, respecting the passages extracted from the preface to Dr. Priestley's letters to the Rev. Edward Burn . . . Birmingham, 1790. Hobson, John.

Appeal (An) to the common sense of all Christian people . . . with regard to an important point of faith and practice impos'd upon their consciences by church authority. L. 1754. Hopkins, Rev. William, B.A., 1706-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal (An) to the impartial public by the society of Christian Independents congregating in Gloucester [Mass.] B. 1785. Sullivan, James (?), 1744-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal (An) to the members of the Society of Friends on the temperance reformation. Scarborough, 1848. Rowntree, William: an English Friend, of Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Appeal to the men of Great Britain in behalf of women. L. 1798. Godwin, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (?), 1759-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal (An) to the old Whigs of New Hampshire. 1805. Plumer, William, 1759-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal to the people, being a review of the late correspondence and documents relating to the rejection of the British minister. N.Y. 1810. Coleman, William, 1766-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal (An) to the people of England. L. 1787. Thomson, William, LL.D., 1746-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal (An) to the people of England in defence of the clergy against the charge contained in Mr. Robert Seagrave's letter addressed to the publick . . . L. n.d. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal (An) to the people of Pennsylvania on the subject of an asylum for the insane poor of the commonwealth. P. 1838. A second appeal . . . P. 1840.

Cope, Thomas Pym, 1768-1854: b. in Lancaster Co., Penn.; commenced business in Philadelphia in 1790; in 1821, he established the first line of packet-ships between that city and Liverpool; d. in Philadelphia.

Appeal (An) to the people on the causes and consequences of a war with Great Britain. B. 1811. Lowell, John, LL.D., 1769-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal (An) to the people; or, an exposition of the official conduct of Return Jonathan Meigs, governor of the State of Ohio . . . 1812. Hart, Major William, of that State.

Appeal to the people: proof of an alliance between American Whigs and British Tories. B. 1840. Josselyn, Lewis: a journalist of Boston; in 1840, editor of the "Bay State Democrat."

Appeal to the Presbyterian churches in Scotland on the subject of creeds and confessions. Edinb. 1858. Brown, William, M.D., 1784-1863: youngest son of John Brown of Haddington; d. in Edinburgh.

Appeal to the public by the objectors in the Fortingall case. n.p., n.d. Campbell, Duncan.

Appeal (An) to the public for religious liberty against the oppressions of the present day. B. 1783. Backus, Rev. Isaac, 1724-1806. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal (An) to the public on behalf of S. Vaughan. L. 1770. Vaughan, Samuel.

Appeal (An) to the Rev. Dean Swift, by way of reply to the Observer on seasonable remarks. Dublin, 1728. Browne, John, Esq.

Appeal (An) to the thoughtful. L. 1864. Scott, Rev. Thomas.

Appeal (An) to the unprejudiced concerning the present discontents occasioned by the late convention with Spain. L. 1739. Gordon, Thomas, 1684(?) - 1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appeal (An) to the virtue and good sense of the inhabitants of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, etc., on the subject of prostitutes walking the streets . . . L. 1809. Smith, Frederick.

Appeal (An) to the West parish [Boston]. B. 1816. Lowell, Charles, D.D., 1782-1861. See I. & P., 2 S.

Appeal (An) to the world; or, a vindication of the town of Boston . . . L. 1770. Adams, Samuel, LL.D., 1722-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appearance is against them: a farce . . . L. 1785. Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth (Simpson), 1753-1821. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appellate (The) jurisdiction: Scotch appeals. Edinb. 1851. Moir, George: prof. of rhetoric in the Univ. of Edinb.; wrote the articles on poetry and modern romance, in the 7th ed. "Encyc. Brit."

Appendices to a new supplement to Euclid's elements of geometry, and to a new treatise on mechanics. By . . . L. 1841. Denison, Joseph.

Appendix and imaginary criticisms. L. 1865. Barnes, Rev. Richard William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appendix; containing some observations upon the language of the poems attributed to Rowley. L. 1777. Tyrwhitt, Thomas, 1730-86: b. in London; educ. at Eton and Oxford; curator of the British Museum, 1784-86.

Appendix (An) in English grammar. 1857. Greenleaf, Charles.

Appendix to a brief inquiry into the principles and provisions of the law and constitution of England regarding the protection of the rights of peerages . . . Paris (?), 1826 (?). Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appendix (An) to a treatise on coal mines . . . L. 1770. Sharp, Rev. William: vicar of Long Burton.

Appendix to an account of the tenia, or long tape worm. L. 1778. Simmons, Samuel Foast, M.D., F.R.S., 1750-1813: b. at Sandwich, Kent; studied at Edinburgh and London; settled in London, 1778; physician of St. Luke's Hospital.

Appendix (An) to John Bull still in his senses . . . L. 1712. Arbuthnot, John, M.D., 1675-1734 or 1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appendix to "The American in Egypt." P. 1842. Gliddon, George Robins, 1809-57: b. in Devonshire; succeeded his father as U.S. consul in Egypt; d. at Panama.

Appendix (An) to the church catechism . . . L. 1759. Drummond, Dr. Abernethy: archbishop of York, 1761-76.

Appendix to the concise statement of the question regarding the abolition of the slave-trade. L. 1804. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord, F.R.S., 1777-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appendix (An) to the critical dissertation on the Book of Job . . . By . . . L. 1760. Peters, Rev. Charles, M.A., -1777: b. in Cornwall; rector of St. Mabyn, in his native county, 1727-77.

Appendix (An) to the "Essays on public worship, patriotism, and projects of reformation." L. 1774. Williams, David, 1738-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appendix (An) to the first part of the Enquiry into the nature of the human soul. . . . By . . . L. 1750. Baxter, Andrew, ab. 1686-1750: b. at Old Aberdeen, Scotland, and educ. at its university; was a private tutor.

Appendix to the history and antiquities of Old and New Sarum . . . Salisbury, 1777. Ledwich, Edward, D.D., 1739-1823. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Appendix (An) to the history of the Crown Inn . . . L. n.d. Arbuthnot, John, 1675-1734 or 1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appendix (An) to the occasional critic . . . L. 1757 (?). Shebbeare, John, M.D., 1709-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appendix (An) to the Plea for infants . . . L. 1743. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appendix to "The present state of the nation," containing a reply to the "Observations" [by E. Burke] on that pamphlet. L. 1769. Grenville, Rt. Hon. George, 1712-70. Or, Knox, William, 1732-1810. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appendix (An) to the two epistles in verse . . . L. 1796. Mathias, Thomas James, ab. 1757-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appendix (An) to two discourses, in answer to a scurrilous libel, etc. L. 1733. Smith, Rev. George, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appendix (An) to Vindiciæ Britannicæ, in answer to the calumnies of the Analytical Review. L. 1794. Penn, Richard.

Appian (The) Way — Pagan and Christian sepulchre. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1865, p. 34. Milman, Henry Hart, D.D., 1791-1868: b. in London; educ. at Eton and Oxford; dean of St. Paul's, 1849-68.

Apples (The) of discord. By . . . L. 1864. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appleton's European guide-book illustrated. N.Y. 1870. Gibbs, Montgomery. See I. & P., 1 S.

Appleton's illustrated hand-book of American travel: part i., the Eastern and Middle States and the British Provinces. N.Y. 1857. Also, Northern and eastern tour. N.Y. 1870. Richards, Thomas Addison, 1820-: b. in London; came to this country in 1831; since 1867, prof. of art in the Univ. of the City of New York.

Appleton's library manual. N.Y. 1847. Delf, Thomas (compiler), 1812-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Application of the various styles of

architecture. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1822, p. 308. Palgrave, Sir Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Apportionment of the rent charge in lieu of tithes, in . . . Egloschayle, . . . Cornwall . . . 1840. Bodmin, 1840. Hodge, Robert, C. E., 1810-: b. at Cardross, Dumbartonshire; surveyor and engineer to the Corporation of Plymouth.

Apprentice (The): containing examples and warnings. B. 1828. Amory, John H. [a bookseller of Boston?].

Approach (The) of the latter days. L. 1713. Hildrop, John, D.D., 1675-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

April-day: a burletta . . . L. 1777. O'Hara, Kane, -1782: b. in Ireland; resided near Dublin; had an exquisite taste in music and great skill in the burlesque; was blind for some years before his death.

Apropos of Rachel and the New World. "Spirit of the Times," July, 1856. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Apsley House and Walmer Castle . . . L. 1853. Ford, Richard, Esq., 1796-1858: b. in London; educ. at Oxford; and called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn; but devoted himself to literature and the fine arts; d. at his residence, Heavittree, near Exeter.

Arabian (An) tale (the history of the Caliph Vathek). L. 1786. Beckford, William, Esq., 1760-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arabic language and literature. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1863, p. 59. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Arabick (The) alphabet; or, an easy introduction to the reading of Arabick . . . Newcastle, 1809. Burgess, Thomas, D.D., 1757-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arago and Brougham on Black, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1845, p. 105. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arator. 1813. Taylor, Col. John, 1750-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arbour (The); or, the rural philosopher: a poem. L. 1756. Cole, Thomas, 1801-48: artist and author; b. in Lancashire County, England; settled in the United States in 1819; d. near Catskill, N.Y.

Arcadia; or, the shepherd's wedding: a dramatic pastoral . . . L. 1761. Lloyd, Robert, 1733-64: the friend of Churchill.

Arcana Gallica; or, the secret history of France, for the last century . . . By . . . L. 1714. Oldmixon, John, 1673-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arcana of nature. Lexington, 1833. Tufts, Marshall, 1803-55. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Arcana of science and annual register of the useful arts. L. 1828-38. Timbs, John (editor), F.S.A., 1801-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arcana (The) of short hand; or, expeditious writing made easy. L. 1805. Ewington, Henry.

Arcana; or, the principles of the late petitioners to Parliament for relief in the matter of subscription . . . Camb., Eng., 1774. Robinson, Rev. Robert, 1735-90: b. at Swaffham, Norfolk; at the age of 19 he commenced preaching among the Methodists; in 1759, accepted the charge of a Baptist congregation at Cambridge; but from 1773 he devoted his life to trade and to useful literary work.

Archæological (An) epistle to Dean Milles. L. 1782. Mason, William, D.D., 1725-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Archæological explorations by the literary and scientific society of Madisonville, Ohio. Cincinnati, 1880. Low, Charles F.

Archbishops (The) of Canterbury of the Reformation. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1868, p. 386. Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D., 1805-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Archdeacon Hare. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1855, p. 1. Stanley, Arthur Penryn, D.D., LL.D., 1815-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Archers (The); or, mountaineers of Switzerland: an opera . . . N.Y. 1796. Dunlap, William, 1766-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Archery: a poem. Manchester, 1793. Ogden, James, 1718-1802. See I. & P., 2 S.

Archie Allan: a tale in Scottish verse. Brechin, 1827. Laing, Alexander, 1787-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Archie Lovell. "Temple Bar," vols. xvi.-xviii. Edwardes, Mrs. Annie: an English writer of the day.

Architect's report and plans for the improvement of the lighting, etc., of the senate chambers and hall of the House of Representatives . . . Dec. 2, 1864. Wash., D.C., 1864. Anderson, Charles Frederick: an American architect and civil engineer, for many years of New York City; and afterwards of Washington, D.C.

Architectural notes on German churches: with remarks on the origin of Gothic architecture. Cambridge, 1830. Whewell, William, 1794-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Architectural notices, in reference to the Cathedral Church of Ely. Cambridge, 1810 (?). Haggitt, John B. D.: Sidney Coll., Camb., 1791.

Architecture (The) of birds. L. 1830. Rennie, James, M.A.: d. 1867; prof. of zoology, King's College, London.

Arctic (The) voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld, 1858-79. L. 1879. Leslie, Alexander.

Arcturus: a journal of books and opinion. N.Y. 1841. Mathews, Cornelius, 1817-, and Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, 1816-78, editors. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ardent: a tale of Windsor Forest in the nineteenth century. L. 1832. Wilmot, R.

Are North Carolinians freemen? Chapel Hill, N.C., 1856. Hedrick, Benjamin Sherwood.

Are the West India colonies to be preserved? etc. L. 1840. Hancock, Thomas, M.D., 1783-1849: b. and d. at Lisburn, Ireland; M.D. at Edinburgh, 1806; was a member of the Society of Friends; in 1809, settled in London.

Are the West Point graduates loyal? N.Y. 1862. Marshall, Edward Chauncey, 1824-: b. at Little Falls, N.Y.; resident in New York City.

Are there any Whig snobs? "Punch," July, 1846. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Are there Romanizing germs in the Prayer-Book? N.Y. 1868. Rising, Rev. Franklin Samuel: secretary of the American Bible Society.

Are you a Christian or a Calvinist? B. 1815. Lowell, John, LL.D., 1769-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Are you my wife? 1876. O'Meara, Miss Kathleen, -1888. See I. & P., 1 S.

Argonaut (The). L. 1867-78. Hood, Edwin Paxton (editor of vols. vi. and vii.), 1820-85: an English dissenting minister; b. at Westminster.

Argonautic (The) expedition of Apollonius Rhodius translated into English verse . . . L. 1780. Greene, Edward Burnaby, Esq., -1788.

See "Gent. Mag.," vol. lviii., part 1, p. 276, and I. & P., 1 S.

Argonautics (The) of Apollonius Rhodius . . . [trans. into English verse] by Francis Fawkes; the whole revised . . . by [Henry Meen] . . . L. 1780. Fawkes, Francis, 1721-77. See I. & P., 1 S. And Meen, Rev. Henry, B.D., 1745-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Argosy (The) . . . L. 1865, etc. Wood, Mrs. Henry [or Ellen Price] and Wood, C., editors.

Argument against exchanging unparted bullion at any of the mints for fine bars. N.Y. 1872. Kelly, Eugene: an American banker of New York City.

Argument (An) between an Anabaptist and a Methodist on baptism. 1814. Jarratt, Devereux.

Argument (An) concerning the militia. L. 1762. Savile, George, Marquis of Halifax, 1630(?)–95: an eminent English statesman; was a "bold and determined atheist"; "more remarkable for wit than his steadiness."

Argument (An) concerning the human soul's separate subsistence. L.(?) 1699(?). Layton, Henry. See I. & P., 2 S.

Argument (An) . . . for . . . Christian education in Southern Illinois . . . N.Y. 1856. Lathrop, Rev. Daniel W.: an American Presbyterian clergyman.

Argument (An) for the Greek origin of the monogram I.H.S., etc. L. 1841. Webb, Rev. Benjamin: of Trin. Coll., Camb.; incumbent of Sheen, Staffordshire; and hon. sec. of the Ecclesiological (late Cambridge Camden) Society.

Argument (An) from prophecy in proof that Jesus is the Messiah vindicated . . . L. 1733. Lowman, Rev. Moses, 1680–1752: b. in London; was minister at Clapham, 1710–52.

Argument (An) in favor of a marine railway around the Falls of Niagara. N.Y. 1865. Day, Horace H., 1813–78: an enterprising manufacturer; d. in Manchester, N.H.

Argument (An) in the case of the poor's rate charged on the colleges of Christ and Emmanuel in the University of Cambridge, 1768. Cambridge, n.d. Marriott, Sir James, LL.D., 1731–1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Argument of a New-York merchant. N.Y. 1871. Hopper, John C.

Argument (The) (in verse) of the Foxiad: an historical poem in ten books, with notes and a dedication to the eulogist of Bonapart [i.e. Charles James Fox]. By . . . Sudbury, 1803. Stewart, Rev. Charles Edward, M.A., 1749–1819. See I. & P., 1 S.

Argument (The) of design. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1869, p. 134. Mozley, James Bowling, D.D., 1813–78: b. in Lincolnshire; Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1834; canon of Worcester, 1869; and regius prof. of divinity at Oxford in 1871.

Argument (An) proving that man may be translated into eternal life without passing through death. L. 1715. Asgill, John, 1659–1738: b. at Hanley Castle, Worcestershire; called to the

bar, 1692; M.P., 1702 and 1705; d. in the Fleet, London.

Argument (An) to prove that the abolishing of Christianity in England may be attended with some inconveniences. L. 1717. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667–1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Argument (An) to prove that the tragedy of Douglas [by John Home] ought to be publicly burned by the hands of the hangman. Edinb. 1757. Carlyle, Alexander, D.D., 1721–1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Argument (An) to prove the unity and perfection of God *a priori*. L. 1735. Lowman, Rev. Moses, 1680–1752. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Arguments and replies in a dispute concerning the nature of the humane soul . . . L. 1703. Layton, Henry. See I. & P., 2 S.

Arguments for and against an union between Great Britain and Ireland considered. Dublin, 1798. Cooke, Edward, 1755–1820: b. at Cambridge; educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Camb.; A.B., 1777; under-sec. of state for Ireland, 1796–1817; d. in London.

Arguments for the exposing false teachers, including an answer to the second letter dated from Enfield. By . . . L. 1718. Bockett, Elias, 1695–1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arguments for immortality. In the "Christ. Exam.," for May, 1846. Buckingham, Rev. Edgar. See I. & P., 2 S.

Argyle (The) papers. Edinb. 1834. Maidment, James (editor), –1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arian's (The) and Socinian's monitor. L. 1761. Macgowan, Rev. John, 1726(?)–80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Aristarchus; or, the principles of composition . . . L. 1789. Withers, Philip, D.D., –1790. See I. & P., 1 S.

Aristocrat (The). By . . . L. 1799. Pye, Henry James, 1745–1813: b. in London; educ. at Oxford; passed his life chiefly in the country, devoted to literary work.

Aristocrat (The): an American tale. By . . . P. 1833. Bickley, Lloyd Wharton, –1858.

Aristodemus: a tragedy. Edinb. 1838. Crowe, Mrs. Catherine (Stevens). See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Aristomenes; or, the royal shepherd. L. 1713. Finch, Anne, Countess of Winchelsea, –1720. See I. & P., 1 S.

Aristophanes. "Lit. World," March, 1850. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820–74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Aristotle: his life, labors, and influence. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1861, p. 316. Humphreys, Edward Rupert, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Aristotle's conception of the state. L. 1880. Bradley, Andrew Cecil, 1851-; son of Charles, of Clapham, Surrey; Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1874.

Arithmetic for young children. L. 1861. Grant, Horace.

Arithmeticae et algebrae compendium. Edinb. 1736. Gregory, David: prof. of math. at St. Andrews, 1739-65.

Arithmetical (An) problem. n.p., n.d. Lawson, Rev. John, D.D., -1760. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arithmetick, vulgar and decimal. B. 1829. Greenwood, Isaac, 1702-45. See I. & P., 2 S.

Arlington: a novel. By . . . L. 1832. Lister, Thomas Henry, 1801-42: registrar general of births, etc.; was a brother-in-law of the Earl of Clarendon, and of Lord John Russell.

Armageddon; or, the necessity of carrying on the war . . . L. 1711. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Armata: a fragment; also the second part of *Armata*. L. 1817. Erskine, Thomas, Baron Erskine, 1750-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Armine and *Elvira*: a legendary tale. L. 1784. Cartwright, Edmund, D.D., 1743-1823: b. at Marnham; having taken orders, he obtained the living of Brampton, afterwards that of Goadby-Marwood; was the inventor of the power-loom.

Arminian (The) heresy, and the (commonly call'd) new method, compar'd . . . L. 1742. Thomas, Simon.

Arminian (The) magazine . . . L. 1778-97. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91, and Story, Rev. George, successive editors.

Armorial (The) bearings of several families . . . connected with Shropshire. Shrewsbury, 1834. Rowland, Rev. W. G.

Armour (The) of Christianity . . . B. 1704. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Armourer's (The) daughter. By . . . L. 1877. Robinson, Frederick William(?).

Arms (The); or, common seals of all ye cities and borough towns in England and Wales . . . L. 1714. Jackson, William: a London bookseller.

Army attack and national defence. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Aug., 1846, p. 146. Hunt, Edward B. See I. & P., 2 S.

Army (The) with banners . . . By . . . B. 1852. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary H. See I. & P., 2 S.

Arno (The) miscellany, etc. L. 1784. Greatheed, Bertie, -1804: an amateur English artist; was one of the contributors to the "Florence Miscellany"; and styled by William Gifford the "deep-mouthed Theban."

Arrah-na-Pogue; or, the Wicklow wedding. L. 1865. Boucicault, Dion, 1822-; b. in Dublin; educ. at the London University; has since been distinguished as an actor and dramatist.

Arrah-na-Pogue; or, the Wicklow wedding, etc.: a tale. N.Y. 1866. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arranged (An) catalogue of the several publications which have appeared, relating to the enlargement of the toleration of Protestant dissenting ministers . . . L. 1790. Disney, Rev. John, D.D., 1746-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arrest for debt, etc. L. 1847. Fane, Robert George Cecil. See I. & P., 2 S.

Arrest of the five members by Charles the First. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1860, p. 499. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arrest the destroyer's march; or, "Lift ye up a banner." By . . . L. 1877. Wightman, Mrs. Julia Bainbriggs. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arrian's voyage round the Euxine Sea, translated and accompanied with a geographical dissertation and maps . . . Oxford, 1805. Falconer, Thomas, D.D., 1771-1839. See I. & P., 2 S.

Arrival (The) at a new home. By . . . Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louise (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Ars Catchpolaria; or, the art of destroying mankind . . . Edinb. 1775. Wilson, James.

Arsaces: a tragedy. L. 1775. Hodson, William, -1793: vice-master of Trin. Coll., Camb.

Arstesis and other poems. N.Y. 1881. Schoolcraft, Oliver Johnson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Art and nature: a comedy . . . L. 1738. Miller, James, 1703-44. See I. & P., 1 S.

Art and nature: a tale. Edinb. 1828. Sinclair, Sir George, Bart., 1790-1868: of Ullster Co., Caithness; b. in Edinburgh; formerly M.P. for the shire; succeeded his father in 1835.

Art in education . . . N.Y. 1870. Perkins, Charles Callahan, A.M., 1823-86; b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1843; in 1886, resident in Boston; d. at Windsor, Vt.

Art magic; or, mundane, sub-mundane, and super-mundane spiritism. N.Y. 1876. Britton, William.

Art (The) of acting . . . L. 1746. Hill, Aaron, 1685-1750. See I. & P., 2 S.

Art (The) of angling, rock and sea fishing . . . L. 1740. Brookes, Richard: flourished, 1750; was at one time a practitioner in Surrey; previous to 1762, had travelled in Africa and America.

Art (The) of book-binding. N.Y. 1850. Walker, Edward: a bookbinder of New York City.

Art (The) of brewing, etc. L. 1829. Booth, David, 1766-1846: a self-educated Scottish writer; b. at Kennetles, Forfarshire; before 1820, removed to London, and devoted himself to literary pursuits there for more than 50 years; d. at Balgonie Mills, Fifeshire.

Art (The) of conversation with directions for self-education. N.Y. 1869. Leland, Charles Godfrey, 1824-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Art (The) of cookery: a poem, in imitation of Horace's art of poetry . . . By . . . L. 1709. King, William, LL.D., 1663-1712. See I. & P., 1 S.

Art (The) of criticism, as exemplified in Dr. Johnson's lives of the most eminent English poets. L. 1789. Potter, Robert, 1721-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Art (The) of dancing: a poem . . . L. 1729. Jenyns, Soame, 1703 or 4-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Art (The) of dining; or, gastronomy and gastronomers. L. 1852. Hayward, Abraham, 1804-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Art (The) of delivering language; or, an essay on reading . . . L. 1775. Cockin, William, 1726-1801: b. at Burton in Kendal, Westmoreland; was a writing-master in Lancaster, 1764-84; afterwards for 8 years at Nottingham; then retired to his native town, and d. there.

Art (The) of eloquence: a didactic poem. Book the first. L. 1785. Polwhele, Rev. Richard, 1760-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Art (The) of English poetry. L. 1702. Bysshe, Edward: flourished in 1712; might have been born at Burstow, Surrey, but there is nothing certain about it; at London he was a versatile and copious writer.

Art (The) of heraldry . . . L. 1730. Osborn, J.

Art (The) of living in London: a poem. L. 1784. Smith, James.

Art (The) of love . . . Written to men and ladies. A new poem. L. 1700.

Hopkins, Charles, 1664-99: a son of Bishop Ezekiel Hopkins; b. at Exeter; and educ. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, and Queen's Coll., Camb.

Art (The) of making catalogues of libraries . . . L. 1856. Crestadoro, Andrea, 1808-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Art (The) of needlework, from the earliest ages . . . L. 1841. Stone, Mrs. Elizabeth. Egerton, Mary Margaret, Countess of Wilton (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Art (The) of nursing . . . L. 1733. Colbatch, Sir John, -1729: b. in Worcester; a licentiate of the College of Physicians.

Art (The) of poetry, on a new plan. Illustrated with a great variety of examples from the best English poets, etc. L. 1761. Goldsmith, Oliver (reviser). Newbery, John (compiler). See I. & P., 1 S.

Art of political lying. 1712. Arbuthnot, John, M.D., 1675-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Art (The) of politicks. In imitation of Horace's art of poetry. L. 1729. Bramston, James, M.A., ab. 1694-1743 or 1744. See I. & P., 2 S.

Art (The) of preaching, in imitation of Horace's Art of poetry. L. 1739. Smalridge, George, D.D., 1663-1719. See I. & P., 2 S.

Art (The) of preaching: in imitation of Horace's art of poetry. L. 1735 (?). Dodsley, Robert, 1703-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Art (The) of preserving health: a poem. L. 1744. Armstrong, John, M.D., 1709-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Art (The) of printing: a poem. Dublin, 1764. Grierson, Constantia, 1706-33: a native of Kilkenny, Ireland; wife of George Grierson, a printer of Dublin.

Art (The) of prolonging life, by food, clothes, . . . sleep, etc., and peptic precepts . . . By . . . L. 1822. Kitchiner, William, M.D., 1775-1827: a native of London; celebrated for writing good books and giving good dinners; d. in London.

Art (The) of rigging . . . L. 1796. Steel, David: an English shipmaster.

Art (The) of shooting flying explain'd. L. 1766. Page, T.

Art (The) of speaking . . . L. 1768. Burgh, James, 1714-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Art (The) of taming horses. Buffalo, N.Y. 1859. Bradley, Abram.

Artful (An) widow. N.Y. 1881. [Old title: To-day, N.Y. 1870.] Kimball, Richard Burleigh, LL.D., 1816-; b. in Plain-

field, New Hampshire; Dart. Coll., 1834; a lawyer and *litterateur* of New York City.

Arthur. By . . . L. 1870. Douglas, Miss Christiana Jane.

Arthur and Mary. Paris, 1837. Orde, Mrs. — (Sharpe): sister of General Sharpe, M.P.

Arthur of Brittany: an historical tale. By . . . L. n.d. Leicester, Peter.

Arthur; or, a knight of our own day. By . . . L. 1876. Neville, Maria. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Arthur; or, the pastor of the village: a poem. L. 1818. Knapp, John Leonard, Esq., F.S.A., F.L.S., 1767–1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arthur Arundel: a tale of the English revolution. By . . . L. 1844. Smith, Horace, 1779–1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arthur Brandon: a novel. L. 1856. Brotherton, Mrs. Mary. See I. & P., 2 S.

Arthur Carryl (a novel); and other poems. N.Y. 1841. Osborn, Laughton, 1806–78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arthur Coningsby . . . L. 1853. Sterling, John, 1806–44. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arthur Fitz-Albini: a novel. L. 1798. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1762–1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arthur Hamilton and his dog . . . B. 1851. Warner, Miss Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Arthur Roebuck, M.P., at the cutler's feast, in Sheffield. Sheffield, 1858. Gauntley, William, 1785–1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arthurian (The) legends in Tennyson. L. 1868. Chatham, Van Samuel: Christ's Church Coll., Camb., 1850; prof. of pastoral theology in King's Coll., London, 1863–80 *et seq.*; chaplain of Dulwich Coll., 1866–80 *et seq.*

Arthur's birthday party; or, a talk about China . . . B. 1856. Wallace, Mrs. Sarah S. T.

Article (The) on government, from the supplement to the "Encyclopædia Britannica." L. 1821. Mill, James, 1773–1836: b. at Montrose; Univ. of Edinb.; went to London in 1800; and devoted himself to literature; d. in London.

Article (An) on the debts of the States. From the "N. A. Review" for January, 1844. B. 1844. Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, LL.D., 1809–74: b. in Watertown, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1829; an eminent jurist of Boston; d. at Newport, R.I.

Article on the principles and progress of the poor-law amendment act. L. 1837.

Chadwick, Edwin C. B., 1800–: son of James Chadwick, of Exeter, Devon; called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1820; commissioner of the first general board of health, 1848–55.

Articles concerning civil society and civil government. Edinb. 1780. Hall, James.

Articles (The) construed by themselves. Oxford, 1841. Lowe, Rt. Hon. Robert, 1811–. See I. & P., 2 S.

Articles of the High Court of Chancery, for settling and governing Sir Joseph Williamson's mathematical school at Rochester. Rochester, 1781. Thorpe, John, 1714–92: b. in Rochester; an English antiquary; d. at Chippenham, Wiltshire.

Articles on antiquities. In the "Gent. Mag." Rawlins, Rev. Richard Randall, B.A.: Worc. Coll., Oxf., 1848; P.C. of Kneeton, near Bingham, Notts., 1836–67.

Artificial (The) florist, etc. L. 1848. Foster, J (?) : *artificial florist*.

Artist-biographies. B. 1877. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Artist. L. 1871. Grant, Maria M.: an English novelist.

Artist's (The) day dream. L. 1877. Glenn, Rev. William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Artist's (The) family: a novel. By . . . L. 1857. Hardy, Lady Mary (Macdowell): in 1849, married Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy, Knt., D.C.L.

Artist's (The) repository and drawing-room magazine. L. 1788, etc. Fitzgerald, Francis.

Artizan (The) . . . L. 1843–72. Smith, W.: editor of vols. i.–xxvii. Soames, P.: editor of vols. xxviii.–xxx.

Arts (The) and sciences among the ancient Egyptians. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1862, p. 1. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Arts of life . . . described. L. 1802. Aikin, John, 1747–1822; and Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia (Aikin), 1743–1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arundel: a novel. L. 1789. Cumberland, Richard, LL.D., 1732–1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Arundel (The) society pictures, from the "Boston Daily Advertiser." B. 1872. Goddard, Mrs. D. A.

Arundines Cami. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1842, p. 440. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780–1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Arvendel; or, sketches in Italy and Switzerland. L. 1826. Noel, Gerard Thomas, M.A., 1781–1851: brother of the 1st earl of Gainsborough; educ. at

Edinburgh and Cambridge; canon of Winchester, 1834; and vicar of Romsey, 1840-51.

As a medicine. B. 1839. Sargent, Lucius Manlius, A.M., 1786-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

As common mortals. N.Y. 188-. Coombs, Mrs.; formerly of Brooklyn; now of New York City.

As he comes up the stair. By ... L. 1878. Mather, Helen B.

As it is, 1860: a novel. Tuscaloosa, 1860. Smith, William Russell, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1813-: M.C. from Tennessee, 1851-55; has devoted himself to law and literature; and been on the Alabama bench.

As you find it: a comedy ... L. 1703. Boyle, Charles, 4th earl of Orrery, 1676-1731: b. at Chelsea; educ. at Christ Church, Oxf.

Asaph; or, faith's conflict ... L.(?) 1856. Warren, Miss Elizabeth.

Asaph Whittlesey, late of Tallmadge, Summit Co., Ohio; Vesta Hart Whittlesey, and Susan Everett Whittlesey née Fitch. Cleveland, 1872. Bierce, Lucius V.: b. 1801, at Cornwall, Litchfield Co., Conn.; Ohio Univ. at Athens, 1822; admitted to the bar of Alabama, 1823; to the Ohio bar in 1824; was for many years mayor of Akron; but has later devoted his life to literary pursuits.

Ascent to the summit of Mont Blanc ... 1837. L. 1838. Atkins, Henry Martin, 1818-42: son of Atkins Edwin Atkins, of Kingston Lisle, Berkshire; Merton Coll., Oxf.; lieutenant, 53d regiment.

Aschenbroedel. B. 1882. Carrington, Miss Katie, of Colebrook, Conn.

Asiatick (The) miscellany ... Calcutta, 1785, 1786. Gladwin, Francis(?) (editor).

"Ask mamma"; or, the richest commoner in England. By ... L. 1858. Surtees, Robert Smith, Esq., 1804-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Asleep in Christ: a short narrative of Mary Harbridge ... B. 1839. Baynes, I. W.

Asmodeus at large. By ... P. 1833. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Asmodeus; or, the devil in London: a sketch. By ... L. 1708. Sedley, Sir Charles, 1639-1701. See I. & P., 1 S.

Aspects of humanity. 1869. Randolph, R.

Aspects of religion in the United States of America. L. 1859. Bishop, Mrs. Isabella (Bird). See I. & P., 1 S.

Asphodel. B. 1866. Fields, Mrs. Annie (Adams), ab. 1835-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Aspromonte, and other poems. L. 1869. King, Mrs. Harriet Eleanor Hamilton.

Assassins (The) of Paradise: an Oriental tale in four cantos. By ... L. 1831. Pote, B. E.

Assaying by the spectroscope. P. 1874. Outerbridge, A. E., Jr.

Assembly (The): a comedy. L. 1722. Pitcairne, Archibald, M.D., 1652-1713. See I. & P., 1 S.

Assembly's (The) shorter catechism explained by way of question and answer. Edinb. 1765. Erskine, Rev. Ebenezer, A.M., 1680-1754; and Fisher, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Assembly's (The) shorter catechism, rescu'd from the late reviser and vindicator ... L. 1738. Millar, David, A.M.

Assertion (The) is, that the title of the house of Hanover to the British monarchy is a title hereditary. L. 1715. Asgill, John, 1659-1738. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Assimilated rank of the civil branch of the navy. P. 1848. Ruschenberger, William S. W., M.D., 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Assize (The) ball; or, Lucy of the moor ... Dorchester, 1820. Trench, Mrs. Richard (Chenevix St. George), 1768-1827: first married Colonel St. George of the British army, and after his death to Richard Trench.

Association (The) of theatrical opposers; or, Bristol in commotion against the muses. 1773. Courtney, —.

Assunta Howard, and other stories. N.Y. 1872. Salter, Miss Edith A.: a Roman Catholic writer.

Aston-royal. By ... L. 1872. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Astrea lacrimans. L. 1710. Coxeter, Thomas, 1689-1747: b. at Lechdale in Gloucestershire; educ. at Oxford; devoted himself to literary pursuits in London, where he died.

Astrologer (The): a comedy. L. 1744. Ralph, James, -1762. See I. & P., 1 S.

Astrology and alchemy. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1821, p. 180. Palgrave, Sir Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Astronomical ephemeris. L. 18—. Morrison, Lieut. Richard James, 1795-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Astronomical recreations. P. 1824. Green, Jacob, M.D., 1790-1841: b. and

d. in Philadelphia; professor of chemistry in Jefferson Med. Coll., 1822-41.

Astronomical (The) register . . . L. 1864. Editors: Gorton, Samuel, till October, 1872; Jackson, J. C., afterwards.

Asylum (An) for fugitive pieces, etc. L. 1785. Debrett, John, -1822: publisher; took over the business of John Almon, opposite Burlington House, in Piccadilly, in 1781; d. in London.

At her mercy: a novel. By . . . L. 1874. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

At home: a novel. By . . . L. 1828. Burdett, Mrs. C. D.

At home and abroad . . . By . . . Eaton, Mrs. Charlotte Ann (Waldie), -1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

At home in the wilderness. L. 1867. Lord, John Keast, 1818-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

At the red glove. L. 1885. Macquoid, Mrs. Katherine S.: an English writer of the day.

Atalanta, and other poems. 1779 (?). Colvill, Robert (?), -1788. See I. & P., 1 S.

Atalantis: a drama of the sea. N.Y. 1832. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Atalantis major. Olreeky, the chief city of A.M., 1711. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Atelier (The) du Lys; or, an art student in the reign of terror. By . . . L. 1877. Roberts, Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Athanasion: second edition, with notes and corrections; also, Miscellaneous poems. By . . . N.Y. 1842. Coxe, Arthur Cleveland, D.D., 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Atheistic (The) platform: lectures. London, 1884. Bradlaugh, Charles, 1833-; Besant, Mrs. Annie; and others.

Athelgiva: a legendary tale. L. 1778. Watkins, William.

Athellings (The); or, the three gifts. "Blackwood's," lxxix-lxxx., 1856-57. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Athelstan: a tragedy . . . L. 1756. Brown, John, D.D., 1715-66: b. at Rothbury, Northumberland; educ. at the Univ. of Cambridge; was incumbent of Great Horkesley in Essex; for some time and later of St. Nicholas, Newcastle; d. by suicide.

Athenæum (The). "London Literary and Critical Journal." L. 1828, etc. Buckingham, James Silk; Sterling, John; Maurice, Frederick Denison; Stebbing,

Henry; Dilke, Charles Wentworth; Hervey, Thomas Kibble; Dixon, William Hepworth, and MacColl, N.: successive editors.

Athenian letters . . . L. 1741-43. Yorke, Philip, Earl of Hardwick; Yorke, Hon. Charles; Rooke, Dr. George Henry; Green, Dr. John; Wray, Daniel; Heaton, Rev. John; Heberden, Dr. William; Coventry, Henry; Lawry, Rev. John; Talbot, Mrs. Catherine; Birch, Dr. Thomas; and Salter, Dr. Samuel. See I. & P., 1 S.

Athenian (The) oracle, being an entire collection of all the valuable questions and answers in the old Athenian Mercuries. L. 1728. Dunton, John, 1659-1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Athenian sport. L. 1707. Dunton, John, 1659-1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Athens, and other poems. By . . . Salem, 1824. Pickering, Henry, 1781-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Atherton: a tale of the last century. By . . . L. 1831. Scargill, William Pitt, 1787-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Athol. L. 1873. Higham, Mary R.

Atlantic (The) court guide . . . N.Y. 1873. De Costa, Benjamin Franklin, D.D., 1831-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Atlantic (The) monthly . . . B. 1857, etc. Lowell, James Russell; Fields, James Thomas; Howells, William Dean; and Aldrich, Thomas Bailey: successive editors. See I. & P., 1 S.

Atlantic Neptune. L. 1777-79. Des Barres, Joseph Frederick Walsh or Wallet, 1722-1824: educ. at the Royal Mil. Coll. at Woolwich; served in America in 1757, 1759; d. at Halifax, N.S.

Atlas (An) of prophecy, being the prophecies of Daniel and St. John . . . L. 1849. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Atlas of universal historical geography. L. 1854. Gover, Edward.

Atlas saxonicus novus. L. 1752. Schenck, Peter.

Atonement (The): a series of tracts. Newcastle (?). Barker, Joseph, of Newcastle. See I. & P., 1 S.

Atonement (The). B. 1859. Park, Edwards Amasa, D.D., 1808-: b. in Providence, R.I.; Brown Univ., 1826; And. Theol. Sem., 1831; prof. at Andover, 1836-.

Attaché (The); or, Sam Slick in England. By . . . L. 1844. Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, 1796-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Attempt (An) to analyse the automaton chessplayer of Mr. de Kempelen . . . L. 1821. Willis, Robert, M.A., 1800-75; prof. of natural philosophy in the Univ. of Cambridge, 1837-75; b. in London, and educ. at Cambridge.

Attempt (An) to ascertain a theory for determining the value of funded property. L. 1809. Parker, —

Attempt (An) to estimate the increase of the number of poor during the interval of 1785 and 1803 . . . L. 1812. Pemberton, Thomas.

Attempt (An) to exhibit the leading events of the queen's life, etc. L. 1821. Catnach, James, 1792-1841: b. at Alnwick, in Northumberland; commenced business as a printer and publisher in London, 1813-14, where he died.

Attempt (An) to explain some of the thirty-nine articles on scripture principles. L. 1789. Lindsey, Theophilus, A.M., 1723-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Attempt to reach the north pole. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxvii., p. 523. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Attempt (An) to reconcile all differences between the present fellows and licentiates of the Royal College of Physicians in London . . . L. 1753 (?). Hody, Edward, 1698-1759: an English physician at St. George's Hospital; d. at his house in Hanover Square, London.

Attempt (An) to shew that the knowledge of God has in all ages been derived from revelation or tradition, not from nature. Glasgow, 1773. Paton, James, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Attempt (An) to shew the justice and expediency of substituting an income or property tax for the present taxes, etc. L. 1833. Sayer, Benjamin.

Attempt (An) to show that M. W. is not a descendant of Sir Isaac Newton. Glasgow, 1818. Miller, Hugh [not the geologist].

Attempt (An) towards a character of the late Mr. John Mucklow, who died the 24th of April, 1753. L. 1753. Willson, Samuel.

Attempt (An) towards an apology for his R.H., the D [uke of Cumberland]: a satire. L. 1751. Bentley, Richard, Esq., -1782. See I. & P., 1 S.

Attempt (An) towards the character of the royal martyr King Charles I. from authentic vouchers . . . L. 1738. Grey, Zachary, LL.D., 1687-1766. See I. & P., 1 S.

Attempts at sketching. By . . . L. 1846. Croggon, Mrs. Lucy (Emra). See I. & P., 2 S.

Attic fragments of Characters, customs, opinions, and scenes. By . . . L. 1825. Mudie, Robert, 1777-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Attic salt [a selection of epigrammatic sayings from his works, by F. Kerslake]. L. 1880. Collins, Mortimer, 1827-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Attic stories; or, the opinions of E. Hazelrig. Glasgow, 1817-18. Hazelrig, E., and Wingate, Duncan, editors.

Attila. L. 1855. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

Aubrey. By . . . L. 1854. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Auburn (The) declaration. 1837. [Printed in 1877, in Dr. Schaff's "Creed."] Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., 1795-1875: b. in Massachusetts, Yale Coll., 1817; And. Theol. Sem., 1821; prof. at Auburn Theol. Sem., 1839-47, residing at Brooklyn, N.Y., 1868.

Aubyns (The) of St. Aubyn. By . . . Edinb. 1862. Maughan, Miss Janet.

Augusta at her aunt's . . . B. 185-. French, Mrs. Sarah C.

Augusta triumphans; or, the way to make London the most flourishing city in the universe . . . L. 1728. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Augusta Treverorum. "Brit. Quar. Rev.," July, 1875, p. 1. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Augustus Stanton . . . B. 1847. Judkins, Miss Eliza Maria.

Auld grannie's advice to witless mothers and their belle daughters . . . Edinb. 1825. Smith, W.

Auld lang syne. "New England Mag.," Vol. v., p. 311. 1833. Biglow, William, A.M., 1773-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Auld lang syne. By . . . L. 1878. Russell, William Clarke. See I. & P., 1 S.

Auncient (Ye) drama of Red Riding Hood, and ye wicked wolf. n.p., n.d. Simpson, Miss J.

Aunt Atta: a tale, etc. By . . . L. 1850. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Aunt Betsey's rule, and how it worked. P. 1863. O'Brien, Mrs. H. See I. & P., 1 S.

Aunt Clara and her bouquet. 1873. Payne, E. S. N.

Aunt Dorothy's tales. L. 1837. Chatterton, Henrietta Georgiana Marcia Lascelles, Lady, 1806-76: b. in London; in 1824, married Sir William Chatter-

ton; in 1859, she married Mr. Edward Heneage Dering; d. at Malvern Wells.

Aunt, Edith; or, love to God the best motive, etc. L. 1852. Macgowan, John.

Aunt Effie's gift to the nursery. L. 1854. Hawkshaw, Mrs. Effie (?).

Aunt Effie's rhyme, for little children . . . L. 1852. Hawkshaw, Mrs. Effie (?).

Aunt Grace's home . . . B. n.d. Judkins, Miss Mary Amelia.

Aunt Jane's verses for children. L. 1851. Crewdson, Mrs. Jane (Fox), 1808-63: b. at Perran-arworthal, Cornwall; in 1836 was married at Exeter to Thomas Dillworth Crewdson, a manufacturer of Manchester; d. at her residence, Summerlands, Whalley Range, Manchester.

Aunt Judy's magazine. L. 1866, etc. Gatty, Mrs. Margaret (Scott), 1809-73: editor; and afterwards, Ewing, Mrs. Juliana Horatia (Gatty), -1885. For the former, see I. & P., 1 S. For the latter, see I. & P., 2 S.

Aunt Margaret's trouble, etc. Trollope, Mrs. Frances Eleanor (Ternan). See I. & P., 1 S.

Aunt Mary's letters to Willie . . . B. 1851. Warner, Miss Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Aunt Mary's tales, etc. N.Y. 1817. Hughs, Mrs. Mary (Robson). See I. & P., 2 S.

Aunt Nellie . . . B. 1859. Gordon, Miss S. H.

Aunt Priscilla's story, 1867. Guernsey, Clara F.

Aunt Rachael's hints; or, how children may be useful . . . B. 1856. Graves, Miss Fanny.

Aureæ sententiæ. L. 1768. Stratton, Thomas. See I. & P., 1 S.

Aurelia; or, the contest: an heroic poem . . . By . . . L. 1783. Hoole, Rev. Samuel, M.A.: son of John Hoole, the translator of Tasso; minister of Poplar.

Aurora Floyd. By . . . L. 1864. From the "Temple Bar." Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Aurora Leigh. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1862, p. 134. Challen, Rev. James, 1802-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Aurungzebe; or, a tale of Alra-schid. L. 1833. Ainslie, John: English novelist.

Austin on jurisprudence. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1863, p. 439. Mill, John Stuart, 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Australia; or, facts and features . . . of Australia and Australian life, etc. L.

1867. Morison, Rev. John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Australian (The). Sydney, 1824, etc. Wardell, Ralph, LL.D.: editor. New series, Sydney, 1839. Nichols, G. R.: editor.

Australian (The) colonies. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1841, p. 88. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Australian mine reports, No. 11. L. 1863. Taylor, T. G.

Austrian (The) empire: her population and resources . . . L. 1842. Banfield, Thomas Charles: b. in London; resided some time in Germany; and was charged with the education of the ex-king, Louis II. of Bavaria; in 1846 was Sec. of the Privy Council of the Queen, but devoted his leisure to economical writings.

Austrian state papers. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1809, p. 437. Canning, Rt. Hon. George, D.C.L., 1770-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Austro-Hungarian (The) question. Correspondence between Mr. Hülsemann . . . and Mr. Webster . . . W. 1851.

The letter to Mr. Hülsemann was written by Mr. William Hunter, the chief clerk of the Department of State. See Perley's "Reminiscences," vol. i., p. 403.

Authentic (An) account of a late negotiation for the purpose of obtaining the disfranchisement of Cranbourne Chace . . . L. 1791. Rivers, George, 2d Lord Rivers, 1751-1828: b. at Angiers, in France; succeeded his father in 1803; was a shining member of the fashionable world, and much addicted to field sports; d. in London.

Authentic (An) account of the part taken by the late Earl of Chatham in a transaction in 1778. L. 1778. Addington, Antony, M.D., 1714-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Authentic (An) account of the proceedings, 4th July, 1815, with regard to laying the corner-stone of the Washington monument in Baltimore, 1815. Balt. 1815. Pratt, John Horace.

Authentic and impartial narrative of the tragical scene which was witnessed in Southampton County (Va.) on Monday, the 22d of August last . . . N.Y. 1831. Warner, Samuel, of New York.

Authentic biography of Col. Richard M. Johnson, of Kentucky [1781-1850]. B. 1841. Emmons, William: son of Richard Emmons, a hair-dresser of Boston; and b. 1792, in that city; was a very eccentric character.

Authentic details of the Valdenses

... L. 1827. Bracebridge, Charles Holt, 1800-72: son of Abraham Bracebridge, of Redland Court; Merton Coll., Oxf.; of Atherstone Hall, Co. Warwick.

Authentic memoirs of the green-room [for 1799] ... L. n.d. [1799]. Oulton, Walley Chamberlaine. See I. & P., 2 S.

Authentic memoirs of the life of Richard Mead, M.D. L. 1755. Maty, Matthew, M.D., 1718-76: b. in Holland; settled in London in 1740; under-librarian of the British Museum, 1753-72; principal librarian, 1772-76.

Authentic memoirs of William Augustus Bowles, etc. L. 1791. Boynton, Captain, of the Provincial American troops.

Authentic (An) narrative of four years' residence in Tongataboo, one of the Friendly Islands in the South Sea ... L. 1810. Veeson, George.

Authentic narrative of some remarkable and interesting particulars in his life. L. 1775. Newton, Rev. John, 1725-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Authentic (An) narrative of the discussions and debates in the Royal Society ... L. 1784. Horsley, Samuel, D.D., 1733-1806. See I. & P., 1 S.

Authentic (An) narrative of the late extraordinary proceedings at [the University of] Cambridge against the W[estminster] Club. L. 1751. Francklin, Thomas, D.D., 1721-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Authentic narrative of the oppressions of the islanders of Jersey ... L. 1771. Shebbeare, John, M.D., 1709-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Authentic (The) records of the court of England for the last seventy years. L. 1832. Hamilton, Lady Anne.

Authentic (An) view of the progress of ... Pennsylvania. P. 1799. Coxe, Tench, 1755-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Authenticity of Ossian's poems. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1865. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Author (The): a poem. By ... L. 1764. Churchill, Charles, 1731-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Author (The): a poem in four books. L. 1854. Lyth, J. R.: bookseller of York.

Author (The) of Junius ascertained, etc. 1819. Chalmers, George, 1742-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Author (The) of Junius discovered in the person of the celebrated Earl of Chesterfield. L. 1821. Cramp, William.

Authorised (The) version of the Old

Testament Scriptures revised, etc. L. 1858. Vance, Alexander.

Authority (The) of the church in matters of religion. L. 1718. Synge, Edward, D.D., 1659-1741. See I. & P., 1 S.

Authors and authorship. N.Y. 1882. Walsh, William Shepard, compiler, 1854-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Authors and publishers: a manual of suggestions for beginners in literature. N.Y. 1883. Putnam, George Haven, 1844-: a publisher of New York City; son of George Palmer Putnam; b. in London, Eng.

Author's (The) printing and publishing assistant. N.Y. 1839. Saunders, Frederic, 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Authors' (The) quarrel. Trans. for the "Lit. World" from Molière's "Femmes Savantes," Feb., 1853. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Authorship. B. 1830. Neal, John, 1793-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Authorship (The) of Junius. "West. Rev.," Oct., 1871, p. 406. Wilson, John: Unitarian(?).

Autobiography (An). L. 1873. Knapp, Rev. Henry, M.A., 1811-79: son of Thomas George, London; St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1833; vicar of Swaton w. Spanby, Co. Lincoln, 1840-79.

Autobiography (An): letters and remains of ... L. 1848. Wilson, Mrs. Caroline (Fry), 1787-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Autobiography of a small boy. By ... L. 1869. Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington, M.A., 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Autobiography of Captain Digby Grand ... "Fraser," 44-46, 1851-52. Melville, George J. Whyte: about 1820, a captain in the Coldstream Guards.

Autobiography (The) of Frank ... L. 1861. Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline.

Autobiography (The) of Thomas Allen. By ... L. 1882. Brookfield, Arthur Montagu.

Autobiography (An) of William Russell. Baltimore, 1832. Thomas, Frederick William, 1808-66: b. in Providence, R.I.; in 1830 removed to Cincinnati, Ohio; d. in Washington, D.C.

Autograph etchings by American artists. 1859. Ehniger, John Whetton, 1827-89: b. in New York City; Col. Coll., 1847; and studied art in Paris, 1848-49; d. at Saratoga.

Autograph leaves of our country's authors. N.Y. 1864. Kennedy, John Pendleton, LL.D., 1795-1870; and Bliss, A.

Autograph (The) miscellany . . . L. 1855. Sims, Richard, 1816-: b. at Oxford; attached to the MS. Dept. of the Brit. Mus., 1841-59, when he became a transcriber.

Autographs for freedom. B. 1853. Griffith, Julia (editor).

Autumn (An) at Kamford, being a sequel to "Cousin Kate's story." Edinb. 1847. Bell, Catharine Douglass, -1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Autumn (An) near the Rhine; or, sketches of courts, society, and scenery, etc., in some of the German states bordering on the Rhine . . . L. 1818. Dodd, Charles Edward, Esq.: barrister of the Middle Temple, London.

Autumn days and their teachings. P. 1864. Boyd, Mary D. R.

Autumn leaf stories. N.Y. 1870. O'Connor, Mrs. Evangeline Maria Johnson: sister of Rossiter Johnson; b. and educ. at Rochester, N.Y.; in 1877 married Joseph O'Connor, a journalist and poet.

Autumn leaves . . . Cambridge, Mass. 1853. Abbot, Miss Anne Wales: b. 1808, in Beverly, Mass.; succeeded Mrs. Follen as editor of "The Child's Friend"; has resided in Cambridge, Mass., for many years.

Autumn Snow. "Amer. Whig Rev.," March, 1847, p. 230. Bridgesson, Hugh.

Autumns on the Spey. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1873, p. 391. Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D., 1805-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Availability"; or, politicians vs. statesmen. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1860, p. 485. Hudson, Erasmus Darwin, M.D., 1805-80: b. in Torrington, Conn.; from 1852 till his death he resided in New York City; d. at Riverside, Greenwich, Conn.

Avebury in Wiltshire, the remains of a Roman work erected by Vespasian and Julius Agrippa, during their several commands in Brittany . . . L. 1723. Twining, Rev. Thomas. See I. & P., 1 S.

Avillion, and other tales. By . . .

L. 1854. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulleck), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Avon: a poem in three parts. Birmingham, 1758. Huckell, Rev. John, -1730: son of Thomas, of Stratford, Co. Warwick; Magd. Hall, Oxf., 1850-51.

Awards (The) against Venezuela. W. (?) Pile, William A., 1829-: b. near Indianapolis, Ind.; served in the Civil War, 1861-65; M.C., 1867-69; minister resident at Venezuela, 1871-74.

"Awful," and other jingles. N.Y. 1871. Strong, Peter Remsen. See I. & P., 1 S.

Awful disclosures of Maria Monk . . . N.Y. 1836. Slocum, Rev. John Jay, 1803-1863: b. in Pittstown, Rensselaer County, N.Y.; studied at Andover and Princeton Sems., 1833-34; was a Presbyterian clergyman; resided in New York City, 1856-63; but d. in Lansing, Mich.

Awful exposure of the atrocious plot. N.Y. 1836. Slocum, Rev. John Jay.

Axe (The) laid to the root of Christianity . . . L. 1706. Atterbury, Francis, D.D., 1662-1732; or Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ayesha, the maid of Kars. By . . . L. 1834. Morier, James, 1780-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Aylmers (The): a novel . . . L. 1827. Bayly, Thomas Haynes, 1797-1839. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ayrshire (The) legates; or, the Pringle family. By . . . Edinb. 1821. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Azaria and Hushai: a poem. L. 1682. Pordage, Samuel, Esq.: a writer of the reign of Charles II.; the son of Rev. John Pordage of Bradfield, in Berkshire.

Azeth, the Egyptian. A novel. L. 1847. Linton, Mrs. Eliza (Lynn), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Azores (The) and Madeira Islands. The great sanitarium of the world. B. 187-. Gihon, Albert Leary, M.D., 1833-: b. in Philadelphia; entered the U. S. Navy in 1855; medical inspector, 1875.

B.

B. O. W. Series. B. 1871-73. De Mille, James, 1833-: b. at St. John, New Brunswick; educ. at Brown Univ.; for some years prof. at Arcadie Coll., and then at Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Babbler (The); or, a new and old evangelical magazine. L. n.d. Compton, Theodore. See I. & P., 1 S.

Babe (The) and the princess, and other poems for children. By . . . L. 1864. Aston, Miss: an English poet.

Babes (The) in the wood . . . A . . . pantomime . . . The opening story written by . . . L. 1856. Buckstone, John Baldwin: b. 1802, at Horton, near London; since 1837 manager of the Haymarket Theatre; has written no less than 150 comedies, dramas, and farces.

Babington: a tragedy. L. 182-. Doubleday, Thomas, 1790-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bablake church or chapel, Coventry. Coventry, 1818 (?). Sharp, Thomas, Esq., 1771-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Babbler (The): containing a careful selection from those entertaining and interesting essays . . . L. 1767. Kelly, Hugh, 1739-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Baby, etc. [A series of plates, with illustrations in verse.] L. 1862. Drummond, Hon. Adelaide: b. 1827; daughter of the 2d Baron Ribblesdale; in 1847, married Maurice Drummond, Esq.

Baby Nightcaps. By . . . N.Y. 1860. Barrow, Mrs. Fanny. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bacchus and Ariadne. From the first book of Ovid's *Ars Amatoria*. "Knickerbocker," June, 1847. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bachelor of the Albany. L. 1862. Savage, Marmion W., 1823-72: b. in Dublin; in 1852 removed to London and devoted himself to literature; d. at Torquay.

Backgammon: its history and practice. L. 1844. Pardon, George Frederick, 1825-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Back's journey to the Arctic Sea. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1836, p. 278. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Backward glances. Edited by . . . L. 1874. Rowe, Richard, 1828-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Backwoodsman (The): a poem. P. 1818. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bacon-Shakespeare. In the "Evening Journal," Chicago, May 24, 1884. Calkins, E. A.

Bacon's "Promus" and Shakespeare. A letter to the . . . "Non-conformist, &c." L. Dated Blackheath, Jan. 29, 1883. Theobald, Robert M.

Bad (The) bargain; or, the world set up to sale. L. 1796. More, Hannah, 1744-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bad boy's progress. P. 1850. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63: b. in Thetford, Vt.; pastor at West Needham, Mass.; was a voluminous writer and journalist; d. at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Bad (The) consequences of dissension and party-rage considered. A sermon

. . . L. 1747. Gilpin, Rev. William, M.A., 1724-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Baffled. L. 1858. Goddard, Julia.

Bag (The) of chestnuts, and other stories . . . B. 1851. Barrows, Miss Asenath.

Bagatelles. L. 1767. Mill, Rev. Andrew Hervev: chaplain or private secretary to the Duke of Marlborough whilst commander of the British forces in Germany; in 1767 he was living at Kingston-on-Thames.

Bail court reports. L. 1846-48. Saunders, Thomas William, and Cole, Henry Thomas, 1816-. The former, recorder of Bath, 1860-78; magistrate at Thames police court from 1878. The latter, recorder of Penzance, 1862-72.

Baillie the Covenanter. "London & West. Rev.," Jan., 1842. Carlyle, Thomas, 1796-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**Baily** on Annuities"; critique on. "Gent. Mag.," March, 1814, p. 261. Hellins, Rev. John: vicar of Potters-Bury, near Stony Stratford.

Bain's psychology. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1828, p. 287. Mill, John Stuart, 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bairns (The); or, Janet's love and service: a story from Canada. By . . . L. 1870. Robertson, Margaret Murray.

Balaam. By . . . L. 183-. Henderson, Mrs.; or, Taylor, Isaac, Jr., LL.D., 1787-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Balaam and his ass. L. 1887. Pen-son, Rev. Peter: minor canon of Durham.

Balance (The) of the sanctuary . . . B. 1727. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Balder . . . By . . . L. 1853. Dobell, Sydney Thompson, 1824-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ball (The) and the prayer meeting; or, the first conversion . . . B. 1851. Waterbury, Jared Bell, D.D., 1799-1876. See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Ball room votaries; or, Canterbury and its vicinity. L. 1810. Hunter, Mr., of the Queen's Bays regiment.

Ballad (A) book. Compiled. Edinb. 1823. Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick, Esq., M.A., 1781-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ballad (The) book. Edinb. 1827. Kinloch, George Ritchie.

Ballads. L. 1865. Edwards, Miss Amelia Blandford, ab. 1831: b. in London; devoted herself from an early age to literary work.

Ballads (The) and songs of Ayrshire, illustrated with sketches . . . Ayr. 1846. Paterson, James. Second series. Edinb.

1847. Paterson, James, and Gray, Captain Charles.

Ballads and songs of Scotland. Glasgow, 1879-80. Stoddard, James H.

Ballads of the people. In the "Westminster Review," vol. lxiii., p. 25. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ballads: songs of the Edinburgh yeomanry squadron from 1820 to 1823. Edinb. 1825. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S. And Tytler, Patrick Fraser, 1791-1849. See I. & P., 2 S.

Balance (The) of Europe . . . L. 1711. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Balloon (The); or, *Ærostatic Magazine*. L. 1845. Coxwell, Henry, and Wells, Henry, editors.

Ballot (The) weighed in the balance . . . By . . . L. 1853. Grant, Henry.

Ballot (The): what does it mean? who shall use it? B. 186-. Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870: a noted anti-slavery lecturer, and advocate of peace and socialism, and latterly of spiritualism; d. at Pawtucket, R.I.

Ballston Springs. N.Y. 1806. Low, Samuel (?), 1765-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Band (The) of Hope record: new series. L. 1861-64. MacCree, George W., editor.

Band (The) of six; or, a hundred dollars . . . N.Y. 1869. Berry, Mrs. Martha Eugenia (Sperry). See I. & P., 1 S.

Bane (The) of a life: a novel. L. 1870. Wright, Thomas (*journeyman engineer*). See I. & P., 1 S.

Bang the broker; or, Bully Pierce alias A—n [Allan], the turncoat: a new song. n.p., n.d. Forbes, William, of Disblair.

Banished (The) Britain and Neptunian. Edinb. 1843. Gourlay, Robert Fleming, 1778-1863: b. in Fifeshire, Scotland; d. in Edinburgh.

Banished (The) patriot. L. 1768. [In honour of Mr. Wilkes.] Delamayne, Thomas Hallie. See I. & P., 2 S.

Bank (The) of the United States. B. 1831. Bancroft, George, LL.D., 1800-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bank (The) thrown down. Dublin, 172-. Swift, Jonathan (?), D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Banker-lord (The): a novel. L. 1840. Pisani, Countess Marian.

Banking association and uniform currency bill . . . [Dec., 1861, and Dec., 1862.] n.p., n.d. Hooper, Samuel, A.M., 1808-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bankrupt (The) law, passed 1841 . . . Cincinnati, 1842. Biddle, Richard, 1796-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Banks (The) of the Wye, and other poems. L. 1856. James, James Henry: b. at Hereford; called at the bar, 1854; a special pleader, of London.

Bannatyniana: notices relative to the Bannatyne Club . . . Edinb. 1836. Maidment, James, -1879: b. in London; called to the Scottish bar, 1817; was distinguished as a peerage lawyer; d. at Edinburgh.

Banner (The) of truth in Ireland . . . L. 1851, etc. Dallas, Rev. Alexander Robert Charles (editor), 1791-1869. See I. & P., 1 S.

Banquet (The): a poem. L. 1819. Busk, Hans, Esq., 1773-1862: youngest son of Sir Wadsworth Busk; a justice of the peace for the county of Radnor; d. in London.

Banquet (The) of Thalia . . . an elegant collection of . . . songs, etc. York, 1792. Atkinson, Frederick, of York.

Baptism and the Lord's Supper. Ryde, 1867. Hastie, Charles Nairn.

Baptism (The) of infants a reasonable service, etc. L. 1750. Towgood, Rev. Micaiah, 1700-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Baptismal piety . . . B. 1727. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Baptismal (The) vow, extracted from the office of baptism. Leeds, 1834. Curtis, —.

Baptist (The) catechism . . . L. 1747. Keach, Rev. Benjamin, 1640-1704: b. at Stokehaman, Bucks.; in 1668 became pastor of a congregation in Southwark, London, where he was cruelly persecuted.

Baptistry (The); or, the way to eternal life. By . . . L. 1842. Williams, Isaac, B.D., 1802-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Baptistes; or, a conference about the subject and manner of baptism. B. 1704. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Baptizing and preaching. n.p. 18-. Taylor, Rev. Timothy Alden, 1809-58: b. in Hawley, Mass.; Amherst Coll., 1835; And. Theol. Sem., 1838; minister at Slatersville, R.I., 1839-58, and d. there.

Bar-sinister (The). N.Y. 188-. Walworth, Mrs. Jeanette R. (Hadermann). See I. & P., 2 S.

Barbara Heathcote's trial . . . By . . . L. 1871. Carey, Rosa Nouchette.

Barbara's warning: a novel. By . . . L. 1874. Houstoun, Mrs. —

Barbarossa: a tragedy . . . L. 1755.

Brown, John, D.D., 1715-66: a native of Kibbury, Northumberland; vicar of St. Nicholas, Newcastle, about 1758; committed suicide when insane.

Barber (The) of Seville; or, the useless precaution: a comedy in four acts, with songs, etc. By . . . L. 1776. Griffith, Mrs. Elizabeth, -1793. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bardomachia; or, the battle of the bards, translated from the original. L. 1800. Geddes, Alexander, LL.D., 1737-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Barère's memoirs. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1846, p. 275. Macaulay, Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington, 1800-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Barford Abbey and the cottage. L. 1768. Gunning, Mrs. Susannah (Mini-fie), 1755-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Barham Downs: a novel, etc. By . . . L. 1784. Bage, Robert, 1728-1801: a novelist of considerable merit; esteemed by Sir W. Scott; b. at Darley, a hamlet of Derby; was a paper-maker at Elford, near Tamworth; d. at Tamworth.

Barker's complete list of plays . . . L. n.d. [1801]. Oulton, Walley Chamberlaine. See I. & P., 2 S.

Barlow's Columbiad. "Edinb. Rev.," October, 1809, p. 24. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Barlow's tables of squares, cubes, square roots, etc. L. 1856. De Morgan, Augustus, 1806-71. See I. & P., 2 S.

Barn (The) and the steeple [a satirical dialogue on the established church and dissent]. L. 1828. Taylor, Isaac (?), LL.D., 1787-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Barnes's centenary history: 100 years of American independence. N.Y. 1876. Steele, Joel Dorman, Ph.D., 1836-: b. at Lima, N.Y.; Genesee Coll., 1858; served in the American peninsula campaign; since 1866 principal of the Elmira (N.Y.) Free Academy.

Barnum's Parnassus: being confidential disclosures of the prize committee on the Jenny Lind song . . . N.Y. 1850. Butler, William Allen, 1825-: b. in Albany, N.Y.; N.Y. Univ., 1843; a lawyer and poetical and prose writer.

Baron de Zach on the attraction of mountains. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1816. Playfair, William, 1750-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Baron de Grimm's correspondence. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1813, p. 89; Oct., 1813, p. 57; July, 1814, p. 399. Merivale, John Herman, Esq., 1779-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Baron Munchauson's narrative of his marvellous travels and campaigns in Russia, humbly dedicated and recommended to country gentlemen. L. 1785. Raspe, Rudolph Erich, 1737-94: b. in Hanover; assay-master and storekeeper at Dolcoath, 1782-88(?); d. at Muckross, Ireland.

Mr. Raspe is supposed to have written this work while resident at Dolcoath. See "Gent. Mag.," i., 588-90 (1856), ii., 2 (1857).

Barometer (The) at sea. W. 1861. Maury, Matthew Fontaine, LL.D., 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Baronage (The) of Scotland . . . Edinb. 1796. Douglas, Sir Robert, of Glenberrie, Bart.: succeeded his brother William in 1764.

Baronetage (The) of England . . . L. 1806. Stockdale, John.

Baronetage of the British empire, for MDCCCXLI (1843, 1844). L. 1840-43. Brown, Sir R., Bart.

Baronctage (The) of England . . . L. 1720. Collins, Arthur, 1682-1760: a laborious antiquary and heraldic writer; late in life received a pension from George II.

Baron's (The) little daughter, and other tales. L. 18—. Alexander, Mrs. Cecil Frances (Humphreys), 1830- . See I. & P., 1 S.

Barren honour, etc. By . . . L. 1863. Lawrence, George Alfred, 1827-76. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Barrier-treaty (The) vindicated. L. 1711. Hare, Francis, D.D., -1740. See I. & P., 1 S.

Barrington's fate. B. 1883. Hunt, Mrs. Margaret (Raine): wife of Alfred W. Hunt. See I. & P., 1 S.

Barrister (The); or, strictures on the education proper for the bar; originally published in "The World." L. 1792. Ruggles, Thomas: justice of the peace for Essex and Suffolk.

Barrow (The) diggers. A dialogue in imitation of the grave-diggers in Hamlet . . . L. 1839. Woolls, Rev. Charles, M.A.: Pembr. Coll., Oxf.; curate of Sturminster Marshall.

Barrow's travels in China. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1805, p. 261. Jeffrey, Francis, Esq. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Bart Ridgeley: a story of Northern Ohio. B. 1873. Riddle, Albert Gallatin, 1816- . See "Anonyms," p. 19.

Bartholomew fair: a musical drama . . . By . . . L. 1823. Hine, James L.

Bartlemy fair; or, an enquiry after wit. L. 1709. Astell, Mrs. Mary, 1668(?)-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Barton (The) experiment. By . . . L. 1877. Habberton, John, 1842-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bas-Bleu (Le); or, the fall of the leaf: a farce in two acts . . . Edinb. 1836. Logan, William Hugh, -1882. See I. & P., 1 S.; and N. & Q., Sept., 1859, 197.

Basil, the schoolboy; or, the heir of Arundel. L. 1854. Monro, Rev. Edward, M.A.: incumbent of Harrow Weald; b. ab. 1815; educ. at Oxford.

Basket (A) of barley loaves. L. 1870. Miller, Mary Christina.

Bass (The) rock: its civil and ecclesiastical history [by M'Crie, Rev. Thomas], geology [by Miller, Hugh], martyrology [by Anderson, Rev. James], zoölogy [by Fleming, Dr. John], and botany [by Balfour, John Hutton, M.D.]. Edinb. 1848.

Basset-table (The): a comedy . . . By . . . L. 1706. Centlivre, Mrs. Susannah (Freeman), 1667 (?) -1723. See I. & P., 2 S.

Bassino. And ten pins. L. 1878. Stewart, James M.

Bataille de Dorking, etc. L. 1871. Chesney, George Tomkyns.

Bath: its beauties and amusements. [A poem.] Bath, 1777. Ellis, George, Esq., 1745-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bath fern leaves. Bath, 1869. Lewis, William.

Bath (The) picture; or, a slight sketch of its beauties in 1771: a ballad. 1771. Fitzpatrick, Rt. Hon. Richard, General, 1748-: M.P. for Bedford; sec.-at-war, 1783, and again in 1806.

Bath (The) proprietary college miscellany. Conducted by the pupils of the college. Bath, Eng., 1855, 1856. Bush, Harold Richard (editor).

Battalion drill made easy . . . By . . . L. 1883. Gordon, William, Serjeant-major: entered the army, 1861; major in the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) regiment, 1881.

Battel (The); or, morning interview; an heroi-comical poem. Edinb. 1716. Ramsay, Allan, 1685-1758. See I. & P., 1 S.

Battlad (The). L. 1750. Mendez, Moses; Whitehead, Paul; and Schomberg, Dr. Ralph. See Nichols's "Literary Anecdotes," vol. iv., p. 606.

Battle field of Sedan, and a fortnight with the German armies in Lorraine. Toronto, 1871. Robinson, C. W.

Battle-fields of Ireland, from 1688 to 1691, etc. N.Y. 1867. Boyle, John.

Battle (The) of B-ng-r; or, the

Church's triumph: a comic-heroic poem . . . L. 1797. Geddes, Alexander, LL.D., 1737-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Battle (The) of Bunker Hill; or, the temple of liberty: a historic poem . . . B. 1856. Emmons, Richard, M.D.: a son of Richard Emmons, a hair-dresser of Boston.

Battle (The) of Cannæ. L. 1856. Stump, Henry.

Battle (The) of Dorking, etc. L. 1871. Chesney, George Tomkyns.

Battle (The) of Eddington; or, British liberty: a tragedy. L. 1792. Penn, John: a grandson (?) of William Penn.

Battle (The) of Epsom: a new ballad. L. 1763. Mawbey, Sir Joseph, Bart., -1798: he was at one time an eminent distiller at Vauxhall, and M.P. for the borough of Southwark and the county of Surrey; was created baronet in 1765; d. at his seat at Botleys, Surrey.

Battle of Niagara. Balt. 1818. Neal, John, 1793-1876. See I. & P., 1 S.

Battle (The) of Sedgmoor: a farce. L. 1707. Villiers, George, 2d Duke of Buckingham, 1627-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Battle (The) of Talavera: a poem . . . P. 1811. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Battle (The) of the "Annals." A fragment. L. 1835. Hood, Thomas, 1798-1845: b. in London; was at first a merchant's clerk, afterwards a man of letters.

Battle (The) of the churches. "West. Rev.," Jan., 1851, p. 441. Martineau, James, about 1805-: b. at Norwich, Eng.; professor in Manchester New Coll., London, 1853; and associate pastor of the Unitarian chapel in Little Portland Street, 1858.

Battle (The) of the genii. L. 1765. Bridges, Thomas, -1775. See I. & P., 1 S.

Battle (The) of the poets: an heroick poem in two cantos. L. 1725. Cooke, Thomas, 1702 (?) -56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Battle (The) of the sexes, etc. L. 1724. Wesley, Rev. Samuel, Jr., 1693-1739. See I. & P., 1 S.

Battle (The) of the weathercock; or, the discovery and defeat of a dreadful popish plot in the parish of Poppleton. L. 1874. Morrell, Rev. John Marshal: b. 1835, at Hawnby, Yorkshire; curate of Madron, Penzance, 1879-83 *et seq.*

Battle (The) of Tippecanoe. Cincinnati, 1837. Wallace, William Ross, 1819-: b. at Lexington, Ky.; about 1831 he removed to New York City, where he

afterwards chiefly resided, engaged in literary work.

Battle (The) of two dialogues, being a conversation between a Rev. Covenantan [Rev. John Paul, then minister of Loughmorne, afterwards of Carrickfergus, and D.D., who died in 1848] and a Rev. Presbyterian on the impropriety of adhering to any standard of faith except the Bible. Belfast, 1815. Blakely, Rev. Fletcher, 1783-1862: b. at Ballyrone, County Down; Glasgow Coll., 1802; minister at Moneyrea, County Down, 1809-57; d. at Cradley, Worcestershire.

Battle of Valcour on Lake Champlain, Oct. 11, 1776. Albany, 1866. Palmer, Peter Saily.

Battles (The) at Chattanooga. N.Y. 1885. Boynton, Henry Van Ness, 1825-: b. at West Stockbridge, Mass.; Washington correspondent of a large number of American journals.

Battles (The) of Talavera. "Quar. Rev." Nov., 1809. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bauble Clark. By ... Edinb. Hartley, Mrs. May Laffan. See I. & P., 1 S.

Baucis and Philemon: a poem ... By ... L. 1709. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Baviad (The): a paraphrastic imitation of the first satire of Persius. L. 1793. Gifford, William, 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bay (The) of Biscay. L. 1846. Cherry, Andrew, 1762-1812: b. in Limerick; was an actor and dramatist; d. at Monmouth.

The author of the above is probably a descendant of Andrew Cherry, though the Brit. Mus. catalogue ascribes it to him.

Bazar (The) book of decorum. N.Y. 1870. Tones, Robert, M.D., 1817-: b. in New York City; grad. at Trinity Coll., Hartford; and studied medicine and surgery at Edinburgh, 1836-40.

Bazar (The) book of health. N.Y. 1873. Tones, Robert, M.D., 1817-. See "Anonyms," p. 59.

Bazar (The) book of the household. N.Y. 1875. Tones, Robert, M.D., 1817-. See "Anonyms," p. 59.

Beacon hill: a local poem ... B. 1797. Morton, Mrs. Sarah Wentworth (Apthorp), 1759-1819. See I. & P., 1 S.

Beacon lights and beckonings for the boys ... B. 1853. Browne, Miss Sara Hall. See I. & P., 2 S.

Beacon lights; or, examples from real life designed to warn and save. L. 1845. Mainwaring, W.

Beaconsfield ballads; or, Dover's powders in delectable doses for digestions disordered by "Liberal" diet: a collection of political lyrics, ballads, and epigrams. Dover (Eng.), 1880. McCaul, Rev. Joseph Benjamin, 1827-: b. at Warsaw; rector of St. Michael, Bassishaw, London, 1865-88.

Beale on the ... fishery of the sperm whale. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1839, p. 318. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Beard's theatre of God's judgments. "Black. Mag.," Feb., 1821. Crossley, James, 1800-83: b. at Halifax; resided at Manchester, and d. there.

Bearing our burdens. By ... B. 1869. McLain, Mary Webster.

Beau (The) and academick: a dialogue in imitation of the "Bellus Homo et Academicus," spoken at the late public act at Oxford ... L. 1733. Bowyer, William, 1699-1777. See I. & P., 2 S.

Beau (The) defeated; or, the lucky younger brother: a comedy ... L. 1700. Pix, Mrs. Mary (Griffith). See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Beauchampe; or, the Kentucky tragedy: a tale of passion. By ... P. 1842. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Beaumaris Bay: a poem ... Chester, 1800. Llwyd, or Lloyd, Richard.

Beaumont and Fletcher. "Amer. Whig Rev.," July, 1846, p. 68; Aug., 1846, p. 131. Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1819-86. See I. & P., 2 S.

Beaumont and Fletcher. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1876. Pyne, John, A.M.

Beauties (The) of ancient English poetry. L. 1823. Percy, Thomas, D.D.: Bp. of Dromore, 1728-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Beauties (The) of Edmund Burke, with a sketch of his life. L. 1798. Wilson, Charles Henry, 1756-1800. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Beauties (The) of Fox, North, and Burke, selected from their speeches. L. 1784. Chalmers, George, F.R.S., F.A.S., 1742-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Beauties (The) of Scotland ... Edinb. 1805. Forsyth, Robert: a Scottish lawyer; b. at Beggar; admitted to the Scottish bar in 1792; but was for many years compelled to eke out his living by literary labor.

Beauties (The) of the creation; or, a new moral system of natural history ... L. 1792. Riley, George: an English writer.

Beauties (The) of the mass exemplified, and proper popery truly stated ...

L. 1746. Booker, Rev. Daniel: vicar of St. Peters, Worcester.

Beauties of the Night Thoughts, arranged in three distinct classes. L. 1734. Stackhouse, Rev. Thomas, 1680-1752. See I. & P., 1 S.

Beauties (The) of Tom Brown, with his life. L. 1808. Wilson, Charles Henry, 1736-1808: of the Inner Temple. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Beauties (The) of Wiltshire . . . L. 1801. Britton, John, 1771-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Beautiful Edith. By . . . L. 1872. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S.

Beautiful Venice. L. 1840 (?). Carpenter, Joseph Edwards: an English lyric poet.

Beauty: a poem. L. 1766. See "The sugar cane."

Beauty: a poem. By . . . L. 1853. Park, Andrew, ab. 1808-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Beauty: a poetical essay, in three parts. L. 1766. Pye, Henry James, LL.D., 1745-1813. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Beauty (The) and purity of the Gospel church . . . Edinb. 1721. Maxwell, Rev. Hugh, M.A.: minister of Tealing.

Beauty in common things . . . With descriptions by . . . L. 1874. Chambers, Miss A. C.

Beauty in dress. N.Y. 1881. Deering, Mrs. T. W. (Oakey).

Beauty's costume. L. 1838. Ritchie, Leitch, 1801-65: an English novelist; b. at Greenock; removed to London, and d. there.

Beauty's daughters. By . . . L. 1886. Hungerford, Mrs. Maggie (Argles). See I. & P., 2 S.

Becket, an historical tragedy; The men of England, an ode; and other poems. L. 1832. Cattermole, Rev. Richard, B.D., 1795-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bedukah; or, the self-devoted: an Indian pastoral. L. 1777. Irwin, Eyles, 1748-1817. See I. & P., 2 S.

Bee (The): being essays on the most interesting subjects. L. 1759. Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bee (The); or, universal weekly pamphlet . . . L. 1733-36. Budgell, Eustace, 1685-1736. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bee-hive (The): a musical farce . . . L. 1811. Millingen, John Gideon, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 15.

Bee-hunter (The); or, the oak-openings. L. 1848. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Beechey's voyage to the Pacific and Beering's Straits. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1831, p. 57. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Beetle (The). "Fraser's Mag.," February, 1831. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Beeton's annual [for 1866]: a book for the young . . . L. 1866. Beeton, Samuel Orchart, 1831-77; and Wood, John George, 1827- (editors). See I. & P., 1 S.

Beeton's Christmas annual. L. 1874. Beeton, Samuel Orchart, 1831-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Beeton's cricket book . . . with "A match I was in." By . . . L. 1866. Pycroft, Rev. James, 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Beggar (A) on horseback. N.Y. 1869. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Beggar's (The) benison; or, a hero without a name, but with an aim . . . L. 1866. Mills, George.

Beggar's (The) complaint against rack-rent landlords . . . By . . . Norwich, 1812. Beaumont, Rev. George: minister of Ebenezer Chapel, Norwich.

Beggar's (The) daughter of Bethnal Green. L. 1828. Knowles, James Sheridan, 1784-1862: b. at Cork, Ireland; received a pension of £200 for some years; several years before his death, he left the stage, and became a Baptist preacher.

"Beggynhof" (The); or, the city of the single. By . . . L. 1869. Byrne, Mrs. William Pitt. See I. & P., 1 S.

Beginning life. P. 1879. Comegys, Benjamin Bartis. See I. & P., 2 S.

Beginning (The) and growth of the Christian life; or, the Sunday-school teacher . . . B. 1855. Haven, Charlotte Maria.

Beginning (The); or, God's three self-unequal making motions spoken of in the first, second, and third verses of the book of Moses, called Genesis. Penzance, 1826. Barham, Thomas Foster(?), M.B., 1794-1869: b. at Hendon, Middlesex; was physician to Exeter dispensary; d. at Highweek, Newton Abbot.

Behaviour (The) of servants in England inquired into . . . L. 1724(?). Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Behemoth: a legend of the mound builders. N.Y. 1843. Mathews, Cornelius, 1817-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Behind the bars. B. 1871. Lunt, Mrs. Adeline Treadwell (Parsons): wife of George Lunt, of Boston.

"Behind the veil." B. 1871. Hamilton, Mrs. Celia V. (Dakin).

Behind the veil. By . . . L. 1871. Prior, Herman Ludolph, M.A.: Trinity Coll., Oxf., 1841.

Behold thy mother, and other poems. Baltimore, 1864. Worthington, George F.

Bek's first comer. N.Y. 1883. Conklin, Mrs. Jennie M. (Drinkwater): an American writer of the day; wife of Mr. Nathaniel Conklin.

Belgium, and up and down the Rhine, etc. L. 1858. Bateman, Henry, of Clapton.

Belgravia: a poem. L. 1851. Gascoigne, Mrs. M. A.

Belief, what is it? or, the nature of faith as determined by the facts of human nature and sacred history. Edinb. and L. 1849. Davidson, Rev. John, of Inverary.

Bellamira; or, the fall of Tunis: a tragedy. L. 18—. Sheil, Rt. Hon. Richard Lalor, 1793-1851: b. in Dublin; Trin. Coll., Dublin; M.P., 1829-50; d. at Florence, Italy.

Bellamy's translation of the Bible. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1818, p. 250, [and] Bellamy's reply to the "Quarterly Review," "Quar. Rev.," July, 1818, p. 446. Goodhugh, William, 1799-1842: a learned bookseller of London.

Belle (La) Marianne: a tale of truth and woe. L. 1802. Dibden, Rev. Thomas Frognall, D.D., 1776-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Belle (The) of the family, etc. L. 1843. Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline.

Bell's observations on Italy. [Review.] In the "U.S. Rev. and Lit. Gaz.," April, 1827, p. 23. Boyle, Isaac, D.D., -1850: Harv. Univ., 1813; rector of St. Paul's Church, Dedham, Mass.

Below the surface: a story of English country life. L. 1857. Elton, Sir Arthur Hallam, Bart., 1818-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Belsham: translation of Paul's Epistles. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1823, p. 79. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Beltshazzar; or, the heroic Jew: a dramatic poem. L. 1727. Harrison, Rev. Thomas: was minister of a Dissenting congregation in Little Wild Street, London; afterwards conformed and received Episcopal ordination in 1729; and became the minister at Ratcliffe, Leicestershire.

Belzoni's operations and discoveries in Egypt, &c. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1820, p. 139. [From documents furnished by] Salt, Henry, 1780-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ben Farrar's experience of the sunny

side of the cross. B. 1870. Kendall, Mrs. E. D.: an American religious writer.

Ben Sylvester's word. By . . . L. 1856. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bench (The) and the bar. By . . . L. 1837. Grant, James, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Benedictio mensæ. Grace before and after meat, as said in All-Saints' Grammar School, Bloxham. L. 1856. Hewett, Rev. John William, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Benedictus. By . . . L. 1887. Harris, Miss Emily Marion. See I. & P., 1 S.

Benefaction of William Evans, Esq., to the town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N.Y., 1858. Syracuse, 1858. Morton, Edwin.

Benefactors (The) of Yale College: a poetical attempt. B. 1733. Hubbard, John, A.M.: honorary at Yale, 1730; d. 1773.

Bengalee (The); or, sketches of society and manners in the East. L. 1829. Henderson, H. B.

Benger's autobiographical recollections. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1842, p. 121. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Benjamin, the temperance boy . . . B. 185-. Edwards, Mrs. Catharine M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield: a biography. L. 1878-81. O'Connor, Thomas Power, 1848-: b. at Athlone, Co. Roscommon; became a journalist, and removed to London in 1870. [Mr. O'Connor wrote the 1st vol.] Foggs, Algernon [wrote the 2d vol.].

Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, K.G. . . . Cartoons from the collection of "Mr. Punch" (1843-1878). L. 1878. Doyle, Richard; Leech, John; and Tenneil, John.

Benjamin Franklin: a book for the young and the old, for all. Cambridge, Mass., 1852. Hutchins, Samuel, 1806-84: b. in Concord, N.H.; a printer of Cambridge, where he died.

Benjie's guide to Edinburgh and vicinity. Edinb. n.d. Gillies, James B.

Benoni Blake, M.D., surgeon at Glenaldie. By . . . L. 1871. M'Lennan, Malcolm.

Bensley. N.Y. 1863. Bunce, Oliver Bell. See I. & P., 1 S.

Benson (The) family. By . . . Central Falls, R.I., 1869. Arnold, Alexander S.

Benson (The) family of Newport, Rhode Island. N.Y. 1872. Garrison,

Wendell Phillips: son of William Lloyd Garrison; Harv. Univ., 1861; has been for some years connected with "The Nation," N.Y.; residing at Orange, N.J.

Bentham on codification. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1817, p. 217. Romilly, Sir Samuel, M.P., 1757-1818: b. in London; called to the bar, 1783; M.P. for Queensborough, 1806-18-.

Bentham, principes de legislation, par Dumont. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1804, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Bentinck's tutor, one of the family: a novel . . . L. 1868. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Bentley on the Indian astronomy. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1807, p. 455. Hamilton, Sir William, Bart., 1788-1856: b. in Glasgow; educ. at Oxford; prof. in the Univ. of Edinb. from 1821, and d. in that city.

Bentley's miscellany. L. 1837-68. Dickens, Charles Huffam; Ainsworth, William Harrison; Smith, Albert; and others: successive editors. See I. & P., 1 S.

Beppo: a Venetian poem. L. 1818. Byron, George Gordon Noë, 6th baron, 1788-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Beppo. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1818, p. 302. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Béranger, Pierre-Jean de (portrait). "Fraser," March, 1835, p. 300. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Berkeley and his philosophy. Cambridge, 1838. Bowen, Francis, LL.D., 1811-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Berkeley: his life and writings. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1861, p. 121. McGlenahan, John.

Bermuda: a colony, a fortress, and a prison. L. 1857. Whittingham, Ferdinand: entered the English army in 1832; in 1858 became colonel of the fourth (King's Cross) regiment of foot; served as aide-de-camp to Sir Hugh Gough throughout the operations of 1842 in China.

Bermudian (The): a poem . . . L. 1774. Tucker, Nathaniel. See "Anonyms," p. 28.

Bernard Lile: an historical romance, embracing the periods of the Texas revolution and the Mexican War. P. 1856. Clemens, Hon. Jeremiah, 1814-65: b. in Huntsville, Alabama; admitted to the bar, 1834; M.C., 1849-53; d. in Huntsville.

Bertha and her baptism. B. 1857. Adams, Nehemiah, D.D., 1806-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bertha Weisser's wish. B. 1864. Bissell, Mary L.: an American religious writer of the day.

Bertie Bray: a novel. By . . . L. 1864. Cudlip, Mrs. Annie (Thomas), 1837-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Bertie's birthday present; or, patience rewarded. L. 1869. Tandy, Mrs. J. M.

Bertram; or, the castle of St. Aldobrand: a tragedy. L. 1816. Maturin, Rev. Charles Robert, 1782-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bertram (The) family. By . . . L. 1876. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Berty's visit. L. 1867. Guernsey, Clara F.

Bessemer (The) process and works in the United States . . . N.Y. 1868. Holley, Alexander Lyman, 1832-: a civil engineer; b. at Lakeville (a part of Salisbury), Conn.; Brown Univ., 1853; in 1865, introduced the Bessemer process into the United States; and built the first steel works at Troy, N.Y.

Bessie: a tale. L. 1878. Ashton, Mary: an English religious writer.

Bessie and her Spanish friends. L. 1876. Dixon, Emma F.

Bessie and Raymond . . . By . . . B. 1866. Weston, Mrs. Maria D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Bessie Lane's mistake. 1865. Hildeburn, Mary J.

Bessie Wilson: the benevolent Christian . . . B. 1856. Copeland, Miss Annie.

Bessy's money: a tale. By . . . L. 1863. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Best of every thing. By . . . L. 1870. Philip, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Best (The) friend. B. 185-. Trowbridge, Miss Catherine M.: b. 1818 in Mansfield, Conn.

Best (The) ornaments of youth . . . B. 1707. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Best (The) reading. N.Y. 1872. Perkins, Frederic Beecher (editor): an eminent American bibliographer; librarian of the San Francisco free library (?); Yale Coll., 1850.

Best (The) reading. 5th ed. N.Y. 1872. Putnam, George Palmer (and others), 1814-72: b. in Brunswick, Me.; was for many years a publisher in New York City, and d. there.

Bethiah: the glory which adorns the daughters of God . . . B. 1722. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bethlem hospital: a poem in blank verse. L. 1717. Rutter, John, M.A.: of the University of Dublin.

Betsy Blight: a poem. L. 186-. Harris, John, 1820-.

Better (The) part. L. 1876. Vattier, Valentine.

Better (The) self: essays for home life. By . . . L. 1875. Friswell, James Hain, 1827-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Betty Brown; or, the St. Giles's orange girl, etc. L. 1796. More, Hannah, 1744-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

Betty White: Jimmy's story. Truro, 1867. Higham, T. R. See I. & P., 1 S.

Between two fires. By . . . L. 1873. Hardy, Iza Duffus.

Betwixt my love and me: a novel. N.Y. 1885. Archer, E. M.

Bewsey: a poem. Warrington, 1796. Fitchett, John, 1776-1838: English lawyer.

Beyminstre . . . L. 1866. Wallace, Ellen.

Beyond the church . . . L. 1866. Robinson, Frederick William.

Beyond the Orange River; or, scenes in Southern Africa. L. 1861. Gibson, Rev. Charles Bernard, M.R.I.A., 1854; King's Coll., London, 1871; in 1880 resident at St. Mark's Villas, West Hackney, N.E.

Bhagvat (The) Geeta: doctrine of immortality. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Sept., 1845, p. 267. Green, E. B.

Bible (The) against slavery . . . N.Y. 1837. Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bible (The) and slavery . . . L. 1867. Clunie, Mrs. Mary W.

Bible (The) and the common schools; or, the question settled. By . . . Detroit, 1870. Smythe, W. Herbert.

Bible (The) in education. n.p., n.d. Haskins, Rev. David Greene, D.D.: an Episcopal clergyman of Cambridge, Mass., in 1888; Harv. Univ., 1837.

Bible (The): its testimony and its promises . . . P. 1867. Ward, Rev. Henry Dana, A.M., 1797-1884: b. in Shrewsbury, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1816; d. in Philadelphia. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bible (The) needs no apology. L. 1796. Humphreys, Daniel.

Bible (The) of every land . . . L. 1848. Bagster, Samuel, 1772-1851: son of George Bagster of Beaufort Buildings and St. Pancras; educ. at Northampton;

was the founder of the publishing firm of Bagster & Sons; d. at his residence in Old Windsor.

Bible (The) on the rock: a letter to Principal Rainy . . . By . . . Edinb. 1877. Wilson, Robert. See I. & P., 2 S.

Bible (The) advocate, and precursor of unity . . . L. 1847-49. King, David, LL.D.

Bible (A) catechism for Sunday schools. Redruth, 1865. Odgers, Nicholas: b. 1839, at Stithians, Cornwall; a schoolmaster in his native town.

Bible chronology. P. 187-. Samson, George Whitefield, D.D., 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bible (The) class magazine. L. 1848-60. Bateman, Rev. Christian Henry.

Bible (The) defender (. . .) L. 1856-58. Rutherford, Rev. John Hunter.

Bible (A) dictionary, for the use of Bible classes, schools, and families. L. 1851. Haydn, Joseph, -1856: an English bibliographer; d. in London.

Bible myths, and their parallels in other religions. N.Y. 1883. Doane, T. William: a salesman of Boston (house at Dorchester); d. Aug. 10, 1885.

Bible news . . . as reported by Rev. Noah Worcester, A.M., not correct . . . By . . . B. 1813. Andros, Rev. Thomas, 1759-1845: b. in Norwich, Conn.; served in the Revolution; minister at Berkley, Mass., 1788-1834; where he died.

Bible rhymes and Bible lessons. B. 1867. Hastings, Horace Lorenzo: a publisher of religious books at Boston.

Bible (The) rule of life. B. 1874. Bennett, Margaret L.

Bible truths with Shakespearean parallels . . . L. 1862. Brown, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

. . . **Bible view of slavery**. n.p. 1863. Hopkins, John Henry, D.D., 1792-1868. See I. & P., 2 S.

Biblical (A) atlas . . . and a complete Scriptural gazetteer. L. 1849. Beard, John Reilly, D.D., 1800-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biblical (A) catechism, designed for infant Sabbath scholars . . . B. 185-. Thompson, Augustus Charles, D.D., 1812-: b. at Goshen, Conn.; studied at Yale, but did not graduate; studied theol. at East Windsor, Conn., and Berlin; pastor at Roxbury, Mass., 1842-80 *et seq.*

Biblical (A) catechism introductory to . . . the Church catechism. L. 1841. Stow, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biblical (A) prince . . . By . . . L. 1850. Beard, John Reilly, D.D., 1800-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biblical (The) reason why . . . By . . . L. 1859. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819- See I. & P., 2 S.

Biblical researches in Palestine. B. & L. 1841. Robinson, Edward, D.D., LL.D., 1794-1863: b. in Southington, Conn.; prof. of Bib. lit. in the Union Theol. Sem., New York City, 1837-63; and Smith, Eli, D.D.

Bibliographer's (The) manual, and collector's assistant. Manchester, n.d. Bell, John Gray: a bookseller at Manchester.

Bibliographia paracelsica: an examination of Dr. Frederick Mook's "Theophrastus Paracelsus, sine kritische studie." Glasgow, 1877. Ferguson, John.

Bibliographia poetica: a catalogue of the English poets, of the 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th centuries . . . L. 1792. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliographical (The) and retrospective miscellany, containing notices of . . . rare, curious, and useful books, in all languages . . . L. 1830. Wilson, John: an English bookseller, for several years, in London.

Bibliographical (A) catalogue of books in the Indian tongues of the United States, etc. W. 1849. Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, LL.D., 1793-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliographical (A) catalogue of English writers on angling and ichthyology. L. 18—. Smith, John Russell, 1810-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliographical memoirs of the illustrious Gen. George Washington . . . P. 1800. Condie, Thomas: an American author, of Philadelphia (?).

Bibliographical memoranda: in illustration of early English literature. Bristol, 1816. Fry, John (editor), 1792-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliographical miscellanies . . . curious pieces in verse and prose. Oxford, 1813. Bliss, Rev. Philip, D.C.L., 1787-1857: b. at Chipping Sodbury, Gloucestershire; St. John's Coll., Oxf.; principal of St. Mary's Hall, Oxf., 1848-57; d. at Oxford.

Bibliographical (The) miscellany; or, supplement to the Bibliographical dictionary. L. 1806. Clarke, Adam, LL.D., 1762 (?)-1832. See I. & P., 2 S.

Bibliographical notices of some early editions of the "Orlando Inamo-

rato" and "Furioso." L. 1831. Panizzi, Antonio, 1797-1879: b. in the duchy of Modena; asst. librarian of the British Museum, 1831; principal librarian, 1856-65.

Bibliography: a poem in six books, with preface and notes. L. 1812. Dibdin, Rev. Thomas Frognall, D.D., 1776-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliography of Carlyle. L. 1881. Shepherd, Richard Herne. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliography (The) of Dickens. L. 1880. Shepherd, Richard Herne. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliography of Manchester, N.H. . . . Manchester, N.H., 1885. Moore, John Weeks, 1807-89: author, composer, and teacher of music at Manchester; b. in Andover, N.H.; became a printer and a journalist.

Bibliography of Minnesota . . . St. Paul, 1870. Williams, John Fletcher: secretary and librarian of the State Historical Society.

Bibliography (The) of Ruskin. Shepherd, Richard Herne. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliography (A) of Sir Walter Raleigh. N.Y. 1886. Eames, Wilberforce (compiler).

Bibliography of Swinburne. L. 1883. Shepherd, Richard Herne. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliography of Thackeray, etc. L. 1880. Shepherd, Richard Herne. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliomania. Edinb. 1867. Brown, John Taylor.

Bibliomania; or, book-madness: a bibliographical romance . . . By . . . L. 1876. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, D.D. The characters in this work are as follows: *Aurelius*, George Chalmers; *Atticus*, Richard Heber; *Alfonso*, Thos. (?) Morell; *Bernardo*, J. Haslewood; *Gonzalo*, J. Dent; *Hortensius*, William Bolland; *Leontes*, James Bindley; *Lepidus*, Dr. Gosset; *Lysander* or *Rosicrusius*, the author himself; *Lorenzo*, Sir M. M. Sykes; *Lavinia's husband*, Ralph Heathcote; *Marcellus*, Edmond Malone; *Mustapha*, M. W. Gardiner; *Menander*, Thomas Warton; *Menalcas*, Rev. H. Drury; *Mercurii*, Foss, Triphook, and Griffiths; *Nicas*, G. Shepherd; *Marcotus*, Rev. J. Jones; *Orlando*, M. Woodhull; *Pontevallo*, John Dent; *Prospero*, Francis Douce; *Philemon*, Jackson Barwise; *Phormio*, Rev. Henry Vernon; *Quisquilus*, George Baker; *Rinaldo*, James Edwards; *Sir Tristram*, Sir Walter Scott; *Sycorax*, Joseph Ritson;

Ulpian, Edward Vernon Utterson; *Malvolio*, perhaps the author.

Bibliophobia: remarks on the present state of literature and the book trade. L. 1832. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, D.D., 1776-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliosophia; or, book wisdom. L. 1810. Beresford, Rev. James, 1764-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliotheca: a poem . . . L. 1712. Newcomb, Rev. Thomas, 1675- about 1766: rector of Stopham, in Sussex, about 1734.

Bibliotheca Americana, etc. L. 1831. Warden, David Baillie, 1778-1845: a native of Ireland; for about 40 years consul and secretary of the U.S. legation at Paris; where he died.

Bibliotheca Americana: a catalogue of books relating to the history and literature of America. L. 1861. Stevens, Henry, A.M., 1819-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliotheca Americana et selectissima . . . N.Y. 1857. Sabin, Joseph, 1821-81: b. at Braunston, Northamptonshire; after passing some years as a bookseller at Oxford, Eng.; in 1848 came to this country and settled in New York City; d. at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Bibliotheca Americana; or, a chronological catalogue of the most curious and interesting books, pamphlets, etc., on North and South America, etc. L. 1789. Reid, Mr.: an American resident in London.

Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima . . . N.Y. 1866. Harris, Henri.

Bibliotheca Americo Septentrionalis . . . Paris, 1820. Warden, David Baillie. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

Bibliotheca Anglo-Poetica; or, a descriptive catalogue of a rare and rich collection of early English poetry . . . L. 1815. Griffiths, Acton Frederick: English bibliographer.

Bibliotheca architectura . . . L. 1825. Weale, John, 1791-1862: for more than 40 years a publisher in London; d. at Canterbury Villas.

Bibliotheca Bernardiana . . . L. 1711. Hooke, Jacob.

Bibliotheca biblica . . . Oxford, 1720-35. Parker, Samuel, 1680-1730: is supposed to have held a position in the Bodleian Library.

Bibliotheca cornubiensis: preparatory lists. Truro, 1865. Couch, Thomas Quiller, 1826-. See I. & P., 2 S. And Chorley, Charles, 1810-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliotheca diabolica: a selection of the most valuable books relating to the devil. N.Y. 1874. Kernot, Henry, 1806-74: b. in London; came to this country in 1836; d. in New York City.

Bibliotheca dramatica: catalogue of the . . . library of the late William E. Burton . . . sold . . . 1860. N.Y. 1860. Sabin, Joseph, 1821-1883. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

Bibliotheca dramatica et curiosa: catalogue of the library of J. H. V. Arnold. N.Y. 1879. Wright, James Osborne.

Bibliotheca Gloucestersis . . . Gloucester, 1825. Washbourne, John, Jr.

Bibliotheca Grenvilliana, etc. L. 1872. Rye, William Brenchley: 2d asst. keeper of printed books, British Museum.

Bibliotheca Heberiana: catalogue of the library of the late Richard Heber, Esq. . . . L. 1836. Wheatley, Benjamin Robert, 1819-84: b. in London; librarian of the Royal Med. and Chirurg. Society, 1855-84.

Bibliotheca Italiana . . . Albany, 1858. Little, Frank H.: a bookseller of Albany.

Bibliotheca literaria. L. 1722-24. Jebb, Samuel, M.D., -1772: b. at Nottingham; and educ. at Cambridge.

Bibliotheca MS. Stowensis. A descriptive catalogue of the manuscripts in the Stowe library. Buckingham, 1818-19. O'Connor, Charles, D.D., 1760-1828. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliotheca parva theologica . . . Oxford, 1851. Parker, John Henry, C.B., F.S.A., 1806-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliotheca Presbyteriana . . . Edinb. 1827. Walker, Peter (editor).

Bibliotheca splendidissima . . . N.Y. 1866. Sabin, Joseph. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

Bibliotheca Wallasiana. List of the various works relating to Sir William Wallace, from 1488 to 1858 . . . Glasgow, 1858. Hutcheson, T. S.

Bibliothecæ Americanæ primordia . . . L. 1713. Kennet, White, D.D., 1660-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bibliothèque chretienne, etc. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxvi., p. 305. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biddy (The) club. N.Y. 1888. Worthington, Mrs. Arthur W.: of Minneapolis, Minn.

Biddy Malone. 1863. Wright, Julia McNair, 1840-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bill (A) for the amelioration of Ireland. L. 1847. Perceval, Hon. & Rev.

Arthur Philip, B.C.L., 1800-53. See I. & P., 1 S.

Billy o' Bent's Berryin' . . . By . . . Manchester, 1870. Axon, William Edward Armitage. See I. & P., 1 S.

Billy Button's ride to Brentford. [In verse.] L. 1880. Burroughs, T.

Binding the sheaves. N.Y. 1868. Robbins, Mrs. S. S.: an American author.

Biographia dramatice . . . By David Erskine Baker, Esq. A new edition . . . L. 1782. Reed, Isaac, F.A.S., 1742-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biographia ecclesiastica . . . L. 1704. Allen, Richard, -1717: an English Baptist minister of London, where he died.

Biographia Scoticana. Edinb. 1796. Howie, John, of Lochgoin.

Biographiana (sequel to Anecdotes). L. 1799. Seward, William, 1747-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biographical anecdotes of John Bingham. L. 1785. Bingham, George, 1715-1800: b. in Dorset; educ. at Westminster and Oxford; was a friend of Sir William Blackstone.

Biographical anecdotes of the founders of the French republic. L. 1799. Adolphus, John, 1766-1845: b. in London; a barrister-at-law in that city, where he devoted much time to literary work; and d. there, at his son's house.

Biographical (A) catalogue of English writers on angling and ichthyology. L. 1856. Smith, John Russell, 1810-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biographical (A) dictionary of the living authors of Great Britain and Ireland . . . L. 1816. Watkins, John; and Shobert, Frederic. See N. & Q., Jan., 1855, 34.

Biographical (The) dictionary of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. L. 1842-44. Long, George (?) (editor), 1800-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biographical encyclopædia of Massachusetts of the 19th century. B. 1876. Williams, Henry Clay.

Biographical (A) history of Indiana. N.Y. 1880. Pasko, Wesley, W., 1840-: b. in Waterloo, N.Y.; an editor and newspaper writer.

Biographical (A) index to the present House of Lords. L. 1808. Wilson, Joshua, M.A.

Biographical, literary, and political anecdotes of eminent persons. By . . . L. 1797. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biographical (The) magazine. L. 1877. Martin, Frederick, M.A.

Biographical memoir of the late Edward Malone, Esq. L. 1814. Boswell, James, 1740-95. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biographical (A) memoir of the late . . . George Canning . . . Brussels, 1827. Forster, Thomas, M.D., F.L.S., 1789-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biographical (A) memoir of the late Right Honourable William Windham. [From the "Gent. Mag."] L. 1810. Malone, Edmond, 1741-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biographical memoir of the late Sir Peter Parker, Bart., captain of H. M. ship Menelaus, etc. L. 1815. Dallas, Sir George, 1758-1833: b. in London; d. at Brighton.

Biographical (A) memoir of . . . W. Huskisson. L. 1831. Wright, John: an English publisher, in Piccadilly, London.

Biographical memoirs of extraordinary painters. L. 1780. Beckford, William, Esq., 1760-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biographical memoirs of extraordinary painters. L. 1824. Beckford, William, Esq. [a satirical work], 1760-1844.

Biographical memoirs of the illustrious General Washington, late president of the United States. Trenton, 1811. Corry, John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Biographical notice of Joseph Barretti, Esq. "Gent. Mag.," 1789, pp. 469, 569. Vincent, William, D.D., 1739-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biographical notices of Daniel Schlesinger, the pianist [from the "N.Y. Mirror," Aug. 10, Sept. 17, 1839]. N.Y. 1839. Ward, Samuel, Jr. See "Anonyms," p. 23.

Biographical (A) peerage of the Empire of Great Britain. L. 1808-17. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biographical sketch of Andrew Jackson. N.Y. 1828. Walsh, Robert, LL.D., 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biographical sketch of Capt. Michael Cresap. Cumberland, Md., 1826. Jacob, John J.: was for some years in the family of Captain Cresap; acted as his agent; and married his widow; served as lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, 1776-81.

Biographical sketch of Herman Blennerhasset. "Amer. Whig Rev.," April, 1848, p. 368. Hildreth, Samuel Prescott, M.D., 1783-1863. See I. & P., 2 S.

Biographical sketch of Mr. Justice Story. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Jan., 1846, p. 68. Hillard, George Stillman, LL.D., 1808-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biographical sketch of the late William Lewis, Esq. . . . L. 1823. Lewis, W. S.; son of the deceased.

Biographical sketch of the life of James Tytler . . . Edinb. 1805. Meek, Robert.

Biographical sketch of Robert Ken- nicott. W. 1869. Stimpson, William, M.D., 1832-: b. in Roxbury, Mass.

Biographical sketch of Walter R. Johnson . . . Hartford, 1858. Barnard, Henry, LL.D., 1811-: b. at Hartford, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1830; has devoted his life to the cause of education.

Biographical sketches illustrative of British history. L. 1823. Caulfield, James, ab. 1764-1826: Clerkenwell. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Biographical sketches of eminent persons, whose portraits form part of the Duke of Dorset's collection at Knole, with a brief description of the place. L. 1795.

These sketches were said to be written by Henry Norton Willis, Esq., and the description by John Bridgman, who was butler or steward to the duke, and afterwards a confectioner in London.

Biographical sketches of Lyman C. Draper and Mortimer Melville Jackson. Madison, Wis., 1887. Thwaites, Reuben Golet: sec. of the State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin; and Butterfield, Consul Willshire, 1824-: b. in Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y.; removed in 1875 to Wisconsin.

Biographical sketches of some of the early settlers of Chicago. Chicago, 1876. Bushnell, William H., 1823-: b. at Hudson, N.Y.; educ. at the Univ. of the City of New York; a civil engineer, but devoted to authorship and journalism.

Biographical sketches of the early physicians of Marietta, Ohio. n.p., n.d. Hildreth, Samuel Prescott, M.D., 1783-1863. See I. & P., 2 S.

Biographical sketches of the Thacher family . . . B. 1834. Thacher, James, M.D., 1754-1844: b. at Barnstable, Mass.; surgeon's mate to Dr. John Warren, 1775; served through the war, 1775-83; settled at Plymouth, Mass., 1783; and d. there.

Biographies of German ladies. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1843, p. 142. Rigby, Miss —.

Biographies of good women. L. 1862. Yonge, Charlotte Mary (editor), 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biographies of Phillip Trapnall, etc. Louisville, Ky., 1860. Spilman, C. H.

Biographies of successful Philadel- phia merchants. P. 1864. Winslow, Stephen N.: b. 1826; connected with "The Philadelphia Commercial," 1844-70 *et seq.*

Biography. "Fraser's Mag.," April, 1832, p. 253. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biography and criticism: a second series of "Eminent men and books," from "The Times." L. 1860. Lucas, Samuel, 1818-68: b. at Bristol; Queen's Coll., Oxf., 1842; was chiefly a journal- ist at London.

Biography for schools; or, good ex- amples for young persons. By . . . P. 1836. Robbins, Miss Eliza. See I. & P., 2 S.

Biography of Chas. Lucas, Esq., late attorney of the U.S. for Missouri Terri- tory. n.p. 1818 (?). Lucas, John B. C., D.C.L., ab. 1762-1842: b. in Normandy, came to this country in 1784; M.C. for Pennsylvania, 1803-5; U.S. judge in Louisiana, 1805-20; d. in St. Louis, Mo.

Biography of David Wooster. In the "Hist. Mag.," vol. i. New Haven, 1836. Pitkin, Hon. Timothy, 1765-1847: b. at Farmington, Conn.; a lawyer and historical writer.

Biography of Ezra Cornell . . . N.Y. 1884. Cornell, Alonzo Barton, 1832-: b. in Ithaca, N.Y.; son of Ezra Cornell; governor of New York, 1880-83; has since resided in New York City.

Biography of self-taught men. 1847. Edwards, Bela Bates, D.D., 1802-52: b. in Southampton, Mass.; Amherst Coll., 1824; Andover Theol. Sem., 1830; pro- fessor at Andover, 1837-52; d. at Athens, Ga.

Biography of the first settlement of the family of the name of Goodhue at Ipswich, in 1636 . . . n.p. 1833. Good- hue, William.

Biography (A) of the Old and New Testament . . . Edinb. 1839. Lawson, John Parker, M.A., -1852: a deacon in the Epis. Church of Scotland.

Biography of Zadock Pratt. N.Y. 1853 (?) Gould, Jay, 1836-: an Ameri- can financier; b. in Roxbury, Delaware Co., N.Y.; resident in New York City.

Bioscope (The), or dial of life ex- plained . . . By . . . L. 1812. Penn, Granville, 1761-1844: b. in Philadelphia; a grandson of William Penn; he became a clerk in the British War Office.

Bird of passage. "Temple Bar," vol. xxix. Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan, 1814-73: b. and d. in Dublin; Trinity Coll., Dublin; became a journalist; especially

on the staff of the "Dublin Univ. Magazine."

Birds and flowers . . . L. 1862. Malting, Miss E. A.

Birds and poets : analogues and similitudes. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Feb., 1840, p. 129. Winterfield, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

Birds' nests. L. 1754. Johns, Rev. Charles Alexander, F.L.S., 1811-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Birds (The) [of Aristophanes] . . . Malta, 1839. Frere, John Hookham, M.A., 1769-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Birds of prey : a novel. By . . . L. 1867. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Birthday (The). L. 18—. Coleman, George, Jr. (Though a part is professedly taken from "The Anti-Jacobin.") See I. & P., 1 S.

Birthday (The) : a tale for the young. By . . . L. 1844. Howard, Lady H.

Birthday (The) visit to Holby Farm. By . . . 1860. Warner, Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Births, deaths, and marriages. By . . . L. 1839. Hook, Theodore Edward, Esq., F.S.A., 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bishop (The) : a series of letters to a newly-created prelate. L. 1841. Taylor, William Cooke, LL.D., 1800-49. See I. & P., 2 S.

Bishop Bonner's ghost. Strawberry Hill, 1789. More, Hannah, 1744-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bishop Monk's Life of Bentley. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1831, p. 118. Blomfield, Charles James, D.D., 1786-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bishop (The) of Lincoln's charge. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1813, p. 93. Smith, Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bishop (The) of Oxford's charge considered, in reference to the independency of the Church upon the State, etc. By . . . L. 1712. Lawrence, Roger. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bishop (The) of Peterborough and his clergy. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1822, p. 432. Smith, Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bishop (The) of St. David's vindicated, etc. L. 1705. Ferguson, Robert, -1714 : was ejected in 1662 from his living of Godmersham, Kent.

Bishop (The) of Salisbury [Gilbert Burnet]'s proper defence . . . L. 1704. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bishopric (The) garland ; or, Durham minstrel . . . Newcastle, 1792. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bishopric of Cornwall. A few plain reasons, offered . . . in favour of Bodmin, and not Truro, being the residence of the proposed bishopric of Cornwall, etc. Bodmin, 1847. Wallis, Rev. John, 1789-1866 : b. and d. in Bodmin ; vicar of Bodmin, 1817-66.

Bishoprick (The) garland . . . L. 1834. Sharp, Sir Cuthbert, 1781-1849 : b. at Sunderland ; educ. at Dr. Burney's school at Greenwich ; served for a time in the army ; later in life settled at Hartlepool, devoted to literary pursuits ; collector of customs at Sunderland, 1823-45 ; the same at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1845-49, and d. there.

Bishop's (The) daughter. By . . . L. 1842. Neale, Rev. Erskine, M.A., 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bishops in America. A critical commentary on Archbishop Secker's letter to the Rt. Hon. Horatio Walpole . . . L. 1770. Blackburne, Francis, 1705-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Bishops (The) of Cornwall, A.D. 909-1877, Truro, 1877. Iago, Rev. William, B.A., 1836-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bismarck (The) dynasty. In the "Contemp. Rev." for February, 1889. Stead, W. T. : of the "Pall Mall Gazette."

Bismarck, the pig of genius. P. 1871. Allen, William M.

Bit o' writin' ; and other tales. L. 1838. Banim, John, 1798-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Biter (The) bit ; or, the Robert Macaire of journalism, being a narrative of some of the backmailing operations of Charles A. Dana's "Sun." Washington, D.C., 1870. Mix, James B. : an American journalist on the staff of the "New York Tribune."

Biting the thread. L. 1878. Webster, Frederick : of Nottingham.

Bitter (The) cry of outcast London. L. 18—. Mearns, Rev. Andrew ; and Preston, Rev. W. : dissenting English clergymen.

Black abbey. By . . . L. 187-. Crommelin, Miss May.

Black (The) angel. A tale of the American Civil War. By . . . L. 1871. Hayward, William Stephens : an English writer of the day.

Black (The) board in the primary school. B. 1841. Burnstead, Josiah F., 1797-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Black (The) book of Taymouth, 1855. Innes, Cosmo (editor), 1799-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Black (The) book; or, corruption unmasked. 1820. Wade, John, 1789-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Black eyed beauty; or, one of the lost . . . By . . . N.Y. 1868. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Black (The) kalendar of Aberdeen. Aberdeen, 1840. Bruce, James, 1808-61. See "Anonyms," p. 2.

Black moss, a tale by a tarn. By . . . L. 1864. Robins, James (?).

Black (The) watch. By . . . L. 1834. Picken, Andrew, 1788-1833: b. at Paisley, Scotland; removed to London in 1827, and became an author.

Blackall on dropsies. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1813, p. 466. Young, Thomas, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Blackburn free library. Blackburn, 1871. Geddes, D.

Blackfriars (The) magazine. L. 1855. Curtayne, J. J. (editor).

Blackfriars; or, the monks of old: a romantic chronicle. L. 1864. Stephens, Walter, 1832-: English novelist, of London.

Black gowns and red coats; or, Oxford in 1834 . . . L. 1834. Cox, George (son of George Valentine Cox, "the well-known Esquire Bedel," at Oxford), M.A., 1811-: fellow of New College, Oxf. and student of the Inner Temple; d. at an early age.

Blackguardiana; or, a dictionary of rogues, etc. L. 1795. Caulfield, James. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Blacksmith's (The) daughter. By . . . L. 1845. M'Gauran, —: author of "Walter Clayton."

Blanche Neville; or, a record of married life. By . . . L. 1853. Bell, Charles Dent, D.D.: Trin. Coll., Dublin; vicar of Rydal, 1872-88.

Blamid. B. 1883. Joyce, Robert Dwyer, M.D., -1883. See I. & P., 1 S.

Blaze's history of the dog. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1843, p. 488. Broderip, William John, Esq., F.L.S., 1787-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**Bleak** House." In "The North Amer. Rev.," Oct., 1853. Sargent, Winthrop, 1825-70: b. in Philadelphia; Univ. of Penn., 1845; practised law in New York City; d. in Paris, France.

Blenheim. L. 1728. Lyttelton, George, Lord Lyttelton, 1708 or 1709-1773. See I. & P., 1 S.

Blenheim: a poem. L. 1709. Phillips, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Blennerhassett. "Amer. Whig. Rev.," Aug., 1845, p. 133. Wallace, William.

Blennerhasset (The) pedigree, 1580-1736. L. 1872. Blennerhasset, John: an English writer.

Blessed (The) hand. Balt. 1866. Wallis, Severn Teacle, 1816-: b. in Baltimore; St. Mary's Coll., 1832; admitted to the Baltimore bar, 1837; from 1870 provost of the Univ. of Maryland.

Blessed Saint Certainty. B. 1881. Baker, William Munford, D.D., 1825-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Blessings (The) of war. L. 1795 (?). Pigott, Charles.

Blessington, Countess: portrait. "Fraser," March, 1833, p. 267. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Blind Agnes. L. 186-. Caddell, Cecilia Mary: an English author.

Blind Allan: a tale, etc. 1850. Wilson, Prof. John, 1785-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Blind Annie Lorimer. 1863. Wright, Julia McNair, 1840-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Blind-boy (The): a melo-drama. L. 1815. Kenney, James, ab. 1770-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Blind (The) boy: a melo-drama in two acts . . . L. 1808. Hewetson, Capt. William B., royal army.

Blind (The) girl of Whittenberg. 1856. Wildenhahn, C. August.

Blind Maggie. L. 1871. Doggett, C. B.

Blind man's holiday; or, short tales for the nursery. By . . . L. 1883. Keary, Miss Annie, 1825-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Blindpits: a story of Scottish life. Edinb. 1873. Taylor, Miss Elizabeth.

Blockheads (The); or, the affrighted officers: a farce. B. 1776. The dramatist personæ are *Captain Bashaw*, by "Ad ---- 1" [Howe]; *Puff*, "G ---- 1" [Howe]; *L --- d Dupper*, "L --- d P[er]c[y]"; *Shallow*, "G[ra]n[t]"; *Meagre*, "G[ra]y"; *Brigadier Paunch*, "B[ur]goyn[e]"; etc.

Block-house (The): a western story. N.Y. 1856. Leggett, William, 1802-39. See I. & P., 1 S.

Blomfield's Prometheus Vincetus. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1820, p. 211. Elmsley, Peter, D.D., 1773-1825: educ. at Westminster and Oxford; professor of history, 1823-25.

Blondel parva . . . L. 1868. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Blood (The) of Abel and the blood of sprinkling; or, the law and the gospel . . . B. 1843. Newcomb, Rev. Harvey, 1803-. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Bloody (The) buoy thrown out as a warning to the political pilots of America. P. 1796. Cobbett, William, 1762-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bloody (A) plot discovered: a tragedy. L. 1780. Ball, Edward. See I. & P., 1 S.

Blossom (The). Sydney, Aust., 1828. Fulton, John Walker (editor).

Blow (A) at the root of all priestly claims . . . L. 1775. Cornish, Rev. Joseph, 1750-1823. See I. & P., 2 S.

Blow (A) at the root; or, Christ stabbed in the house of his friends. L. 1762. Wesley, Rev. John, M.A., 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Blue and grey: a drama. Lawrence, Mass., 1873. Churchill, Edwin, and Gould, Jesse G.

Blue (The) bell of Red-neap; or, shingle cord. By . . . L. 1871. Parr, Mrs. Louisa (Taylor): an English novelist; b. in London; daughter of Matthew Taylor, and wife of George Parr; in 1878 resident in London.

Blue (The) ribbon: a novel. By . . . L. 1874. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Blue roses . . . By . . . Edinb. 1877. Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins.

Blue stocking. "Temple Bar," vols. 1, li. Edwardes, Mrs. Annie.

Blue-stocking Hall. L. 1827. London, Mrs. Jane (Webb), 1818-58: daughter of Thomas Webb, Esq., of Ritwell House, near Birmingham, Eng.; and wife of Mr. John Claudius Loudon, of London; d. at Bayswater. Or, Scargill, William Pitt. See I. & P., 1 S.

Blue, white, and blue: a Christmas annual for 1872. Rathmines, Ireland, 1872. Patton, A. (editor).

Bluebeard's keys. "Cornhill," Feb., 1871, p. 192. Thackeray, Miss Anne Elizabeth: daughter of W. M. Thackeray.

Blunt to Walpole: a familiar epistle in behalf of the British distillery. L. 1730. Bockett, Elias, 1696-1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

Boadicea. Camb.(?) 1814(?). Whewell, William, 1794-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Boanerges . . . B. 1727. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Boarding out pauper children . . . L. 1871. Skelton, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Boat (The) and the caravan: a family tour through Egypt and Syria. L. 1847. Tilt, Charles, 1797-1861: a publisher of London; spent his last years at Bath; d. at Bayswater.

Bodleys (The) afoot. B. 1880. Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bodleys (The) on wheels. B. 1879. Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bodleys (The) telling stories. N.Y. 1878. Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Body and soul [religious stories]. L. 1822-23. Wilkins, Rev. George, 1785-1865: archdeacon of Nottingham, 1832-65; b. at Norwich; d. at Southwell.

Boggart (The) of Orton Clough. By . . . Manchester, 1870. Axon, William Edward Armitage. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bohemian (The). L. 1839. St. Leger, Francis Barry Boyle, 1799-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Bomb (The) search'd. L. 1705. Pusey, Caleb.

Bombastic literature. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1862, p. 319. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Bonaparte. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1815, p. 53. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bonaparte: a poem. P. 1848. Keith, Dr.

Bond and free. L. 18-. Jolly, Miss Emily. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bond and free. By . . . L. 1858. Pike, Mrs. Mary H. (Greene), 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bond (The) of brotherhood conducted. By . . . L. 1854-67. Burritt, Elihu, 1810-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bonds (The) of the covenant. B. 1709. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bone (A) for the chroniclers to pick; or, a take-off scene from behind the curtain. L. 1758. Shirley, William(?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Bone (A) to gnaw for the Democrats; or, observations on a pamphlet, entitled "The Political Progress of Britain." [By James T. Callendar.] P. 1795. Cobbett, William, 1762-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bonifacius: an essay upon the good that is to be devised and designed . . .

B. 1710. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bonnie Aerie. 1875. Pratt, Laura Loring. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bonny Ketty Gordon, the flower of Stra'bogie: a fragmentary ballad, 1649 ... By ... Keith, 1852. Sim, Robert.

Book (A) for every soldier's knapsack. Tracts for the war ... N.Y. 1861. Dodge, Robert: lawyer of New York City.

Book (A) for the cottage; or, the history of Mary and her family. By ... L. 1848. Charlesworth, Miss Maria Louisa, 1819-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book (The) of blunders. P. 1871. Bombaugh, Charles C.

Book (The) of Canticles; or, Song of Solomon ... L. 1858. Rolleston, Francis.

Book (The) of common prayer, of the Church of England ... L. 1852. Piper, Rev. Henry Hunt: an English Unitarian minister.

Book (The) of common prayer ... With explanatory notes. L. 1832. Cust, Hon. Elizabeth (editor), 1782-1858: daughter of the 1st Baron Brownlow; d. in London.

Book (The) of common prayer, reformed according to the plan of the late Dr. Samuel Clarke ... L. 1813. Lindsey, Rev. Theophilus, M.A., 1723-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book (The) of common prayer, psalter, etc. L. 1717. Sturt, John, 1658-1750: an English surgeon; b. in London; celebrated for his exquisite illustrations of the "Book of common prayer."

Book (The) of death. L. 1819. Doobree, Samuel (editor).

Book of dreams. 1811, 1812, 1813. L. 1811-13. Baldwin, George, -1818.

Book (The) of exotic birds ... L. 1852. Jerrard, Paul.

Book (The) of family crests. L. 1838. Elven, J. P.

Book (The) of Genesis in English-Hebrew ... L. 1828. Greenfield, William, 1799-1831: an English Orientalist and profound scholar; superintendent of the editorial department of the Brit. and For. Bible Society; d. at Islington.

Book (A) of golden deeds ... By ... L. 1864. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book (The) of heroines. By ... L. 1869. Marsh, Mrs. Anne Caldwell, ab. 1796-1874. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Book (The) of home pets ... L. 1862. Beeton, Samuel Orchart, 1831-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book (The) of hours. N.Y. 1866. Dix, Rev. Morgan, 1827-: b. in New York City; Col. Coll., 1848; rector of Trinity Church, New York City, 1862-88.

Book (The) of human character. L. 1837. Bucke, Charles, 1781-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book (A) of hymns for young persons ... Cambridge, Mass., 1854. Norton, Charles Eliot, A.M., 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book (The) of intellectual life, etc. L. 1818 (?). Stewart, John. See "Anonyms," p. 39.

Book (The) of Jasher. L. 1751. Hive, Jacob, -1763: a printer, but not perfectly sound in mind.

Book (The) of Job. "West. Rev.," Oct., 1853, p. 417. Froude, James Anthony, LL.D., 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book (The) of Job compared with the Book of Psalms. L. 1877. Butler, Jane I.

Book of Job, in the words of the Authorized Version ... Dublin, 1828. Laurence, —

Book (The) of life. A bibliographical melody. L. 1820. Thomson, Richard, 1794-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book (A) of mythology. B. 1832. Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, 1793-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book (The) of 1000 comical stories. N.Y. 1859. Avery, Samuel P. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book (The) of peace. B. 1845. Beckwith, George Cone, D.D., 1801-70: b. at Granville, N.Y.; Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1822; And. Theol. Sem., 1826; secretary of the Amer. Peace Society at Boston, 1837-70; and d. there.

Book (The) of penalties ... L. 1834. Wade, John, 1789-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book of poetry. L. 1847. Johns, Rev. Bennett George, 1820-: chaplain of the blind school in St. George's Fields, 1851-86.

Book (The) of Psalms in metre ... L. 1784. Boswell, Robert, 1746-1804: b. in Ayrshire; was a writer to the "Signet" in Edinburgh; d. in London.

Book (The) of Psalms made fit for the closet ... L. 1710. Bedingfield, Philip.

Book of rhymes ... Dundee, 1863. Brown, James, Esq., of Lochton.

Book (The) of St. Nicholas: a series of stories of the old Dutch settlers. N.Y. 1817. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book of table talk. L. 1836. Bucke, Charles, 1781-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book (The) of table talk. L. 1836. MacFarlane, Charles: resided for many years in Italy; d. in 1858.

Book (The) of the chronicles of the city. Edinb. 1834. Cheape, Douglas [and others], 1797-1861: prof. of civil law in the Univ. of Edinb., 1827-42; d. at Trinity Grove, Trinity, near Edinburgh.

Book (The) of the denominations, etc. L. 1835. Styles, John, D.D., 1770-1890. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book of the First Church of Christ in Middleborough, Plymouth County, Mass., with notices of other churches in that town. B. 1852. Eddy, Zechariah, D.D.: an eminent Cong. clergyman; Brown Univ., 1799; d. 1860.

Book (The) of the new covenant of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ... L. 1836. Penn, Granville, 1761-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Book (The) of the seasons; or, a calendar of nature. L. 1831. Howitt, William, 1795-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book of the telegraph... B. 1851. Davis, Daniel, Jr.: an ingenious mechanic and tradesman of Boston.

Book (The) of wonders, marvellous and true... L. 1813. Southcott, Joanna, 1750-1814: b. in Devonshire; was employed chiefly at Exeter in domestic service; went to London as a prophet, and d. there.

Book of worship: for the congregation and the home... B. 1856. Clarke, James Freeman, D.D., 1810-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book (The) of worship. Selections from psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs. N.Y. 1871. Bacon, Rev. Leonard Woolsey, 1830-; b. in New Haven, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1850; in 1887 pastor at Norwich, Conn.

Book of worthies... By... L. 1869. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book (The); or, continuation of the moral writer. L. 1793. Stewart, John. See "Anonyms," p. 39.

"Book (The)!" or, the proceedings of the inquiry into the conduct of the Princess of Wales. L. 1813. Perceval, Rt. Hon. Spencer, 1762-1812. See I. & P., 2 S.

Book of words of the Hutchinson family. 1851. Hutchinson, Asa B.: one of the famous Hutchinson family of singers.

Book-lore: a magazine devoted to old-time literature. L. 1884. Axon, William Edward Armitage. See I. & P., 1 S.

Book varieties; or, a descriptive catalogue of some of the most curious, rare, and valuable books of early date... L. 1811. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, D.D., 1776-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Books (The) and characters of the New Testament. B. 1852. Ellis, Rufus, D.D., 1819-85. See I. & P., 2 S.

Books for children. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1842, p. 54. Rigby, Miss Elizabeth: a favorite English writer.

Books printed in Iceland, 1578-1844: a supplement to the British Museum catalogue. Florence, 1886. Fiske, Daniel Willard, 1831-; b. in Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; in 1861, he took up his permanent residence in Florence.

Books relating to America, 1493-1700, and supplement. L. 184-(?). Rich, Obadiah, 1783-1850: b. in Boston, Mass.; in Spain and England, spent most of his life as a diligent bibliographer.

Border and bastile. By... L. 1863. Lawrence, George Alfred, 1827-76. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Border (The) angler: a guide-book to the Tweed, etc. Edinb. 1858. Bertram [James G. (?)].

Border (The) states: their power and duty in the present... condition of the country. Baltimore, 186-. Kennedy, John Pendleton, LL.D., 1795-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Borderers (The): a tale. By... L. 1829. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Borland Hall. By... L. 1874. Smith, Rev. Walter Chalmers. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bornou. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1823, p. 508. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Borrowed (The) Bible. By... B. 185-. Browne, Miss Sara H. See I. & P., 2 S.

Boscobel: a narrative of the adventures of Charles the Second, after the battle of Worcester. L. 1859. Dodd, Rev. Charles William, M.A., 1823-83. See "Anonyms," p. 54.

Mr. Dodd was assisted by Captain Abbott and William Parke, Esq.

Boscobel (The) tracts. 1857. Hughes, John: of Oriol Coll., Oxf., 1790-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bosom (The) friend: a novel. By... L. 1845. Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline: wife of Colonel Grey.

Bossuet and his contemporaries. By... L. 1874. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Boston: a poem... B. 1846. Locke, Mrs. Jane Ermina (Stockweather), 1805-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Boston and Boston people in 1850. B. 1850. Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue, 1830-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Boston illustrated. B. 1872. Stanwood, Edward.

Boston nach Washington. W. (?) 1876. Ogden, Robert C.

Boston to Washington. W. 1876. Ogden, Robert C.

Boston Athenæum Library: catalogue of the library, 1807-71. B. 1874-82. Cutter, Charles Ammi, 1837-. Harv. Univ., 1855; librarian of Boston Athenæum, 1869-88 *et seq.*

Boston (The) book... B. 1836. Tuckerman, Henry Theodore, 1813-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Boston (The) committee in Canada: a series of eight letters, etc. B. 1851. Haskell, Daniel N.

Boston (The) dip: a comedy. B. 1873. Baker, George Melville, 1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Boston (The) Herald and its history. Perry, Edwin A.: in 1883 dramatic editor of the "Boston Herald."

Boston museum of fine arts: a companion to the catalogue. B. 188-. Appleton, Thomas Gold, A.M., 1812-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Boston (The) quarterly review. B. 1838-42. Brownson, Orestes Augustus (editor), 1803-76. See I. & P., 2 S.

Boston reading lessons for primary schools. B. 1828. Hale, Sarah Everett.

Boston receipts. B. 1876. Fay, Clara C.

Boston Recorder and religious telegraph. B. 1829-32. Willis, Nathaniel, and Rand, Asa (editors), and afterwards Stowe, Calvin Ellis.

Boston (The) school atlas... B. 1830. Edmands, Benjamin Franklin: a clerk in the State Bank, Boston.

Boston society for aiding discharged convicts... Letter published in the "Prisoner's Friend," April, 1854. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.

Boswell's life of Johnson. "Fraser," May, 1832, p. 379. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bosworth field: a tale. L. 1835. Leicester, Peter.

Botanical descriptions of the species of cinchonæ... L. (?) 1861. Markham, Clement Robert: b. 1830 at Stillington, near York; from 1868 has had charge of the geographical department of the India Office.

Botanical dialogues. L. 1797. Jackson, Mrs. M. E. See I. & P., 1 S.

Botanical dictionary. New Haven, 1816. [Translated from L. C. M. Richard.] Eaton, Amos, 1776-1842: b. in Chatham, N.Y.; Williams Coll., 1799; professor of botany at Troy, 1828-42, and d. there.

Botanical directory for America. N.Y. 1878. Leggett, William H.: a gardener (?) of New York City.

Botanical diversions... L. 1827. Burnett, Gilbert Thomas, F.L.S., 1800-35: prof. of botany in King's Coll., London; d. in London.

In the "Gent. Mag." the name is given as James Gilbert Burnett.

Botanical (The) magazine; or, flower garden displayed, etc. Vols. i.-xiv. L. 1797, etc. Curtis, William, 1746-99: b. at Alton, Hampshire; had gardens successively at Bermondsey, Lambeth, Marsh, and Brompton; d. at Brompton, near Knightsbridge.

Botanical pocket book, with rarer plants of the neighborhood. Tunbr. Wells, 1840. Forster, Thomas Furlay, F.L.S., -1825: at one time an eminent Russia merchant, and a resident of St. Helen's Place, Bishopsgate, London; d. at Walthamstow.

Botanical rambles... By... L. 1822. Johns, Charles Alexander, 1811-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Botanical (A) tour through various parts of the counties of Devon and Cornwall. Exeter, 1820. Jones, Rev. John Pike: curate of North Bovey, 1814-31.

Botanico-topographical map of the Isle of Wight. L. 1850. Bromfield, William Arnold, M.D., 1801-51: a physician at Ryde, Isle of Wight; d. at Damascus.

Botanist's guide through... Northumberland and Durham: vol. i., Newcastle, 1805; vol. ii., Gateshead, 1807. Winch, N. J., F.L.S.; Thornhill, John; and Waugh, Richard: editors.

Botanist's (The) manual... British flowering plants and ferns. L. 1836 (?). Deakin, Richard, M.D.

Botanist's (The) vade mecum. L. 1855. Williams, [Joseph, M.D.: lecturer on botany, Dublin (?)].

Botano-theology: an arranged compendium... Oxford, 1825. Duncan,

John Shute, M.A., 1769-1844: b. at South Warnborough; New Coll., Oxf., 1791; keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, 1823-26; d. at Westfield Lodge, near Bath.

Botany Bay. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1819, p. 28. Smith, Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Both sides of the grape question. L. (?) 1860. Spangler, A.M. (editor).

Both sides; or, a short chapter of facts. B. 1848. Chandler, Theophilus Parsons, A.M.: a lawyer of Boston, Mass.; A.M. honorary at Bowd. Coll., 1837.

Bouchain: in a dialogue between the late medley and examiner. L. 1711. Hare, Francis, D.D., -1740. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bounty to ship-builders and stock-jobbers not protection to commerce. W. 1870. Codman, Capt. John, 1814-: b. in Dorchester, Mass.; passed two or three years at Amherst Coll., leaving there in 1833, going to sea; and became a captain in the merchant service.

Bourgoing: tableau de l'Espagne moderne. "Edinb. Rev.," October, 1804, p. 125. Allen, John, M.D., 1770-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bow (The) in the cloud; or, words of comfort for hours of sorrow. By ... L. 1858. Macduff, John Ross, D.D., 1818-. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Bow (The) of promise; or, the sure grounds of the believer's expectations. By ... L. 1859. MacDuff, John Ross, D.D., 1818-. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Bowdoin College in the war. Brunswick, 1867. Packard, Rev. Alpheus Spring, 1798-1884: b. at Chelmsford; prof. in Bowdoin Coll., 1824-84; d. in Squirrel Island, Me.

Bower and Tillemont compared. By ... L. 1757. Douglas, John, D.D., 1721-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bower (The) of spring, with other poems. By ... Edinb. 1817. Brown, Thomas, M.D., 1778-1820: son of Rev. Samuel Brown, of Kirkmabreck, Kirkcudbright, Scotland; colleague of Dugald Stewart in the chair of moral philosophy at Edinburgh, 1810.

Bowlegs: the Seminole chief. 1865. Hazleton, Lieut. Col.

Bowles, Rev. William Lisle: portrait. "Fraser," March, 1836, p. 300. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bowles on the peace. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1802, p. 94. Horner, Francis, Esq., 1778-1817. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Boy in prison ... P. 1830. Barrett, Rev. Gerrish, 1797-1857: b. in Royalton, Mass.; Union Coll., N.Y., 1824; lived in retirement in Springfield, N.Y., 1844-57, and d. there.

Boy (The) inventor: a memoir of Matthew Edwards ... B. 1860. Bulfinch, Thomas, 1796-1867. See I. & P., 2 S.

Boy (The) of Dundee: [an anecdote]. L. 1800. Forbes, James, F.R.S., 1749-1819: a native of London; connected with the civil service of the E. I. Company; d. at Aix-la-Chapelle.

Boy (The) who was turned into a monkey; or, the story of mischievous Tom ... L. 1856. Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara, 1830-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

Boy-lover (The). "Amer. Whig Rev.," May, 1845, p. 479. Whitman, Walter, 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Boyhood (The) of great men, etc. L. 1853. Edgar, John George, 1834-64: son of Rev. John Edgar of Hutton, Berwickshire; editor of "Every Boy's Magazine"; d. in London.

Boyhood (The) of Henry Ward Beecher ... New Preston (?), 1887. Child, Frank Samuel, 1860-: son of George Clinton Child, of Oxford, Mass.

Boyd's translations from the Fathers. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1814, p. 49. Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Boyle farm: a poem. L. 1827. Egerton, Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, 1800-57. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Boys and their rulers; or, what we do at school. L. 1853. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.; and N. & Q., May, 1868, 408.

Boys at Chequasset. B. 1862. Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton (Train): b. 1824, in Boston; daughter of Enoch Train of that city, and wife of Seth D. Whitney, of Milton, Mass.

Boy's (A) ideal; or, the story of a great life [i.e., of the life of Sir Thomas More], etc. L. 1881. Cooke, Frances E.

Boys (The) of the Grand Pré school ... B. 1870. De Mille, James, 1837-80. See "Anonyms," p. 54.

Boy's (The) own book: a complete encyclopedia of all the diversions, athletic, ... of boyhood and youth. L. 1849. Clarke, William, 1801-38: d. at his house near Hampstead.

Boy's (The) own magazine. L. 1855-74. Beeton, Samuel Orchart (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Boys' words. L. 1868. Guernsey, Clara F.

Boyuca. N.Y. 1856. Sands, Robert Charles, 1799-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Boyuca; or, the fountain of youth: a tale. By . . . Adelaide, 1856. Wilson, Thomas: of Adelaide.

Bracebridge Hall. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1822, p. 337. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Bradshaw's "Manchester Journal," Manchester, 1841. Falkner, George (editor). Continued as Bradshaw's "Journal" . . . L. 1842-43. Falkner, George (editor).

Brahmanic (The) and Buddhist doctrine of a future life. In the "North Amer. Rev." for April, 1858. Alger, William Rounsville, 1823-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Brahminical frauds detected . . . By . . . L. 1812. Maurice, Thomas, 1754-1824: b. at Hertford; educ. at Oxford; vicar of Cudham, Kent, 1804-24.

Brahminism: its origin and history. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1876. Pyne, John, A.M.: New York.

Brakespeare; or, the fortunes of a free lance. By . . . L. 1868. Lawrence, George Alfred. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Brambletye House; or, Cavaliers and Roundheads: a novel. By . . . L. 1826. Smith, Horace, 1779-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bramham-Park. To Robert Lane, Esq.; written in May, 1745. n.p. 1745. Fawkes, Francis, ab. 1721-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bramleighs (The) of Bishop's Folly. "Cornhill," June, 1867, p. 641. Lever, Charles James, LL.D., 1806-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brampton rectory; or, the lesson of life. L. 1849. Howard, Miss Mary Matilda.

Branch (The): a sacred poem; and other poems. P. 1862. Caldeleugh, William George, 1812-72: Univ. of Penn., 1831; b. and d. in Philadelphia.

Branch (A) of the Whitney family. B. 1858. Harris, Luther Metcalf, M.D.: Brown Univ., 1811; d. 1865.

Brandy and salt . . . "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1842, p. 84. Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins, Bart., D.C.L., 1783-1862. See I. & P., 2 S.

Brase Nose (The) garlande. Oxford, 1811. Dunbar, Thomas, M.A., 1783-1831: Brasenose Coll., Oxf.; B.A., 1805; M.A., 1808; keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, 1815-22; d. at Liverpool.

Brave (The) and happy soldier. By . . . L. 18-. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-: b. at Colchester; afterwards of Beckenham, Kent.

Brave Dame Mary; or, the siege of Corfe castle . . . L. 188-. Hawtrey, Louisa.

Brave, kind, and happy; or, words of hearty friendship to the working men of England. By . . . L. 1858. Marsh, Miss Catherine. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Brave (A) lady. By . . . Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bravo (The): a Venetian story. By . . . L. 1831. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brazen (The) head. L. 1826. Praed, Winthrop Mackworth, 1802-29; Knight, Charles, 1791-1873; and St. Leger, Francis Barry Boyle, 1799-1829: editors. See I. & P., 1 S. & 2 S.

Brazen (The) serpent . . . P. 185-. Newcomb, Harvey, D.D., 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Brazilian (The) empire. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1864, p. 257. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Breach of privilege: being the evidence of Mr. John Bull taken before the secret committee on the national distress in 1847 and 1848. L. 1848. Salt, S. C.

Breach (The) of promise . . . By . . . L. 1845. Smythies, Mrs. Harriet Maria Yorick (Gordon).

Breach of trust (The), etc. B. 1869. Baker, Harriet Newell (Woods). See I. & P., 1 S.

Bread and oranges. N.Y. 1875. Warner, Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bread found after many days. [A tale.] L. 1874. Onley, M.

Bread of heaven, and husks of swine. Balt. 1874. Pinckard, Mrs. M. E.

Bread upon the waters: a governess's life. By . . . L. 1852. Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bread-winners: a social study. N.Y. 1884. Hay, John (?), 1838-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Breadalbane clearances. Edinb. (?), 18-. Robertson, Alexander.

Breakers ahead. St. Austell, 18-. Lakes, Rev. John: b. 1801, at St. Austell; vicar of Liskeard, 1872-83 *et seq.*; and Lakes, Robert Gould: younger brother of the preceding; b. 1813, at Trevarrick, St. Austell; contributes to the "Gardener's Mag.," etc.

Breakfast, dinner, and tea: viewed classically, poetically, and practically. N.Y. 1859. Andrews, Julia C.

Breaking a butterfly . . . By . . . L. 1869. Lawrence, George Alfred. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Breaking the rules. A tale of school-boy life. L. 187-. Paull, Mrs. Henry H. B.

Breath of the field and shore. Hopkins, Mrs. Louisa Payson: a daughter of Edward Payson, D.D., of Portland, Me.; b. 1812, in that city; in 1842 married Albert Hopkins (1808-72), tutor and prof. in Williams Coll.

Brechin (The) recusant; or, Auld Jamie Arnot. By . . . Arbroath, 1846. Laing, Alexander, 1787-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bred in the bone. N.Y. 1871. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Brentford parsonage. N.Y. 1876. Robbins, Mrs. S. S.: an American novelist.

Brewer (The) and victualler's guide; or, complete beer table. L. 1780. May, Richard.

Brewer's (The) assistant . . . L. 1796. Goodwyn, Henry: of Blackheath.

Brewster, Sir David (portrait). "Fraser," Nov., 1832, p. 416. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brian O'Linn; or, luck is everything. By . . . L. 1848. Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1794-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bribery and perjury. L. 1735. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bribery and piracy . . . Wilful and malicious loss of the steamship Shooting Star. N.Y. 1870. Hall, William M.: lawyer of New York City.

Brick, pottery, and glass journal. N.Y. 1878. Wahl, W. H. (editor).

Bricks without straw. By . . . N.Y. 1881. Tourgee, Albion Winegar, 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bridal (The) and the bridle; or, our honeymoon in the East in 1850. L. 1851. Harwood, John Berwick: a minor.

Bridal (The) of Triermain. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1813, p. 480. Ellis, George, 1745-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bridal (The) of Triermain; or, the Vale of St. John . . . Edinb. 1813. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bridal of Vaumond: a metrical romance. N.Y. 1817. Sands, Robert Charles, 1799-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bride (The) elect: a novel. By . . . L. 1852. Smythies, Mrs. Harriet Maria Yorick (Gordon).

Bride (The) of Fort Edward [i.e., Miss Jane McCrie], 1839. Bacon, Miss

Delia, 1811-1859: sister of Rev. Dr. Leonard Bacon of New Haven, Conn.; b. in Tallmadge, Ohio; she was eminent as an author and teacher; d. in Hartford, Conn.

Bride (The) of Siena: a poem. L. 1835. Smythies, Mrs. Harriet Maria Yorick (Gordon).

Bride (The) of the iconoclast. A poem . . . B. 1854. Blood, Benjamin Paul.

Brief (A) account of cathedral and collegiate schools . . . L. 1824. Hackett, Maria.

Brief (A) account of Durham Cathedral. Newcastle, 1833. Raine, Rev. James, D.C.L., 1791-1858: b. at Ovington, Yorks.; rector of Meldon; and librarian to the dean and chapter of Durham.

Brief (A) account of emissions of paper money made by the colony of Rhode Island. Providence, 1837. Potter, Elisha Reynolds, 1811-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) account of many of the persecutions of the people call'd Quakers in the Exchequer, Ecclesiastical, and other courts . . . L. 1736. Besse, Joseph, ab. 1683-1757. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) account of Mr. John Ginglycutt's treatise concerning the altercation or scolding of the ancients. L. 1719. Arbuthnot, John, M.D., 1675-1734 or 5. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) account of some reasons . . . why those people called Quakers cannot do some things on the one hand, and forbear doing some things on the other hand . . . n.p., n.d. Penington, Isaac, Jr., ab. 1616-79: of London, afterward of Woodside, near Amersham, in Bucks.; d. at Goodnestone, near Faversham, in the county of Kent.

Brief (A) account of the causes that have retarded the progress of the colony of Georgia . . . L. 1743. Stephens, William, 1671-1753: b. in the Isle of Wight, Eng.; educ. at Cambridge; president of the colony of Georgia, 1743-53, and d. there.

Also ascribed to Thomas Stephens, the son of William, and Sir Richard Everhard.

Brief (A) account of the commencement of the Lord's work to restore His Church. Chiswick, n.d. Drummond, Henry, M.P., 1786-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) account of the cycle of the lunes. By . . . Perth, 1824. Mackenzie, George.

Brief (A) account of the Dana Hill public schools, Cambridge, 1849. Cambridge, 1849. Livermore, George, A.M., 1809-50. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) account of the discoveries and results of the U.S. exploring expedition. New Haven, 1843. Wilkes, Charles, 1801-77: b. in New York City; served in the U.S. navy with distinction, 1816-66; d. at Washington, D.C.

Brief (A) account of the epidemical fever in New York. N.Y. 1795. Davis, Matthew L., 1766-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) account of the life and family of Miss Jessie Cameron . . . L. 1746. Arbuthnot, Archibald.

Brief (A) account of the life, last sickness, and death of Robert Mott. N.Y. 1815-. Mott, Lydia P.

Brief (A) account of the life, writings, and inventions of Sir S. Morland, Bart., etc. 1838. Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard, 1820-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) account of the mission established among the Esquimaux Indians, on Labrador, by the Church of the Brethren. L. 1774. La Trobe, Benjamin.

Brief (A) account of the moral and political acts of the kings and queens of England . . . L. 1793. Dinmore, Richard. See N. & Q., May, 1856, 414.

Brief (A) account of the occasion, process, and issue of a late trial at the assize held at Gloucester [Eng.], 3 March, 1744, between the Methodists and certain persons of Minchin-Hampton, 1744. Whitefield, Rev. George, 1714-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) account of the proceedings of the general convention held in Boston, Oct., 1877, etc. N.Y. 1880. Perry, William Stevens, D.D., 1832-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) account of the Society of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, etc. P. 1844. Hood, Samuel, 1800-, ab. 1875: a native of Moyle, County Donegal, Ire.; came to Philadelphia in 1826, and became a member of the bar in that city, and d. there.

Brief (A) account of the Tack, in a letter to a friend. 1705. Mackworth, Sir Humphrey. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) account of theological manuscripts in the library of J. O. H. Brixton Hill, 1854. Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard, 1820-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) account of three favourite country residences, to which is added Death: a poetical essay . . . L. 1808.

Porteus, Beilby, D.D., 1731-1809: b. at York; educ. at the Univ. of Cambridge; bishop of London, 1787-1809, where he died.

Brief (A) admonition concerning the present state of the Church of England, and the reformation of it. n.p., n.d. Stephens, Edward. See I. & P., 2 S.

Brief (A) and impartial history of the life and actions of Andrew Jackson. N.Y. 1831. Snelling, William Joseph, 1804-48. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) and partial history of the Puritans . . . By . . . L. 1772. Cornish, Rev. Joseph, 1750-1823. See I. & P., 2 S.

Brief (A) apology for Quakerism, inscribed to the Edinburgh Reviewers. L. 1808. Howard, Luke, Esq., F.R.S., 1772-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) apology for tee-totalism . . . Penzance, 1838. Rodd, William Henry, 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) apology in behalf of the people called Quakers. L. 1692. Chandler, William; Pyott, Alexander; and Hodges, John: all Friends or Quakers of Warminster in Wiltshire.

Brief (A) argument why the Quakers are bound to pay tithes. L. 1805. Gregory, George, D.D., 1754-1808: son of an Irish clergyman; curate of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, 1782-1804; minister at St. Ham, Essex, 1804-8.

Brief biographies of distinguished statesmen, etc., of Maryland. Baltimore, 1866. Van Bokkelen, Libertus.

Brief (A) confutation of the pretences against natural and revealed religion. L. 1702. Jenkin, Robert, D.D., 1656-1727: b. at Minster, Isle of Thanet; educ. at Cambridge; Lady Margaret prof. of divinity; refusing to take the oaths of allegiance to William and Mary, was deprived of all his preferments.

Brief considerations on slavery and the expediency of its abolition . . . Burlington, 1773. Benezet, Anthony, 1713-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief, decent, but free remarks on several laws. 1782. Gale, Benjamin, M.D., 1715-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief deductions relative to the aid and supply of the executive power . . . in cases of infancy, etc. L. 1788. Hargrave, Francis, 1741-1820.

Brief (A) description of Guildford Castle. Guildford, 1883. Swinton, A. H.

Brief descriptions of the principles of the free-thinking Christians. Cran-

brook, 1824. Dobell, Sydney Thompson, 1824-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) description of the town of Hadleigh, in the county of Suffolk . . . Hadleigh, 1853. Levien, Edward, M.A.

Brief (A) detail of the circumstances attending the late contract entered into at the last general election for Weymouth, etc. Westminster, 1819. Steward, Gabriel Tucker (?).

Brief (A) development of the great secret of giving and receiving instruction, etc. By . . . Concord, N.H., 1835. Wriford, Anson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief discourse of the troubles begun at Frankfurt, 1554. L. 1708. Whittingham, William, 1524-89: b. at Chester; educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxf.; dean of Durham, 1563-89.

Brief (A) disquisition concerning the early history of printing in America. N.Y. 1866. Harris, Henri, and Barlow, Samuel Latham Mitchell, 1826-: the latter b. in Granville, Hampden County Mass.; was educ. in New York City, where he has practised law for nearly forty years.

Brief (A) enquiry concerning the dignity of the ordinance of the Lord's Supper . . . L. 1732. Ford, Rev. John: minister of Sudbury, England.

Brief (A) enquiry into the federal Government, 1840. Upshur, Abel Parker, 1790-1844: b. in Northampton County, Va.; sec. of the Navy, 1841; and of State, 1843; killed on board the U.S. steamer Princeton, by the bursting of a cannon.

Brief (A) enquiry relating to the right of His Majesty's Royal Chapel, etc. L. 1728. Haynes, Henry.

Brief essay on the advantages and disadvantages which attend France and Great Britain with regard to trade . . . L. 1750. Tucker, Josiah, D.D., 1711-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief examination into the increase of of the revenue, commerce, and navigation of Great Britain since . . . 1783. Dublin, 1792. Rose, Rt. Hon. George, 1744-1818: b. in Brechin, Shire of Angus, Scotland; was for many years in the public service; at the time of his death pres. of the Board of Trade.

Brief (A) examination of Lord Sheffield's observations on the commerce of the United States of America. P. 1791. Coxe, Tench, 1755-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) examination of some statements respecting the island of Barbados:

made by Messrs. Wilberforce, Stephen, etc. L. 1824. Jordan, G. W., Esq. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) examination of testimony to vindicate the character of General Wilkinson, 1811. Wilkinson, Gen. James, 1757-1825: b. in Maryland; commanded the American army on the St. Lawrence in 1813.

Brief (A) explanation of a late pamphlet, entitled, The shortest way with Dissenters. L. 1702. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) exposition of English orthography and phonotypy. L. 1847. Pitman, Isaac, 1813-: an English phonographer; b. at Trowbridge, in Wiltshire.

Brief (A) exposition of the views of John L. Sullivan, Esq., who holds . . . an exclusive right to the use of the steam tow-boats on part of the waters of that State [Mass.], etc. N.Y. 1822. Colden, Cadwallader David, 1769-1834: b. at Springhall, near Flushing, Long Island; a lawyer in New York City, 1796-1834; d. in Jersey City, N.J.

Brief (A) genealogical history of the ancestors and descendants of Stephen Palmer, of Candia, N.H. . . . Brooklyn, N.Y., 1886. Palmer, Rev. Frank, 1850: b. at Preston, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1873; And. Theol. Sem., 1880; acting pastor at Merrimack, N.H., 1882.

Brief (A) historical account of the primitive invocation or prayer for a blessing upon the eucharistic elements . . . L. 1740. Smith, George, D.D., 1693-1756: a bishop among the Non-Jurors, having been consecrated in 1728; resident at Burn Hall, near Durham. See N. & Q. March, 1867, 254.

Brief (A) historical and descriptive account of the Royal Gardens, Vauxhall. L. 1822. Partington, C. F.

Brief (A) historical sketch of the Western Baptist Theological Institute . . . Cincinnati, 1850. Stevens, John, D.D., 1798-1877: b. in Townsend, Mass.; Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1821; prof. at Denison Univ., Granville, Ohio, 1859-77; d. at Granville.

Brief (A) history of an existing controversy on the subject of assimilated rank in the navy of the United States. 1850. Ruschenberger, William S. W., M.D., 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) history of Dovercastle . . . Canterbury, 1787. Lyon, Rev. John.

Brief (A) history of France. N.Y. 1875. Steele, Joel Dorman, 1836-86. See "Anonyms," p. 57.

Brief (A) history of the British reformation, from the rise of the Lollards to the death of Queen Mary. L. 1832. Stokes, George, Esq., 1789-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief history of the Bubble and Squeak Mutual Insurance Co. N.Y. (?) 1874. Hine, Charles C.

Brief (A) history of . . . the charitable scheme . . . for the relief . . . of poor Germans . . . P. 1755. Smith, William, D.D., 1727 or 28-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) history of the country of humanity . . . B. 1728. Morgan, Rev. Joseph, A.M., 1672- ab. 1740: b. in New London (now Groton), Conn.; pastor of the Presbyt. church in Freehold, N.J., 1709-28 and 1738-40.

Brief (A) history of the Free Grammar School at Leeds, etc., 1822. Wrangham, Rev. Francis, M.A., 1769-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) history of the Protestant Reformation: in a series of letters addressed to William Cobbett . . . By . . . Glasgow, 1831. M'Gavin, William, 1773-1832: b. in Ayrshire, Scotland; engaged in West India business in Glasgow.

Brief (A) history of the United States. N.Y. 1871. Steele, Joel Dorman. See "Anonyms," p. 57.

Brief (A) history of tithes, especially in relation to the English system. York, n.d. Alexander, William, 1768-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) history of Worcester; or, "Worcester Guide" improved, etc. Worcester, 1802. Green, Rupert.

Brief honors: a romance of the great dividable. Chicago, 1877. Scudder, Moses Lewis, Jr.: an American financier of Chicago.

Brief (A) inquiry into the origin and principles of Free Masonry. Portland, Me., 1820. Greenleaf, Simon, LL.D., 1783-1853. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief memoir of Mrs. Lydia M. Malcom. B. 1833. Malcom, Howard, D.D., LL.D., 1799-1879: an eminent Baptist clergyman; b. and d. in Philadelphia; pres. of Lewisburg Univ., Penn., 1851-59; then retired from the ministry and settled in Philadelphia.

Brief (A) memoir of Rev. Edward L. Parker . . . B. 1851. Taylor, Samuel Harvey, LL.D., 1808-71: b. at Derry, N.H.; Dart. Coll., 1832; was tutor there, 1836-37; prin. of the Phillips And. Acad., 1837-63 *et seq.*

Brief (A) memoir of Sir Thomas Gresham . . . L. 1833. Hackett, Maria.

Brief memoir of the family of Shelton, of Connecticut. B. 1857. Dixon, B. Homer.

Brief (A) memoir of . . . the Rev. Edward Pearson . . . L. 1845. Hunt, William Powell.

Brief (A) memoir of the Rev. Henry Watson Fox, B.A., of Windham College, Oxford . . . P. 1853. Fox, Rev. George Townshend, M.A.: Trin. Coll., Cambridge, 1848; vicar of St. Nicholas, Durham, 1856-80 *et seq.*

Brief memoirs of the Right Honourable Henry Addington's administration, through the first fifteen months from its commencement. L. 1802. Huntingford, George Isaac, D.D., 1748-1832: b. at Winchester; educ. at Winchester and Oxford; bishop of Hereford, 1815-32.

Brief (A) memorial of matters and methods for pastoral visits. B. 1723. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief memorials of English families of the name of Archer. Edinb. 1856. Archer, James Henry Lawrence.

Brief memories of the first Earl Cairns. L. 185-. Marsh, Miss Catherine. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Brief (A) narration of the sufferings of the people called Quakers; who were put to death at Boston in New England. n.p. 1700. Gould, Daniel, ab. 1625-1716: d. in Rhode Island; was a minister for 45 years.

Brief narrative. 1849 (?). Doane, George Washington, D.D., LL.D., 1799-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) narrative of the Indian charity school in Lebanon. L. 1766. Whitaker, Nathaniel, D.D., ab. 1710-95; Harv. Coll., 1730; minister at Chelsea; in Norwich, Conn., 1761-66; at Salem, Mass., 1769-84; at Norridgewock, Me., 1784-95; d. in Virginia.

Brief (A) notice of a pamphlet, by a practical banker [James B. Congdon], on the suppression of small bills. From the "Bee." Hooper, Samuel, A.M., 1808-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief notice of the funeral procession of Maj.-Gen. Anderson. L. 1865. White, Adam. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief notice of the late Commodore Charles Morris. Prov., R.I. Gammell, William (?), LL.D., 1812-: b. in Medfield, Mass.; Brown Univ., 1831; tutor there, 1832-35; prof., 1835-88 *et seq.*

Brief (A) notice of the life and writings of Sir David Dalrymple, Bart., Lord Hailes. Edinb. 1833. Laing, David, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) notice of the settlement of . . . Newton . . . B. 1852. Jackson, William, 1783-1855: b. and d. in Newton, Mass.; M.C., 1835-37 and 1841-43.

Brief (A) outline of the history of Christianity in Scotland, from its introduction to A.D. 1680. n.p., n.d. Christie, Rev. William, 1750-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) passage at arms in relation to a small point of history. Worcester, 1877. Haven, Samuel Foster, LL.D., 1806-81: b. in Dedham, Mass.; Amherst Coll. 1826; for many years librarian of the Amer. Antiq. Soc. at Worcester, Mass.; and d. in that city.

Brief recollections of Ebenezer Wardlaw . . . B. 1848. Wardlaw, William, Jr.

Brief reflections relative to the emigrant French clergy . . . By . . . L. 1793. D'Arblay, Mrs. Frances (Burney), 1752-1840: b. at Lyme Regis, Norfolk, England; in 1793 married the Count D'Arblay; d. in London.

Brief (A) relation of the adventures of Bampfylde Moore Carew. L. 1817. Price, Rev. Thomas, 1788-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief remarks on Miss Catharine E. Beecher's Essay on slavery. B. 1837. Hildreth, Richard, 1807-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief remarks on the defence [by Martin Howard] of the Halifax libel on the British American colonies. B. 1765. Hopkins, Stephen, 1707-85: b. at Scituate, R.I.; chief justice of the superior court, 1751-54; governor of Rhode Island, 1755-68, except four years; M.C., 1774-79; d. in Providence, R.I.

Brief remarks on the original and present state of the drama . . . L. 1758. Shirley, William. See I. & P., 2 S.

Brief remarks on the present and former war with France. L. 1808. Caines, Clement.

Brief remarks on the "Wife" of Washington Irving . . . N.Y. 1819. Benson, Egbert, LL.D., 1746-1833. See I. & P., 2 S.

Brief remarks upon [Gibson's] "The dispute adjusted . . ." L. 1733. Harris, William, D.D., 1675 (?) - 1740: a dissenting divine; pastor of a congregation in Crutched-Friars, London; for 30 years one of the preachers of a Friday evening lecture.

Brief remarks upon the preface and notes of G. A. Crapelet, attached to his translation of the thirtieth letter of the bibliographical, antiquarian, and pictur-

esque tour. By . . . L. 1821. Dibdin, Rev. Thomas Frognall, D.D., 1776-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief reply to Mr. Bennett's "Brief history, etc.," 1708. Horsley, John, 1685-1731: b. at Mid-Lothian; pastor at Morpeth.

Brief (A) sketch of a lecture . . . respecting the founders of Salem and the first church. Salem, 1856. White, Daniel Appleton, LL.D., 1776-1861: b. at Lawrence, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1797; admitted to the bar, 1804; judge of probate for the county of Essex, 1815-53; living at Salem, Mass., and d. there.

Brief sketch of Maryland, etc. 1845. Hughes, Jeremiah, 1783-1848: for many years editor of the "Annapolis Republican"; afterwards editor and proprietor of "Niles's Register"; d. at Baltimore.

Brief (A) sketch of the history of Cranborne Chase and the disputes concerning its boundaries . . . Shaftesbury, 1818. Bowles, Charles, 1766-1837: an English solicitor; b., resided, and d. at Shaftesbury.

Brief sketch of the life of William Gibbons . . . B. 1843. Wardlaw, William, Jr.

Brief (A) sketch of the occurrences on board the brig Crawford. Richmond, Va., 1827. Casares, José Hilario.

Brief sketch of the plan and advantages of a sectional floating dry dock, combined with a permanent stone basin and platform for ships of the U.S. Navy. N.Y. 1845. Dakin, S. D.

Brief (A) sketch of various attempts which have been made to diffuse a knowledge of the Holy Scriptures, through the medium of the Irish language. Dublin, 1818. Sankey, —.

Brief (A) statement of opinions, given in the board of commissioners, under the sixth article of the treaty of amity with Great Britain. L. 1800. Fitzsimmons, Thomas.

Brief (A) statement of the proceedings in both Houses of Parliament . . . upon several bills introduced with a view to the amendment of the criminal law . . . L. 1811. Merivale, John Herman, Esq., F.S.A., 1779-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief statement of the sanitary commission's work. San Francisco, 1864. Badger, Rev. Henry Clay, 1833-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Brief (A) statement of the two per cent claims of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois. W. 1873. Morris, Isaac Newton, 1812-79: b. in Bethel, Ohio; admitted

to the bar in 1835; settled in Quincy, Illinois; M.C., 1857-61; d. in Quincy.

Brief (A) state of the principles of Church authority. L. 1773. Watson, Richard, D.D., 1737-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) state of the province of Pennsylvania. P. 1756. Smith, William, 1727 or 28-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief state of the Royal Humane Society . . . L. 1796. Hawes, William, M.D., 1736-1808: b. at Islington; a physician in London, and founder of the Humane Society.

Brief (A) state of the title of the province of Massachusetts Bay to the country between the rivers Kennebeck and St. Croix. B. 1762. Hutchinson, Thomas, LL.D., 1711-80: Harv. Coll., 1727; governor of Massachusetts, 1771-74; d. at Brompton, England.

Brief (A) summary of the contents of a manuscript, formerly belonging to the Lord William Howard, of Naworth. Durham, 1819. Sharp, Sir Cuthbert, 1781-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 68.

Brief (A) summary . . . of the most important laws concerning women . . . L. 1854. Bodichon, Mrs. Barbara Leigh (Smith).

Brief survey of the great extent and evil tendencies of the lottery system as existing in the United States. P. 1833. Tyson, Job Roberts, LL.D., 1804-58: b. in Philadelphia; was a lawyer there; M.C., 1855-57; d. at Woodlawn Hall, Penn.

Brief (A) topographical and statistical manual of the State of New York . . . Albany, 1811. Goodenow, Sterling.

Brief (A) view of constitutional powers, showing that the Union consists of independent states united. P. 1864. Ingersoll, Charles, 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) view of ecclesiastical jurisdiction. B. 1765. Bohun, William.

Brief (A) view of the Baptist missions and translations . . . Compiled . . . L. 1815. Fuller, Rev. Andrew (?), 1754-1815: b. in Wicken, Cambridgeshire; was settled a short time at Soham, then removed to Kettering, and resided there till his death.

Brief (A) view of the conduct of Pennsylvania, for the year 1755 . . . L. 1756. Smith, William, D.D., 1727 or 28-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) view of the Greek philosophy from the age of Socrates to the coming of Christ. L. 1844. Cornwallis,

Caroline Frances, 1786-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) view of the Greek philosophy up to the age of Pericles. L. 1844. Cornwallis, Caroline Frances, 1786-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) view of the policy and resources of the United States . . . P. 1810. Hare, Robert, M.D., 1781-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brief (A) view of the sentiments of the Society of Friends on the duty of prayer . . . Worcester, 1828. Pumphrey, Thomas, 1802-62: an English Friend; b. at Worcester.

Brief (A) vindication of the antient prophets from the imputations and misrepresentations of such as adhere to our present pretenders to inspiration . . . L. 1709. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Bright morning. L. 1873. Grant, Maria M.

Brighter days for Poland. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Aug., 1846, p. 188. Wierzbicki, Felix Paul, M.D.: a Pole, who, after the failure of the Polish revolt, was sent with others to this country by the Austrian government; was a tutor in Amherst Coll.; afterwards practised medicine in Providence, R.I.; emigrated to California in 1848; and d. there in 1861.

Brighter days for working men. L. 187-. Glenn, Rev. William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brighton: the road, the place, and the people. L. 1862. Whiting, Sydney, -1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brighton (The) and Brookline business directory . . . with an almanac for 1850. B. 1850. Adams, George: publisher of Boston; and Whitney, Rev. Frederick Augustus, A.M., 1812-1881: b. in Quincy, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1833; pastor at Brighton, Mass., 1843-58, where he died.

Bristol (The) memorialist. Bristol, Eng., 1816-23. Tyson, E. (editor).

Bristol theatre: a poem. Bristol, 1766. Gough, James, 1712-80: an Irish Friend; a schoolmaster in Dublin; was a minister 41 years; d. in the city of Cork.

Britain and her colonial dependencies; and their right to be represented in Parliament. L. 1844. Banister, Thomas, Esq.: an English lawyer of the Inner Temple.

Britain: its earliest history, etc. 1851. Cole, Francis Sewell. See I. & P., 1 S.

Britain's glory; or, a trip to Ports-

mouth: a musical entertainment. Love and money; or, the fair Caledonian: a musical farce. L. 1794. Benson, —, -1796: an English dramatist; was for several years attached to Drury Lane Theatre; and married a sister of Mrs. Stephen Kemble; d. in London.

Britannia: a masque . . . L. 1755. Mallet, David, 1700 (?)–65. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Britannia: a poem. L. 1730. Thomson, James, 1700–48. See I. & P., 2 S.

Britannia: a poem . . . L. 1767. Gough, James, 1712–80. See "Anonyms," p. 82.

Britannia after the Romans . . . L. 1836–41. Herbert, Hon. Algernon, 1792–1855: in 1815 fellow of Merton Coll., Oxf.; in 1818 was called to the bar at the Middle Temple; d. at Ickleton, Cambridgeshire.

Britannia delineata: comprising views of the antiquities . . . of Great Britain. L. 1822. Westall, William, Esq., A.R.A., 1781–1850: an English artist; b. at Hertford; d. at North Bank, St. John's Wood.

Britannia sancta . . . L. 1745. Chaloner, Richard, D.D., 1691–1781. See I. & P., 1 S.

British and Foreign Bible Society. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxvi, p. 1. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774–1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

British angling flies. L. 1862. Theakston, Michael.

British biography; or, an account of the lives and writings of eminent persons in Great Britain and Ireland, from Wickliff to the present time. L. 1766–80. Towers, Joseph, LL.D., 1737–99. See I. & P., 2 S.

British (The) botanist; or, a familiar introduction to the science of botany . . . L. 1820. Clarke, Stephen, of Ipswich, Eng.

British botany. L. 1855–56. Irvine, Alexander. See I. & P., 1 S.

British (The) bulwark . . . L. 1866. Rogers, Charles, LL.D., F.A.S.

British (The) compendium; or, rudiments of honour. L. 1738. Nichols, Francis.

British criminal trials. L. 1832. Jardine, David.

British (The) critic: a new review. L. 1793–1813. Beloe, William, and Nares, Robert: archdeacon of Stafford. New series. L. 1814–25. Middleton, Thomas Fanshawe, D.D.; Lyall, William Rowe, D.D., and others: editors.

British (The) critic, Quarterly theological review, and Ecclesiastical rec-

ord. L. 1827–43. Smedley, Edward; Boone, James Shergold; Newman, John Henry, and others: successive editors.

British (The) cyclopædia of arts and sciences. L. 1833–38. Partington, Charles Frederick.

British (The) empire in America. . . . L. 1708. Oldmixon, John, 1673–1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

British (The) enchanters; or, no magick like love: a dramattick poem. L. 1710. Granville, George, Lord Viscount Lansdowne, 1667–1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

British (The) evangelist. L. 1869, etc. Reid, W., editor of vols. i.–iii., and nos. 1–6 of vol. iv.; and Reid, William, M.A., and Mackay, W. P., editors of vol. iv., nos. 7–12, and vols. v., etc.

"British Free Trade:" a delusion . . . Detroit, 1865. Ward, Eber B.

British galleries of art. L. 1824. Patmore, Peter George, 1786–1855: was an active author, editor, and journalist; d. in London.

British (The) game of tactics. L. 1826. Dunnet, J. (?)

British (The) garden: a descriptive catalogue of hardy plants . . . Bath, 1799. Murray, Lady Charlotte.

British gardener. Bath, 1799. Murray, Lady Charlotte.

British (The) hero in captivity: a poem. L. 1782. [The British hero is Cornwallis.] Puddicombe, John Newell, M.A.: Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1778.

British (The) historical intelligencer . . . Westminster, 1829. Stace, Machell. See I. & P., 2 S.

British husbandry . . . L. 1834. Burke, John French.

British India analyzed . . . L. 1795. Greville, —.

British Institution: catalogue raisonné of the pictures now exhibiting at the British Institution. L. 1815–16. Smirke, Robert, R.A., 1752–1845: b. at Wigton, near Carlisle; d. in London.

British justice in Africa, developed in recent proceedings at the British ports on the coast of Guinea . . . L. 1815. Hutton, A. C.

British (The) librarian . . . a . . . review or abstract of our most . . . valuable books. L. 1738. Oldys, William, 1696–1761. See I. & P., 1 S.

British (The) lyre; or, Muses' repository for the year 1793 . . . L. 1793. Collins, William: a bookseller of Exchange Alley, London; d. 1801 at his house in Warwick Street.

British (The) magazine and monthly register of religious . . . information,

etc. L. 1832-49. Rose, Hugh James, B.D., 1795-1838: principal of King's Coll., London. Maitland, Samuel Rofey, D.D., 1792-1866: librarian to archbishop of Canterbury. Crosthwaite, Rev. John Clarke, M.A.: rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, London.

British (The) magazine for 1746-50. L. 1746-50. Hill, Sir John, M.D., 1716-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

British (The) magazine; or, monthly repository for gentlemen and ladies. L. 1760-67. Smollett, Tobias George, editor; Goldsmith, Oliver, assistant editor. See I. & P., 1 S.

British (The) mariner's vocabulary. L. 1801. Moore, J. J.

British (The) merchant; or, commerce preserv'd: an answer to the Mercator; or, commerce retriev'd. L. 1714. King, Charles.

British (The) Mercury . . . L. 1788. Hamilton, William, M.A., or Oswald, John. See I. & P., 1 S., for Oswald.

British (The) minstrel and national melodist. L. 1827. Paton, Miss —.

British monachism. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1818, p. 59. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

British (The) muse; or, a collection of thoughts, moral, natural, and sublime, of our English poets who flourished in the 16th and 17th centuries. L. 1738.

The preface was written by William Oldys, under the pseud. of *Thomas Hayward*, with the supervision of Dr. Campbell.

British Museum. Catalogue of additions to the manuscripts, 1841-45 [by Frederick Madden]; 1848-53 [by E. A. Bond]; index to 1854-75 [by E. M. Thompson]. L. 1850-80.

British Museum. Catalogue of British fossorial hymenoptera, formicidæ, and vespidæ. By F. Smith. L. 1858. Gray, Rev. John Edward (editor), 1800-87: b. at Walsall; Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1821; keeper of the zool. collection in the Brit. Mus., 1840-87.

British Museum. Catalogue of Hebrew books. L. 1867. Zedner, Joseph.

British Museum. A catalogue of manuscripts formerly in the possession of Francis Hargrave. L. 1818. Ellis, Sir Henry, 1777-1869.

British Museum. Catalogue of marine polyzoa. L. 1852-75. Busk, George, F.R.S., 1808-86. See I. & P., 2 S.

British Museum. Catalogue of printed books. L. 1841. Panizzi, Antonio, LL.D., 1797-1879. See "Anonyms," p. 64.

British Museum. Catalogue of prints

and drawings: division I; political and personal satires [prepared by Frederic George Stephens, and containing many descriptions by Edward Hawkins, edited by G. W. Reid]. L. 1870-77.

British Museum. Catalogue of specimens and drawings of mammals, etc., of Nepal and Tibet. L. 1863. Gray, John Edward, 1800-. See "Anonyms," p. 83.

British Museum. Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan vases. L. 1851-70. Hawkins, Edward, vol. i.; Newton, C. T., vol. ii.

British Museum . . . Dep't of oriental antiquities; Egyptian galleries, vestibule. L. 1874. Birch, Samuel, 1813-. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

British Museum. Description of the Anglo-Gallic coins. L. 1826. Combe, Taylor, and Hawkins, Edward.

British (The) Museum: Egyptian antiquities. L. 1832-36. Long, George, 1800-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

British (The) Museum: Elgin and Phigalean marbles. L. 1833. Ellis, Sir Henry, 1777-1869: principal librarian of the British Museum.

British Museum. Facsimile of an Egyptian hieratic papyrus of the reign of Rameses; now in the Museum [with introduction and translation]. L. 1876. Birch, Samuel, 1813-. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

British Museum. Facsimile of the Codex Alexandrinus [vol. iv.]: New Testament and Clementine epistles. L. 1879. Thompson, E. A. (editor).

British Museum. Greek and Roman antiquities. L. 1866. Newton, Charles Thomas, M.A.: Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1837; M.A., 1840.

British Museum. Guide to the printed books . . . in the Grenville library and King's library. L. 1858. Jones, John Winter.

British Museum. Guide to . . . prints bequeathed to the nation by Felix Slade . . . L. 1869. Reid, George William.

British (The) Museum . . . A hand book . . . for visitors. L. 1851. Clarke, Henry Green.

British Museum. Inscriptions in the hieratic and demotic character, from the collections. L. 1868. Birch, Samuel, 1813-. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

British Museum. Inscriptions in the Himyaratic character, etc. L. 1863. Franks, Augustus Wollaston, B.A. Birch, Samuel (editor), 1813-. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

British Museum: inscriptions in the Phœnician character . . . [with the

Hebrew transcript and Latin translation]. L. 1863. Vaux, William Sandys Wright, 1818-: Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1840; keeper of the coins and medals of the British Museum.

British (The) Museum: its antiquities and natural history, etc. L. 1855. Clarke, Henry Green.

British Museum: librorum impressorum catalogus. L. 1787. Maty, Paul Henry, 1745-87; Harper, —; and Ayscough, Samuel, 1745-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

British Museum: librorum impressorum catalogus. L. 1813-19. Ellis, Henry: and Baber, Henry Hervey, 1775-1869: M.A. at Oxford, in 1805; rector of Stretham, Camb., 1827-69; keeper of printed books, Brit. Mus., 1812-37.

British Museum: list of specimens of British animals in the collection. L. 1818-55. Gray, John Edward (editor), 1800-. See "Anonyms," p. 83.

British Museum: list of books of reference in the reading-room. L. 1859. Rye, William Brenchley.

British Museum: MSS. from the Egyptian monasteries. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1845, p. 39. Cureton, William, -1864: assistant keeper of the MSS. in the Brit. Mus.

British Museum: nomenclature of molluscous animals and shells; pt. i.: cyclophoridae. L. 1850. Baird, William, M.D., 1803-72; editor in the Brit. Mus., 1841-72. Gray, John Edward, 1800-. See "Anonyms," p. 83.

British Museum: select papyri in the hieratic character, with prefatory remarks. L. 1844-60. Birch, Samuel, 1813-. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

British (The) Museum: the Townley gallery. L. 1836. Ellis, Sir Henry, 1777-1869. See "Anonyms," p. 83.

British (The) naturalist; or, sketches of the more interesting productions of Britain and the surrounding sea . . . L. 1830. Mudie, Robert, 1777-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

British (The) oak: a poem dedicated to Horatio, Lord Nelson . . . L. 1800. Holliday, John, 1730-1801.

See "Gent. Mag.," Jan., 1801, 45; Nichols, "Lit. Anec.," 9, 235.

British opinions on the protecting system. B. 1830. Everett, Alexander Hill, LL.D., 1790-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

British (A) philippic: inscribed to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Granville. L. 1756. Reed, Joseph, 1723-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

British plants. L. 1840. Francis, George William.

British Plutarch. L. 1816. Wrangham, Rev. Francis, F.S.A., 1769-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

British policy. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1839, p. 411. Head, Sir Francis Bond, 1st Bart., 1793-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

British (The) prison-ship: a poem, in four cantos . . . P. 1871. Freneau, Philip, 1752-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

British protection; or, the history of a law-suit in Buenos Aires. L. 1880. Williams, J. W., of Buenos Ayres.

British (The) pulpit. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1840, p. 66. Rogers, Henry, 1806-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

British (The) quarterly review. L. 1845, etc. Vaughan, Robert, D.D., 1795-1868, independent minister; and Allon, Henry, D.D., 1818-: minister of Union Chapel, Islington.

British relations with the Chinese Empire in 1832 . . . L. 1832. Martin, Robert Montgomery, ab. 1803-: b. in Tyrone County, Ireland.

British (The) school of sculpture. L. 1872. Scott, William Bell: headmaster of the school of design, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

British (The) senate in 1838, forming a second series of random recollections of the Lords and Commons. By . . . L. 1838. Grant, James, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

British settlers in India: memorial delivered to the Secretary of State for India, etc. L. 1861. Mackinlay, D.

British (The) tariff for 1829-63. L. 1829-62. Ellis, Robert, for 1829-46; Beedle, Edwin, for 1847-63.

British telegraph monopoly. W. 1858. Kendall, Amos, LL.D., 1789-1869: b. at Dunstable, Mass.; Dart. Coll., 1811; studied law, and spent some years in Kentucky; was P.M. General, 1835-40; and afterwards followed his profession at Washington, where he died.

British theatre. L. 1791-92. Bell, John: publisher of London.

British theatre, containing lives of the English dramatic poets, and account of their plays. Dublin, 1750. Chetwood, William Rufus, -1766. See I. & P., 1 S.

British topography . . . L. 1780. Gough, Richard, Esq., 1735-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

British (The) treaty of [1806]. n.p. 1807. Brown, Charles Brockden, 1771-1810. See I. & P., 1 S.

British (The) workman and friend of the sons of toil. L. 1855, etc. Smythes, T. B. (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Briton (The). L. 1762-63. Smollett, Tobias George (editor), 1721-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Briton (The) described; or, a journey thro' Wales. L. 1738. Richards, William, LL.D., 1749-1818: b. in the parish of Penrhydd, Co. of Pembroke, Wales; pastor of the Baptist Church, Lynn, Norfolk, 1776-1818.

Britons and Saxons not converted to popery . . . L. 1748. Smith, George, D.D., 1693-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Britton's cathedral antiquities. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxiv. 1826, p. 305. Southey, Robert (?) 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Broad advice to the United Netherlands provinces. L. 1854. Melyn, Cornelis.

Broad (The) road and the narrow way: a brief memoir of Eliza Ann Harris. By . . . L. 1859. Luke, Mrs. Jemima (Thompson).

Broad shadows on life's pathway. By . . . L. 1762. Bickersteth, Charlotte, afterwards Wheeler. See I. & P., 1 S.

Broadcast (short essays). L. 1870. Waring, John Burley, 1823-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Broadstone (The) of honour; or, rules for the gentlemen of England. L. 1822. Digby, Kenelm Henry, 1800-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Broken (A) echo: a poem. L. 1853. Pottinger, Henry: an English poet.

Broken fetters. B. 1874. Pratt, Laura Loring. See I. & P., 1 S.

Broken (The) font: a story of the Civil War. By . . . L. 1836. Sherer, Major Moyle, R.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Broken idols. L. (?) 1868. McLain, Mary Webster.

Broken (The) rein. N.Y. (?) 1869. Janvier, E. N.

Broken resolutions. A story for girls . . . B. 1859. Fisher, Mrs. [Samuel Ware (?)].

Broken (The) sword: a grand melodrama . . . L. 1816. Dimond, William: the younger son of William Wyatt Dimond, Esq., one of the patentees of the Theatres Royal, Bath and Bristol; was born in Bath; afterwards removed to London, and entered as student at the Inner Temple.

Broken to harness. "Temple Bar," vols. x.-xiii. Also L. 1864. Yates, Edmund Hodgson, 1831-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Broken (The) walls of Jerusalem. N.Y. 1879. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Broken wind, etc. L. 1837. Clark, Bracy, F.R.S., 1770-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bromley (The) magazine, etc. Bromley, Eng., 1845. Shepherd, S. R.

Bromsgrove (The) Greek grammar; abridged for beginners. L. 1845. Jacob, George Andrew (editor), D.D.: headmaster of Christ's Hospital, London.

Bromsgrove (The) Latin grammar. L. 1851. Jacob, George Andrew (editor). See "Anonyms," p. 85.

Brontes: a canto to the memory of Viscount Nelson, etc. L. 1806. Eden, Sir Frederick Morton, Bart., ab. 1766-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brontologia sacra: the voice of the glorious God in the thunder . . . in a sermon . . . L. 1695. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brook (The), and the tide turning, 1875. Hunt, Sara Keables; and Bates, —.

Brookiana: anecdotes of Henry Brooke. L. 1804. Wilson, Charles Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Brooklyn Library. Catalogue: authors, titles, subjects, and classes. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1877-80. Noyes, Stephen Buttrick, 1833-85: b. at Brookfield, Mass.; d. at Deland, Florida.

Brother (The) born of adversity . . . By . . . L. 1857. Grant, James, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brother (The) in law: a comedy. Lee Priory, Kent, 1817. Carr, Rev. —. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton (editor), 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brother Jacob. In the "Cornhill Mag." for July, 1864. Cross, Mrs. Marion (Evans Lewes), 1819-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Brother Jonathan; or, the New Englanders. Edinb. 1825. Neal, John, 1793-1876. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brother Jonathan's welcome to Kosuth: a poem . . . B. 1852. Batchelder, Eugene, 1822-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brother (A) to dragons. "Atlantic Monthly," March, 1886. Chanler, Mrs. Amelie (Rives): an American writer of the day.

Brothers (The): a comedy. P. 1770. Cumberland, Richard, 1732-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Brothers (The): a play, in five acts. L. 1843. Linelf, William.

Brothers (The): a tale of the Fronde . . . By . . . L. 1844. Herbert, Henry William, 1807-58. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brothers (The): a tragedy, etc. L. 1753. Young, Edward, LL.D., 1684-1765. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brother's (A) advice to his sisters. L. 1775. Croft, Rev. Sir Herbert, 5th Bart., LL.D., 1751-1816. See I. & P., 2 S.

Brothers-in-law. L. 1869. Spender, Mrs. John Kent.

Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord. (Portrait.) "Fraser," Dec., 1831, p. 609. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brown the great; or, press and stage: a colloquy. Melbourne, 1868. Hough, George Scott: an Australian writer.

Brown eyes. By . . . L. 187-. Crommelin, Miss May.

Brown University. Class of '65. Providence, 1865. Streeter, Reuben Mowry, A.M.: Brown Univ., 1865.

Brown University in the Civil War. A memorial . . . Providence, 1868. Burrage, Rev. Henry Sweetser: b. in Fitchburg, Mass.; Brown Univ., 1861; connected with the Newton Theol. Inst., 1861-67; pastor at Waterville, Me., 1870-73; editor at Portland, 1873-84 *et seq.*

Brownlows. "Blackw.," ci.-ciii., 1867-68. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Browns (The) and the Smiths. L. 1863. Douglas, Christiana Jane.

Browns (The) of Nottingham. 1864. Cope, Gilbert: an American genealogist, of West Chester, Penn.

Brown's stranger's handbook and illustrated guide to Salisbury Cathedral, etc. Salisbury, 1867. Moore, J. B.

Bruce's invasion of Ireland: a poem. Dublin, 1826. Drummond, William Hamilton, D.D., 1778-1865: b. at Larne, County Antrim; educ. at Belfast and Glasgow; minister at Dublin, 1815-65, and d. in that city.

Bruciad (The): an epic poem, etc. Edinb. 1769. Harvey, John.

Bruna's revenge, and other tales. By . . . L. 1872. Jolly, Emily. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brunnens (The) of Nassau and the River Lahn. [Drawn and engraved by . . .] L. 1840 (?). Barnard, George: an English artist.

Brunswick (The): a poem. L. 1829. Thomson, Charles: a barrister-at-law.

Bryant (The) homestead-book. 1870. Hatfield, Miss Julia. See I. & P., 1 S.

Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton. (Portrait.) "Fraser," Feb., 1834, p. 146. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bubble (The): a poem. L. 1721. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bubble and squeak: a Galli-maufray of British beef with the chopp'd cabbage

of Gallic philosophy and radical reform . . . By . . . L. 1799. Huddesford, Rev. George, 1751-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Buccaneer (The): a tale. L. 1832. Hall, Mrs. Anna Maria (Fielding): wife of Samuel Carter Hall; b. at Wexford, Ire., ab. 1804; removed to London at an early age, and devoted herself to literary pursuits.

Buccaneer (The): Sir Henry Morgan. By . . . L. n.d. Howard, Edward Lunt: Royal Navy; d. 1842.

Buckingham's travels in Palestine. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1822, p. 374. Bankes, William John, -1855: b. at Kingston Hall, Dorsetshire; educ. at Cambridge; M.P. much of the time from 1810 till 1835; travelled extensively in the East; d. at Venice.

Buckminster, Joseph Stevens. Works. With memoirs of his life. B. 1839. Thacher, Rev. Samuel Cooper, A.M., 1785-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bucktails (The); or, Americans in England. P. 1847. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Buckstone, John Baldwin. (Portrait.) "Fraser," Dec., 1836, p. 720. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Buckwheat (The) cake: a poem. B. 1831. Pickering, Henry, 1781-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bud (The), the flower, and the fruit. N.Y. (?), 1864. Miller, J.

Buddhism and its influences. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1866. Pyne, John (?), A.M.

Buddhism: its past, present, and future. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1875. Pyne, John, A.M.

Bude Haven: a pen-and-ink sketch, with portraits of the principal inhabitants. L. 1863. Maskell, Rev. William, 1814-. See I. & P.; 1 S.

Budge and Toddie: their haps and mishaps . . . By . . . L. 1878. Habberton, John, 1842-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Budget (The) and the dissolution. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1841, p. 238. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Budget (The). Inscribed to the man who thinks himself minister. L. 1764. Hartley, David, M.D., 1705-57. See "Anonyms," p. 6.

Budget (A) of letters; or, things which I saw abroad. B. 1847. Eames, Mrs. Jane Anthony, 1816-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Budget (The) opened. L. 1733. Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Budleigh (The) ballad: a tale . . . Plymouth, 1845. Wightwick, George, 1802-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Buds for the bridal wreath. B. 1859. Tilden, Rev. William Phillips, 1811-: b. at Scituate, Mass.; worked at ship-building till he was about 25; studied for the ministry; pastor of the New South Free Church, Boston, 1867-80 *et seq.*

Buds (The) of Parnassus: a collection of original poems. L. 1763. Nichols, John, Esq., 1745-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Buds of poesy . . . L. 1838. Wheatley, Benjamin Robert: an eminent English bibliographer.

Builder's price book. L. 1824. Crosby, Thomas.

Buk (The) ov Djenesis. In Mikmak. Bah (Bath), 1857. Rand, Rev. Silas Tertius, D.D., 1810-: b. in Cornwallis, N.S.; missionary to the Micmacs from 1846.

Buk (The) ov Samz. In Mikmah. Bah (Bath), 1859. Rand, Silas Tertius, D.D., 1810-.

Bulgarian mission field. n.p. 1860(?). Clarke, James Freeman, D.D., 1810-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bull [George, bishop of St. David's]: the primitive preacher. L. 1875. Warburton, Rev. William Parsons, M.A.; Oxford, 1849; H.M.'s inspector of schools.

Bull (The) dog: a weekly exposition of humbug. L. 1826. Haley, William Thomas (editor).

Bullet (The) Te Deum. L. 1817. Hone, William, 1779-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bulletin (The): a Catholic journal . . . York, 1852. Harkin, H. (editor).

Bulwer, E. L. (Portrait.) "Fraser," Aug., 1832, p. 112. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bundle (A) of positions . . . L. 1705. Mackenzie, George, Earl of Cromarty, 1630 or 31-1714. See I. & P., 1 S.

Bunson's Egypt. In the "Quar. Rev.," July, 1846. Donaldson, John William, D.D., 1812-61. See I. & P., 1 S.

Buntling (The) ball . . . N.Y. 1885. Fawcett, Edgar, 1847-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Buonaparte's appeal to the British nation. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1817. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Burckhardt's travels in Nubia. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1820, p. 437. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Burford cottage, and its robin red breast. By . . . L. 1835. Kendall, Edward Augustus.

Burgh-on-the-Sands, death of King Edward the 1st, etc. Cumberland, 1868. Dickson, William, F.S.A., of Alnwick.

Burial customs and obituary lore. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1861, p. 63. Garrett, Mrs. Augusta Browne, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Burial (The) of William Colgate. N.Y. 1837. Murphy, William D.: an American poet; a printer (?) of New York City.

Buried (The) bride, etc. [Poems.] L. 1840. Ward, Miss —.

Buried city of the East: Nineveh. L. 18—. Buckingham, James Silk, 1786-1855. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Buried Coventry." Warwick, 1870. Fretton, W. C.

Burke's address to the "Swinish Multitude." [In verse.] L. 1793(?). Spence, Thomas, 1752-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Burlington College, as adapted to the training of pastors and their work. Burlington, 1853. Doane, George Washington, D.D., LL.D., 1799-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Burmah's great missionary: records of A. Judson. N.Y. 1854. Middleditch, Rev. Robert Thomas, 1825-: a Baptist divine; b. in Bedfordshire, Eng.; came to the U.S. in 1846, and settled at Redbank, N.J.

Burmese (The) War. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxv., p. 481. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Burnes's travels into Bokhara. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1834, p. 367. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Burney. Behring's Strait, and the Polar Basin. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1818, p. 431. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Burnish (The) family. Glasgow, 1857. Balfour, Mrs. Clara Lucas: an English biographer and writer for children.

Burnomania: the celebrity of Robert Burns considered . . . Edinb. 1811. Peebles, William, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.; and N. & Q., v. 428.

Burns. "Edinb. Rev.," Dec., 1828, p. 267. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Burns (The) festival. Prize poem recited at the Crystal Palace, Jan. 25, 1859. L. 1859. Craig-Knox, Mrs. Isa., 1831-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Burr's conspiracy exposed; and General Wilkinson vindicated . . . P. 1811. Wilkinson, James, 1757-1825. See "Anonyms," p. 78.

Burton; or, the sieges. N.Y. 1838. Ingraham, Rev. Joseph Holt, 1809-61. See I. & P., 1 S.

Burton's history of Scotland. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1867, p. 238. Lancaster, Henry H.

Burton's memoirs of David Hume. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1846, p. 75. Lake, Rev. [William (?)], 1817-: educ. at Rugby and Oxford; rector of Huntsfield, Somerset; and preacher at the Chapel Royal of Whitehall.

Bury St. Edmund's: a poem, etc. L. 1747. Winter, John, M.D.

Bushranger (The): a play. Sydney, New South Wales, 1853. Harpur, C.

Bushrod Washington. P. 1858. Binney, Horace, LL.D., 1780-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Business (The) man's note book and desk dictionary for 1856, '57. Edinb. 1855-56. Hogg, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Busy-bodies (The): a novel. By ... L. 1827. Corbett, Misses —.

Busy-body (The). L. 1742. Mouhy, Charles de Fieux, Chevalier de, 1701-84: b. at Metz; d. at Paris.

Butler's lives of Bossuet and Fenelon. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1814, p. 409. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Butterfly's (The) ball, and the grasshopper's feast. [In verse.] L. 1807. Roscoe, William [illustrations by

W. Mulready], 1753-1831: b., resided, and d. in Liverpool.

Buxom Joan: a burletta ... L. 1778. Willet, Thomas: a hardware man at Chelmsford, in Essex.

Buyer's (The) guide: a complete list of publishers. N.Y. 1879. Kent, James G.

By grace. By ... L. 1869. Gregg, Rev. Thomas Huband, M.A.: curate of Reddall Hill, near Dudley.

By loch and land: the circular route of the Caledonian railway. By Creiff & Co. By ... Edinb. 1875. Watson, Jean L., 1835-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

By the Tiber. B. 1881. Tincker, Miss Mary Agnes, ab. 1830-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Byron and Tennyson. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1871. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Byron (The) mystery. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1869. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Bystander; or, a series of letters. N.Y. 1800. Harper, Robert Goodloe, 1765-1825: b. near Fredericksburg, Va.; N.J. Coll., 1785; M.C., 1795-1801; settled as a lawyer at Baltimore, Md., and d. there.

Byzantium. Cambridge, Eng. 1830. Venables, George, D.D.: St. Edmund Hall, Oxf.; S.C.L. 1850; vicar of Great Yarmouth, 1874-86; in 1888 resident in London.

C.

C. H. Spurgeon, the great metropolitan preacher. L. 1877. Dyer, Alfred Saunders, a London publisher.

C. R. Todd's Scarborough guide, etc. 1841. Cole, John, of Scarborough.

Cabinet (The): a series of essays, moral and literary. Edinb. 1835. Bell, Archibald, 1775-1854; admitted to the Faculty of Advocates, 1793; Sheriff-depute of Ayrshire, 1815; d. at Edinburgh.

Cabinet (The); or, the selected beauties of literature. Edinb. 1825. Aitken, John, 1793-1833; b. at the village of Camelon, Stirlingshire; editor of "Constable's Miscellany"; d. in Edinburgh (?).

Cabinet (The) gazetteer ... By ... L. 1853. Wade, John, 1789-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cabinet (The) lawyer. 14th ed. L.

1847. Wade, John, 1789-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cabinet (The) minister. By ... L. 1839. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cabinets and statesmen, etc. "N. B. Rev." Nov., 1855, p. 183. Greg, William Rathbone, 1809-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cabman (The): a monthly journal and review ... L. 1874-76. Dupee, John (editor).

Cacique (The) of Ontario: an Indian tale ... L. 1786. Richardson, William, 1743-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 31.

Cadet (The): a military treatise. L. 1756. Bever, Samuel, an English army officer.

Cady (The) of Bagdad: a comic op-

era. [The songs only.] L. 179-. Portal, Abraham: the son of a clergyman; at first a goldsmith and jeweller on Ludgate Hill; afterwards a bookseller in the Strand, London.

Cælia; or, the perjur'd lover. A play . . . L. 1733. Johnson, Charles, 1679-1748; noted as the author of 19 plays, and for being impaled by Pope in the "Dunciad."

Cærnarvon castle; or, the birth of the Prince of Wales: an opera . . . L. 1793. Rose, Rev. John: one of the masters of Merchant Taylor's School, and rector of St. Martin's, Outwick.

Cærnarvonshire. A sketch of its history, antiquities, mountains, and productions, etc. L. 1792. Owen, Rev. Nicholas, Jr., 1752-1811: of Jesus Coll., Oxf.; B.A., 1773; M.A., 1776. See N. & Q. Nov., 1865, 437.

Cæsar Borgia: an historical romance. By . . . L. 1846. Robinson, Miss Jane.

Cæffres (The). [Musical entertainment.] n.p. 1802. Eyre, Edmund John (?): son of an English clergyman; was an actor in the Drury-Lane company from 1806.

Cazot (The); or, Heart for Heart: a play . . . L. 1756. O'Rourke, Edmund. See I. & P., 1 S.

Caithness and part of Orkney: an ecclesiological sketch . . . Edinb. 1861. Muir, Thomas S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Caius Gracchus: a tragedy; from the Italian of Monti. L. 1830. Russell, John, 1st Earl, LL.D., 1792-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Calamities (The) of all the English in sickness . . . L. 1707. Pitt, Robert, M.D., -1711 or 12; b. at Blandford, Dorsetshire; Wadham Coll., Oxf., 1672; practised medicine in London, and d. there.

Calamities of authors . . . By . . . L. 1812. D'Israeli, Isaac, Esq., D.C.L., 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Calculations and tables relating to the attractive virtue of loadstones. L. 1729. Hamilton, James, 6th earl of Abercorn, Lord Paisley: succeeded his grandfather in 1679; d. in London, 1734.

Calcutta (The) journal; or, political, commercial, and literary gazette. Calcutta, 1818-23. Buckingham, James Silk (editor), 1786-1855. See I. & P., 1 S.

Calcutta (The) review. Calcutta, 1846 *et seq.* [Edited successively by] Kaye, Sir John William, F.R.S., 1814-76 (see I. & P., 1 S.); Duff, Alexander, D.D., 1808- (b. in Perthshire, Scotland;

of the Free Church of Scotland Mission, Calcutta); Mackay, W. S.; Smith, Rev. Thomas (missionary of the Free Church of Scotland in Calcutta); Smith, George; Townsend, M.; Newmarch, J.; Temple, Sir R.; Ridsdale, T.; Heeley, W.; Beverley, W. B.; Lethbridge, Roper; Furrell, James Nyburd; and MacCann, James, D.D.

Caleb Field: a tale of the Puritans. By . . . L. 1851. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Caleb Stukely. [A novel.] Edinb. 1844. Phillips, Samuel, Esq., LL.D., Ph.D., 1815-54: b. in London in 1841; adopted literature as a means of livelihood; d. at Brighton.

Calendar of American chronology, illustrated by quotations from Shakspeare. N.Y. 1872. Moreau, J. B.: (compiler).

Calendar (The) of Queen's College. [Birmingham.] . . . 1848. 1847. Cox, William Sands (editor), 1802-75: b. at Birmingham; became a physician in his native city till 1863; and lived in several places; finally at Kenilworth, where he died.

Calendar (A) of the Shakespearian rarities, drawings, and engravings, preserved at Hollingbury Copse, near Brighton. L. 1887. Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard, 1820-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Caledonian itinerary. Edinb. 18—. Laing, Alexander, 1787-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Calendars of the ancient charters, etc., and of the Welch and Scottish Rolls now remaining in the Tower of London . . . L. 1772. Ayloffe, Sir Joseph, 1709-81: b. in London; spent some time at St. John's Coll., Oxf., before 1728; was a learned antiquary; d. at Kensington.

Calhoun's speech against the conquest of Mexico. "Amer. Whig Rev.," March, 1848, p. 217. Whelpley, James Davenport, 1817-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

California. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Jan., 1846, p. 82. Raymond, Henry Jarvis, LL.D., 1820-69. See I. & P., 2 S.

California broadsides. L. 1850. Montague, Captain Matthew, R.N. See I. & P., 1 S.

California, its characteristics and prospects. (From the "New Englander," for February, 1858.) n.p. 1858. Bushnell, Horace, D.D., 1802-76: b. in Litchfield, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1827; pastor at Hartford, Conn., 1833-59, where he died.

Caliph Haroun Alraschid's adventures. L. 1855. Manning, Miss Annie, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Call (The) of Aristippus. Epistle iv. To Mark Akenside, M.D. By . . . L. 1758. Cooper, John Gilbert, 1723-69. See I. & P., 1 S.

Call (A) upon H.R.H., the Duke of Kent, with the means, on his return, to save and serve his country . . . L. 1817 (?). Edwards, George, M.D., of London: a voluminous writer, chiefly on voluninous subjects.

Callista: a sketch of the third century. L. 1856. Newman, John Henry, D.D., 1801-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Calls of usefulness. L. 1846. Mogridge, George, 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Calm (A) and plain answer to the enquiry, Why are you a Dissenter from the Church of England? By . . . B. 1773. Towgood, Rev. Micaiah, 1700-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Calm (A) examination into the causes of the presentation. N.Y. 1793. Williams, John, -1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Calthorpe; or, fallen fortunes: a novel. By . . . L. 1821. Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871. See I. & P., 1 S.

Calumnies against Oxford. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1810, p. 158. Playfair, William (1759-1823); Smith, Sydney (1771-1845); and Knight, Richard Payne (1750-1824).

Calumny no conviction . . . L. 1731. Jackson, Rev. John, 1686-1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Calumny refuted; or, a glance at John Wilbur's book . . . L. 1845. Barker, Abigail.

Calvinistic views on the subject of infant damnation presented. B. 1830. Waite, Rev. Josiah Kendall: b. in Sterling, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1829; d. 1872.

Cam: an elegy. L. 1764. Greene, Edward Burnaby, -1788. See I. & P., 1 S.

Camberwell church. L. 1785. Oldfield, H. G.: an English antiquary.

Cambrian (The) hero; or, Llewellyn the Great: an historical tragedy. Eggham, n.d. Warrington, Rev. William. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Cambrian (The) Plutarch: comprising memoirs of some of the most eminent Welshmen, etc. L. 1824. Parry, John Humphreys, 1787-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cambridge (The) mathematical journal. Cambridge, Eng., 1839-45. Ellis, Robert Leslie, editor of vol. iv. Con-

tinued as Cambridge (The) and Dublin mathematical journal. Cambridge, 1846-54. Thomson, Sir William, and Ferrers, Norman Macleod, D.D. (editors).

Cambridge (The) of 1776 . . . Cambridge, 1876. Gilman, Arthur, 1837-: b. at Alton, Ill.; has for many years devoted himself to literary work, since 1871 (?) residing in Cambridge, Mass.

Cambridge (A) staircase. By . . . L. 188-. Banks, George Nugent. See I. & P., 2 S.

Cambro-Briton (The) and general Celtic repository. L. 1819-22. Parry, John Humphreys, 1787-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cameos from English history, etc. L. 1868-83. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Camilla: an opera . . . L. 1706. [Translated from the Italian.] Macswing, Owen.

Camille: a novel. L. 1793. Stoepel, Mrs. Matilda (Heron).

Camillus: a dialogue on the navy . . . By . . . L. 1748. Moncrief, Major John (?). See I. & P., 1 S.

Camoens and his translators. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1860, p. 46. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Camp (The). L. 1779. [Not by] Sheridan, Richard Brinley, [but by] Tickell, Richard. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Camp (The) of refuge. L. 1844. Macfarlane, Charles, Esq., -1858: an English writer, who resided many years in Italy.

Campaign of the 45th Reg. M.V.M.: the cadet regiment. B. 186-. Hubbard, Charles Eustis: an American author and lawyer of Boston; Yale Coll., 1862.

Campaign (The) of Waterloo, illustrated with engravings . . . to which is prefixed a history of the campaigns, etc. L. 1816. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Campaign (The); or, Scott and Graham songster. N.Y. 1852. Ottarson, Franklin J., 1809-84 (see I. & P., 1 S.); and Colston, E. R.

Campaign (The) to H.R.H., the Duke of York, etc.: a poem . . . L. 1800. Bolland, Sir William, Knt., 1773-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Campaigner (A) at home. L. 1865. Skelton, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Campaigning in China. "Cornhill," May, 1860, p. 537. Oliphant, Laurence, 1829-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Campanalogia: a poem in praise of ringing. By . . . L. 1761. Woty, Wil-

liam, Gent., ab. 1731-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Campbell; or, the Scottish probationer: a novel . . . Edinb. 1819. Balfour, Alexander, 1767-1829: a clerk in the publishing house of Mr. Blackwood, at Edinburgh.

Campbell, Thomas, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," July, 1830, p. 714. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Campbell's British poetry. "Edinb. Rev.," March, 1819, p. 462. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Campbell's Gertrude of Wyoming. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1809, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Campbell's life of Mrs. Siddons. "Quar. Rev.," Aug., 1834, p. 95. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Can a warrior be a legislator? L. 1861. Hayward, Edward Dykes.

"Can and can't" series. N.Y. 1870. Burnham, Mrs. Fred. G.

Can we enter into treaty with the new slave trading confederacy? Leeds, 1861. Armistead, Wilson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Can woman regenerate society? L. 1844. Dryden, Mrs. Anne Richelieu (Lamb).

Canada. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1838, p. 249. Head, Sir Francis Bond, 1st Bart., 1793-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Canada: a geographical, agricultural, and mineralogical sketch. Quebec, 1865. Hunt, Thomas Sterry, LL.D., 1826-: b. at Norwich, Conn.; prof. in the Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1872-78.

Canada under successive administrations. L. 1844. Urquhart, David (?), 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Canadas (The) . . . L. 1836. Picken, Andrew, 1788-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

Canadas (The), their position and destiny. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1861, p. 103. Doyle, Hon. Lawrence, of New York.

Canadian (The) controversy: its origin, nature, and merits. L. 1838. Elliot, S. F., Ass't Sec. of State for the Colonies, England.

Canadian (The) freeholder; in three dialogues between an Englishman and a Frenchman, settled in Canada . . . L. 1776-79. Maseres, Francis, 1731-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Canadian (The) settlers' guide. [In three parts.] Pt. 1, written by Traill,

Mrs. Catharine Parr (Strickland), about 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Canadian Sketches, No. II. By . . . "Fraser's Mag.," April, 1830, p. 268. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Canaries, their varieties and points. How to breed, etc. L. 1873. Sabin, J.

Candid (A) analytical review of the "Sketches of the history of Dartmouth College," etc., 1815. Dunham, Josiah, A.M., 1769-1844; b. at Lebanon Crank, now Columbia, Conn.; Dart. Coll. 1789; removed to Lexington, Ky., in 1821, and established a young ladies' school; and d. there.

Candid and impartial considerations on the nature of the sugar trade . . . L. 1763. Campbell, John, LL.D. 1708-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Candid and impartial narrative of the transactions of the fleet under Lord Howe. L. 1779. O'Beirne, Rev. Thomas Lewis, D.D., about 1748-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Candid and satisfactory answers to the several criticisms of the Critical Reviewers, on an essay [by C. Bisset] on the medical constitution of Great Britain. L. 1763. Bisset, Charles, M.D., 1717-91: b. in Perthshire; for some time a lieutenant in the Royal Army.

Candid (A) enquiry into the merits of Dr. Cadogan's dissertation on the gout. L. 1772. Shebbeare, John, M.D., 1709-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Candid (A) examination into the difference of colour in the human family . . . P. 1812. Jones, Charles.

Candid (A) examination of Dr. Mayhew's observations on the charter and conduct of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel . . . B. 1763. Caner, Rev. Henry, D.D., ab. 1700-92; b. in England; Yale Coll., 1724; minister of King's Chapel, Boston, 1747-76; d. at Long Ashton, Eng.

Candid (A) examination of that celebrated piece of sophistry entitled, Heaven open to all men . . . L. 1752. Drummond, William Abernethy, D.D.: bishop of Edinburgh, 1787-1806.

Candid examination of the Episcopal Church . . . N.Y., n.d. Strong, Titus, D.D., 1787-1855; b. in Brighton, Mass.; rector of the Epis. church in Greenfield, Mass., 1814-55; and d. there.

Candid (A) examination of the history of Sir Charles Grandison. In a letter to a lady of distinction. L. 1754. Plummer, F.

Candid (A) examination of the mutual claims of Great Britain and the col-

onies, etc. L. 1780. Galloway, Joseph, ab. 1730-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Candid (A) examination of the reasons for depriving the East India Company of its charter contained in "The history and management of the E. I. Co.," etc. [by John Macpherson]; together with strictures on some of the self-contradictions and historical errors of Dr. A. Smith . . . L. 1779. Mickle, William Julius, 1734-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Candid (A) inquiry into the democratic schemes of the Dissenters, during these troublesome times. Bradford, 1801. Atkinson, William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Candid (A) inquiry into the nature of government, and the right of representation. L. 1792. Francklyn, Gilbert, Esq.

Candid (The) reader; or, a modest, yet unanswerable apology for all books that ever were, or possibly can be wrote. Dublin, 1744. Skelton, Rev. Philip, 1707-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Candid reflections on the report of the general officers appointed to enquire into the causes of the failure of the late expedition to the coasts of France. L. 1758. Murphy, Arthur (?), Esq., 1727-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Candid (A) review of the "Correspondence in relation to 'The Third Church of 1735,' and the Remarks," etc. Salem, 1847. Worcester, Samuel Melancthon, 1801-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Candidate (The): a poem. L. 1764. Churchill, Charles, 1731-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Candidate (The): a poetical epistle to the authors of the "Monthly Review." L. 1780. Crabbe, Rev. George, 1754-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Candy-maker (The). N.Y. 1878. Haney, Jesse.

Canonicity (The) of Second Peter. Columbia, S.C., 1882. Warfield, Benjamin Breckenridge, D.D., 1851-; b. in Lexington, Ky.; New Jersey Coll., 1871; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; professor in the Alleghany Theol. Sem., 1879-88 *et seq.*

Canova. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1871. Blake, Mrs. E. Vale. Brooklyn, N.Y.

Canova: British sculpture. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxiv., 1826, p. 110. Cunningham, Allan, Esq., 1784-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cant: a satire. L. 1843. Inskip, Thomas.

Canterbury (The) tales of Chaucer, in the original, from the most authentic manuscripts . . . L. 1737. Morell, Thomas, D.D. (editor), 1703-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Canterbury (The) tales, modernis'd. L. 1741. Brooke, Henry, 1706-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Canto (The) added by Maphæus to Virgil's twelve books of *Æneas*. From the original bombastic done into English Hudibrastic . . . L. 1758. Ellis, John, 1698-1791: a literary money scrivener; b. in London; a great friend of Dr. Johnson.

Canton (The) register. Canton, China, 1829-39. Slade, John (editor).

Canute's birthday in Ireland: a drama in five acts. 1868. Buchanan, Robert, 1785-1873: b. at Callander; educ. at the Univ. of Glasgow; professor there, 1827-64; then retired to Ardfillayns, Dunoon.

Canvassing. L. 185-. Martin, Miss Selina. See I. & P., 1 S.

Capacity (The) and extent of the human understanding; exemplified in the extraordinary case of Automathes . . . L. 1745. Kirkby, Rev. John: vicar of Waddershire, Kent.

Cape Cod folks. B. 188-. McLean, Miss Sarah Pratt, 1858-; b. at Simsbury, Conn.; married Franklin Lynde Greene in 1887.

Cape (The) of Good Hope. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1819, p. 203. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Capital punishments. York, 1838. Alexander, William, 1768-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Capochis and Dorinna. L. n.d. Cibber, Colley (?), 1671-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Capricious (The) lady: a comedy . . . L. 1783. Cooke, William. See I. & P., 2 S.

Captain Blackwood's voyage and survey. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1847, p. 468. Holland, Sir Henry, Bart., M.D. 1788-1873: b. at Knutsford; grad. at Edinb. in 1811; made the tour of Europe; settled in London; physician to Queen Victoria in 1852; in 1853 created a baronet.

Captain Digby Grand: an autobiography. L. 1853. Melville, Maj. George John Whyte, 1821-78. See "Anonyms," p. 53.

Captain Fanny. By . . . L. 1876. Russell, William Clark: a London journalist and novelist; son of Mr. Henry Russell.

Captain Glazier and his lake: an inquiry into the history and progress of

exploration at the head waters of the Mississippi since the discovery of Lake Itasca. N.Y., etc. 1886. Harrower, Henry D.: an American writer of New York City.

Captain Hall. Sketches of sea life. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1831, p. 145. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Captain Kater on the length of the pendulum. "Edinb. Rev.," Sept., 1818, p. 407. Playfair, William, 1759-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Captain Kyd; or, the wizard of the sea: a romance. By . . . N.Y. 1839. Ingraham, Joseph Holt, 1809-61. See I. & P., 1 S.

Captain Marryat and the Hon. C. A. Murray: travels in North America. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1839, p. 308. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Captain Ross's second voyage, etc. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1835, p. 1. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Captain Smith and Princess Pocahontas: an Indian tale. P. 1805. Davis, John, 1776-. See "Anonyms," p. 25.

Captain's (The) wife. By . . . L. 1862. Neale, W. Johnson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Captive (The): a comic opera . . . L. 1769. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812 (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Captive (The) of Nootka; or, the adventures of John R. Jewett. P. 1869. Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, 1793-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Captive (The) of Spilsburg. [Musical entertainment.] L. 1799. Hoare, Prince, Esq., 1755-1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

Captives (The): a tragedy, etc. L. 1786. Delap, John, D.D.: had a living in Sussex; was of Magdalen Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1746; M.A., 1750; D.D., 1762.

Captives (The) of Plautus, in English. Melbourne, 1872. Strong, Herbert Augustus, LL.D. (translator), 1848-. Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf., 1863; prof. of humanity classics, Melbourne Univ., 1872.

Cara: a tale . . . L. 1814. Byron, George Gordon Noel, 6th Baron, 1788-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Caractacus: a dramatic poem . . . By . . . L. 1759. Mason, William, D.D., 1725-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Carcenet (The). A literary album containing select passages from the most distinguished English writers. L. 1828.

Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, Knt., 1799-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Card (The) . . . L. 1765. Kidgell, Rev. John, M.A., 1722 or 3-: son of John of St. Mary, Woolchurch, London; Hertford Coll., Oxf., 1744; chaplain to the Earl of Sandwich; was known as "Parson Grief of Griefs"; afterwards fled to France with the money of a public charity, to which he was treasurer.

Dr. Elwes and Mrs. Fusby, characters in "The Card," were drawn for Dr. Young, author of "Night Thoughts," and his housekeeper.

Cardan's life. By himself. In the "Retrospective Rev.," vol. i., p. 94. Crossley, James, 1800-83. See "Anonyms," p. 59.

Cardinal (The). By . . . L. 1854. Boyd, Archibald, D.D., 1803-83: b. at Londonderry; Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1823; dean of Exeter, 1867-83, where he died.

Caribbeana. L. 1741. Keimer, Samuel: b. in England; came to this country in 1722; established himself as a printer in Philadelphia, and in 1723 employed Benjamin Franklin; d. in Barbadoes, after 1738.

Caring for God's sparrows. P. 1866. Boyd, Mary D. R.: an American religious writer of the day.

Carisbrooke (The) magazine. Newport, Isle of Wight, 1880-81. Fenton, Gertrude (editor).

Carità. "Cornhill," June, 1876, p. 641. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Carl Werner: an imaginative story; with other tales of imagination. By . . . N.Y. 1838. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Carleton Grange . . . By . . . L. 1866. Harwood, Miss Isabella.

Carleton's hand-book of popular quotations. N.Y. 1877. Carleton, George W.: an American publisher of New York City.

Carlino. By . . . L. 185-. Ruffini, Giovanni Domenico, 1807-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Carl's first days. 1879. Sanford, Mrs. D. P.

Carlyle, Thomas. On the choice of books. 2d ed.; with a new life of the author. L. 1871. Shepherd, Richard Herne. See I. & P., 1 S.

Carlyle, Thomas, Esq. (Portrait). "Fraser," June, 1833, p. 706. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Carlyle's life of John Sterling. In the "Westminster Rev." for Jan.,

1852. Cross, Mrs. Marian (Evans Lewes), 1819-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Carlyon's year. By . . . L. 1868. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Carmen . . . By . . . N.Y. 1880. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Carmen sæculare, for the year 1700. To the king. L. 1700. Prior, Matthew, 1664-1721. See I. & P., 2 S.

Carmen (The) *seculare* of Horace, translated into English verse. By . . . L. 1779. Tasker, Rev. William, 1740-1800: son of William of Iddesleigh, Devon; Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1762; rector of Iddesleigh, 1770-1800, and d. there.

Carmina *quadragesimalia*. 1723, 1748. For names of the writers, see "Notes and Queries," 2d ser., vol. ii., pp. 312, 355, 435, and 511.

Carmine; or, the trader at the fort. Galveston (Tex.), 1872. Baer, Warren: an American author.

Caroline. N.Y. 1853. Abbott, Jacob, 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Caroline; or, the diversities of Fortune. L. 1787. Hughes, Mrs. Rice, 1733-1813: a Welsh poet and novelist; d. at Cemmaes, Co. Montgomery.

Caroline Westerley. N.Y. 1833. Phelps, Mrs. Almira (Hart Lincoln), 1793-1884: b. at Berlin, Conn.; in 1841 removed with her husband to Maryland, where she founded the Patapsco Female Institute; in 1856 returned to Eutaw Place, Baltimore.

Carpenter's (The) daughter. By . . . N.Y. 1864. Warner, Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Carpet (The) manufacture. Cambridge, 1866. Fay, Samuel; and others.

Carriages, roads, and coaches. In the "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1877, p. 413. Berdmore, Septimus.

Carr's Caledonian sketches. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1809, p. 178. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832; and Gray, Sir Charles Edward, Knt., 1785-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Carry's confession. By . . . L. 1867. Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-: an English novelist of the day.

Carthage. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1861, p. 65. Dempster, Charlotte.

Carwell; or, crime and sorrow. L. 1830. Sheridan, Mrs. Thomas (Callander): the widow of the son of R. B. Sheridan; b. in Scotland; d. in London in 1851; she was the grandmother of the present Lord Dufferin.

Casauboniana. Oxford, 1840. Patison, Rev. Mark, M.A., 1813-84: b. at

Hornby, in Yorkshire; Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1836; rector of Lincoln Coll., 1861-84; d. at Harrogate.

Case (The) against the Church. 1876. Vredenburg, Charles Edwin.

Case (The) fairly stated; or, an inquiry how far the clause lately rejected by the H. of Commons would, if it had passed, have affected the liberties of the people of Ireland. Dublin, 1754. Leland, John, D.D., 1691-1766: b. at Wigan, Lancashire; pastor at Dublin.

Case (The) in view, now, in fact, proving that the continuance of a separate communion . . . is schismatical . . . By . . . L. 1711. Dodwell, Henry, D.D., 1641-1711. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of a troubled mind . . . B. 1717. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of Abraham and Melchizedek, the history of Esau and Jacob, and the story of Balaam, considered and explained . . . L. 1746. Sherlock, Thomas, D.D., 1678-1761. Or, Moss, Charles, D.D., -1802. See I. & P., 2 S.

Case (The) of Abraham commanded to offer up his son Isaac in sacrifice. L. 1740. Middleton, Rev. Patrick. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of addressing considered . . . L. 1721. Gibson, Edmund, D.D., 1669-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of authors by profession or trade stated . . . L. 1758. Ralph, James, ab. 1695-1762. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case of Cavada. P. 1865. Collis, Charles H. T.: b. in Ireland; came to this country early in life; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1859; served in the Civil War, 1861-65; solicitor of New York City from 1871.

Case (The) of Dr. Sacheverell represented in a letter to a noble lord. L. 1710. Curll, Edmund, -1748. See I. & P., 2 S.

Case (The) of founders kinsmen . . . 1700 (?). Cawley, John, D.D., 1632-1709: archdeacon of Lincoln, 1667.

Case (The) of General Fremont . . . St. Louis, 1862. Thomas, James S.: a business man of St. Louis.

Case (The) of going to war for the sake of procuring, enlarging, or securing of trade considered in a new light, being a fragment of a greater work. L. 1763. Tucker, Josiah, D.D., 1711-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of Great-Britain and America addressed to the king, and both houses of Parliament. L. 1769. Bushe,

Gervase Parker: attaché to H.M. legation to the Dist. of Frankfort.

Case (The) of His Majesty's subjects on the coast of Yucatan, etc. L. 1789. White, Robert: agent to the settlers on the coast of Yucatan.

Case (The) of His Majesty's subjects upon the Mosquito shore, etc. L. 1789. White, Robert. See "Anonyms," p. 95.

Case (A) of individual sacrifice and of national ingratitude. L. 1847. Douglas, Sir Joseph Abraham, 1797-: son of Joseph Douglas of Whitehaven, Cumberland; a master in the Royal Navy.

Case (The) of Ireland reconsidered in answer to a pamphlet [by Edward Cooke], intitled "Arguments for and against an union considered." L. 1799. Latton, Patrick.

Case of Margaret Lennox of Woodhead, in relation to the title, etc., of the ancient earls of Levenax or Lennox. Edinb. 1813. Hamilton, Robert: advocate.

Case (The) of moderation and occasional communion represented by way of caution to the true sons of the Church of England. L. 1706. Wagstaffe, Thomas, A.M. Or, Astell, Mrs. Mary, 1668 (?) -1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of our fellow creatures, the oppressed Africans . . . L. 1784. Benezet, Anthony, 1713-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of our present theatrical disputes fairly stated . . . L. 1743. Ralph, James, ab. 1695-1762. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (A) of present concern in a letter to a member of the House of Commons. n.p., n.d. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of schism in the Church of England truly stated. L. 1715. Howel, Rev. Laurence, -1720: a learned non-juring divine; educ. at Cambridge; ordained in 1712; and imprisoned in 1717 for writing the above pamphlet.

Case of Sir Colin Mackenzie, of Kilcroy, Baronet, on his claims to the title and dignity of Earl of Buchan and Lord Auchterhouse. ab. 1840. Riddell, John: an eminent Scotch antiquary; the first peerage lawyer of the age in Scotland.

Case (The) of subscription to the xxxix articles considered . . . L. 1721. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1766. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of sureties in baptism . . . L. 1701. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of the acts against the Protestant Dissenters consider'd . . . L.

1717. Lowman, Rev. Moses, 1680-1752. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Case (The) of the admission of occasional conformists to the holy communion, before they renounce their schism, consider'd . . . L. 1705. Higden, William, D.D.

Case (The) of the agent to the settlers on the coast of Yucatan and the Mosquito-shore, etc. L. 1793. White, Robert. See "Anonyms," p. 95.

Case (The) of the Caribs in St. Vincent's. L. 1787. Davidson, George, of St. Vincent.

Case (The) of the corporation and test acts considered, as they relate to the Church and the civil government . . . L. 1736. Harris, William, D.D., 1720-70: Dissenter; b. at Salisbury; ordained 1741, at Wells; afterwards minister at Honiton.

Case (The) of the County of Devon, with respect to the consequences of the new excise duty on cyder and perry . . . L. 1763. Heath, Benjamin, LL.D., -1766: a lawyer; b. at Exeter; became town clerk of his native city.

Case (The) of the Dutch ships considered. L. 1758. Marriott, Sir James, Knt., LL.D., 1731-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of the Episcopal churches in the United States considered . . . P. 1782. White, Rt. Rev. William, D.D., 1748-1836. See I. & P., 2 S.

Case (The) of the Episcopal clergy, and of those of the Episcopal persuasion considered; as to granting them a toleration and indulgence. L. 1703. Garden, George, D.D.: minister at New Aberdeen.

Case (The) of the erection of a chapel, or oratory; in the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn . . . L. 1722. Marshall, Nathaniel, D.D., -1729. See I. & P., 2 S.

Case (The) of the forfeited estates in Scotland. Consider'd in a letter to a noble L—d. L. 1718. Haldane, Patrick: advocate.

Case (The) of the free scriveners, etc. L. 1749. Bentham, Jeremiah. See I. & P., 2 S.

Case (The) of the Georgia sales on the Mississippi considered. P. 1797. Harper, Robert Goodloe, 1765-1825. See "Anonyms," p. 88.

Case (The) of the Hanover forces in the pay of Great Britain . . . L. 1743. Stanhope, Philip Downer, 4th Earl of Chesterfield, 1694-1773. See I. & P., 2 S.

Case (The) of the Hessian forces, in

the pay of Great Britain, impartially and freely examin'd . . . L. 1731. Walpole, Horatio, Lord Walpole, 1678-1757: brother of Robert Walpole.

Case (The) of the Honourable Alexander Murray, Esq. . . . L. 1751. Whitehead, Paul, 1709 or 10-74. See I. & P., 2 S.

Case (The) of the Jews, considered with respect to Christianity. By . . . L. 1755. Leslie, Charles, M.A., 1650-1722: b. in Ireland; educ. at Dublin; chancellor of the diocese of Connor; d. at Giaslough, Co. Monaghan.

Case of the king against Alexander Broadfoot . . . Oxford, 1758. Foster, Sir Michael, 1689-1763: b. in Marlborough, Wilts.; judge of the English Court of King's Bench, 1745-63.

Case (The) of the landed interest. L. 1823. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of the late election for the county of Middlesex considered . . . L. n.d. [1772]. Dyson, Rt. Hon. Jeremiah; or, Blackstone, Sir William, 1723-80. See I. & P., 1 & 2 S.

Case (The) of the manufacturers of soap and candles, in the city of New York, stated and examined . . . N.Y. 1797. Mitchell, Samuel Latham, M.D., LL.D., 1764-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of the officers of the excise . . . Lewes, 1772. Paine, Thomas, 1736-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of the orphan and creditors of John Ayliffe, Esq. [of Blandford Forum, Dorset]. L. 1761. Bonell, Thomas.

Case (The) of the patron [the Duke of Montague] and rector [Dr. Sacheverell] of St. Andrew's, Holbourn: in answer to a pamphlet [by Nathaniel Marshall] . . . L. 1722. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of the poor Grecian seamen. n.p., n.d. Stephens, Edward. See I. & P., 2 S.

Case (The) of the Præmunientes considered . . . L. n.d. Kennet, White, D.D., 1660-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of the present convocation considered . . . L. 1711. Wotton, William, D.D., 1666-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of the Provinces of Massachusetts Bay and New York, respecting the boundary line between the two Provinces. B. 1764. Hutchinson, Thomas, LL.D., 1711-80: b. in Boston; Harv. Coll., 1727; governor of Massachusetts, 1771-74; d. at Brompton, Eng.

Case (The) of the regale and of the pontificat stated . . . L. 1702. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See "Anonyms," p. 96.

Case (The) of the revival of the salt-duty fully stated . . . L. 1732. Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of the Royal Hospital for seamen at Greenwich . . . 1778. Baillie, Thomas, -1802: entered the English navy in 1740; became captain in 1757; and lieut.-gov. of Greenwich Hospital in 1774-78; lost his position on account of the above work.

Case (The) of the royal martyr considered with candour. L. 1758. Boswell, Rev. John, M.A., 1698-1756. See I. & P., 2 S.

Case of the seizure of Southern envoys. L. 1861. Phillimore, John George, Esq., 1809-65: educ. at Oxford; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1832; Q.C. and bencher of his Inn, 1851; M.P., 1852-57; d. at Shiplake House, Oxfordshire.

Case (The) of the sinking fund. L. 1735. Pulteney, William, 10th Earl of Bath, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Case (The) of the sugar colonies. L. 1792. Collins, John, 1717-95 (?): a patriot of the Revolution; a delegate to Congress in 1789; governor of Rhode Island 1786-89; d. at Newport, R.I.

Case of the war [with France] considered . . . L. 1794. Lipscomb, William, M.A., 1754-1842: of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf., 1774; and chaplain to the Rt. Hon., the Earl of Darlington.

Case (The) stated, between the Church of Rome and the Church of England . . . L. 1713. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See "Anonyms," p. 96.

Case (The) stated between the public libraries and the booksellers. L. 1813. Cochrane, John George, 1781-1852: b. at Glasgow; removed to London in 1800; became a journalist and bibliographer; librarian of the London library, 1841-52; d. in London.

Cases and queries submitted to every citizen of the United States, etc. N.Y. 1809. Benson, Egbert, 1746-1833. See I. & P., 2 S.

Cases in equity during the time of Lord Chancellor Talbot, with tables, etc. L. 1741, 1753. Forrester, Alexander: of the Middle Temple; a reporter of learning and skill.

Cases of conscience: political abolitionism. "Amer. Whig Rev.," July, 1845, p. 3. Lewis, Tayler, LL.D., 1802-77: b. in Northumberland, Saratoga

Co., N.Y.; in Union Coll., 1820; prof. there, 1849-77; d. in Schenectady, N.Y.

Cases of personal identity. Albany, 1854. Munsell, Joel, 1808-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cases of Walcot *v.* Walker, etc. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1822, p. 123. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cases reported in the first thirty-one volumes of the Georgia reports, and afterwards cited [1846-1861]. Atlanta, Ga., 1868. Bleckley, Logan E.

Cases, with opinions of eminent counsel, in matters of law, equity, and conveyancing . . . L. 1791. Burton, Philip, Esq., 1711-92: a lawyer in London; spent the latter part of his life in the country, and d. at Eltham Kent.

Casimir Maremma. By . . . L. 1870. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Casket (The) of poesy. Edited. Scarborough, 1831. Cole, John, 1792-1848: b. at Weston Favell in Northamptonshire; after being a bookseller in various places, he removed to Woodford, near Thrapston, and d. there.

Casper. By . . . L. 1850. Warner, Miss Anna B. or Susan. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cass and Taylor on the slavery question. B. 1848. Bowditch, William Ingersoll, LL.B.: son of Nath. Bowditch; b. in Salem, Mass.; H. U., 1838; a conveyancer of Boston.

Cassandra (but I hope not), telling what will come of it . . . L. 1704. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See "Anonyms," p. 96.

Cassell's Christmas annual for 1866. L. 1866. Scott, C. W.

Cassell's first lessons in Latin. L. 1853. Stoddard, Solomon, 1800-47; and Andrews, Ethan Allen, LL.D., 1787-1856.

Castle: a novel. By . . . L. 1872. Jolly, Miss Emily. See I. & P., 1 S.

Castilian (The): an historical tragedy . . . L. 1853. Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon, D.C.L., 1795-1854: b. at Doxey, a suburb of Stafford; called to the bar in 1821; M.P. for Reading, 1835, 1837, and 1847-49; Justice of the Common Pleas, 1849-54; d. at Stafford.

Castle builders; or, the deferred confirmation. By . . . L. 1854. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Castle (The) of Andalusia: a comic opera . . . Dublin, 1788. O'Keefe, John, 1747-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Castle (The) of insolence: a poem. Ipswich, 1836. Exton, Rev. Richard Brudenell, Vicar of Creetingham, Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1827-60 *et seq.*

Castle (The) of Otranto: a Gothic story. L. 1765. Walpole, Rt. Hon. Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, 1717-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Castle (The) of St. Donat's; or, the history of Jack Smith. A novel . . . L. 1798. Lucas, Rev. Charles. See I. & P., 1 S.

Castle (The) of Strathmay; or, scenes in the north . . . A tale . . . By . . . L. 1814. Scott, Honoria.

Castle (The) on the rock; or, memoirs of the Elderland family. L. 1798. Kendall, A.

Castle Avon. By . . . L. 1852. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. Anne, 1796-1874. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Castle Crozier. Annapolis, Md., 1827. Brice, James F.

Castle Gregory: a story of the Western Reserve woods in the olden time. By . . . Cleveland, O., 1884. Riddle, Albert Gallatin. See "Anonyms," p. 19.

Castle Rackrent: an Hibernian tale . . . L. 1800. Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849: b. at Harehatch in Berkshire, and resided in England till 1782, when her father removed to Ireland; and they lived at Edgeworth's-town, Co. Longford, till her death there.

Castle Raymond; or, St. Mary's well. A melo-drama . . . Bishopwearmouth, 1837. Fawcett, John, 1768-1837: b. in London; educ. at St. Paul's School, and intended for a linendraper, but became an actor and writer of dramas; d. at his house near Botley, Hants.

Castles (The) and old mansions of Shropshire. Shrewsbury, 1868. Acton, Mrs. F. Stackhouse, of Shrewsbury (?).

Castles (The) of Athlin and Dunbayne. A Highland story. L. 1789. Radcliffe, Mrs. Anne (Ward), 1764-1823: wife of William Radcliffe, Esq., barrister-at-law in London; she died in Stafford-row, Pimlico, London.

Casualtical (A) essay upon the Lord's Prayer . . . Edinb. 1705. Hog, Rev. James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cat and dog; or, memoirs of puss and the captain . . . By . . . L. 1853. Maitland, Mrs. Julia Charlotte. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue . . . Botanic Gardens, Singapore. Singapore, 1879. Murton, H. J.

Catalogue of a collection of ancient and mediæval rings and personal ornaments formed for Lady Londesborough. L. 1853. Croker, Thomas Crofton, 1798–1854: b. in Cork; was for about 30 years a clerk in the Admiralty.

Catalogue of a collection of early newspapers and essayists, formed by the late John Thomas Hope, Esq., etc. Oxford, 1865. Burn, Jacob Henry (compiler).

Catalogue of a select law library. B. 1836. Greenleaf, Simon, LL.D., 1783–1853. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of a series of photographs from the collection of the British Museum. L. 1872. Thompson, Stephen; an English photographer.

Catalogue (A) of all the books in the parochial library of the town and parish of Maidstone. 1736. Lewis, Rev. John, M.A., 1675–1746. See I. & P., 2 S.

Catalogue (A) of an American library, chronologically arranged. N.Y. 1840. Murphy, Henry Crude, 1810–82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of an extraordinary collection of works relating to America . . . N.Y. 1868. Bruce, —.

Catalogue of ancient and modern editions of the Scriptures . . . B. 1882. Pratt, S. Brainard: in 1888 a merchant of Boston.

Catalogue of anti-slavery publications in America. B. 1864. May, Rev. Samuel, Jr. See I. & P., 2 S.

Catalogue (A) of books belonging to the Society of Friends, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1826 . . . Newcastle, 1826. Richardson, George, 1774–1862: a Friend, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; a minister.

Catalogue of . . . books, manuscripts, etc., illustrative of . . . Shakespeare . . . L. 1868. Hopper, Clarence.

Catalogue of books of proverbs, sayings, maxims, apophthegms, etc. N.Y. 1851. Gowan, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of books on angling . . . L. 1811. Ellis, Sir Henry, 1777–1869. See "Anonyms," p. 83.

Catalogue (A) of books relating principally to America . . . L. 1832. Rich, Obadiah, 1783–1850. See "Anonyms," p. 72.

Catalogue (A) of British ferns . . . L. 1845. Newman, Edward, 1801–76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue (A) of British flowering plants and ferns. L. 1835 (?). Francis, George William: an English botanist.

Catalogue (A) of British vertebrated animals. L. 1845. Newman, Edward, 1801–76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of certain succulent plants . . . Kew. L. 1855. Smith, John: curator of the Roy. Bot. Garden at Kew.

Catalogue of early English poetry, etc., collected by E. Malone, and now preserved in the Bodleian Library. Oxford, 1836. Bandinel, Bulkeley, D.D., 1781–1861: b. and d. at Oxford; educ. at New Coll.; librarian of the Bodleian Library, 1813–61.

Catalogue of engraved British portraits, comprising thirty thousand portraits of persons connected with the history and literature of Great Britain, etc. L. 1853. Evans, Albert Eubule (?): an English poet and publisher of London.

Catalogue (A) of engraved portraits of nobility, gentry, clergymen, and others, born, resident in, or connected with the County of Warwick . . . Coventry, 1848. Merridew, John: an English publisher (?) of London.

Catalogue of five hundred celebrated authors of Great Britain now living . . . L. 1722. Marshall, —: resided near Epsom; he bought up and destroyed the copies.

Catalogue of flowering plants and higher cryptograms . . . within 30 miles of Yale College. New Haven, 1878. Eaton, Daniel Cady (?), 1834–: b. at Fort Gratiot, Mich.; Yale Coll., 1857; prof. of botany there, 1864–86 *et seq.*

Catalogue of fossil organic remains of plants . . . Museum, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons. L. 1855. Queckett, John Thomas, 1815–1861: prof. at the Roy. Coll. of Surgs. of England; and conservator of the Hunterian Museum.

Catalogue of manuscripts relating to genealogy and heraldry, preserved in the library of the Faculty of Advocates, at Edinburgh. L. 1852. Turnbull, William Barclay David Donald, 1811–63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of materials for writing, early writings on tablets and stones, rolled and other manuscripts, oriental manuscript books in the library of Robert Curzon, at Parham. L. 1849. Curzon, Robert, 14th Baron de la Zouche, 1810–73: b. in London; travelled extensively in the East; d. at Parham.

Catalogue of medals and coins . . . B. 1855. Groux, Daniel Edward.

Catalogue of official reports upon geological surveys of the United States and British provinces. n.p. 1867. Marsh,

Othniel Charles, 1831-: b. at Lockport, N.Y.; Yale Coll., 1860; prof. of palæontology there, 1866-88.

Catalogue of oriental MSS. purchased in Turkey. L. 1830. Lee, Samuel, D.D., 1783-1852: b. at Longnor, Shropshire; was a carpenter till he was 25 years old; then became noted for his knowledge of oriental and other languages; and was elected Arabic prof. of the Univ. of Cambridge in 1819; and regius prof. of Hebrew in 1831.

Catalogue (A) of original documents in the English archives relating to the early history of the State of Maine. N.Y. 1858. Folsom, George, LL.D., 1802-69: b. in Kennebunk, Me.; Harv. Coll., 1822; removed to New York City in 1837; d. at Rome, Italy.

Catalogue (A) of pedigrees hitherto unindexed. L. 1867. Marshall, George W.

Catalogue (A) of Petrarch books. Ithaca, N.Y., 188-. Fiske, Daniel Willard, A.M., Ph.D. See "Anonyms," p. 72.

Catalogue of phænogamous plants of the U.S. east of the Mississippi. Cambridge, Mass., 1868. Mann, Horace, Jr.: son of Horace Mann, LL.D.; grad. at Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, Mass., in 1867; was tutor 1868; and d. 1868.

Catalogue of pictures in the possession of Beriah Botfield, Esq., at Norton Hall. L. 1848. Botfield, Beriah, Esq., 1807-63: b. at Earl's Ditton, Shropshire; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1828; M.P., 1840-47 and 1857-63; d. in London.

Catalogue of plants . . . Newbury, 1839. Russell, Mrs. Anna.

Catalogue of plants copied from nature in paper mosaick . . . L.(?) 1778. Dulany, M.

Catalogue of plants cultivated in the Birmingham Botanic Garden . . . Birmingham, 1838. Westcott, G. B.

Catalogue of plants growing spontaneously with 30 miles of New York. Albany, 1819. Eaton, Amos, 1776-1842. See "Anonyms," p. 73.

Catalogue of plants in the Botanic Garden at Liverpool. Liverpool, 1808. Roscoe, William, 1753-1831: b. at Liverpool; in 1774 was admitted to the bar; and practised law at Liverpool, 1776-96; M.P., 1806; was chiefly devoted to literary and philanthropic work; d. at his residence, Allerton House, about six miles from Liverpool.

Catalogue of plants . . . in the Botanic Garden, Jamaica, 1792. St. Jago de la Vega, 1792(?). Dancer, Thomas:

physician to the troops on the W.I. service.

Catalogue of plants in the . . . Dublin Society's Botanic Garden at Glasnevin. Dublin, 1802. Wade, Walter, M.D.

Catalogue of plants in the Government Botanic Garden, Sydney, New South Wales. Sydney, 1857. Moore, C.

Catalogue of plants . . . Royal Society's Gardens, Queen's Park, Hobart Town. Hobart Town, 1865. Abbott, Francis, F.R.A.S.: a meteorologist of Hobart Town.

Catalogue (A) of portraits of foreigners . . . noticed by Lord Clarendon, etc. L. 1814. Caulfield, James, 1764-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Catalogue of postage stamps, American and foreign, and U.S. revenue stamps. Cambridge, Mass., 1863. Dexter, George, LL.B., 1838-83: b. in Cincinnati, Ohio; Harv. Univ., 1858; d. at Santa Barbara, Cal.

Catalogue (A) of processes in the registry of the High Court of Delegates from 1609 to 1823. L. 1824. Addams, Jesse, LL.D., 1786-1871: son of Richard, of Rotherhithe, Surrey; St. John's Coll., Oxf.; B.C.L., 1810.

Catalogue (A) of rare and valuable duplicates from the botany of the Right Honourable Earl Spencer, K.G., etc. L. 1821. Dibdin, Rev. Thomas Frognall, D.D., 1776-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue (A) of Roman silver coins in the library of Trinity College, Dublin. Dublin, 1839. Malet, John Adam; Trin. Coll., Dublin, D.D., 1856.

Catalogue of Sarum and York misals. L. 1780. Gough, Richard, 1735-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of scarce plants . . . L. 1813. Cockfield, Joseph, 1741-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of Scottish worthies. Edinb. 1839. Charteris, Rev. Laurence: prof. of divinity in the Univ. of Edinb.

Catalogue of some books in the possession of H. Jadis, Esq., in Bryanstone Square. L. 1826. Rodd, Thomas, Jr. (compiler), 1796-1849: for many years a bookseller in Great Newport St., London.

Catalogue of the animals and plants of Massachusetts. Amherst, Mass., 1835. Hitchcock, Edward, D.D., LL.D., 1793-1864: b. at Deerfield, Mass.; pres. of Amherst Coll., 1845-54; d. at Amherst.

Catalogue (A) of the antiquities, houses, parks, plantations, scenes, and situations in England and Wales . . .

L. 1773. Gray, Thomas, B.A., 1716-71. See I. & P., 2 S.

Catalogue (A) of the Ashmolean Museum, etc. 1836. Duncan, Philip Bury, 1772-1863. See I. & P., 2 S.

Catalogue of the books and maps in the library of the Geological Society of London. L. 1846. Wheatley, Benjamin Robert; and Ansted, Prof. David Thomas, 1812-.

Catalogue (A) of the books belonging to the library of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. L. 1827. Foss, Henry.

Catalogue of the books, both manuscript and printed, which are preserved in the library of Christ Church, Canterbury. L. 1802. Todd, Rev. Henry John, -1845. See "Anonyms," p. 3.

Catalogue of the books in the library of the College of Advocates, in Doctors' Commons. L. 1818. Butterworth, Henry, 1786-1860: b. at Coventry; educ. at Coventry and Bristol; was for many years a law publisher in London; d. at Upper Tooting, Surrey.

Catalogue of the Bowdoin collection of paintings. Brunswick, 1870. Sewall, Rev. Jotham Bradbury, 1825-: b. at Newcastle, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1848; Bangor Theol. Sem., 1854; prof. at Bowdoin, 1865-77; afterwards principal of Thayer Academy at South Braintree, Mass.

Catalogue of the Brompton Botanic Garden. L. 1803. Salisbury, William: a nurseryman of Chelsea; brother of Richard Anthony Salisbury, Esq., F.R.S.

Catalogue (A) of the coins of Canute, King of Denmark and England . . . L. 1777. Gough, Richard, 1735-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of the collection of animal products, South Kensington Museum. L. 1860. Simmonds, Peter Lund: an English journalist, etc., of London.

Catalogue of the collection of Egyptian antiquities belonging to the late Robert Hay . . . of Linplum . . . L. 1864. Hay, James [D.D.: minister of the United Presbyterian church, Kinross(?)].

Catalogue of the costly and interesting effects of Fonthill Abbey. L. 1823. Beckford, William, Esq., 1760-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of the Durham Cathedral library at various periods. L. 1838. Botfield, Beriah, Esq., 1807-63. See "Anonyms," p. 99.

Catalogue (A) of the English portion of my library. Malton, 1826. Wrangham, Rev. Francis, F.S.A., 1769-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue (A) of the graduates in the faculties of arts, divinity, and law of the University of Edinburgh, since its foundation. Edinb. 1858. Laing, David, LL.D., 1792-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue (A) of the Harleian manuscripts, etc. L. 1808. Wanley, Humphrey, 1671 or 2-1762 (see I. & P., 1 S.); Casley, David, deputy-keeper of the Cottonian Library; and others.

Catalogue of the Heralds' visitations . . . L. 1825. Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, 1799-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of the late Pesaro Library at Venice, now forming part of the Hafod Library. L. 1806. Johnes, Thomas, 1748-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue (A) of the law books in the Advocates' Library. Edinb. 1831. Irving, David, LL.D., 1779-1860: a distinguished biographical and legal writer; keeper of the Advocates' Library, Edinb.

Catalogue of the library at Abbotsford. Edinb. 1838. Cochrane, John George. See "Anonyms," p. 96.

Catalogue of the library at Bicton House, Devon. Oxford, 1850. Macray, William Dunn, M.A.: Magd. Coll., Oxf.; B.A., 1848; assistant in the Bodleian Library, 1840; ass't. chaplain of St. Mary Magdalene's, Oxf., 1850-67.

Catalogue of the library at Oakwood, N.Y. (Americana). Sold in N.Y. 1868. Harvey, James B.

Catalogue (A) of the library at Stevenstone, North Devon. Oxford, 1850. Macray, William Dunn, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 100.

Catalogue of the library of Jared Sparks . . . Cambridge, 1871. Cutter, Charles Ammi, 1837-. See "Anonyms," p. 73.

Catalogue of the library of John Dent, Esq. L. 1825. Payne, [John Thomas (?)], and Foss, Henry.

Catalogue of the library of the Count Mondidier, etc. L. 1851. Stevens, Henry, A.M., 1819-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of the . . . library of the late Dr. G. N. Searing . . . B. 1880. Woodward, William Elliot: an American bibliographer of (Roxbury) Boston Highlands.

Catalogue (A) of the library of the late John Byram, Esq., M.A., F.R.S. . . . preserved at Kersall Cell, Lancashire [in the possession of Miss Atherton]. 1848. Wheatley, Benjamin Robert. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

Catalogue (A) of the library of the London Institution, etc. L. 1835. Upcott, William, 1779-1845: b. in Oxford-

shire; sub-librarian of the London Institution, 1806-34; after that time resided in Islington, and d. there; Thomson, William, and Brayley, Edward William.

Catalogue of the library of the Middle Temple . . . L. 1845. Rowlatt, Rev. William Henry, M.A.: librarian of the Inner Temple; St. John's Coll., Camb., 1798.

Catalogue of the library of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London. L. 1856. Wheatley, Benjamin Robert.

Also, index to the catalogue . . . L. 1860. Wheatley, Benjamin Robert. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

Catalogue of the library of the Royal Society. L. 1825. Payne, [John Thomas (?)], and Foss, Henry.

Catalogue (A) of the library of the Surrey Institution . . . L. 1811. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of the Lords of Session, from . . . 1532 . . . Edinb. 1767. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of the manuscripts preserved in the library of the University of Cambridge. Cambridge, 1856-67. Hardwick, Edward; Babington, Charles Cardale; Babington, Churchill; Collett, William Reynolds; Abdy, John Thomas; Hull, W. W.; Webster, John Henry; Glover, John; Luard, Henry Richards; Scott, Charles Broderick; Ventris, Edward; Bendyshe, Thomas; Williams, George (?); and Mayor, John Eyton Bickersteth: edited by Hardwick, Edward, and Luard, Henry Richards. All graduates of the University of Cambridge, Eng.

Catalogue of the orchidaceous plants at Ladiston. Dublin, 1846. Lyons, John Charles.

Catalogue (A) of the paintings, miniatures [by Samuel Redgrave, d. 1876], drawings, engravings [by George William Reid], rings and miscellaneous objects [by Charles Christopher Black] bequeathed by . . . Alexander Dyce. L. 1874.

Catalogue of the Palmer marbles . . . at 548 Broadway, N.Y. . . . Albany, 1856. Palmer, Erastus Dow, 1817-; b. in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; a chiefly self-taught sculptor.

Catalogue of the pictures at Sherborne Castle. L. 1862. Portman, Hon. Louisa Mary, 1834-; daughter of the 1st Baron Portman.

Catalogue (A) of the pictures in the Shakespearian Gallery, Pall Mall. L. 1789.

Boydell, John, 1719-1804: b. at Dorington; in 1749 went to London, where he became an engraver; was mayor of London, 1790, and d. there.

Catalogue of the plants . . . cultivated in the gardens in Dalbeth, 1813. Glasgow, 1813 (?). Hopkirk, Thomàs, F.L.S., and member of the Memorian Society, Edinburgh.

Catalogue of the plants distributed at the Royal Gardens, Kew . . . from the herbaria of Griffith, Falconer, and Kelfer. L. 1865. Hooker, Joseph Dalton, M.D., R.N.: son of Sir W. J. Hooker; and an eminent botanist.

Catalogue of the portraits of distinguished naval commanders, and representations of their warlike achievements, exhibited in the naval gallery of Greenwich Hospital. L. 1836. Locker, Edward Hawke, 1777-1849: a son of Admiral Locker; and b. in Kent; editor of "The Plain Englishman."

Catalogue (A) of the principal members of the Conventual and Cathedral Church of Ely, from . . . A.D. 673 to . . . 1756. Cambridge, 1756. Bentham, Rev. James, M.A., 1709-94: educ. at Cambridge; rector of Bow-brick-hill, Bucks, 1783-94; d. at Ely.

Catalogue (A) of the printed books in the library of the Inner Temple . . . L. 1821, 33. Rowlatt, Rev. William Henry, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 101.

Catalogue of the private library of the late Caleb Cushing, etc. B. 1879. Nelson, Charles Alexander, A.M., 1839-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of the private library of the late James E. Root, of Boston, etc. B. 1879. Nelson, Charles Alexander, A.M., 1839-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of the rare . . . collection of the books, etc., of the late Mr. E. B. Corwin. N.Y. 1856. Sabin, Joseph, 1821-81. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

Catalogue (A) of the royal and noble authors of England, with lists of their works. L. 1759. Walpole, Rt. Hon. Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, 1717-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue of the scientific books in the library of the Royal Society. L. 1839. Panizzi, Antonio, LL.D., 1797-1879. See "Anonyms," p. 64.

Catalogue (A) of the specimens of natural history and miscellaneous curiosities belonging to the Australian Museum. Sydney, 1837. Burnett, C.

Catalogue (A) of the subscription library at Kingston-upon-Hull, established in December, 1775. Liverpool,

1822. Crosse, John, F.S.A., 1786-1833: writer on music; b. and d. at Hull.

Catalogue of the works on medicine and natural history, contained in the Radcliffe Library. Oxford, 1835. Kidd, John, M.D., 1775-1851: b. at Westminster; educ. at Westminster and Oxford; librarian to the Radcliffe Library, 1834-51.

Catalogue of the works of art in the possession of Sir P. P. Rubens at his death. Yarmouth, 1832. Turner, Dawson, 1775-1858. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Catalogue of transactions of societies, periodicals, and memoirs . . . Oxford, 1871. Acland, Henry Wentworth, M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogue (A) of trees, shrubs, plants, and flowers . . . for sale in the gardens near London. L. 1730. Miller, Philip, 1691-1771: a celebrated gardener and botanist; was a gardener at Chelsea, from 1722; b. and d. there.

Catalogue of works on the higher Christian life. N.Y. 1870. Palmer, Walter C., Jr., M.D.

Catalogue raisonné of the dainty devices at the banquet of sapience offered by the London libraries to their foreign and provincial brethren of the Library Association, etc. L. 1881. Stevens, Henry, A.M., 1819-1886. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogues of Scottish writers. Edinb. 1833. [Edited by James Maidment.] Charteris, Laurence [chiefly]: prof. of divinity in the Univ. of Edinburgh.

Catalogus Bibliothecæ Harleianæ. L. 1743-45. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84; and others. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catalogus impressorum librorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ in Academia Oxoniensi. [Begun by Thomas Hyde; continued by John Bowles, Robert Fysher, and Edward (?) Langford; and edited by Robert Fysher.] Oxonii, 1738.

Catalogus librorum in bibliothecæ aulæ divæ Catharinæ Cantabrigiæ. Cambridge, 1771. Prescott, Charles, S.S.B.: son of Kenrick Prescott, a former master of St. Catharine's, Cambridge; and grad. at St. Catharine's, 1766.

Catalogus librorum in bibliotheca Osterleiensis. L. (?) 1771. Morrell, Thomas, S.T.P., 1703-84: b. at Eton, in Buckinghamshire; Queen's Coll., Camb., 1726; rector of Buckland, Hertsfordshire.

Cataralzaman and Bedoura: a dramatic piece. Melbourne, 1859. Hough, George Scott.

Catastrophe (The) of the East India Company. [Speeches and letters, chiefly by . . .] L. 1856. Crowshay, George.

Catching a conspirator: a farce in one act. Melbourne (?) 18—. Whitworth, Robert P.: an Australian dramatist.

Catechetical instruction . . . L. 1759. Drummond, William Abernethy, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 91.

Catechism (A) in which the principal testimonies in proof of the divine authority of Christianity are briefly considered. L. 1802. Gray, Robert, D.D., 1762-1834: b. in London; educ. at Eton and Oxford; bishop of Bristol, 1827-34.

Catechism (The) modernized and adapted to the . . . Church of Scotland . . . Eleutheropolis, 1791. Bruce, Rev. Archibald, 1746-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catechism (A) of natural theology. Portland, Me., 1829. Nichols, Ichabod, D.D., 1784-1859: b. at Portsmouth, N.H.; pastor for many years at Portland, Me.; d. in Cambridge, Mass.

Catechism (A) of the Bible history, etc. 1839. Sutton, Amos, D.D., 1798-1854: b. at Sevenoaks, Kent; was a missionary in India for 30 years; d. at Cull-tack in that country.

Catechism (A) of the history of New Hampshire . . . Concord, 1828. Farmer, John, 1789-1838: of Concord, N.H.; b. in Chelmsford, Mass.; was a celebrated genealogist and antiquary; d. at Concord.

Catechism; or, Christian doctrine, by way of question and answer, in Irish and English. Paris, 1742. Doulevy, Rev. Andrew.

Catechism (A); or, in instruction in the Christian religion, by way of question and answer . . . L. 1731. Mears, Rev. John, M.A.: an eminent dissenting divine of Dublin.

Catechism (A) to be learned by children, before they are confirmed by the bishop . . . Aberdeen, 1822. Skinner, John, D.D., 1744-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catharine. B. 1859. Adams, Nehe-miah, D.D., 1806-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catharine and Petruchio. A comedy . . . Alter'd from Shakespeare's Taming of the shrew. L. 1756. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catharine Douglas: a tragedy. L. 1844. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cathedral (The): a poem. L. 1848. Williams, Rev. Isaac, B.D., 1802-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cathedral (The) and college at Davenport. 1879. Perry, William Stevens, D.D., 1832-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cathedral (The) church of Manchester illustrated. Manchester, 1851. Winkles, R. B.

Cathedral (The) establishments. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1837, p. 196. Sewell, Rev. William, 1805-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cathedral (The); or, the Catholic and Apostolic Church in England. Oxford, 1838. Williams, Isaac, B.D., 1802-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catholic (The) annual... with illustrations. L. 1830. Forster, Thomas, M.D., F.L.S., 1789-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catholic (The) Christian, etc. Belfast, 1769. Cameron, Rev. John, 1724-99. See I. & P., 2 S.

Catholic (The) Church and the Catholic faith. L. 1847. Powell, Rev. Henry Townsend, M.A., 1800-54: Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1821; vicar of Stretton-on-Dunsmore, County Warwick, 1830-54.

"**Catholic** (The) Church" ... [of L. Darwall]. Remarks on... "The Catholic Church," etc. L. 1851. Egan, H. Eugene.

Catholic (The) Congregational church, Bristol, R.I. Prov. 1867. Osborne, Rev. Cyrus Pearl, 1834-: b. at Waterville, Me.; Harv. Coll., 1859; And. Theol. Sem., 1862; in 1885 pastor at Fayetteville, N.Y.

Catholic (The) Eirenicon...; or, "Roman Catholic principles in reference to God and the king." L. 1865. Croker, James.

Catholic (The) freethinker. L. 1882, etc. Laing, Francis Henry, D.D., 1820-. Wadham Coll., Oxf., 1843; assumed the name of Francis Henry Wolsyche Whitmore, in lieu of Laing, by royal license; was rector of Quatt-Malvern, Salop, 1864-85.

Catholic (The) keepsake. Balt. 1845. Walter, W. Joseph: of St. Edmund's Coll., Baltimore.

Catholic (The) laity's directory to the church service: with an almanac for the year 1817... N.Y., 1817. Field, William: an Irishman by descent; b. in England; came to this country about 1815; and was a publisher in New York City; he was the father of Joseph M. Field (*Straws*); d. in Baltimore, 1832.

Catholic legends and traditions. L. 1876. Drane, Miss Augusta Theodosia [Mother Raphael]; prioress of the convent at Stone, Staffordshire.

Catholic (A) liturgy. L. 1797. Davies, Nathan.

Catholic (The) pulpit. L. 1839-40. Collingridge, Ignatius (editor).

Catholic (The) spirit of true religion... L. 1840. MacVicar, John Gibson, D.D.

Catholic state waggon. (From the "Westminster Rev.," No. 19.) L. 1829. Fonblanque, Albany William, 1797-1872: b. in London; studied law, but never practised, devoting himself to literature.

Catholic thoughts on the Bible and theology... 1841-48. Keswick, 1848. Myers, Rev. Frederick, M.A.: perpetual curate of St. John's, Keswick, Cumberland, 1839-51.

Catholic tradition. n.p., n.d. Holden, Rev. George: perpetual curate of Maghull, near Liverpool, 1811-60 *et seq.*

Catholic faith and practice, addressed to the ingenious author of the life of Cardinal Pole. [Lodovico Beccatelli, archbishop of Ragusa.] L. 1765. Jones, Rev. John, 1700-, after 1765: b. in Carmarthen (?); educ. at Oxford; curate of Welwyn, 1759-65; killed by a fall from his horse in going to Abbots Ripton.

Catholic principles; or, St. Paul's worship, faith, hope, and practice recommended to Christians... L. 1730. Atkinson, Rev. Benjamin Andrew.

Catholiques (Les) et le pape. Communication confidentielle, à J. — E de Camille — à Florence. Paris, 1874. Urquhart, David, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Catiline and his conspiracy. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1864, p. 272. Morse, John Torrey, Jr., 1840-: b. in Boston; Harv. Coll., 1860; devoted chiefly to literary work.

Cato Major: with explanatory notes. P. n.d. Logan, James, 1674-1751: b. at Lurgan in Ireland; came to this country with William Penn in 1699; d. near Philadelphia.

Cato; or, an essay on old age... L. 1773. Melmoth, William, Esq., 1710-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cateau: tableau de États Danois. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1803, p. 287. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cattle: their breeds, management, and diseases... L. 1834. Youatt, William, 1777-1847: prof. in the Royal Veterinary College, and proprietor and co-editor of the "Veterinarian," London; d. in that city.

Causation. n.p. 1866. Hazard, Rowland Gibson, LL.D., 1801-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cause (The) of the distress at present prevailing in Great Britain and Ireland,

etc. L. 1845. Barker, Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cause (The) of the fundholders maintained and defended. L. 1822. Douce, Francis, F.A.S., 1762-1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cause (The) of the heavy burdens of Great Britain and of her national debt . . . L. 1836. Allen, John, 1790-1859: a Friend; b. and d. at Liskeard, Cornwall.

Causes and cure of pauperism. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1818, p. 261. Chalmers, Thomas, D.D., LL.D., 1780-1847: b. at Anstruther in Fifeshire, Scotland; Univ. of St. Andrews, 1795; minister of the Tron Church, Glasgow, 1814-24; prof. at St. Andrews, 1824-28; at Edinburgh, 1828-43; of the Seceding Church, 1843-47.

Causes (The) and prevention of idio-
cy . . . B. 1848. Jarvis, Edward, 1803-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Causes and reasons of the present declension among the Congregational churches in London and the country. 1766. Newton, Rev. Stephen (?), of Norwich (?): St. John's Coll., Camb., 1732.

Causes and remedies of pauperism, etc. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1830, p. 242. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Causes (The) of the dearness of provisions assigned . . . Gloucester, 1766. Tucker, Josiah, D.D., 1711-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

Causes (The) of the discontents in relation to the plague and the provisions against it . . . L. 1721. Gibson, Edmund, D.D., 1669-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Causes of the French Revolution. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1833, p. 152. Mahon, Philip Henry, Viscount, afterwards 5th Earl Stanhope, 1805-; b. at Walmer; educ. at Oxford; M.P., 1830-52; became earl in 1855.

Causes (The) of the French Revolution. L. 1832. Russell, John, 1st Earl, LL.D., 1792-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

Causes (The) of the present complaints fairly stated and fully refuted. L. 1793. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Causes (The) of the present distractions in America explained. B. (?) 1774. Barnard, Sir Francis, 1st Bart., 1714-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Causes of the present national distress, with suggestions for their equitable removal. L. n.d. Warner, John: an English Friend, of Hoddesdon, Herts.

Causes of the progress of liberal Christianity in New England. [A sermon at Salem, Mass.] B. 1826. Walker, James, D.D., 1794-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Causes of the success of the Whigs. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Dec., 1848, p. 547. Whelpley, James Davenport, 1817-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Cauth Malowney; or, the last heir L. 184-. Power, Tyrone, 1795-1841: a native of Swansea, in Wales; his real name being Thomas Powell, which he converted into Tyrone Power, when he had been on the stage for some time at New-castle-upon-Tyne; was lost on board the steamship "President," on the trip from New York to England.

Caution (A) against inconsistency . . . L. 1703. Collier, Jeremy, 1650-1726. See I. & P., 2 S.

Caution (A) and warning to Gr. Britain and her colonies in a representation of the calamitous state of the enslaved negroes, etc. P. 1767. Benezet, Anthony, 1713-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Caution (A); or, reflections on the present contest between France and Great Britain. 1798. Duane, William, 1769-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Caution (A) to the readers of "A caution against the Darbyites," with a few words on "The close of twenty-years' association with J. N. D. [J. N. Darby]." L. 1867. Dorman, William H.: one of the Plymouth Brethren.

Cautions to young sportsmen. L. 1800. Frankland, Sir Thomas, Bart., 1750-1831: b. and d. at Thirkleby, near Thirsk; and educ. at Merton Coll., Oxf.; M.A., 1771.

Cavaliers and Roundheads in Barba-
does, 1650-1652. Demarara, 1883. Davis, Nicholas Darnell.

Cavaliers (The) of Virginia, etc. Savannah, Ga., 1834. Carruthers, William A., ab. 1800-ab. 1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cave (The) of death: an elegy . . . Canterbury, 1776 (?). Tournay, Thomas.

Cave (The) of Morar, the man of sorrows: a legendary tale . . . L. 1774. Tait, John: writer to the "Signet."

Cave (The) of Neptune . . . L. 1799. Holford, George: a gentleman of Lincoln's Inn, London, M.P.

Caveat (A) against emigration to America . . . L. 1803. Smith, William, LL.D.: chief-justice of Cape Breton.

Caveat (A) against popery . . . L. 1735. Hildrop, John, D.D., 1675-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Caveat (A) against the new sect of Anabaptists lately sprung up at Exon

. . . L. 1714. Peirce, Rev. James, 1673-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Caveat (A) against the Whiggs, in a short historical view of their transactions . . . L. 1701. Hornby, Charles: "a sour and ill-natured pedant, secondary of the Pipe Office."

Caxtons (The). "Blackw." lxiii.-lxvi., 1848-9. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cece Mormel. L. 184-. Essington, Rev. Robert William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cecil a peer: a sequel to Cecil . . . L. 1841. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cecil Hyde: a novel. L. 1834. Shee, Sir Martin Archer, Knt., D.C.L., 1770-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cecil; or, the adventures of a coxcomb: a novel. L. 1841. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cecilia; or, memoirs of an heiress. By . . . L. 1782. D'Arblay, Mad. Frances (Burney), 1752-1840. See "Anonyms," p. 80.

Cecil's autumn adventures. By . . . P. 1873. Goodenow, Miss Clara A.: an American writer for the young.

Cecil's summer at Elm Terrace. P. 1871-. Goodenow, Miss Clara A.

Cecil's tryst: a novel. By . . . L. 1872. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Cedars (The) of Lebanon; or, conversations between a mother and her daughters . . . B. 1839. Alcott, William Alexander, M.D., 1798-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Celebrated (The) lecture on heads . . . L. 1765. Stevens, George Alexander, ab. 1720-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Celebrated trials and remarkable cases of criminal jurisprudence, from the earliest records to the year 1825. L. 1825. Borrow, George Henry, 1803-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Celestes et Inferni. Venitiis, 1771. Calvert, Frederick, Lord Baltimore: proprietor of Maryland, 1731-71; eldest son of Charles, 5th Lord Baltimore; d. at Naples.

Celestial (The) railroad. Ein Besuch auf der Eisenbahn nach der himmlischen Stadt. 1853. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Celtic Druids (The). "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1865. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Celtic, or Druidical, doctrine of a future life. In the "Christ. Exam.," Jan., 1857. Alger, William Rounseville, 1823-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Celtic music. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1869. Reed, Joseph S.: of Philadelphia (?).

Celtic (The) records of Ireland . . . Dublin, 1852. Gilbert, John T. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cemeteries and catacombs of Paris. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1819, p. 359. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Censor (The). L. 1717. Theobald, Lewis, -1744; and others. See I. & P., 1 S.

Censor (The): a weekly review of satire, etc. L. 1868. Friswell, James Hain, 1827-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Censura literaria: containing titles, abstracts, and opinions of Old English books . . . L. 1805. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1762-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Censura temporum: the good or ill tendencies of books, etc., consider'd in a dialogue between Eubulus and Sophronius. L. 1708-10. Parker, Samuel, 1681-1830. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

Censure (A) and examination of Mr. Thomas Ruddiman's philological notes on the works of the great Buchanan, more particularly on the history of Scotland . . . Aberdeen, 1753. Marr, James, 1700 (?) -61: a Scottish author of Aberdeen.

Centaur (The), not fabulous, in five letters . . . L. 1755. Young, Edward, LL.D., 1684-1765. See I. & P., 1 S.

Centenary (The) garland. 1871. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Centenary of the Birmingham library. 1779-1879. Birmingham, 1879. Timmins, Samuel. See I. & P., 1 S.

Centennial, etc. Prov. 1864. Burgess, Rt. Rev. George, D.D., 1809-66: b. in Providence, R.I.; Brown Univ., 1826; bishop of Maine, 1847-66; d. at sea, near Port au Prince, W.I.

Centennial (The) city: Philadelphia. P. 1876. Ulyat, William C.

Centennial dietary chart. P. 1878. Cruseturner, W.

Centennial (A) edition of the semi-centennial oration on American independence. Portland, Me., 1876. Lowe, Peter P.

Centennial exercises and historical sketch of Richland County, Ohio, at Mansfield, Ohio, July 4th, 1876. [Re-

printed from the "Mansfield Herald."] Brinkerhoff, Jacob, 1810-80: b. in New York City; and removed to Plymouth, Ohio; M.C., 1843-47; judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, 1856-71; d. at Mansfield, Ohio.

Centennial meeting of the descendants of Philip and Rachel Price. P. 1864. Price, Eli Kirk, 1797-1884: b. in East Bradford, Chester County, Penn.; a member of the Philadelphia bar; d. in that city.

Centennial (A) memorial of Christian and Anna Maria Wolff, March twenty-fifth, 1863. . . P. 1863. Fahnestock, George Wolff, 1823-68: b. in Chambersburg, Franklin County, Penn.; devoted much of his life to literary and scientific pursuits; d. on the Ohio River, in a collision of steamboats.

Centennial visitors' guide to the City of Brotherly Love. P. 1866. Morris, Frank.

Centinel (The), 27 Nos. L. 1757. Franklin, Thomas, D.D., 1721-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Central ether. 1879. Von Brandis, K.K.W.L.A.A.

Central (The) Park under the ring-leader rule. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1871. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.B. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Centralization. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1847, p. 221. Austin, John, 1790-1859: an English jurist; son of Jonathan Austin, of Creeting Mill, in Suffolk; was in the army about five years from 1806; was called to the bar at the Inner Temple in 1818; in 1825 gave up practice, and after that was chiefly a law writer and lecturer; d. in London (?).

Century (A) after. P. 1875. Shinn, Earl (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Century (The) of independence. B. 1876. Hussey, J. R. (compiler).

Century (A) of original aphorisms on the proximate causes of the phenomena of nature. L. 1835. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Century of Persian Ghazels from unpublished Diwans (Senai, Hasan Dehleivi, etc.). Edited, Persia, 1851. Bland, Nathaniel.

Century (The) plant, and other poems, etc. B. 1867. Johnson, Mrs. M. O.

Central (The) water-line from the Ohio River to the Virginia capes. . . Richmond, Va., 1868. Lorraine, E.

Cerealia: an imitation of Milton. L. 1706. Philips, John, 1676-1708: b. at Bampton, Oxfordshire; Ch. Ch., Oxf.,

1698; wrote poems in imitation of Milton.

Cerebral psychology: Bain. "Nat. Rev.," April, 1860, p. 500. Martineau, James. See "Anonyms," p. 58.

Cerinthus and Ebion; or, the heresie of tything under the Gospel detected. . . By . . . L. 1708. Lindley, Benjamin, an English Friend, of Yorkshire; d. 1723.

Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, etc. B. 1880. Harrison, Rev. Jonathan Baxter: an American Unitarian minister of Franklin Falls, N.H., from 1860.

Certain (A) information of a certain discourse that happen'd at a certain gentleman's house in a certain county. L. 1712. Burnet, Sir Thomas, -1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Certainty (The) of final judgment. L. 1861. Cardale, John Bate, 1802-77. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Chains (The) of slavery. . . L. 1776. Marat, Jean Paul, 1744-93: a French revolutionist; b. at Baudry; d. in Paris. See N. & Q., July, 1859, p. 62.

Chaldean (The) account of Genesis. L. 1876. Smith, George, 1840-76: English Assyriologist; b. at Chelsea; was employed, 1873-76, in exploring Nineveh; d. at Aleppo.

Chaldee MS. In "Blackw. Edinb. Mag." for Oct., 1817. Hogg, James, 1772-1835; Wilson, John; and Lockhart, John Gibson.

For a full account of the "Chaldee MS.," see "Notes and Queries," 3d Series, April 16, 1864.

Chaldee root book; or, the principal roots in the Targums, the Zohar, etc. . . Edinb. 1855. Young, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Challenge (A) of peace, address'd to the whole nation. . . L. 1703. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chamber of commerce of the city of St. Paul. First [1867] Annual Report [and Second], for 1868. St. Paul, 1867-69. Ludden, J. D.: sec. of the St. Paul chamber of commerce.

Chamber-maid (The): a ballad opera of one act. L. 1730. Phillips, Edward, 1630-: b. in London; was a nephew of Milton, and educ. under him; he grad. at Magdalen Hall, Oxf., 1691.

Chambers's library for young people. Edinb. 1848. Chambers, William (editor), LL.D., 1800-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chameleon (The). Glasgow, 1832-33. Atkinson, Thomas, Jr.: of Glasgow; ab. 1800-33; d. at sea, on his way to Barbadoes for his health; a man of considerable literary ability.

Champion (The): containing a series of papers, humorous, moral, political, and critical . . . L. 1741. Fielding, Henry (chiefly), 1707-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chances and changes: a domestic story. By . . . L. 1835. Strutt, Elizabeth.

Change for American notes. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1843, p. 129. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Changed aspects of unchanged truths: memorials of St. Andrew's Sundays. L. 1869. Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, D.D., 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Changed (The) cross. By . . . L. 1871. Hobart, Hon. Lucy Pauline (Wright): the daughter of John Wright, Esq., of Lenton Hall, Notts.; in 1863 married Hon. Charles Edward Hobart, son of the 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire.

Changeling (The). By . . . L. 1846. Martin, Miss —.

Changes required in the corn-laws. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1834, p. 271. McCulloch, John Ramsay, 1789-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Changing leaves; or, the autumnal wreath . . . B. 1848. Phelps, Miss Charlotte E.

Channel (The) Islands: Norman laws and modern practice, etc. L. 1844. Urquhart, David, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Channing: sa vie et ses œuvres, etc. Paris, 1861. Holland, Mrs. Robert.

Chant (The) of Achilles. In the "New Sporting Mag." L. 1838. Osborne, Bernal (?). See N. & Q., 7th Ser., iii., p. 276.

Chanticleer: a Thanksgiving story of the Peabody family. B. 1850. Mathews, Cornelius, 1817-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chanticleer; or, the British cock: a poem . . . L. 1757. Goodday, Rev. Thomas, 1716-: Queen's Coll., Oxf., 1740; vicar of Monk Wearmouth.

Chants, services, anthems: their words, description, and choice. Lichfield, 1858. Patterson, Rev. William St. George, M.A.: sub-chanter and divinity lecturer of Lichfield Cathedral; John's Coll., Camb., 1800.

Chapel (The) of St. Mary. By . . . B. 1861. Evans, Mary.

Chaplain (The) with the children. B. 1870. Peirce, Bradford Kinney, D.D., 1819-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chaplet (The) . . . L. 1759. Mendez, Moses, -1758: b. in London; the friend of Thomson.

Chaplet (A) of leaves. B. 1869. Lincoln, Jeanie T. (Gould).

Chaplet (The) of pearls; or, the white and black ribaumont. By . . . L. 1868. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chapter (A) from the secret history of the war. P. 1864. Naglee, Henry Morris, ab. 1815-; b. in Philadelphia; West Point, 1835; brigadier-general in 1862.

Chapter (A) in the history of Newfoundland for . . . 1861. 1861. Winton, Harry (?).

Chapter (A) of theological and religious experience. B. 1858. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chapter (A) on the harmonizing gospels. Dublin, 1854. Montague, George, 6th Duke of Manchester, 1799-1855: b. at Kimbolton Castle; served in the British Navy, 1812-23; M.P., 1826, 1831, 1832, 1835-37; d. at Tunbridge Wells.

Chapter (A) of American history: five years progress of the slave power . . . B. 1852. Palfrey, John Gorham, D.D., LL.D., 1796-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chapters on coronations. L. 1838. Taylor, William Cooke, LL.D., 1800-49. See I. & P., 2 S.

Chapters on deacons. By . . . L. 1849. Chepmell, Charles William, B.A.: Caius Coll., Camb., 1849.

Chapters on the shorter catechism: a tale . . . Edinb. 1850. Smith, Miss Eliza. See I. & P., 1 S.

Character, etc., etc. Oxford, 1821. Gore, Montague, 1800-62: one of the Gores of Barrow; M.P., 1832-4 and 1841; son of Charles, of Honbury, Co. Gloucester; Ch. Ch., Oxf.

Character and authorship of the Epistolæ obscurorum virorum. "Edinb. Rev.," March, 1831, p. 180. Hamilton, Sir William. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Character and principles of the present set of Whigs. L. 1711. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Character and public career of Patrick Henry. Comments upon Mr. Jefferson's letter . . . November 22, 1867. n.p., n.d. Henry, William Wirt, M.A., 1831-; b. at Red Hill, Charlotte Co., Va.; M.A. at the Univ. of Virginia, 1850; admitted to the bar, 1853; is resident at Richmond, Va.

Character and writings of Lord Byron. From the "North Amer. Rev." L. 1826. Norton, Andrews, 1786-1853. See I. & P., 2 S.

Character of a certain Whig. L. 1711. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Character (The) of a low-churchman, drawn in answer to the true character of a church-man [by Richard West], showing the false pretences to that name . . . n.p. 1701. Sacheverell, Henry, D.D., 1672 (?) - 1724. See I. & P., 1 S.

Character (The) of a modern addresser. L. 1710. Defoe, Daniel (?), 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Character (A) of a true Church of England-man . . . L. 1702. Grascome, Samuel. See I. & P., 1 S.

Character (The) of an honest Dissenter . . . Oxford, 1715. Peers, Rev. Richard, M.A.: vicar of Faringdon, Bucks.

Character (The) of an independent Whig. L. 1719. Gordon, Thomas, 1684 (?) - 1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Character (The) of Christ considered . . . B. 1841. Crosby, Rev. Daniel, 1799-1843: b. in Hampden, Me.; Yale Coll., 1823; And. Theol. Sem., 1827; minister of the Winthrop Church, Charlestown, Mass., 1833-42, where he died.

Character (A) of England. L. 1812. Evelyn, John, F.R.S., 1620-1705 or 6. See I. & P., 1 S.

Character (The) of . . . John Eliot, etc. B. 1813. McKean, Joseph, D.D., 1776-1818. See I. & P., 2 S.

Character (The) of our present testimony and work. L. 1865. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Character (The) of Rev. John Eliot, D.D. . . . a discourse . . . B. 1813. Freeman, James, D.D., 1759-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Character (The) of Rev. Mr. Thomas Bradbury, taken from his own pen . . . L. 1749. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Character (The) of Sir Robert Peel. "Nat. Rev.," July, 1856, p. 146. Bagehot, Walter, M.A., 1826-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Character of the Right Rev. Father in God, Gilbert [Burnet], Lord Bishop of Sarum . . . L. 1715. Burnet, Sir Thomas, -1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Characteristic (A) of modern life. By . . . L. 1886. Boyd, Rev. Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Characteristic sketches of some of the most distinguished in the House of Commons, since the year 1780. L. 1809. Courtenay, John, Esq., 1741-1816: b. in

Ireland; M.P., 1780-1812; commissioner of the Treasury, 1806.

Characteristics. "Edinb. Rev.," Dec., 1831. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Characteristics in the manner of Rochefoucault's maxims. L. 1823. Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Characteristics of most of the natural orders [of botany]. Glasgow, 1862. Arnott, George A. Walker, M.D., 1799-1868: b. in Edinburgh; prof. of botany in the Univ. of Glasgow, 1845-68.

Characteristics of the old church architecture, etc., in the mainland and Western Islands of Scotland. Edinb. 1861. Muir, Thomas S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Characteristics of the present political state of Great Britain. L. 1758. Wallace, Robert, D.D., 1697-1771: b. in Perthshire; educ. at the Univ. of Edinb.; one of the ministers of Greyfriars Church, Edinb., 1733-71.

Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, times. L. 1711. Cooper, Anthony Ashley: 3d Earl of Shaftesbury, 1671-1713. See I. & P., 2 S.

Characters (The) and conduct of Sir John Edgar [Sir Richard Steele], call'd by himself sole monarch of the stage in Drury Lane, and his three deputy-governors. In two letters to Sir J. Edgar. L. 1720. Dennis, John, 1657-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Characters in "Bleak House." In "Putnam's Monthly Mag.," Nov., 1853. Riggs, C. F.

Characters of George the First, Queen Caroline, Sir Robert Walpole, Mr. Pulteney, Lord Hardwicke, Mr. Fox, and Mr. Pitt, reviewed . . . L. 1777. Davies, Thomas, 1712 (?) - 85: studied at the Univ. of Edinb.; and became an actor and a bookseller; d. in London.

Characters of Mr. Fox. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1809, p. 353. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Characters of the late Charles James Fox. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1809. Frere, John Hookham, M.A., 1769-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charade (A); or, parlor drama. A night with Charles XII. . . . Poughkeepsie, 1860. De Peyster, John Watts, 1821-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chardstock middle industrial and national schools. Chardstock, 1860. Woodcock, Rev. Charles, M.A., 1811-; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1832; rector of Chard-

stock, All Saints, 1875-88; preb. of Salisbury, 1869.

Charge (A) addressed to the clergy of any diocese in the kingdom. L. 1792. Bean, Rev. James (?), M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charge (The) and inaugural address . . . on occasion of the induction of the Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D., into the chair of systematic theology in the Union Theological Seminary, New York . . . N.Y. 1855. Stearns, Jonathan French, D.D., S.T.B., 1808-: b. at Bedford, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1830; And. Theol. Sem., 1835; pastor of the 1st. Presbyt. Church, at Newark, N.J., 1849-82; pastor *emeritus* 1882-86 *et seq.*

Charge delivered from the bench to the grand jury. P. 1723. Logan, James, 1674-1751. See "Anonyms," p. 103.

Charge (The) of ignorance and misrepresentation proved against "A lover of Cudworth and truth." [Rev. George Barrall Cheever (?).] Salem, 1833. Upham, Rev. Charles Wentworth, A.M., 1802-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Charge (The) of misrepresentation maintained against Dean Sherlock's preface to his "Answer to the Bishop of Bangor, etc." 1719. Peirce, Rev. James, 1673-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charge (A) to the clergy and churchwardens of the archdeaconry of Chichester, delivered 25th and 27th June, 1872. L. 1872. Hook, Walter Farquhar, D.D., F.R.S., 1798-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charicles: a dramatic poem. By . . . B. 1866. Quincy, Josiah Phillips, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Charis; or, reflections chiefly upon the office of the Holy Spirit in the salvation of men. L. 1803. Serle, Ambrose, 1742-1812. See I. & P., 2 S.

Charitable address to all who are of the communion of the Church of Rome. 1727. Synge, Edward, D.D., 1659-1741. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charitable inoculation of the poor in Norwich. Norwich, 1783. Rigby, Edward, M.D., 1747-1821: was a surgeon at Norwich, where he was born.

Charities of France in 1866. B. 1867. Lawrence, William Richards, M.D., 1812-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charity: a poem. By . . . Bath, 1823. Kenny, Mary.

Charity in all its branches; or, a collection of rules of Scripture that teach men to love mercy . . . L. 1732. Wright, Samuel, D.D., 1682 or 3-1746: an eminent Dissenter; b. at Retford, Nottinghamshire; pastor at Blackfriars, 1708-

34; then at Carter Lane, Southwark. See "Anonyms," p. 35.

Charity (The) "boom." N.Y. 1880. Coe, Mrs. Spencer W.

Charity schools and the endowed schools commission, etc. L. 1873. Fitch, Joshua Girling, LL.D., 1824-: educ. at Univ. Coll., London; H.M.'s inspector of Training Colleges, 1863-88 *et seq.*

Charity still a Christian virtue . . . L. 1719. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charity supported by orthodoxy: Mr. Cheever convicted of ignorance and misrepresentation, and the Unitarian faith vindicated. Salem, Mass., 1834. Upham, Charles Wentworth, A.M., 1802-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charles Brockden Brown. "Amer. Whig Rev.," March, 1848, p. 260. Barrett, Joseph Hartwell.

Charles de Bernard. "Fraser's Mag.," Oct., 1865. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Charles Delmer: a story of the day. L. 1854. Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868: b. in Redbridge, Southampton; educ. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, but left college to take up journalism in London; d. in London (?).

Charles Dickens. In the "Nat. Rev.," Oct., 1858. Bagehot, Walter, M.A., 1826-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charles Dickens. In the "London Rev.," Nov. 16, 1867. Friswell, James Hain, 1827-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charles Dickens. In the "North Amer. Rev.," April, 1868. Norton, Charles Eliot, A.M., 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charles Dickens as a letter-writer, etc. L. 1870. Shepherd, Richard Herne. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charles Dickens at home. In the "Gent. Mag.," Nov., 1881. Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington, 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charles Dickens in the editor's chair. In the "Gent. Mag.," June, 1881. Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington, 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charles Dickens: the story of his life. L. n.d. Taylor, Tom (?), 1817-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charles Dickens: the story of his life. By . . . L. 1870. Hotten, John Camden, 1832-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charles Lamb. L. 1835. Moxon, Edward, Esq., 1801-58. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charles Lamb and his companions. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1867, p. 1. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lyt-

ton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1808-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charles Lowder: a biography. By . . . L. 1882. Trench, Miss Mary: daughter of Francis Chenevix Trench (1806-86).

Charles Robert Leslie. "North Amer. Rev." for Jan., 1861. B. 1861. Waterston, Rev. Robert Cassie, A.M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charles Stanley: a novel. By . . . L. 1854. Grant, Louisa Kerr.

Charles Victor de Bonstetten. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1864, p. 413. Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins.

Charles Vincent; or, the two clerks: a tale of commercial life. N.Y. 1839. Willet, W. N.

Charles the Fifth. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1855, p. 72. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Charles (The) the Second ball. "Punch," vol. xxi., May, 1851, p. 221. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charlestown (The) convent: its destruction by a mob, on the night of August 11, 1834. B. 1870. Frye, Isaac W.: a printer and publisher, of Boston (?).

Charley Dean's task, and other stories . . . B. n.d. Winship, Mary A.

Charley's [Charles James Fox] small clothes: a national ode. By . . . L. 1808. Stewart, Rev. Charles Edward. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charley Nugent . . . L. 1860. Maughan, Miss Janet.

Charlie and Eva Roberts' home in the West. B. 1873. Thurston, Miss Louise Meliscent: b. 1842, in Lancaster, Mass.; asst. teacher in the West Roxbury (Boston) High School.

Charlie; or, the bad habit. P. 1866. Guernsey, Miss Lucy Ellen. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charlotte: an elegy. And "Defence of Mary, Queen of Scots." L. 1795. Grosvenor, Robert, Viscount Belgrave, 1st Marquess of Westminster, 1767-1845: b. in London; d. at his seat, Eaton Hall, near Chester.

Charlotte and her enemy . . . B. 1859. Warner, Miss Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Charlotte; or, one thousand seven hundred and seventy three: a play. L. 1775. Cullum, Mrs. —

Charlotte's inheritance: a novel. By . . . L. 1868. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charlton; or, scenes in Ireland. By . . . L. 1827. Gamble, John, Esq., A.M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Charms (The) of cheerfulness: a collection of comic songs. By . . . Carlisle, 1778. Lonsdale (?), —.

Chart (A) of industrial life, with some instructions for its use. Manchester, 1869. Ellis, William, 1800-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Chart (A) of North and South America, etc. L. 1753. Green, John: geographer.

Charter (The) examined and considered in its "six points." In a series of articles which appeared in the "Dundee Courier," May, 1848. Dundee, 1848. Myles, James.

Charter of the Choctaw and Chickasaw Central Railroad Company . . . Little Rock, Ark., 1870. Pomeroy, James M.

Charter (The) of the corporation of Trinity Church defended against the attacks of the late pamphlet . . . N.Y. 1813. Hobart, John Henry, D.D., 1775-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Charters and other documents relating to the city of Brooklyn. Brooklyn, 1836. Furman, Gabriel, 1800-. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Chartley, the fatalist. L. 1831. Dalton, —.

Chatsworth; or, the genius of England's prophecy: a poem. By . . . Chesterfield, 1783. Cunningham, Rev. Peter, -1805: son of a naval officer; was ordained in 1772; curate at Chertsey, 1788 (?), where he died.

Chatsworth; or, the romance of a week. L. 1844. Patmore, Peter George, 1786-1855. See "Anonyms," p. 82. Ward, Robert Plumer, 1765-1846 (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Chateaubriand. "Nat. Rev.," Jan., 1861, p. 1. Greg, William Rathbone, 1809-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chattanooga. Cincinnati, 1858. Jolliffe, John.

Chatterton's works by Southey and Cottle. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1804, p. 214. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chaubert; or, the misanthrope: a tragic drama. L. 1789. Villiers, Rt. Hon. John Charles.

Chaunt of the cholera: songs for Ireland. By . . . L. 1831. Banim, John, and Michael, 1798-1842 and 1796-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cheap (A) nigger. In "Cornhill," Aug., 1885. Lang, Andrew, LL.D., 1844-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Check-list of the butterflies of New England. B. 1868. Scudder, Samuel Hubbard, S.B., 1837-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Cheerfulness: a poem. Edinb. 1875. Gibson, Charles Philip: sec. of the Scottish Widows' Fund, Leeds.

Cheever pedigree. Cambridge, 1878. Trask, William Blake: b. 1812, at Dorchester, Mass; member of the N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., and its historiographer, 1862-67.

Chelsea hospital and its traditions. L. 1838. Gleig, Rev. George Robert, 1796-1888. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chelsea (A) householder. L. 1883. Lawless, Hon. Emily, 1845-.

Chelsea (The) pensioner: a comic opera. L. 1779. Dibdin, Charles, the elder, 1745-1814: an English actor and dramatist; b. in Southampton; removed to London in 1761.

Chelsea (The) pensioners. By . . . L. 1829. Gleig, Rev. George Robert, 1796-1888. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cheltenham (The) annuaire . . . Cheltenham, 1836. Davies, Henry, of Cheltenham: publisher.

Cheltenham (The) guide. L. 1787. Butler, Weeden, the elder, 1742-1823: b. at Margate; acted as amanuensis to Dr. William Dodd, 1764-77; succeeded Dodd as morning preacher at Charlotte Street Chapel in 1776, and officiated there till 1814; acted as his son's curate at Gayton, 1814-20; then retired, first to the Isle of Wight, next to Bristol, finally to Greenhill, near Harrow, where he died.

Cheltenham (The) literary annual . . . Cheltenham, 1857. Chetwynd, Mrs. Henry (editor).

Chemist (The); or, reporter, etc. L. 1840-48. Watt, Charles, and Watt, James, Jr., editors of vol. i.-vi.; Newton, J. H., editor of vol. vii.; Watt, Charles, and James, Jr., and Murphy, P. J., editors of vol. viii.

Chemistry: its history, progress, and utility. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1864. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Chemistry of imponderable agents, including the principles of light, heat, electricity, and magnetism. [Orr's Circle of the Sciences, No. 16.] L. 1855. Scofield, John: b. 1814, at Dutson, St. Stephens-by-Launceston; correspondent of a London paper in the Franco-Prussian War; in 1876 resident in London.

Cherokee (The): an opera. By . . . L. 1795. Cobb, James, 1756-1813. See I. & P., 2 S.

Cherokee Phoenix. New Echota, Tenn., 1828-34. Boudinot, Elias, editor vols. i.-iv.; Hicks, Elias, vol. v. Boudinot, Elias: was a Cherokee Indian; named after Mr. Boudinot, the philanthropist of Philadelphia; d. 1839. Hicks, Elias, was also a Cherokee, named after an eminent Friend.

Cherry and Violet: a tale of the great plague. L. 1854. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

"Cherry ripe": a romance. By . . . N.Y. 1878. Reeves, Mrs. Helen Buckingham (Mather).

Cheshire chivalry, etc. By . . . L. 1838. Warburton, Rowland Eyles Egerton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cheshire (The) prophecy, with historical and political remarks. L. 1714. Oldmixon, John, 1673-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chess. L. 1787. Twiss, Richard, 1747-1821. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chess (The) monthly. N.Y. 1857-58. Fiske, Daniel Willard, editor of vol. i.; Morphy, Paul, and Fiske, Daniel Willard, vol. ii.

Chess (The) player. B. 1841. Dearborn, Nathaniel, 1786-1852: one of the earliest wood-engravers in Boston; d. at South Reading, Mass.

Chess (The) player's chronicle. L. 1841-42. Staunton, Howard, 1810-74: educ. at Oxford; settled in London, and devoted himself to literary pursuits.

Chess (The) player's chronicle. Lincoln, York, 1872-76. Jenkin, J., editor vols. iii.-v., nos. 1-3.

Chester (The) plays, 1843-47. Wright, Thomas (editor), 1810-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chesterford and some of its people. By . . . L. 1863. Macquoid, Mrs. Katherine S.

Chevalier and Cooper on Europe and America. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1837, p. 497. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chevalier's (The) hopes. Dublin, 1745. Skelton, Rev. Philip, 1707-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chevelere assignee. L. 1820. Uttersson, Edward Vernon. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chickamauga, the price of Chattanooga, etc. P. 1864. Fitch, John: an officer of the Army of the Cumberland.

Chief (The) of Glen-Orchay . . . L. 1840. Bennet, William.

Chief (The) end; or, the great business of time and eternity . . . B. 1843. Newcomb, Harvey. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Chief Justice Marshall. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1876. Howard, J. Q.: N.Y.

"Child of gentleness": a memorial of Charlotte B. Paige. B. 1855. Judkins, Mary Amelie.

Child (The) of the chosen people. L. 1874. Dickinson, Helen Mary.

Child (The) of the church self-catechized... Burlington, N.J., 1847. Doane, George Washington, D.D., LL.D., 1799-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Child (The) of the islands. By Mrs. Norton. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1845, p. 1. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Child (The) of the kingdom. By ... L. 1862. Barbour, M. F.

Child (A) of the revolution. By ... L. 1886. Roberts, Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Child-hunters (The). 1877. Denison, Charles Wheeler, 1809-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Child-life in Italy... By ... B. 1874. Watson, Miss Emily H. See I. & P., 1 S.

Child-world. L. 188-. Smedley, Miss Menella Bute; and Hart, Mrs. (Smedley): her sister. See I. & P., 1 S.

Childe Alarique: a poet's reverie. Edinb. 1813. Gillies, Robert Pearce. See I. & P., 1 S.

Childe Harold: a romaunt. By Lord Byron. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1812, p. 180. Ellis, George, 1745-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Childe Harold, Canto III.; and other poems. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1816, p. 172. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Childe Harold, Canto IV. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1818, p. 215. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Childe Harold, Canto Fourth. "Edinb. Rev.," June, 1818, p. 87. Wilson, John (*Christopher North*), 1785-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Childe Martin: an epic poem. N.Y. 1840. Read, J.

Childe Roeliff's pilgrimage. In the "Tales of the Glauber Spa." N.Y. 1832. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Childhood (The) of Jesus. By ... L. 1865. Bickersteth, Charlotte (afterwards Wheeler). See I. & P., 1 S.

Childhood the spring of life... B. 1843. Newcomb, Harvey. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Children in heaven. P. 1865. Schenck, William Edward, 1819-; b. at Princeton, N.J.; N.J. Coll., 1838; corre-

sponding secretary and editor of the Presbyterian Board of Publication, Philadelphia.

Children (The) in the wood: an opera. By ... L. 1796. Morton, Thomas, 1764-1838: b. in Durham; a dramatist at London, where he died.

Children (The) in the wood... a drama. L. 1805. Powell, Thomas, 1809-. See I. & P., 1 S.; and N. & Q., June, 1863, 479.

Children (The) of Cloverley. By ... L. 1865. Smith, Miss Hannah, 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Children (The) of long ago. By ... L. 1863. Bickersteth, Miss Emily: an English religious writer.

Children of Stantown; Corbet series. P. 1869. Guernsey, Lucy Ellen. See I. & P., 1 S.

Children (The) of the chapel. By ... L. 18-. The prose by Miss Gordon: afterwards Mrs. Disney-Leigh; the poetry by A. C. Swinburne.

Children (The) of the manse. By ... L. 1850. Duncan, Mrs. Mary G. Lundie: wife of Henry Duncan.

Children (The) of Thespis: a poem. L. 1786. Williams, John, -1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Children (The) with the India rubber ball... By ... L. 1872. Montgomery, Florence. See I. & P., 2 S.

Children's books. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1844, p. 1. Rigby, Miss Elizabeth.

Children's catechism, for classes to recite in concert. By ... Central Falls, R.I., 1871. Arnold, Alexander S.

Children's (The) church. N.Y. 1872. Jackson, Samuel: organist of St. Bartholomew's church; and in 1872 a music-dealer of New York City.

Children's (The) church service. P. 1866. Newton, Rev. Richard, 1814-87: rector of St. Paul's Epis. Church, Philadelphia; b. in Liverpool; d. in Philadelphia.

Children's comforts, and how I knit them. Richmond, Yorks., 1866. Ryder, Miss H. P.

Children's (The) history of the society of Friends: chiefly compiled from Sewell's History. Dublin, 1864. Ben-
tham, Elizabeth.

Children's (The) hymnal. N.Y. 1875. Tucker, John Ireland.

Children's (The) journey, and other stories. By ... L. 1872. Tuckett, Miss Elizabeth. See I. & P., 1 S.

Children's (The) picture books of quadrupeds and other mammalia. L.

1861. Woods, John George, M.A., F.L.S., 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Children's poetry. By . . . L. 188-. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Children's stories in children's words. L. 1879. Wilson, Mrs. William Carus: wife of the Rev. W. C. Wilson, rector of Whittington, and vicar of Tunstall.

Children's (The) Sunday album of short stories . . . By . . . L. 1871. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planche), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Child's (The) arithmetic. B. 1834. Fowle, William Bentley, 1795-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Child's (The) book of American geography. N.Y. 1831. Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, 1793-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Child's (The) first book in geography. P. 1849. Smith, Richard M.: principal of Warrenton (Va.) Academy.

"Child's (The) first book" improved, with a preface. L. 1801. Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Child's first history of Rome. By . . . L. 1849. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Child's (The) guide . . . Brookfield, Mass., 1830. Merriam, George, 1803-80: b. in Worcester, Mass.; was one of the firm, G. and C. Merriam, eminent publishers of Springfield, Mass., and d. there.

Child's (A) life and work. Malvern, 1877. Estridge, Mary.

Child's (The) own daily text book. L. 1876. Bettany, George, 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Child's (The) picture book . . . B. 1843. Bullard, Asa, D.D., 1804-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Child's (The) prayer book. B. 1827. Palfrey, John Gorham, D.D., LL.D., 1796-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Child's (The) transition book . . . B. 1851. Stone, James Winchester: a physician of Boston.

Child's (The) verse book . . . B. 1855. Woodbridge, Miss Abby Dwight: b. at Penobscot, Me.; a well-known teacher at Albany, 1836-46; and Brooklyn from 1846.

Chili and Peru in 1824. B. 1824. Bennett, Thomas H.: a printer of Boston.

Chimera (The): a comedy . . . L. 1721. Odell, Thomas, ab. 1700-49: b. in Buckinghamshire; deputy-master of revels, 1738-49.

Chimera (The); or, the French way of paying national debts laid open. L. 1720. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chimes for childhood. B. 1868. Estes, Dana: editor; one of the firm Estes and Lauriat, publishers and booksellers of Boston.

Chimes of freedom and union: a collection of poems for the times by various authors. B. 1861. Hanaford, Mrs. Phebe Ann (Coffin), and Webber, Mrs. M. T.: compilers.

China and the English; or, the character and manners of the Chinese . . . N.Y. 1835. Abbott, Rev. Jacob, A.M., 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

China: its population, trade, and the prospect of a treaty. B. 1849. Greenough, William Whitwell: an eminent financier of Boston; house at Quincy, Mass.

China: the country, history, and people. L. 1867. Tregellas, Walter Hawken: b. 1831, in Truro; chief draughtsman in the English War Office, 1866; in 1877 resident at Brompton.

China (The) collector's assistant. L. 1860. Brooks, George Greaves.

China pictorial, descriptive, and historical . . . L. 1853. Comer, Julia, 1815-.

Chinese (The) in California, etc. San Francisco, 1880. Densmore, G. B.

Chinese (The). "Amer. Whig Rev.," Oct., 1846, p. 392. Lanman, James Henry, 1812-87: b. in Norwich, Conn.; educ. at Trin. Coll., Hartford; studied law at Harv. Univ.; practised his profession at Norwich, New London, and Baltimore; then removed to New York City, and devoted himself to literature; d. at Middletown, Conn.

Chinese affairs. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1840, p. 538. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Chinese (The) boy. P. 187-. Hosmer, Mrs. Margaret: an American writer of the day.

Chinese (A) fragment . . . L. 1786. Bates, Ely (editor).

Chinese (The) language and literature. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1862, p. 1. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Chinese (The) massacre at Rock Springs, Wyoming Territory, Sept. 2, 1885. B. 1886. Bromley, Isaac Hill, 1833-: b. in Norwich, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1853; studied law; served in the Civil War, 1862 *et seq.*; editor of the Hartford "Evening Post," 1868-72; on the staff of the N.Y. "Tribune," 1873-83; gov. director of the Union Pacific R.R., 1882-84; and asst. pres. of the same, 1885 *et seq.*

Chinese monopoly examined. L. 1830. Crawford, John, 1783-1868: British resi-

dent at the court of the sultan of Java; was b. in Scotland, and brought up in Edinburgh; went to India when quite young, and accompanied Lord Minto to Java; and not only there, but at Singapore, Siam, Burmah, and Pegu, he occupied high positions.

Chinese (The) mother: a drama. L. 1858. Tanner, Dr. —: of Bombay.

Chinese novels. L. 1822. Davis, Sir John Francis: governor of Hong Kong; previously H.M. chief superintendent in China.

Chinese (The) orphan: an historical tragedy . . . L. 1741. Hatchett, William: an English actor and writer of dramas.

Chinese (The) repository. Canton, 1832-51. Bridgman, Elijah Colman, and Williams, Samuel Wells (editors).

Chinese (The) spy . . . 1765. Goudar, Ange, 1720-91: b. at Montpellier; passed much of his life in England engaged in literary work, and d. there in great poverty.

Chip and Kitty. N.Y. 1867. Guernsey, Clara F.

Chiron; or, the mental optician. L. 1758. Caraccioli, Charles. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chivalry. N.Y. 1866. Burke, John (*Sennoia Rubek*): an American poet.

Choheloth; or, the royal preacher . . . L. 1768. Brodick, —; or, Braddick, Walter; or, Higgins, N.

Choice (The). [A poem.] Edinb. 1788. Thomson, Alexander, 1763-1803: d. at Edinburgh.

Choice (The) of chance. L. 1887. Morgan, Miss Mary de.

Choice (The) of Harlequin; or, the Indian chief . . . L. 1782. Messink, —.

Choice (The) of Hercules: a poem. L. 1748. Duncombe, William, 1689-1769. See I. & P., 1 S.

Choice (The) of wisdom . . . B. 1726. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Choice (A) collection of comic and serious Scots poems. Edinb. 1709. Watson, James (editor), -1722: b. in Aberdeen; established a printing-office in Edinb. in 1695.

Choice emblems . . . L. 1732. Burton, Richard, or Robert [real name Nathaniel Crouch]. See Crouch, Nathaniel, 1681-1732, I. & P., 1 S.

Choice emblems, etc. L. 1772. Wynne, John Huddleston, 1743-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Choice notes from "Notes and Que-

ries" (history). L. 1858. Thoms, William John, 1803-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Choice selections. L. 1828. Chetwynd, Hon. Julia Bosville (Davidson): wife of Henry Weyland Chetwynd.

Cholera. Observe! on some days this judgment is not so severe as on others. Limerick, n.d. Alexander, Edward, ab. 1787-1836: a Friend of Limerick; a minister about five years.

Chorographia; or, a survey of New-castle-upon-Tyne. Newcastle, 1649. Grey, William.

Chorographical and statistical description of the District of Columbia, 1816. Paris, 1816. Warden, David Baillie. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

Chosen (The) people; a compendium of sacred and church history . . . L. 1859. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chris and Otho . . . : a sequel to Widow Goldsmith's daughter. N.Y. 1871. Smith, Mrs. Julie P., -1883. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christ Church, Belfast. Details respecting . . . Belfast, 1838. Ferguson, Rev. William: of Belfast.

Christ Church days: an Oxford story. L. 1867. Arnold, Rev. Frederick, B.A., 1833-: b. at Cheltenham; Ch. Ch. Oxf., 1860; curate in charge of Burgess Hill, Sussex, 1877-83 *et seq.*

Christ crucified, the great theme of the Christian ministry: a sermon . . . L. 1843. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christ in the covenant . . . L. 1859. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Christ, our example. By . . . 3d ed. L. 1834. Wilson, Mrs. Caroline (Fry), 1787-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christ our law. By . . . L. 1842. Wilson, Mrs. Caroline (Fry). 1787-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christ our passover . . . By . . . B. 1843. Newcomb, Harvey. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Christ revealed in his Gospel under the . . . character of the . . . good shepherd of the sheep. L. 1834. Bourne, Henry, Esq.: an English religious writer.

Christ, the Spirit: being an attempt to state the primitive view of Christianity . . . St. Louis, etc., 1860. Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 1798-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christa-Sangita . . . Calcutta, 1842. Mill, William Hodge, D.D., 1792-1853; 1st prin. of Bishop's Coll., Calcutta,

1820-38; regius prof. of Hebrew, Cambridge, 1848-53.

Christchurch and Lyttelton directory [New Zealand]. 1864. Curtis, J: of Christchurch, New Zealand (compiler).

Christian (The): a poem, etc. P. 1783. Crawford, Charles.

Christian (The) armed against infidelity . . . By . . . L. 1823. Wilkins, Rev. George, 1785-1865. See "Anonyms," p. 70.

Christian (A) at his calling . . . B. 1701. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian (The) of America . . . B. 1848. Alden, Joseph, D.D., LL.D., 1807-85: b. at Cairo, Green Co., N.Y.; Union Coll., 1828; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1830; principal of the N.Y. Normal School at Albany, 1867-80; d. in New York City.

Christian apologetic tracts. L. 1869. Turpin, G. M. (compiler).

Christian ballads. L. 1853. Coxe, Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland, D.D., 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian baptism. Is it spirit or water . . .? By . . . Rochdale, 1874. Gibbs, Isaac Ebenezer.

Christian baptism; or, the baptism of Christ . . . L. 1850. Allen, John, 1790-1859. See "Anonyms," p. 104.

Christian (The) catechism, etc. L. 1744. Bourn, Rev. Samuel, 1689-1754. See I. & P., 2 S.

Christian (The) Church considered in relation to unity and schism. By . . . L. 1838. McCombie, William: editor of the Aberdeen "Free Press."

Christian comfort. By . . . Edinb. 1864. Grant, Peter, D.D.

Christian (The) common prayer book; or, universal liturgy . . . L. 1761. Hart, Cheyney.

Christian (The) companion . . . and (supplement). Oxford, 1835-41. Goring, Harry, 1778-: writer of religious verse; A.B., Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 1799; half-brother of Sir Charles Forster Goring, Bart.

Christian (A) conversing with the great mystery of Christianity. B. 1709. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian (The) cynick . . . B. 1716. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian discipline . . . : a discourse. Charleston, S.C., 1856. Hall, Charles Henry, D.D., 1820-: b. at Augusta, Ga.; Yale Coll., 1842; Gen. Prot. Epis. Theol. Sem. in N.Y., 1844; rector of Holy

Trinity Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1869-87 *et seq.*

Christian doctrine and practice in the twelfth century. L. 1830. Cornwallis, Caroline Frances, 1786-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian (The) doctrine of the Holy Spirit, exhibited from the Scriptures . . . Liverpool, 1814. Flounders, Jonathan, 1780-1840: an English Friend, of Liverpool; an elder.

Christian education . . . N.Y. 1831. Muhlenberg, William Augustus, D.D., 1796-1877. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian errors; infidel arguments . . . Edinb. 1857. Leitch, Rev. Alexander, M.A.

Christian exceptions to the plain account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's supper . . . L. 1736. Wheatley, Rev. Charles, M.A., 1686-1742: b. in London; St. John's Coll., Oxf.; vicar of Brent and Furneaux, Pelham, Hertfordshire.

Christian (A) exhortation to sailors, etc. L. 1856. Forster, William, Jr., 1785-1854: an English Friend, of Tottenham; afterwards of Bradpole, Dorsetshire; last of Norwich; d. at the house of Samuel Low, near the Holston River, East Tennessee, U.S.A.; and interred at Friendsville.

Christian experience as displayed in the life and writings of St. Paul. By . . . L. 1832. Reade, T. S. B.

Christian faith and benevolence exemplified, in an institution for poor children, at Locle, in Switzerland, wherein labour is combined with education. L. 1829. Yeardley, John, 1786-1858: an English Friend, of London; and Yeardley, Mrs. Martha (Savory), 1772-1851: an English Friend (his wife).

Christian freedom. Chiefly taken from Bolton's "True bounds." By . . . L. 1835. Martin, Miss Selina. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian (A) funeral . . . B. 1713. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian (The) helper. N.Y. 1857. Thomas, Rev. Abel Charles (editor), 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian (The) hero . . . L. 1710. Steele, Sir Richard, 1671-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian heroism. By . . . B. 1857. Trowbridge, Miss Catherine M.

Christian (The) history, containing accounts of the revival and propagation of religion in Great Britain, America, etc. B. 1743-4. Prince, Thomas, Jr.,

1722-48: Harv. Coll., 1740; edited the earliest American periodical, "The Christian History, etc."; b. and d. in Boston (?).

Christian husbandry . . . L. 1789. Serle, Ambrose, 1742-1812. See I. & P., 2 S.

Christian intelligencer and eastern chronicle. Gardiner, Me., 1830-32. Drew, William A. (editor), 1798-1879: b. in Kingston, Mass.; d. in Augusta, Me.

Christian liturgy . . . B. 1853. Hedge, Frederic Henry, D.D., 1805-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Christian (The) liturgy and book of common prayer . . . B. 1847. Sears, David: a merchant of Boston; Harv. Coll., 1807; d. 1871.

Christian (A) liturgy; or, a devout and rational form of divine worship . . . L. 1741. Overal, —.

Christian lyrics; chiefly selected from modern authors. L. 1861. Massey, Mrs. Lucy (Fletcher).

Christian (The) mechanic: a sketch of Charles Morse, of Newburyport, Mass. B. 1859. Spaulding, Mrs. Samuel.

Christian meditations . . . By . . . L. 1841. Reade, T. S. B.

Christian melodies. N.Y. 1851. Cheever, George Barrell, and Sweetser, Joseph E. (editors).

Christian (A) memorial of two sisters [Maria Banger and Ann Jay]. N.Y. 1858. McVickar, John, D.D., 1787-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian (The) minister's affectionate advice to a new married couple. L. 1793. Bean, Rev. James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian mission at Castlekerke. L. 1849. Dallas, Rev. Alexander Robert Charles, 1791-1869. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian (The) officer's panoply . . . L. 1789. Burn, Andrew, -1814. See I. & P., 2 S.

Christian painter of the 19th century . . . Hippolyte Flandrin. L. 1877. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Christian (The) parent; or, short discourses concerning God and the works and word of God. L. 1793. Serle, Ambrose, 1742-1812. See I. & P., 2 S.

Christian (The) passover . . . By . . . Littledale, R. F., and Vaux, James Edward.

Christian philosophy; or, materials for thought. By . . . L. 1845. Burns, Jabez, D.D., 1805-76: b. at Oldham, near Manchester, Eng.; minister of the general Baptist congregation of New Church Street Chapel, Marylebone, London.

Christian (The) physiologist: tales illustrative of the five senses . . . Edited by . . . L. 1830. Griffin, Gerald, Esq., 1805-40. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian (The) pilgrim, etc. L. 1803. Allen, Rev. John, fl. 1764: pastor of a Baptist Church in Petticoat Lane, Spitalfields; later in life came to this country, and preached till his death to large congregations in New York City.

Christian (The) psalmist. 1836. Hastings, Thomas, and Patton, William: American musicians.

Christian (The) psalter . . . B. 1841. Lunt, Rev. William Parsons, 1805-57. See I. & P., 2 S.

Christian (The) reader. B. 1856. Howland, Matthew.

Christian (The) religion considered in its leading evidence . . . L. 1832. Walther, David. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian (The) religion; or, short reflections upon the faith and conduct of a real Christian. L. 1787. Serle, Ambrose, 1742-1812. See I. & P., 2 S.

Christian religion; or, spiritual exercises of the heart. By . . . L. 1819. Reade, T. S. B.

Christian (The) remembrancer . . . L., 4th ed., 1793. Serle, Ambrose, 1742-1812. See I. & P., 2 S.

Christian researches in South India, 1823-28. L. 1834. Gordon, Peter.

Christian retirement . . . By . . . L. 1855. Reade, T. S. B.

Christian revivals. "West. Rev." Jan., 1860, p. 167. Chapman, John, 1801-54: b. at Loughborough, Leicestershire; at London contributed to the "Westminster Review," and other periodicals and papers; d. in London.

Christian (The) Sabbath briefly explained; or, the Sabbath breaker tenderly warned. York, n.d. Alexander, William, 1768-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian (The) sacrament and sacrifice. L. 1754. Law, William, A.M., 1686-1761. See I. & P., 2 S.

Christian (The) scholar . . . L. 1704. Brewster, Rev. Samuel. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian (The) scholar. By . . . Oxford, 1849. Williams, Rev. Isaac, B.D., 1802-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian schools and scholars . . . By . . . L. 1867. Drane, Augusta Theodosia (*Mother Raphael*). See "Anonyms," p. 103.

Christian (The) servant's book. L. 1849. Irons, William Josiah, D.D., 1812-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian simplicity delineated in a

sketch of the Foster family. By . . . B. 1843. Bent, Miss Abby.

Christian (The) teacher. L. 1833-59. Beard, John Reilly, D.D., Johns, Rev. William, and Buckland, Rev. George (editors). New series. L. 1839-44. Thom, Rev. John Hamilton (editor). English Unitarian ministers.

Christian (The) temple . . . B. 1706. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian (The) truth; or, the Scripture rule of offerings for religion. N.Y. 1851. Gregory, Rev. Henry: rector of St. James' Church at Syracuse.

Christian theism. L. 1839. Hennell, Charles C.: an English writer.

Christian thoughts for every day of the month, with a prayer . . . L. 1705. Lucas, Richard, D.D., 1648-1715: b. in Radnorshire; Jesus Coll., 1664; preb. of Westminster, 1696-1715.

Christian views; or, discourses . . . By . . . B. 1848. Parsons, Benjamin, 1769-1857: b. in Chesterfield Gore (now Goshen), Conn.; Yale Coll., 1791; was a lawyer for many years in his native town, and afterwards in Boston; d. at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Christian (The) witness and church members' magazine. L. 1844-64. Campbell, Rev. John (editor), 1794-1867.

Christian (The) witness and Congregational magazine. L. 1865-71. Kennedy, John (editor).

Christian work in Zulu Land . . . N.Y. 1870. Lloyd, Mrs.

Christian (The) year, etc. Oxford, 1812. Keble, Rev. John, M.A., 1792-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian Melville. By . . . L. 1856. Mitchell, William (?).

Christian Oakley's mistake. L. 1877. Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christianism; or, belief and unbelief reconciled . . . L. 1832. Hunt, (James Henry) Leigh, 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christianity as old as the creation . . . L. 1730. Tindal, Matthew, LL.D., ab. 1657-1733. See "Anonyms," p. 12.

Christianity demonstrated . . . B. 1710. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christianity in Scotland: a sketch . . . and other poems. Elgin, 1827. Henry, —.

Christianity neither false nor useless, tho' not as old as the creation . . . By . . . L. 1732. Turnbull, George, Esq., LL.D.

Christianity not founded on arguments . . . L. 1742. Dodwell, Henry, the younger: an English barrister; son of Henry Dodwell (1641-1711).

Christianity (The) of the High-Church consider'd . . . L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christians' (The) daily portion. L. 1848. Burns, Jabez, D.D., 1805-76. See "Anonyms," p. 116.

Christians' (The) future assured: a discourse preached in Seattle, W.T., Aug. 13, 1878 . . . Portland, Ore., 1878. Atkinson, Rev. George Henry, of Portland, Ore.: superintendent of the American Home Miss. Society; b. 1819 at Newburyport, Mass.; Dart. Coll., 1843; And. Theol. Sem., 1846.

Christians' (The) magazine, etc. N.Y. 1806-9. Mitchell, J. M. (editor).

Christian's (The) magazine; or, a treasury of divine knowledge. L. 1760-67. Dodd, William, D.D.; and others.

"To the poetry, Elizabeth Scott, Joseph Grigg, Ottiwell Higinbotham, Merrick, and Smart contributed."

Christian's mistake. By . . . L. 1865. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christian's (The) penny magazine and friend of the people . . . L. 1846-64. Campbell, Rev. John (editor), 1794-1867: b. in Forfar; for twenty years minister in London; then devoted himself to literature. New series, L. 1865-81. Williams, Rev. Frederick Smeeton.

Christian's (The) pocket-companion and instructor, etc. L. 1731. Goadby, Robert. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Christian's (The) secret of a happy life. 1875. Smith, Mrs. H. Whitall.

Christian's (A) survey of all the principal events and periods of the world. L. 1812. Penn, Granville, 1761-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Christian's (The) victory over the world. L. 1833. Bourne, Henry, Esq.

Christie: a tale. L. 1864. Carlyon, Miss Ellen: b. in Truro; daughter of the Rev. Philip Carlyon, M.A., vicar of Wisbeach, St. Mary.

Christie Redfern's troubles. L. 1867. Robertson, Miss Margaret Murray: daughter of a Scotch divine, and resident in Montreal, Canada.

Christie's faith. By . . . L. 1867. Robinson, Frederick William. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Christine; or, St. Philips. By . . . L. 1866. Harris, Miss Miriam (Coles): wife of Sydney S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christine Thornton. N.Y. 1870. Read, Mrs. Emily.

Christison on parish schools. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1802, p. 92. Horner, Francis, Esq. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Christmas and Christmas carols. L. 1847. Russell, Rev. John Fuller, ab. 1817-; St. Peter's Coll., Camb., 1837; incumbent of Greenhithe, Kent, 1856-80 *et seq.*

Christmas, and poems on slavery, for Christmas, 1843. Cambridge, 1813. Hill, Thomas, D.D., 1818-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Christmas at Old Court. By ... L. 1864. Robinson, Miss Jane.

Christmas in the country. 1879. Floyd, Julia D.

Christmas with the boys. P. 1872. Hartley, Mrs. Emily.

Christmas with the girls. P. 1875. Hartley, Mrs. Emily.

Christmas bells. N.Y. 1842. Brown, Rev. John Walker, A.M., 1814-49: b. in Schenectady, N.Y.; Union Coll., 1832; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York City, 1836; editor of the "Protestant Churchman," 1845-49; d. at Malta.

Christmas (A) carol, in prose. In the "Knickerbocker," March, 1844. Clark, Lewis Gaylord, 1810-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christmas customs and Christmas morality. York, 1836. Tuke, Samuel: an English Friend, of York, where he was a tea-dealer; d. in 1857.

Christmas eve, and other tales. By ... 1835. Schmid, Johann Christoph von, 1768-1854: a German *litterateur*; b. in Bavaria; d. at Augsburg; his tales were very popular, and were translated into various languages.

Christmas (The) hamper: a tale ... By ... L. 1872. Hollings, Mrs.: an English novelist of the day.

Christmas (A) hymn. In "Black. Mag." 1839. Domett, Alfred, 1811-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christmas leaves, 1877. "Our Vil-las." Furnished by ... L. 1877. Be-sant, Walter, and Rice, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christmas (The) mummers. By ... L. 1858. Yonge, Miss Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christmas (The) stocking. By ... L. 1854. Warner, Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christmas stories ... Oxford, 1823. Berens, Rev. Edward, M.A., 1778-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christmas (The) tale: a dramatic

entertainment ... L. 1774. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christmas (The) tree. N.Y., n.d. Hopkins, John Henry, Jr., D.D., 1820-: b. at Pittsburgh, Penn.; educ. at Burlington, Vt., 1839; founded and edited "The Church Journal," 1853-68.

Christmas (The) tree. L. 1859. Pardon, George Frederick, 1825-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christmas (The) tree. L. 1842. Bannister, Saxe, 1790-1877. See I. & P., 2 S.

Christopher Martin Wieland. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1862, p. 286. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Christ's church on the green, in two cantos. Edinb. 1718. Ramsay, Allan, 1685-1758. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christ's deity and beneficent reserve. The Fatherhood of God ... L. 1873. Tallack, William. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

Christ's disciples must suffer tribulation. L. 1869. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Christ's temptations real facts ... in answer to Mr. Farmer's inquiry. L. 1762. Stonhouse, Sir James, M.D., 1716-95: b. at Tubney, near Abingdon; St. John's Coll., Oxf., M.D., 1745; took holy orders, 1764; presented to the living of Little Cheverel, 1764; and to that of Great Cheverel, 1779.

Christ's wonderful works ... L. 1865. Bickersteth, Charlotte, afterwards Wheeler. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christy's bones and banjo melodist. N.Y. 1867. Christy, Edwin Byron, 1838-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Christy's grandson. B. 1871. Mathews, Julia A.

Chromolithograph (The): a journal of art, etc. ... L. 1867-69. Day, Wil-liam: English lithographer.

Chronica juridicialia. L. 1739. Dug-dale, Sir William, Knt., 1605-86: b. at Shustoke, in Warwickshire; in 1636, he settled in London; Garter principal king-at-arms.

Chronicle (A) of Cranborne: being an account of ... Cranborne, in the county of Dorset ... L., etc., 1841. Smart, Thomas William Wake, M.D.

Chronicle (The) of Ethelfield. L. 1861. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Chronicle (A) of London from 1089 to 1483; written in the fifteenth century ... L. 1827. Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, Knt. (editor), 1799-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chronicle of Calais. L. 1846. Turpin, Richard.

Chronicle (The) of Sir Harry Earlsleigh, Bart. L. 1876. Eastwood, Frederick: an English novelist of the day.

Chronicle of the Cid. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1809, p. 134. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 2 S.

Chronicle of the customs of London, with the original of the celebrated poem of the Nut-brown maid. L. 1811. Arnold, Richard: an ancient English chronicler.

Chronicle (The) of the London Missionary Society for . . . 1867, etc. L. 1867, etc. Mullens, Joseph, D.D. (editor).

Chronicle (A) of the war between the Felicianites [the British], the Galianites [the French], and their allies; and the downfall of George the son of the lion [Lord George, afterwards Viscount Sackville]. L. 1760.

Chronicles of a Druid. L. 1847. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chronicles (The) of Aberbrothock. Arbroath, 1853. Blair, Rev. William.

Chronicles of Carlingford . . . "Blackwood," xci.-xcvii., 1862-65. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chronicles of Casco Bay. B. 1814. Colesworthy, Daniel Clement: b. 1810, in Portland, Me.; published and edited the "Portland Tribune," 1840-44; and was a bookseller in Boston, 1850-84 *et seq.*

Chronicles (The) of Cooperstown. Cooperstown, N.Y., 1838. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chronicles (The) of Gotham. By . . . N.Y. 1871-72. White, Richard Grant, 1821-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chronicles (The) of merrie England . . . By . . . L. 1854. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Chronicles of Pineville. 1845. Thompson, William Theodore. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chronicles of Saint Mungo; or, antiquities and traditions of Glasgow. Glasgow, 1843. Harvey, Wallace.

Chronicles of the Canongate. By . . . Edinb. 1827-8. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chronicles of the crusades. L. 1848. Bohn, Henry George (editor), 1796-1884. See I. & P., 2 S.

Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. By . . . L. 1864. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chronicles (The) of Waltham. By . . . L. 1835. Gleig, Rev. George Robert, 1796-1888. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chronicles of Yonkers. Yonkers, 1864. Hope, James Barrow, 1827-: b. in Norfolk, Va.; educ. at William and Mary Coll., Va.; and till 1861 practised law in Elizabeth City Co., Va.; after the Civil War he settled in Norfolk, Va., and edited the Norfolk "Landmark."

Chronicon mirabile; or, extracts from parish registers, principally in the North of England. L. 1841. Sharp, Sir Cuthbert, 1781-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 68.

Chronicon preciosum; or, an account of English money: the price of corn and other commodities for the last 600 years. L. 1707. Fleetwood, William, D.D., 1656-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chronographiæ Asiaticæ et Egyptiacæ specimen . . . L. 1758. Hayes, Charles, Esq., 1678-1760: for many years sub-governor or deputy-governor of the Royal African Company; this having ceased to exist in 1752, left him leisure to devote himself to his literary labors; he retired to his pretty place at Down, in Kent; in 1758 he took chambers at Gray's Inn, and d. there.

Chronological (A) abridgment of the history of England, etc. L. 1815. Cruise, William, -1824: b. at Rahue or Rahugh, Westmeath; admitted to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1791; d. in London.

Chronological (A) abridgment of the history of Spain. Windsor, 1809. Knight, Miss Ellis Cornelia: a companion of the Princess Charlotte of Wales.

Chronological and historical account of the most memorable earthquakes. L. 1750. Grey, Zachary, LL.D., 1687-1766. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chronological rhymes on English history. By . . . L. 1855. Johns, Rev. Charles Alexander, F.L.S., 1811-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chronological (A) series of engravings. L. 1770. Martyn, Rev. Thomas, B.D., F.R.S. [1735-1825: rector of Perthonhall, Bedfordshire; regius professor of botany in the Univ. of Cambridge (?)].

Chronological tables of the high sheriffs of the county of Lincoln, and of the knights of the shire, citizens and burgesses in Parliament, within the same . . . L. 1779. Turnor, Edmund, F.R.S., F.S.A.

Chronology in couplets. Kensington, 1854. Price, William.

Chronology (A) of paper and paper

making. Albany, 1856. Munsell, Joel, 1808-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Chronology of the history of the two Americas. 1878. Stephenson, L. M.

Chronology (A) of the most remarkable events that have occurred in the parishes of Gravesend, Milton, and Denton . . . Gravesend, 1790. Pocock, Robert. See I. & P., 2 S.

Chronology; or, an introduction and index to universal history and useful knowledge . . . N.Y. 1833. Putnam, George Palmer, 1814-72. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Chronometer-accuracy: verification of the longitude of Paris . . . L. 1838. Dent, Edward John, Esq., F.R.A.S., Assoc. I.C.E., 1790-1853: an English chronometer- and watch-maker of London; inventor of several scientific desiderata; d. at Bayswater.

Chrononhotonthologos: the most tragical tragedy that was ever tragedized by any company of tragedians. L. 1734. Carey, Henry, -1743. See I. & P., 2 S.

Chrysal; or, the adventures of a guinea. By an adept. L. 1768. Johnston, Charles, -1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

The key to this work may be found in Mr. Davis's "Olio of bibliographical and literary anecdotes." L. 1814.

Chrystal (The) hunter: a New York magazine. N.Y. 1827. Edwards, Charles. [Edited by Charles Edward Ellis, who changed his name to Charles Edwards.] Edwards, Charles: b. 1797, in England; became a lawyer in New York City, where he died in 1868.

Church and king and colour blue. L. 1819. Harral, Thomas, Esq.

Church (The) a debtor to all the world. 1845. Doane, George Washington, D.D., LL.D., 1799-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church and chapel. By . . . L. 1863. Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Church (The) and her curates. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1867, p. 220. Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D., 1805-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) and the landlords. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1833, p. 198. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) and the million. L. 1854. Monro, Rev. Edward, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 58.

Church (The) and the Sunday-school . . . P. 186-. Packard, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) and the voluntary system. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1835, p. 174. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) and the world. Essays on questions of the day. By various writers, etc. 1867. Shipley, Orby (editor).

Church in India. Bishop Heber. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxv., p. 445. Blunt, John James, 1794-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Church (The) in peril among the false brethren . . . L. 1733. Wright, Rev. Samuel, D.D., 1682 or 3-1746. See "Anonyms," p. 35.

Church (The) in the army and the navy. Edinb. 1844. Innes, Rev. William: an Independent minister of the Elder Street Church, Edinburgh.

Church (The) in the house, and other tracts. L. 1843. Hamilton, James, D.D., 1814-67: b. at Strathblane, Shropshire; minister of the English Presbyt. Church, Regent Square, London.

Church (The) in this dispensation: an election. L. 1868. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Church (The) of Christ in her offices, gifts, and privileges, taken solely from the Word of God. Edinb. 1834. Ogilvy, George.

Church (The) of Christ in the Middle Ages . . . By . . . L. 1845. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) of England . . . "Quar. Rev.," March, 1842, p. 471. Sewell, Rev. William, 1805-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) of England and dissent. An article . . . from No. 48 of the "British Rev." L. 1830. Cawood, Rev. John, M.A., 1822-: of St. Edmund Hall, Oxf., 1844; perpetual curate of Bewdley, Worcestershire; vicar of Mamble w. Bayton, Cleobury-Mortimer, 1875-88.

Church of England and in America compared. N.Y. 1841. McVickar, John (?), D.D., 1787-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) of England and her bishops. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1863, p. 538. Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D., 1805-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) of England in the mountains. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1853, p. 342. Conybeare, William John: fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; and principal of the Collegiate Institution, Liverpool; d. in 1857.

Church of England missions. "Quar. Rev.," No. 63, p. 1. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Church (The) of England Quar. Rev." L. 1837-58. Thompson, E.; Tudor, —; and other successive editors.

Church (The) of England still persecuted; or, the case of Mr. Murray . . . n.p., n.d. Dungworth, Rev. —: Epis. minister at Perth, Scotland.

Church (The) of England turned Dissenter at last . . . L. 1740. Warne, Jonathan. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church of England vicarages: a letter . . . n.p., n.d. [Birmingham, 1873.] Lloyd, Rev. Albany Rossendale, M.A.: vicar of Hengoed, Shropshire, 1853-88; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1840.

Church (The) of England vindicated from the charge of absolute predestination, as it is stated by the translator of Zanchius [Toplady]. L. 1771. Sellon, Rev. Walter: curate of Beedon.

Church (The) of England's wish for restoring of primitive discipline: considered in order to its being brought to effect . . . L. 1703. Gilbert, John, B.D.: a non-juror; bishop of Llandaff, 1740; of Salisbury, 1748; archbishop of York, 1757; d. 1761.

Church (The) of God; or, essays upon some descriptive names and titles, given in the Scriptures . . . L. 1793. Serle, Ambrose, 1742-1812. See I. & P., 2 S.

Church (The) of Rome no guide in matters of faith . . . L. 1700. Wake, William, D.D., 1657-1736 or 7. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) of Rome's traffic in pardons substantiated. Extracted from the "Church of England Quar. Rev." L. 1839. Mendham, Rev. Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) of Scotland not Erastian . . . Glasgow, 1874. Macgeorge, Andrew. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) of the fathers. L. 1840. Newman, John Henry, D.D., 1801-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) of the future in America. Hartford, 186-. Bolles, James Aaron, D.D.: Trin. Coll., Hartford, 1830; rector of the Church of the Advent, Boston, 1863-69.

Church (The): Rome and Dissent. Smythe, W. Herbert.

Church (The), the bishop, or Corah, — which? Two sermons . . . L. 1829. Glover, Rev. Frederick Robert Augustus, M.A.: rector of Charlton-in-Dover.

Church (The), the State and the Bible, a Trinity in Unity. L. 1852. Roger, J. R. (?)

Church (The) catechism broken into short questions, with the answers at length. L. 1832. Rogers, Rev. John, M.A., 1778-1856. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) catechism explained after a new method. [L. 17—.] Dodd, William, LL.D., 1729-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) catechism explained by way of question and answer, and confirm'd by Scripture proofs . . . L. 1702. Acryse, Lewis.

Church-catechism (The) explained, for the use of the diocese of St. Asaph. L. 1704. Beveridge, William, 1636 or 7-1708: b. at Barrow, Leicestershire; educ. at Cambridge; bishop of St. Asaph, 1704-8; d. in his apartment in the cloister in Westminster Abbey.

Church (The) cause and the Church party. L. Hope, Alexander James Beresford, LL.D., 1820-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church doctrine; or, invariable regeneration in baptism not the doctrine of the Church of England. L., n.d. Cartwright, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) established in Scotland: a historical study. Edinb. 1879. Monfries, Alexander: a teacher in Dundee.

Church (The) establishment defended from the strictures of a Congregationalist. L. 1836. Perceval, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip, B.C.L., 1800-53. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) examiner. L. 1852, etc. Alexander, Rev. John; Gould, Rev. George; Reed, A.; and Wheeler, Rev. Thomas A. (editors).

Church-goer (The): being a series of Sunday visits to the various churches of Bristol. Bristol, 1845. Leech, Joseph: one of the editors of the "Bristol Times and Mirror."

Church-goer (The). Rural rides; or, calls at country churches . . . Bristol, 1847. Leech, Joseph. See "Anonyms," p. 121.

Church (The) hymn-book, with tunes. N.Y. 1874. Hatfield, Rev. Edwin Francis, 1807-83: b. in Elizabethtown, N.J.; Middlebury Coll., 1829; And. Theol. Sem., 1832; pastor at St. Louis and New York City till 1863; d. at Summit, N.J.

Church, king, and constitution: a dialogue between Mr. John Bull and Mr. Simon Weathercock. Hereford, n.d. Clutton, John, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church life, its grounds and obligations. By . . . L. 1867. Blew, Rev. William, M.A.

Church parties: an essay, reprinted from the "Edinb. Rev." No. 200. L. 1854. Conybeare, Rev. William John. See "Anonyms," p. 120.

Church (The) Pastoral Aid Society: home record for the young. L. 1852. Bruce, Rev. William, M.A. (editor): Queen's Coll., Camb., 1836; vicar of St. James's, Bristol, 1851-70 *et seq.*

Church-power, by our constitution, lodged wholly in the civil magistrate, and not at all in the convocation... L. 1750. Towgood, Rev. Micajah, 1700-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church principles and church measures: a letter. L. 1845. Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D., 1774-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church psalmody: a collection of psalms and hymns. B. 1831. Mason, Lowell, 1792-1872; and Greene, Rev. David, 1791-1866: American composers of church music.

Church (The) quarterly review. L. 1875, etc. Ashwell, Rev. Arthur Rawson, M.A. (editor, 1876-79): Trin. Coll., Camb., 1843; can. res. of Chichester; and principal of Chich. Theol. Coll., 1870-80 *et seq.*

Church (The) rambler: a series of articles on the churches in the neighborhood of Bath. L. 1876. Lewis, Harold.

Church-rates. "Quar. Rev." Dec., 1836, p. 363. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Church (The) record: being a concise sketch of the... West Church, in Marlborough... B. 1850. Alger, Rev. Horatio, A.M., 1806-81; b. at Bridgewater, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1825; Camb. Div. Sch., 1829; minister at South Natick, Mass., 1860-74; afterwards lived there and d. there.

Church reform without legislation... L. 1831. Massingberd, Rev. Francis Charles, M.A.: rector of South Ormsby, Lincolnshire, 1825-70 *et seq.*; preb. of Lincoln, 1847-62; and rural dean.

Church restoration: its principles and methods. By... L. 1869. Blew, Rev. William, M.A.

Churchill defended: a poem... L. 1765. Stockdale, Rev. Percival, 1736-1811. See I. & P., 1 S.

Churchman (The): containing historical sketches of the Church of Scotland, etc. Edinb. 1835. Peterkin, Alexander, 1781-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Churchman (The) in Scotland; or, the Scottish crusade. L. 1847. Scott, Hugh: of Gala.

Churchman's (The) guide to faith and piety... L. 1863. Brett, Robert, 1808-74: was a surgeon, and practised at Stoke Newington, till his death there. See I. & P., 1 S.

Churchman's (The) manual; or, questions and answers on the Church, etc. Oxford, 1834. Perceval, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip, 1800-53. See I. & P., 1 S.

Churchman's (A) second epistle. By... L. 1819. Smedley, Rev. Edward, M.A., 1789-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Churchmanship (The) of charity. Worcester, Mass., 186-. Huntington, William Reed, D.D., 1838-; b. in Lowell, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1859; Epis. clergyman of Worcester, 1862-83; of New York City, 1883-88 *et seq.*

Cicely; or, the rose of Raby: an historical novel. L. 1795. Musgrave, Agnes.

Cincinnati at the close of 1835. Cin. 1835. Drake, Benjamin, 1794-1841: b. in Mason Co., Kentucky; a lawyer and journalist of Cincinnati, where he died.

Cincinnati emporium. Cin. 1824. Browne, Rev. Samuel J., 1788-1872: b. in England; came to Cincinnati with his father in 1798; joined the presbytery of Cincinnati in 1868; d. at Harrison Junction, Ohio.

Cincinnati (The) music reader. Cin. 1875. Aiken, Charles.

Cinderella: a fairy tale, in verse. By... L. 1848. Orlebar, Mrs. Cuthbert.

Cinderella, illuminated with ten pictures. N.Y. 1855. Thwaite, William H.: an artist and designer, of New York City.

Cinna's conspiracy... L. 1713. Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757. [Ascribed to him by De Foe.] See I. & P., 2 S.

Cipher (The) dispatches. [Secret history of the electoral canvass in 1876.] N.Y. 1879. Reid, Whitelaw (editor), 1837-; b. at Xenia, Ohio; Miami Univ., 1856; editor of the "N.Y. Tribune"; in 1889 appointed minister to France.

Circuit receipts and expenditure of the judges in 1706-7, etc. L. 1838. Grimaldi, Stacey, F.S.A., 1791-1863: a solicitor of London; eminent as an antiquary and genealogist.

Circle of the seasons, and perpetual key to the calendar and almanack... L. 1828. Forster, Thomas (?), M.D., F.L.S., 1789-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Circle (The); or, historical survey of sixty parishes and towns in Cornwall.

Helston, 1819. Penaluna, William, 1780-1864: b. at Stithians; d. at Helston.

Circular (A) letter of advice and justification from the committee for ensuring the election of Sir Robert Inglis . . . Oxford, 1829. Sewell, Rev. William, 1805-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Citation and examination of William Shakspeare, and others, before Sir Thomas Lucy . . . 1582 . . . L. 1834. Landor, Walter Savage, 1775-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cities: No. I., Naples; No. II., Catania; No. III., Geneva. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. viii., pp. 134, 205, 348. 1835. Holbrook, Silas Pinckney, 1796-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cities (The) of refuge; or, the name of Jesus . . . By . . . L. 1861. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

City (The) and country compared: a poem. N.Y. 1845. Glenn, J.

"**City** (The) and the sea" . . . Cambridge, Mass., 1881. Reed, Helen Leah (editor).

City (The) in the sea. "Amer. Whig Rev.," April, 1845, p. 393. Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-49. See I. & P., 1 S.

City of Brooklyn, etc. N.Y. 1871. Ballard, Frank W., A.M.: honorary at N.J. Coll., 1865; in 1880 *et seq.*, an insurance agent in New York City.

City (The) [of Edinburgh] cleaned, and country improven . . . Edinb. 1760. Mein, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

City (The) of God. L. 1850. Budge, Rev. Edward, B.A.: Chr. Coll., Camb., 1824; rector of Bratton-Clovelly, Okehampton, Devon, 1846-60 *et seq.*

City (The) of London chess magazine. L. 1876. Wisker, J.: editor vol. iii., No. 25.

City (The) of London magazine. L. 1842-43. Rowton, Frederick (editor), -1854: a director of the National Freehold Society; a secretary of the Society for the Abolition of Capital Punishment; and a lecturer on general literature; d. in London.

City (The) of New York: a complete guide. N.Y. 1876. Barnard, Charles Francis, Jr., 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

City (The) of refuge . . . B. 1716. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

City of Superior, Lake Superior . . . P. 1859. Ritchie, James S.: an American writer of the West.

City (The) of Toronto . . . Toronto, 1860. Hodgins, John George, LL.B., 1821-: b. in Dublin; came to Canada in 1833; educ. at the Victoria Coll.,

Cobourg; dept. supt. of education for Upper Canada, 1855-67 *et seq.*

City (The); or, physiology of London business. L. 1845. Evans, David Mories: an English financier of London.

City (The) banker; or, love and money. By . . . L. 1856. Robinson, Miss Jane.

City cousins: a sequel to Annie Sherwood. P. 184-. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

City (The) farce, to which is prefixed an address to the pit. L. 1737. Weddell, —: a journeyman printer in the service of Mr. Richardson, the author of "Pamela," etc., during the time "The Free Briton" was published. In this paper he is said to have written all the letters signed *Algernon Sidney*.

City improvements: plans and proposals of the Manhattan Railway Company . . . N.Y. 1866. Vandenberg, Origen.

City mission work in the parish of the Church of the Ascension, city of New York. N.Y. 1876. Ward, Rev. Julius Hammond, A.M.: Yale Coll., 1860; in 1880 resident at Linwood, Boston.

City (The) ramble; or, a playhouse wedding: a comedy . . . L. 1711. Settle, Elkanah, 1648-1723 or 4. See I. & P., 1 S.

City (The) remembrancer. L. 1769. Harvey, Gideon, M.D., -1700: physician of the Tower of London for more than fifty years.

Civil establishments in religion a ground of infidelity, etc. L. 1767. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Civil (The) service. "West. Rev.," July, 1854, p. 68. Chapman, John, 1801-54. See "Anonyms," p. 116.

Civil service of the United States. W. 1867. Jenckes, Thomas Allen, 1818-75: b. and d. in Cumberland, R.I.; Brown Univ., 1838; M.C., 1863-71.

Civilization: American and European. "Amer. Whig. Rev.," June, 1846, p. 611; July, 1846, p. 27. Goodwin, Prof. Daniel Raynes, D.D., LL.D., 1811-: b. at North Berwick, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1832; prof. of the Div. Sch. Univ. of Penn., 1862-88 *et seq.*

Civilizing (The) forces. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1864. Woodruff, Prof. J. B., Nashville, Tenn.

Claim (The), declaration, and protest of the General Assembly of 1842, subversive of the authority of Christ . . . Edinb. 1846. Carlyle, Alexander.

Claim (A) for relief on behalf of the Church of England, at the hands of his majesty's ministers, in the appointment of her bishops . . . L. 1836. Perceval, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip, B.C.L., 1800-53. See I. & P., 1 S.

Claim (The) of the American Loyalists reviewed and maintained upon incontrovertible principles of law and justice. L. 1783. Galloway, Joseph, 1730-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Claims (The) of Antioch College on the Unitarian denomination . . . B. 1865. Bellows, Henry Whitney, D.D., 1814-82. See I. & P., 2 S.

Claims (The) of labour. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1845, p. 498. Mill, John Stuart, 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Claims (The) of labour: an essay . . . L. 1852. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Claims of loyal citizens for property taken and used by the U.S. Army during the Rebellion. W. 1870. Chipman, Norton P., 1834-; b. at Milford, Ohio; studied law at Cincinnati; served in the late Civil War; settled in Washington; sec. of the governor of the District of Columbia at its organization; delegate to Congress, 1871-75.

Claims (The) of Sir Philip Francis refuted, with a supplement to Junius discovered. L. 1822. Cramp, William.

Claims (The) of Sir Philip Francis to the authorship of Junius disproved . . . Thetford, 1827. Barker, Edmund Henry, Esq., 1788-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Claims of the British West India colonists to the right of obtaining supplies from America, 1804. Jordan, G.W., Esq. See I. & P., 1 S.

Claims of the Church of Rome considered with a view to unity. L. 1848. Appleyard, Rev. Ernest Silvanus, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Claims of the country on American females. P. 1842. Coxe, Margaret: a native of Burlington, N.J.

Claims of the divine government applied to the British constitution and the use of the elective franchise . . . Edinb. 1843. Anderson, Rev. William, of Loanhead.

Claims of the people of England. L. 1782. Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Claims (The) of the Tabernacle Church to be considered the Third Church in Salem . . . Salem, 1847. Worcester, Samuel Melancthon, 1801-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Claims of the West India colonies . . .

L. 1847. Colquhoun, John Campbell, 1793-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clan Albin: a national tale. L. 1815. Johnstone, Mrs. Christina Jane: a popular novelist of Inverness, Scotland; edited for several years a monthly magazine at Edinburgh.

Clandestine (The) marriage, and the sisters. L. 1840. Wallace, Ellen.

Clapham and its environs. Clapham, 1827. Wollaston, G. H., Esq.: brother of Dr. William Hyde Wollaston. See N. & Q., Nov., 1864, 438.

Clapperton's . . . interior of Africa. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxix., p. 143. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Clara; or, slave life in Europe . . . N.Y. 1856. Hacklaender, F. W.

Clara Chester: a poem. By . . . Edinb. 1823. Chaloner, John, 1780-1862: a captain in H.M. 36th Regiment; b. at Clonmel, Ire., in the same house in which Laurence Sterne was born. See N. & Q., March, 1864, 204.

Clara Lennox. L. 1797. Lee, Harriet, 1756-1851: the daughter of an actor; for many years engaged with her sister Sophia in the management of an academy at Bath.

Clara Morison: a tale of South Australia during the gold fever. L. 1854. Spence, Caroline Ellen.

Clara Mowbray: or, St. Ronan's well. Edinb. 1824. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clara Stanley. L. 185-. Macgowan, John: English writer.

Clara Vaughan, etc. L. 1864. Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, 1825-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Clarendon and Whitlock compared . . . By . . . L. 1727. Oldmixon, John, 1673-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clarendon and Whitlock further compar'd . . . Davys, John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Clarentine: a novel. L. 1796. Burney, Sarah Harriet, 1770 (?) - 1844: half-sister to Francis Burney (Mad. D'Arblay); also a novelist,* but less successful; d. at Cheltenham.

Clare's poems. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1820, p. 166. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clarice; or, the trials of a young governess. L. 184-. Clarke, Louisa Lane. See I. & P., 2 S.

Clarinda. L. 1729. Ralph, James, ab. 1695-1762. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clarissa Harlowe; or, the history of a young lady. L. 1820. Richardson, Samuel, 1689-1761. See I. & P., 2 S.

Clarke's travels; Greece, Egypt, and the Holy Land. "Edinb. Rev.," March, 1813, p. 162. Heber, Reginald, D.D., 1783-1826: b. at Malpas, Cheshire; Brasenose Coll., Oxf.; bishop of Calcutta, 1823-26, and d. there.

Clarke's travels; vols. iii. and iv. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1817, p. 160. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clark's western counties railway guide and general advertiser. Bristol and Bath, Eng., 1872-73. Major, S. D. (editor).

Clarkson on Quakerism. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1807, p. 85. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Clarkson's life of William Penn. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1813, p. 444. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Class (A) book of poetry . . . N.Y. 1852. Robbins, Eliza. See I. & P., 2 S.

Class despotism, as exemplified during the four years' struggle for freedom in the United States . . . L. 1867. McIntosh, L.

Class interests; their relation to each other and to government: a study of wrongs and remedies, etc. By . . . N.Y. 1866. Patterson, John Stahl.

Class poem . . . Cambridge, Mass., 1838. Lowell, James Russell, D.C.L., LL.D., 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Class poem, Harvard College, Cambridge. N.Y. 1857. French, Francis Ormond, LL.B., 1837-: b. at Chester, N.H.; Hary. Univ., 1857; in 1882 a banker in New York City.

Classic heroic ballads. B. 1883. Tileston, Mrs. Mary Wilder (Foote). See I. & P., 1 S.

Classic tales. L. 1807. Hunt, (James Henry) Leigh, 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Classical (The) collector's vade mecum . . . L. 1822. Poole, E. R.: an English poet and bibliographer.

Classical dictionary of the vulgar tongue. L. 1788. Grose, Francis, 1731-91. See "Anonyms," p. 16.

"Classical" instruction; its use and abuse. From the "West. Rev." for Oct., 1853. L. 1854. Hodgson, William B., LL.D.: prof. of commercial and political economy in the Univ. of Edinburgh.

Classical (The) museum: a journal of philology, etc. L. 1844-50. Schmitz, Leonhard, Ph.D., LL.D., 1807-: b. at Eupen, near Aix-la-Chapelle; removed to England about 1836, and became rector of the high school of Edinb.

in 1845-65; and principal of the International Coll., of London, 1865 *et seq.*

Classification (A) and subject index for cataloguing and arranging the books and pamphlets of a library. Amherst, Mass., 1876. Dewey, Melvil, 1851-: b. in Adams Centre, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; Amherst Coll., 1874; librarian of Col. Coll., New York City, 1883-88.

Classified catalogue of . . . educational works. L. 1871, 1876. Low, Walter.

Classology: an Anacreontic ode . . . B. 1843. Biglow, William, A.M., 1773-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Claude the colporteur. By . . . L. 1854. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Claude Lorraine. B. 1878. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Claudius, the Fickle, etc. Chicago, 1869. Bush, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clauran (A) Albannach: a repertory of ballads . . . By . . . Aberdeen, 1834. Laing, Alexander, 1787-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clavis Hogarthiana; or, illustrations of Hogarth . . . L. 1817. Ferrers, Rev. Edmund, M.A., 1750-1825: Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1771; rector of Cheriton, Hants, 1780; and of Wroughton, Wilts., 1779; chaplain in ordinary to the king, 1793.

Clayton's rangers. P. 1876. Williamson, Edward H.: an American author.

Clear (A) account of the ancient episcopacy . . . L. 1712. Boyse, Rev. Joseph, 1660-1728. See I. & P., 2 S.

Clemency Franklyn. By . . . L. 1866. Keary, Miss Annie, 1825-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clemène. L. 187-. Harris, Emily Marion. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clemens and Severus; or, considerations on the policy and reasonableness of capital punishments . . . Hitchin, 1817. Clark, Isaac: an English Friend, of Westmill, near Hitchin; afterwards of Colchester.

Clement XIV. and the Jesuits. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1848, p. 70. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Clementina: a tragedy. L. 1771. Kelly, Hugh, 1739-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cleopatra's soliloquy. Raleigh, 187-. Clarke, Mrs. Mary Bayard (Devereux). See I. & P., 1 S.

Clergy (The) at variance with the Common Prayer Book, proved in a correspondence between a clergyman [G. B.

Sandford] of the Episcopal Church and a Dissenting minister [W. G. Giles]. L. 1836. Giles, Rev. W. G.

Clergyman's (The) assistant . . . Oxford, 1806. Robinson, Rev. John, D.D.: rector of Clifton, Westmoreland.

Clergyman's (The) companion in visiting the sick. L. 1764. Baty, Rev. Richard, M.A., -1758: b. at Arthuret, in Cumberland; and educ. at Glasgow; M.A., 1725; curate and afterwards rector of Kirk-Andrews-upon-Esk, ab. 1730-58.

Clergyman's (The) companion in visiting the sick. L. 1776. Paley, William, D.D., 1743-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clergyman's (The) instructor . . . Oxford, 1807. Randolph, John, D.D., 1749-1813: b. at Oxford; educ. at Oxford; prof. of poetry, 1776; bishop of London, 1809-13.

Clergyman's (A) recreations; or, sacred thoughts in verse. L. 1831. Sewell, Rev. William, 1805-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clergyman's (The) vade mecum . . . L. 1709. Johnson, Rev. John, 1662-1725: a learned non-juror; educ. at Cambridge; vicar of Cranbrook, Kent, 1707.

Clerical errors in the reading of the Bible . . . L. 1874. Pullen, Rev. Henry William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clerical (The) guide; or, ecclesiastical directory . . . L. 1817. Gilbert, Richard, Esq., 1794-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clerical recreations. Penzance, 1864. Tucker, Rev. Henry William, M.A.: b. 1830, in Devonshire; preb. in St. Paul's Cathedral, 1881-83 *et seq.*; resident, 1883, at 19 Delahay Street, Westminster.

Clerical (The) register . . . L. 1862-66. Jones, Rev. Samuel Flood, B.A., 1827-: Pembroke Coll., Oxf., 1851; minor canon of Westminster Abbey, 1859; vicar of St. Bodolph and Aldersgate, London, from 1876.

Clerical subscription. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1865, p. 446. Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D., 1805-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cleve Hall. By . . . L. 1855. Sewell, Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clevedon, Somersetshire: a poem, moral and descriptive. L. 1869. Walker, Richard, B.D.

Cleveland: a tale of the Catholic Church. L. 1847. Gartshore, Mrs. Murray.

Cleveland, past and present. Cleveland, 1869. Joblin, Maurice.

Clever (The) woman of the family. By . . . L. 1865. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cliffordiana. Exeter, 1827. Oliver, George (editor), D.D., 1781-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clifton: a poem in Spenser versification. Bristol, n.d. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clifton hymns . . . By . . . L. 1870. Sears, S. See I. & P., 2 S.

Clifton (The) picture. P. 1878. Coulson, George James Atkinson.

Climbers (The). N.Y. 1886. Bates, Lizzie: an American religious writer of the day.

Climbing boys. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1819, p. 309. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Climbing the hill: a story for the household. By . . . L. 1868. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cloacina: a comedy tragedy. L. 1775. Man, Henry, 1747-99: b. in London; deputy secretary to the South Sea Company.

Clock and watch work. From the 8th ed. of the "Encyc. Brit." . . . Edinb. 1855. Denison, Edmund Beckett, LL.D. Afterwards Denison, Sir Edmund, Baron Grimthorpe, 1787-1874: 6th son of Sir John Beckett, Bart., of Somerby Park, County Lincoln; assumed the name of his wife's aunt, Lady Denison; M.P., 1841-59.

Clock (The) of time. By . . . L. 1855. M'Duff, Rev. John Ross. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Clodius and Cicero, with other examples and reasonings, in defence of just measures against faction and obloquy suited to the present conjuncture. L. 1727. Arnall, William, 1715-41. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clontarf: a poem. Dublin, 1822. Drummond, William Hamilton, D.D., 1776-1863. See "Anonyms," p. 86.

Close of Sir Robert Peel's administration. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1846, p. 535. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Closet (The) companion; or, manual of prayer . . . N.Y. 1854. Weir, James Wallace: b. 1805, in Harrisburg; a great-grandson of two of the valiant defenders of Derry (Weir and Wallace).

Closing (The) scene; or, Christianity and infidelity contrasted in the last hours of remarkable persons. By . . . L. 1848. Neale, Rev. Erskine, M.A., ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cloud (The) with the silver lining. By . . . L. 1852. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planche), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cloud (The) king with his cloud castle: an opera . . . Bradford-on-Avon, 1864. Jones, Mrs. L.

Cloudesley: a tale. By . . . L. 1831. Godwin, William, 1756-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clouds (The): a poem . . . L. 1866. Macque, Rev. George.

Clouds and sunbeams . . . B. n.d. Perkins, Mrs. S. M., of Shirley Village, Mass.

Clouds and sunshine. L. 1829. Shepherd, Rev. William.

Clouds and sunshine. N.Y. 1853. Townsend, F. [Frederic (?)]. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cloven (The) foot: a novel. By . . . L. 1879. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clover cottage; or, I can't get in: a novelette. By . . . L. 1856. Savage, Harmon W. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Club (The): a series of essays originally published in the "Manchester Iris." Vatklin, Absalom, and Davies, John, wrote them chiefly.

Club (The); or, a gray-cap for a green-head, in a dialogue between father and son. L. 1723. Puckle, James.

Club-book, being original tales. L. 1856. Picken, Andrew (editor), 1788-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

To this collection, Picken, the editor, contributed two tales: "The Deer-stalkers" and "The three Kearneys"; G. P. R. James, Tyrone Power, John Galt, D. M. Moir, James Hogg, William Jordan, and Allen Cawning have each one tale.

Club law; or, the consequences of a reform in the representation of the Commons of Great Britain . . . L. 1793. Francklyn, Gilbert, Esq., of London.

Clubbist (The) . . . Dublin, 1849. Mannin, Matthew (editor).

Clubs (The) of London . . . L. 1828. Marsh, Charles. See I. & P., 1 S.

Clyffards (The) of Clyffe. By . . . L. 1866. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Coalition (The). N.Y. 1812. Spencer, Ambrose, LL.D. (1765-1848), and Armstrong, John (1758-1843): American writers.

Cobbett, William, M.P. for Oldham. Portrait.) "Fraser," Oct., 1835, p. 430. Taginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cobbett's political register. "Edinb.

Rev.," July, 1807, p. 386. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Cobdenic (The) policy the internal enemy of England. L. 185-. Somerville, Alexander, 1811-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cobler (The) of Castlebury: a musical entertainment . . . L. 1779. Stuart, Charles: b. in Scotland; was for a time engaged with a brother in several newspapers; d. near the beginning of the 19th century.

Cobler's (The) opera. L. 1729. Ryan, Lacy, 1694-1771: b. in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster; d. at Liverpool.

Cochin-Chinese (The) language. B. 1841. Pickering, John, LL.D., 1777-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cochrane's "Foreign Quarterly Review." L. 1835. Cochrane, John George, 1781-1852. See "Anonyms," p. 96.

Cockerill the conjurer; or, the brave boy of Hameln. By . . . Edinb. 1870. Richardson, Mrs., of Bristol.

Code of evidence. New Orleans, 1822. Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836: b. at Clermont, Livingston Manor, N.Y.; N.J. Coll., 1781; M.C. from Louisiana, 1823-29; U.S. senator, 1829; U.S. Sec. of State, 1831; minister to France, 1833; d. at the family seat at Red Hook.

Codes of manners and etiquette. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1837, p. 395. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Codices manuscripti et impressi . . . qui in Bibliotheca Bodleiana apud Oxonienses adservantur. Oxonii, 1806. Gaisford, Thomas, D.D., 1779-1855: b. in Wiltshire; regius prof. of Greek; and dean of Ch. Ch., Oxf.

Codices manuscripti in Bibliotheca publica de Lille, 1828. L. 1828. Philipps, Sir Thomas, 1st Bart., 1792-1872. See I. & P., 2 S.

Codrus: a tragedy. L. 1774. Ramsbottom, Dorning.

Cœlebs deceived. By . . . L. 1817. Corp, Harriet.

Cœlebs in search of a wife. L. 17—. More, Hannah, 1744-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cœlebs in search of a wife. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1809, p. 145. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cœlestinus: a conversation in heaven . . . B. 1723. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cœlestes et inferni. Venitiis, 1771. Calvert, Frederick, Baron Baltimore, 1731-71: eldest son of Charles, 6th

Lord Baltimore; d. in Naples, leaving his property to his son, Henry Harford Calvert.

Coffee (The) house: a characteristic poem. L. 1795. Smyth, Philip, LL.D., 1760-1840: of Weston, Norfolk; New Coll., Oxf.; B.C.L., 1784; rector of Worthen, Shropshire, 1809-40.

Coffee-house (The): a dramatick piece . . . L. 1737. Miller, Rev. James, 1703-44: obtained the living of Upcerne in 1743.

Coffee-house (The) preachers; or, high church divinity corrected . . . L. 1706. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Co-heiress (The): a novel. By . . . L. 1866. Maughan, Miss Janet.

Coiled around him; or, the usurer's victim: a true story. L. 1865. Valentine, J.

Coin (The) book . . . P. 1872. Homans, Isaac Smith, Jr.

Coins of the Seleucidæ . . . L. 1803. Gough, Richard, 1735-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cola Monti; or, the story of a genius. By . . . L. 1849. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Colds and coughs: their causes and consequences. Notes of lectures at Gresham College. L. 1878. Thompson, E. Symes, M.D.

Coleman (The) family: descendants of Thomas Coleman, in the line of his oldest son . . . 1598 to 1867, 269 years. P. 1867. Coleman, Lyman, D.D., 1796-1882. See I. & P., 1 S.

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, Esq. (Portrait). "Fraser," July, 1833, p. 64. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Coleridge's literary life. "Edinb. Rev.," Aug., 1817, p. 488. Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Coleridge's literary remains. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1837, p. 1. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Coleridge's poetical works. "Quar. Rev.," Aug., 1834, p. 1. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Coleridge's table-talk. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1835, p. 79. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Colin and Lucy. L. 1767. Mills, Andrew Hervev.

Colin's mistakes. L. 17—. Croxall, Samuel, D.D., -1752. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collation (A) of the several communion offices, in the prayer-book of Edward VI., the Scotch prayer-book of the year 1637, the present English prayer-

book, and that used in the present Scotch Episcopal Church. L. 1792. Horsley, Samuel, D.C.L., 1733-1806. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collectanea curiosa; or, miscellaneous tracts . . . Oxford, 1781. Gutch, John, 1745-1831: registrar of the Univ. of Oxford; rector of St. Clement's, and chaplain of All Souls' College.

Collectanea for a flora of Moray . . . L. 1839. Gordon, George, F.L.S.

Collectanea juridica: consisting of tracts relative to the law and constitution of England. L. 1791. Hargrave, Francis, 1741-1821: educ. at the Univ. of Oxford; removed to Lincoln's Inn in 1764; and in 1772 distinguished himself in the Habeas Corpus of James Somerset, a negro for whom he was counsel.

Collectanea topographica et genealogica. L. 1834-43. Madden, Sir Frederick, F.R.S., 1801-73; Bandinel, Rev. Bulkeley, and others, the first editors; afterwards Nichols, John Bowyer, F.S.A., 1779-1863.

Collecting insects, etc. L. 1771. Curtis, William, 1746-1799. See "Anonymous," p. 73.

Collection and selection of English prologues and epilogues, commencing with Shakespeare and concluding with Garrick. L. 1779. Griffith, Acton Frederick. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) for the improvement of husbandry and trade. L. 1692-1702. Knighton, John, F.R.S. (editor).

Collection (A) of all the treaties of peace, alliance, and commerce between Great Britain and other powers from 1688 to the present time. L. 1772. Alison, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) of all the wills, now known to be extant, of the kings and queens of England, etc. L. 1780. Nichols, John, Esq., F.S.A., 1745-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) of authentic discoveries. L. 1763. Knox, John, 1720-91, a bookseller.

Collection (A) of coats of arms borne by the nobility and gentry of the county of Gloucester. L. 1792. Nayler, Sir George, late Garter Principal King-at-Arms.

Collection (A) of college words and customs. Camb., Mass., 1841. Hall, Benjamin Homer, 1830-: b. in Troy, N.Y.; Harv. Univ., 1851; since 1856 resident and lawyer of Troy, N.Y.

Collection (A) of confessions of faith, catechisms, directories, books of discipline, etc., of publick authority in the Church of Scotland . . . Edinb. 1719.

Dunlop, William, 1692-1720: b. in Glasgow; prof. of div. and church hist. in the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1716-20.

Collection (A) of ecclesiastical laws. L. 1720. Johnson, John, D.D., 1662-1725. See "Anonyms," p. 126.

Collection of English songs, with an appendix of original pieces. L. 1796. Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

The original songs were by Lieut.-Col. James Dalrymple.

Collection (A) of epigrams, with a critical dissertation on this species of poetry. L. 1735-7. Oldys, William (?), 1696-1761. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) of facts and documents relating to ecclesiastical affairs in Groton, Mass. B. 1827. Butler, Hon. Caleb, A.M., 1776-1854: b. at Pelham, N.H.; Dart. Coll., 1800; lawyer at Groton, 1815-54, and d. there.

Collection (A) of familiar quotations. Cambridge, Mass., 1856. Bartlett, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) of forms of prayer. L. 1788. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) of historical and state poems, satyrs, songs, and epigrams. L. 1717. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) of hymns for the use of the hearers of the apostles, meeting in Margaret Street, near Oxford Market, Angel-Alley, Whitechapel, and other churches in fellowship with them. L. 1763, '64, '65. Cudworth, Rev. William. See "Anonyms," p. 39.

Collection (A) of hymns, for the use of those that seek, and those that have, redemption in the blood of Christ. Kendal, 1757. Allen, James; and Batty, Christopher, 1715-97.

Collection of interesting and important reports and papers on the navigation and trade of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British colonies in America. L. 1807. Atcheson, Nathaniel, Esq., F.A.S., 1771-25; a solicitor in London.

Collection (A) of interesting, authentic papers, relative to the dispute between Great Britain and America; shewing the causes and progress of that misunderstanding, from 1764 to 1775. L. 1777. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection of interesting letters from the public papers. L. 1760. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) of inventories and other records of the royal wardrobe and

jewelhouse, etc. Edinb. 1815. Thomson, Thomas (editor), 1768-1852: b. at Dailly, Ayrshire; educ. at Glasgow; pres. of the Bannatyne Club, 1832; d. at his residence at Shrubhill, between Edinburgh and Leith.

Collection (A) of letters . . . Edinb. 1739. Malcome, David, D.D.: minister of Duddingston.

Collection (A) of letters of the ancients . . . L. 1703. Savage, John, D.D., -1747. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Collection (A) of letters written by his Excellency, General George Monk . . . L. 1714. Toland, John, 1669-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) of maxims, etc. L. 1799. Gregg, Mrs. H.

Collection (A) of modern and contemporary voyages and travels . . . L. 1805-10. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) of old ballads . . . L. 1723. Philips, Ambrose, ab. 1671-1749: b. in Leicestershire; educ. at St. John's Coll., Camb.; settled in London as an author, and d. in that city.

Collection of old Christmas carols. L. 18—. Rimbault, Edward Francis, LL.D., 1816-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) of original papers relative to the history of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. B. 1769. Hutchinson, Thomas, 1711-80. See "Anonyms," p. 81.

Collection (A) of poems. By several hands. L. 1755-63. Dodsley, Robert, 1703-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

See also, "Gent. Mag.," vol. i., pp. 122-4, 173-6, 214, 406-8; and "N. & Q.," 1st ser., vol. ii., pp. 264, 343, 380, 485; 2d ser., vol. i., pp. 151, 237; vol. ii., pp. 274, 315; 3d ser., vol. xi., p. 172.

Collection (A) of political tracts. By . . . L. 1775. St. John, Henry, Lord Bolingbroke, 1678-1751. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) of proceedings and trials against state prisoners. L. 1741. Salmon, Thomas, -1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) of psalm and hymn tunes sung at the chapel of the Lock Hospital. B. 1809. Madan, Rev. Martin, 1726-90. See I. & P., 2 S.

Collection (A) of psalms and hymns. N.Y. 1820. Clayton, W. H.

Collection (A) of psalms and hymns. L. 1820. Vaughan, Rev. Edward Thomas, M.A.: rector of Foston.

Collection (A) of psalms and hymns, for public worship. 1789. Bentley, William, D.D., 1759-1819: b. in Boston;

Harv. Coll., 1777; pastor of the 2d Church in Salem, 1783-1819, and d. in that town.

Collection (A) of psalms and hymns, for social and private worship. N.Y. 1823. Sewall, Henry Devereux. See I. & P., 2 S.

Collection (A) of psalms and hymns for Christian worship. L. 1830. Greenwood, Francis William Pitt, 1797-1843. See I. & P., 2 S.

Collection (A) of psalms and hymns for public worship. B. 1813. Freeman, James, D.D., 1759-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) of psalms and hymns for the sanctuary. B. 1853. Ellis, George Edward, D.D., 1814-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Collection (A) of psalms and hymns from various authors . . . L. 1791. Robinson, Thomas (?), 1749-1813: b. in Wakefield, Yorkshire; incumbent of St. Mary's, Leicester, 1778-1813.

Collection (A) of psalms proper for Christian worship. Liverpool, 1770. Enfield, William, LL.D., 1741-97: b. at Sudbury, Suffolk; minister at Norwich, 1783-97.

Collection (A) of sacred hymns. Dublin, 1752. Cennick, John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Collection (A) of scarce and valuable papers. L. 1712. Sawbridge, George.

Collection (A) of scarce, curious, and valuable pieces, both in verse and prose . . . Edinb. 1773. Ruddiman, Walter.

Collection (A) of the moral and instructive sentiments . . . of Pamela . . . L. 1755. Richardson, Samuel, 1689-1761. See I. & P., 2 S.

Collection (A) of the protests of the House of Lords. L. 177-. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) of the most natural and sublime thoughts . . . that are in the best English poets. L. 1707. Bysshe, Edward. See "Anonyms," p. 47.

Collection (A) of the statutes now in force relating to the stamp-duties. L. 1775. Bindley, James, Esq. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collection (A) of theological essays from various authors. B. 1860. Noyes, George Rapall, D.D. (editor), 1798-1868. See I. & P., 2 S.

Collection (A) of Welsh travels and memoirs of Wales. L. 1738. Torbuck, J.

Collection (A) of yearly bills of mortality from 1657 to 1758. L. 1759.

Birch, Thomas, D.D., 1705-66. See I. & P., 2 S.

Collections for a history of the ancient family of Bland. L. 1826. Carlisle, Nicholas, 1771-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collections of French memoirs, etc. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1842, p. 281. Mahon, Philip Henry, Lord, 1805-. See "Anonyms," p. 104.

Collections on the history of Albany from its discovery to the present time . . . Albany, 1865. Munsell, Joel, 1808-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collections relating to Henry Smith, Esq., sometime alderman of London . . . L. 1800. Bray, William, 1736-1832: son of Edward Bray of Shere, in Surrey; educ. at Rugby; d. at Shere.

Collections relating to Sherburn Hospital in the County Palatine of Durham . . . Darlington, 1771. Allan, George, 1736-1800. See "Anonyms," p. 10.

Collections relating to the family of Crispe. L. 1882. Crisp, Frederick Arthur.

Collections relative to the funerals of Mary Queen of Scots. Edinb. 1822. Pitcairn, Robert (editor).

Collections relative to the systematic relief of the poor . . . Bath, 1815. Duncan, John Shute, 1769-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 73.

Collections towards a parochial history of Berkshire. 1783. Moses, Edward Rowe, D.D., 1730-78: b. in County Kent; educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxf.; one of the founders of the Society of Antiquaries.

Collectitia; or, pieces, religious, moral, and miscellaneous, adapted to the Society of Friends. York, 1824. Alexander, William (compiler), 1768-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collective edition of Lord Chesterfield's letters. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1845, p. 459. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord, 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

College (The), and other poems. "E gloria non numis." Edinb. 1825. Longmuir, John, LL.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

"The motto is a sort of anagram of the author's name."

College for colored youth: an account of New Haven City meeting . . . N.Y. 1831. Jocelyn, Simeon S.: an engraver, of New York City.

College (The) of St. Mary Winton, near Winchester. Oxford and L. 1848. Wordsworth, Charles, D.C.L., 1806-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

College (The) crews. 1875. Kenyon,

Rev. Ralph Wood, A.M.: Col. Coll., 1878; Camb. Epis. Theol. Sch., 1881; in 1886 rector of the Prot. Epis. church at Albany, N.Y.

College life. By... L.n.d. Bradley, Rev. Edward, B.A., 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

College life in the time of James I., as illustrated by an unpublished diary of Sir Symonds D'Ewes. L. 1851. Marsden, Rev. John Howard, B.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

College recollections. L. 1825. O'Sullivan, Samuel, D.D., -1851: brother of Dr. Mortimer; 30 years chaplain of the Royal Military School at Dublin, where he died.

College speeches. N.Y. 1866. Bruce, Rev. James Manning, A.M.: Col. Coll., New York City, 1866; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1873; journalist, New York City, in 1888.

Collegians (The): a tale of Garryowen. L. 1842-43. Griffin, Gerald, Esq., 1805-40. See I. & P., 1 S.

Collier, Coleridge, and Shakespeare: a review. L. 1860. Brae, Andrew Edmund (?). See I. & P., 1 S.

Colliers and collieries. "Quar. Rev." June, 1842, p. 158. Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury (Lord Ashley), 1801-85: Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1823; M.P., 1826; succeeded his father in 1851.

Collier's water, Croydon. L. 1862. Bennington, John.

Collins's account of New South Wales. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1803, p. 30. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Colloquies, desultory, but chiefly upon poetry and poets, between an elder, enthusiastic, and an apostle of the law. L. 1844. Lordan, C. J.: "composer, compositor, and imprinter throughout."

Colloquies of Edward Osborne, citizen and clothworker of London. By... L. 1860. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Colloquies on religion...: being a supplement to "Hampden in the nineteenth century." L. 1837. Morgan, John Minter, 1782-1854: b. and d. in London; became an ardent philanthropist; devoting his fortune and his literary talents to promote the good of the lower classes.

Colombia: being a[n]... account of that country... L. 1822. Walker, Alexander.

Colombia: siendo una relacion... de aquel pays. L. 1822. Walker, Alexander.

Colonel Benyon's entanglement. By... In "Belgravia," 1872. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Colonel Dacre. [A novel.] By... L. 1874. Jolly, Miss Emily. See I. & P., 1 S.

Colonel Dunwoodie, millionaire. N.Y. 1878. Baker, Rev. William Munford, 1825-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Colonel Jesse A. Gore, U.S.A., who fell at Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862. Concord, N.H., 1870. Eames, Mrs. Jane Anthony, 1816-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Colonel Mure and the Attic historians. "Nat. Rev.," Jan., 1858, p. 69. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Colonel Thornton's sporting tour. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1805, p. 398. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Colonel's (The) opera cloak. B. 1879. Brush, Mrs. Christine Chaplin: an American contributor to "The Atlantic" and "Harper's Monthly."

Coloniæ Anglicanæ illustratæ; or, the acquet of Dominion and the plantation of colonies by the English in America... L. 1762. Bollan, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Colonial adventure; or, bush life in Queensland. L. 1882. Carrington, George, R.N. See I. & P., 1 S.

Colonial government, etc. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1839, p. 457. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Colonial paper money. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1875. Howard, J. Q.: New York.

Colonial policy of the British Empire... Part I., government. L. 1837. Martin, Robert Montgomery, Esq.: b. about 1803, in Tyrone Co., Ireland.

Colonial records of Virginia. Richmond, Va., 1874. Wynne, Thomas Hicks; and Gilman, W. S. (editors).

Colonisation of New Zealand. L. 1839. Prichard, James Cowles, M.D., 1786-1848: b. at Ross, Herefordshire; studied medicine at Bristol, London, and Edinb.; which he practised at Bristol; d. in London.

Colonization, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1850, p. 1. Monteagle, Thomas Spring Rice, Lord, 1790-1866: b. at Limerick, Ire.; M.P., 1820-32; sec. of the Treas., 1830; chancellor of the Exchequer, 1835-39; raised to the peerage in 1839.

Colony (A) for an Indian reserve in Kansas: climate, soil, products, tim-

ber, water, kind of settlers wanted, etc. Lawrence, Kansas, 1863. Hutchinson, C. C.

Color (The) guard: a military drama. Troy, 1877. Calhoun, Alfred Rochfort.

Color (The) sergeant. n.p., n.d. Randolph, Anson, D. F.: a publisher and bookseller of New York City.

Colorado River of the West. 1862. Hayden, Ferdinand Vandever, LL.D., 1829-: b. in Westfield, Mass.; Oberlin Coll., Ohio, 1850; Albany Med. Coll., 1853; prof. at the Univ. of Penn., 1865-72; for many years was engaged in geological surveys, at the West, till 1886.

Colorado Territory. W. 1866. Tappan, Samuel F.

Colston: a novel. By ... L. 1869. Berdmore, Septimus: an English novelist.

Columbanas; or, the doves flying to the windows of their Saviour ... B. 1722. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Columbiad (The): a poem on the American war. P. 1795. Snowden, Richard.

The preface is signed "A New Jersey Farmer."

Columbian (The) preacher. Catskill, 1808. Eliot, Nathan, 1725-98: b. in Hillingworth (Clinton), Conn.; Yale Coll., 1789; editor of "The American Eagle," in Catskill, N.Y.; was a bookseller in that town.

Columbus directory. Columbus, Ohio, 1862. Lathrop, Martin D.

The historical sketchn is by William T. Coggeshall, then state librarian.

Columbian (The) phoenix and Boston review, etc. B. 1800. Hawkins, Joseph.

Columella; or, the distressed anchorret ... By ... L. 1779. Graves, Rev. Richard, 1715-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Combe Wood: a novel ... By ... L. 1783. Gunning, Mrs. — (Minifie), -1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Come to Jesus. L. 1854. Hall, Rev. Newman, LL.B. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Comedian (The); or, philosophical enquirer. L. 1732. Cooke, Thomas, 1702 (?) -56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Comedies (The) of Molière. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1862, p. 83. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Comedies (The) of planters. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1876. Onderdonk,

James Lawrence, LL.B.: Col. Coll., 1872; city attorney, Boise City, Idaho, 1881-85.

Comedy (The) of a wife to be lett; or, the miser cured ... L. 1802. Haywood, Mrs. Eliza (Fowler), 1693 (?) -1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Comedy (The) of canonization: in four scenes. N.Y. 1868. Mahan, Milo, D.D., 1819-70: b. in Suffolk, Va.; educ. at St. Paul's Coll., Flushing, L.I.; rector of St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, Md., 1864-70; d. in that city.

Comet (The): a satire. L. 1808. Barrett, Eaton Stannard, ab. 1785-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cometh up as a flower: an autobiography. L. 1867. Broughton, Miss Rhoda, 1840-: a popular English novelist; resides at Oxford.

Comets, and the new comet of 1874 ... By ... L. 1874. Tegg, William, 1776-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Comets and their orbits. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1868. Trowbridge, David: Waterbury, N.Y.

Comfort Strong. N.Y. 1876. Robbins, Mrs. Sarah S.

Comfortable (The) chambers opened and visited ... B. 1728. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Comfortable words in the time of sickness and suffering. L. 1878. Endean, James Russell, 1826-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contains two hymns, "Not Alone" and "Life and Light," by Julia Bental Endean, eldest daughter of J. R. Endean, who was b. at Truro.

Comforter (A) of the mourners ... B. 1704. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Comforter (The); or, the Holy Spirit in his glorious person and gracious work. By ... L. 1859. Grant, James, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Comforts (The) of human life; or, smiles and laughter of Charles Cheerful and Martin Merryfellow ... L. 1807. Heron, Robert, 1764-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Comic (The) dramas of the Restoration. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1877. Pyne, John, A.M.: a lawyer of New York City.

Comic (The) English grammar. By ... L. 1840. Leigh, Percival. Illustrations by John Leech.

Comic (The) Latin grammar ... L. 1840. Leigh, Percival: an English author.

With illustrations by John Leech.

Comic (The) history of England. L. 1848. A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott, 1811-56. See I. & P., 2 S.

Comic (The) opera of Fontainebleau; or, our way in France: in three acts. Dublin, 1792. O'Keefe, John, 1746-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Comic poems of the year 1685 and 1793... Edinb. 1817. Brown, Robert, of Newhall.

Comical history of Francion. By ... L. 1827. Mouline, — de, Sieur de Parc.

Comical (The) history of the collier's wedding at Benwell, near Newcastle-upon-Tyne. L. 1815 (?). Chicken, Edward.

Comical (The) history of the marriage betwixt Fergusie and Heptarchus. 1706. Wright, William, -1723: minister of Kilmarnock.

Comical (The) lovers: a comedy... L. 1707. Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Comical (The) medicine man. N.Y. 1872. Small, George G., ab. 1836-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Comin' thro' the rye: a novel. N.Y. 1876. Mathers, Helen B.

Coming (The) race. L. 1871. Lytton, Lord, Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Coming (The) rest for the nations of the earth... By ... L. 1853. Pae, David. See I. & P., 1 S.

Coming (The) revision of the Bible. N.Y. 1880. Crosby, Howard, D.D., LL.D., 1826-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Coming (The) struggle among the nations of the earth... and a supplement to the [preceding]. L. 1853. Pae, David. See I. & P., 1 S.

Commemoration (The) of Handel: a poem. L. 1786. Ring, John, 1751-1821: a London surgeon; b. near Salisbury, and educ. at Winchester School, and at St. George's Hospital; d. in London.

Commemorative verses addressed to the Friends of Richard Leaver, of Mansfield... Mansfield, 1818. Howitt, William, 1795-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Commencement of colleges, seminaries, etc. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1863, p. 369. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Commencement of colleges, universities, etc. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1864. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Comment (A) on Rev'd Mr. Warburton's "Alliance between Church and

State." L. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Comment (A) on some passages in the book of Job. B. 1773. Devens, Richard, A.M.: N.J. Coll., 1767; tutor there, 1770-74.

Comment (A) upon... Christ's prayer at the close of his public ministry. L. 1772. Cardale, Paul, 1705-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Comment (A) upon the history of Tom Thumb. L. 1711. Wagstaffe, William, M.D., 1685-1725. See I. & P., 1 S.

Commentaries on the laws of England... L. 1819. Adams, John, 1787-1856: 3d son of Simon Adams, Esq., of East Haddam, County Northampton; called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1812; advanced to the degree of a sergeant in 1824; asst. judge of the Middlesex magistrates, 1844-56; d. in Hyde Park Street, London.

Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles the First. L. 1851. D'Israeli, Isaac, D.C.L., 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Commentaries on the Principia of Sir Isaac Newton... By ... L. 1846. Denison, Joseph: an English mathematician.

Commentaries upon martial law... L. 1867. Finlason, William Francis, Esq.: an English barrister.

Commentary on Genesis ii. 10. L. 1845. Clavering, Sir William Aloysius, 9th Bart., 1800-72: Trin. Coll., Camb., 1821; M.A., 1825; resident at Axwell Park, near Galeshead, and at Green-croft, Durham.

Commentary on memoirs of Mr. Fox. L. 1812. Landor, Walter Savage, 1775-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Commentary (A) upon the Holy Bible from Henry and Scott... L. 1831-4. Stokes, George, Esq., 1789-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Commerce as it was, is, and ought to be. L. 1811. Inglis, John, D.D.: one of the ministers of Edinburgh.

Commercial (The) and financial record. L. 1839-45. Wells, Jonah Smith, and son.

Commercial (The) code of signals. L. 1859. Forster, John Thomas.

"Commercial delusions": speculations. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Oct., 1845, p. 341. Colton, George Hooker, 1818-47: b. in Westford, N.Y.; Yale Coll., 1840; founder and editor of the "American Whig Review," 1845-47; d. in New York City.

Commercial enterprise and social progress; or, gleanings in London...

By . . . L. 1858. Burn, James Dawson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Commercial intercourse with Eastern Asia. "Amer. Whig Rev.," April, 1845, p. 424. Darby, William, -1854. See I. & P., 2 S.

Commercial Journal and Advertiser. Sydney, Australia, 1839. Jones, W. (editor).

Commercial laws of the states . . . N.Y. 1870. Homans, Isaac Smith, Jr.

Commercial regulations of the foreign countries with which the United States have commercial intercourse . . . W. 1819. Biddle, Nicholas, 1786-1844: b. and d. in Philadelphia; pres. of the U. S. Bank, 1823-39.

Commercial (The) restraints of Ireland considered . . . Dublin, 1779. Hutchinson, John Hely, 1715-94. See "Anonyms," p. 5.

Commercial tariffs and regulations of the several states of Europe and America. L. 1842. M'Gregor, John, 1797-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Commercial (The) tourist, or gentleman traveller: a satirical poem in four cantos. L. 1822. Hempel, Charles William, 1777-1853: b. at Chelsea; elected organist of St. Mary's, Truro, 1804; d. at Wolsingham Place, Kensington Road, London.

Commission (A) of lunacy. "Lit. World," Feb., 1851. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Commissionaire (The). 187-. Webster, Frederick, of Nottingham.

Common (The) Christian rightly and plainly instructed in the grounds of Christianity . . . Oxford, 1712. Wells, Edward, D.D., -1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Common events: a continuation of Rich and poor. Edinb. 1825. Walker, —.

Common honesty . . . the hint by Robert Smith of London. L. 1828. Smith, Rev. George Charles, 1782-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Common-place arguments against administration, with obvious answers . . . L. 1780. Tickell, Richard, -1793. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Common-place book; or, companion to the Old and New Testaments. L. 1813. Gaston, Rev. Hugh.

Common (A) place-book to the Holy Bible. L. 1725. Locke, John, 1632-1704. See I. & P., 2 S.

Commonplace (The) philosopher in town and country. L. 1862. Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, D.D., 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Common (A) place story. By . . . L. 1853. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Common (A) prayer-book . . . Exeter, 1791. Morgan, Rev. Samuel, of Cul-lumpton.

Common prayer for Christian worship . . . L. 1861. Sadler, Rev. Thomas, and Martineau, Rev. James. See "Anonyms," p. 58.

Common schools in the United States compared with those in Europe . . . Louisville, Ky., 1858. Spalding, Martin John, D.D., 1810-72: b. in Marion Co., Ky.; abp. of Baltimore, 1864-72, where he died.

Common sense: a novel. L. 1860. Newby, Mrs. C. J.

Common sense: a poem. Edinb. 1819. Terrot, Charles Hughes, D.D., 1790-1872. See I. & P., 2 S.

Common sense addressed to the inhabitants of America . . . P. 1776. Paine, Thomas, 1736-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Common sense for the people, etc. L. 1846. Hardinge, Rev. Henry, B.A.: Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1833; rector of Theberton, Saxmundham, Suffolk, 1843-60 *et seq.*

Common sense; or, the Englishman's journal: a collection of letters . . . L. 1737-39. Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Lord Chesterfield; Lyttelton, Lord George; and Molloy, C. (editors).

Common sense *versus* judicial legislation. N.Y. 1871. Sargent, John Osborne, 1811-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Common sense view of the Sioux War . . . Waltham, Mass., 1877. Sturgis, Thomas.

Common things regarding the bringing up of our girls. L. 1856. Brough, Jane: an English writer.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts: the attorney-general's report respecting claims for confiscated debts. B. 1808. Bidwell, Barnabas, LL.D.: Yale Coll., 1785; M.C. from Massachusetts, 1805-7; attorney-general of that State, 1807-10; d. in 1833.

Communal France. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1871, p. 250. Reeve, Henry, F.S.A., C.B., D.C.L., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Communication (A) to show the dangers of a war of commerce on all the great interests of our country. N.Y. 1872. Cooper, Peter, 1791-1883: an American philanthropist; b. and d. in New York City; was for many years engaged in business in that city; accu-

mutating an immense property, of which he spent \$700,000 in founding Cooper's institute.

Communications relative to the Datura Stramonium as a cure for asthma. L. 1811. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 8.

Communications relative to the progress of Bible societies in the United States . . . P. 1813. Mills, Rev. Samuel John, 1783-1818: b. at Torrington, Conn.; one of the founders of the Amer. Miss. Society; and in 1817 visited Africa, to choose a site for the proposed settlement of the Amer. Coloniz. Society; he died on his way home; and Schermerhorn, Rev. John Freeman, 1781-1851: Union Coll., 1809; d. at Richmond, Va.

Communion (The) of saints . . . N.Y. 1870. Gillespie, Rt. Rev. George de Normandie, 1819-: b. at Goshen, N.Y.; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York City, 1840; bishop of Western Michigan, 1875-8 *et seq.*

Compact (The); or, the statesmen united: an historical play . . . L. 1839. Pigott, Rev. John Dryden, M.A., 1777-1845: son of William, of Chetwynd, Salop; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1800; rector of Edmond, Salop, 1811-45.

Companion (A) for the afflicted . . . P. 1701. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Companion (A) for the book of common prayer . . . N.Y. 1805. Hobart, Lt. Rev. John Henry, D.D., 1775-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Companion (A) in a tour round Southampton, etc. 1799. Bullar, John: schoolmaster at or near Southampton.

Companion (A) to Helen's babies. P. 1877. Stebbins, Mrs. Sarah (Bridges). See I. & P., 1 S.

Companion (A) to the altar . . . L. 1721. Vicars, W.

Companion to the gentleman's diary; or, a preparative to that useful work for 1798. L. 1797. Davis, William, 1771-1807: a bookseller in London, and a fine mathematician.

Companion to the Glasgow Botanic Garden . . . L. 1849. Murray, Hon. Mrs. S.

Companion (A) to the guide, and a guide to the companion, etc. Oxford, 1762 (?). Warton, Thomas, B.D., 1728-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Companion to the Old Testament: a plain commentary on Scripture history, from the birth of our Lord. L. 1872.

Blunt, Rev. John Henry, 1823-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Companion (The) to the playhouse, etc. L. 1764. Baker, David Erskine: b. in London; his mother being the daughter of Daniel Defoe; was engaged for some time in Spitalfields as a silk-throwster; but failing in business, turned to literature; d. 1767 (?).

Companion (A) to the telescope. L. 1811. Kitchiner, William, M.D., 1775-1827. See "Anonyms," p. 47.

Companion to the transit instrument . . . L. 1815. Allen, William, 1770-1843: of Plough Court, Lombard Street, London; b. in Spitalfields, London; was a minister of the Friends about twenty-five years; d. at Lindfield, Sussex.

Companions of my solitude. L. 1852. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Company I, Fourth Massachusetts regiment: nine months' volunteers in service, 1862-3. B. 1863. Maglathlin, Henry Bartlett: b. 1819 in Duxbury, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1843; Div. School, 1846; captain in the Civil War, 1862; in 1881 minister at Harvard, Mass.

Comparative (The) excellence and obligation of moral and positive duties fully stated and considered . . . L. 1730. Chubb, Thomas, 1679-1746: an English literary tallow chandler.

Comparative reflections on the past and present political, commercial, and civil state of Great Britain . . . L. 1784. Champion, Richard, 1743-91: was a china manufacturer at Bristol; in 1784 he came to Camden, in North Carolina, and d. there.

Comparative (A) scale of creation according to Mosaic records and geological facts. Truro, 1861. Murray, Rev. Jeffreys Wilkins, M.A.: b. 1819, at Swansea; rector of St. Enoder, Cornwall, 1874-83 *et seq.*

Comparative skill and industry of France and England. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1819, p. 340. Chenevix, Richard, 1774-1830: b. in Ireland; and educ. in Dublin; became an eminent chemist and mineralogist.

Comparative statement of the advantages and disadvantages of the docks in Wapping, and in the Isle of Dogs. L. 1799. Vaughan, William.

Comparative theology; or, the true and solid grounds of pure and peaceable theology . . . Glasgow, 1752. Garden, James, D.D.: of Aberdeen; prof. of theology in King's College.

Comparative (A) view of the antient monuments of India . . . L. 1785. Gough, Richard, 1735-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Comparative (A) view of the Neptunian and Huttonian systems of geology . . . Edinb. 1802. Murray, John, M.D.: lecturer in natural philosophy and chemistry in Edinb.; d. 1820, in that city.

Comparative view of the Scripture evidence for Unitarianism and Trinitarianism. Exeter, Eng., 1817. Carpenter, Lant, LL.D., 1780-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Comparative view of the social condition of England and France . . . L. 1828-31. Berry, Miss Mary, 1762-1852. See I. & P., 2 S.

Comparative (A) view of the state and faculties of man with those of the animal world. L. 1766. Gregory, John, M.D., 1724-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Comparison (A) between the two stages . . . in dialogue. L. 1702. Gildon, Charles, 1665-1723 or 4. See I. & P., 2 S.

Comparison of the proposals of the Bank and the South-Sea Company. L. 1719. Trenchard, John, M.P., 1662-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Compass (The): a poetical performance at the literary exhibition, Sept., 1795, at Harv. Univ. B. 1795. Sumner, Charles Pinckney, A.M., 1776-1839: b. in Milton, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1796; high sheriff of Suffolk Co., Mass., 1825-39; was the father of Hon. Charles Sumner.

Compassions called for: an essay of profitable reflections on miserable spectacles . . . B. 1711. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Compendious (A) history of the late war. B. 1815. Lathrop, John, D.D., 1740-1816: b. in Norwich, Conn.; Dart. Coll. for a time; Congr. minister at Boston, 1768-1816.

Compendious view of the tithe system: its progress, conversion into tithe rent-charge, etc. Reprinted from "The Friend." L. 1850. Allen, John, 1790-1859: a Friend, of Liskeard. See "Anonyms," p. 104.

Compendium of a controversy on water-baptism. n.p., n.d. Knowles, Mrs. Mary, 1727-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Compendium (A) of authentic and entertaining voyages, digested in a chronological series . . . L. 1766. Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Compendium (A) of logic, etc. L. 1790. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-1791. See I. & P., 1 S.

Compendium (A) of useful information, in the works of creation and Providence . . . York, 4th ed., 1825. Fletcher, Martha: an English Friend, of York.

Compendium (A) or concise description of the Kent Zoological and Botanical Gardens Institution, Rosherville, near Gravesend. L. 1839. Fennell, James Hamilton: an English Shakespeare scholar.

Compensation. L. 1856. Chatterton, Henrietta Georgiana Marcia Lascelles, Lady, 1806-76: b. in London; d. at Malvern Wells. See "Anonyms," p. 51.

Compilation (A) of the forms of process in the Court of Session during the earlier periods after its establishment . . . Edinb. 1809. Thomson, Thomas (editor), 1768-1852. See "Anonyms," p. 129.

Compitum; or, the meeting of the ways at the Catholic Church. L. 1848. Digby, Kenelm Henry, 1800-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Complaint (The) of Mexico, and the conspiracy against liberty. B. 1843. Allen, Rev. George, 1792-1883. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complaint (The); or, night thoughts, etc. L. 1742. Young, Edward, LL.D., 1684-1765. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complaints (The) of the poor people of England: containing remarks on government, etc. L. 1793. Dyer, Rev. George, B.A., 1755-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Compleat (A) and humorous account of all the remarkable clubs and societies in the cities of London and Westminster, etc. L. 1745. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Compleat (A) and impartial history of the impeachments of the last ministry . . . L. 1717. Boyer, Abel, 1667-1729: b. in Languedoc, France; was a resident in England from 1689.

Compleat (A) and private list of all the printing houses in and about the cities of London and Westminster, etc., etc. L. 1724. Negees, Sam.

Compleat (The) arbitrator; or, the law of awards. L. 1744. Bacon, Matthew: "a gentleman of the Middle Temple."

Compleat (The) chancery-practiser. L. 1730. Jacob, Giles, 1686-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Compleat (A) collection of devotions, both public and private . . . L. 1734.

Deacon, Thomas, 1698-1753: a bishop among the Non-Jurors; practised physic at Manchester.

Compleat (A) history of convocation from 1356 to 1689 . . . L. 1730. Gibson, Edmund, D.D., 1669-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Compleat (The) history of Cornwall, Pt. II. being the parochial history. Exeter, 1750. Hals, William, 1655-1737: b. at Tresawsen, Merther; d. at Tregury, St. Wenn.

Compleat (A) history of magick, sorcery, and witchcraft . . . L. 1715-16. Boulton, Richard, fl. 1697-1724: educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxf.; and for some time settled at Chester.

Compleat history of Spanish America . . . L. 1742. Campbell, John, LL.D., 1708-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Compleat (A) history of the rise, progress, and present state of the navy of England. L. 1758. Watkins, George, B.A., 1725 or 6-: son of Henry, of Enfield, County Stafford; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf., 1751.

Compleat (A) key to the seventh edition of the dispensary. L. 1714. Garth, Sir Samuel, M.D., 1657-1719: b. in Yorkshire; educ. at Peter House, Camb.; M.D., 1691; lived without religion, but d. a Roman Catholic.

Compleat (A) key to the tale of a tub [of J. Swift], with some account of the authors, etc. L. 1710. Curll, Edmund, -1748. See I. & P., 2 S.

Compleat (A) list of all the English dramatic poets and of all the plays ever printed in the English language to the present year, 1747. L. 1747. Whincop, Thomas, D.D., -1730; rector of St. Mary Abchurch, and of St. Lawrence Pountney, London; d. at Totteridge, County Hertford.

Compleat (The) marksman. L. 1759. Markland, Abraham, D.D., 1645-1728: preb. of Winchester, 1679.

Compleat (The) mendicant; or, unhappy beggar, etc. L. 1699. Defoe, Daniel (?), 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Also ascribed to Thomas Price.

Compleat (The) mineral laws of Derbyshire . . . L. 1734. Steer, George.

Compleat (A) system of magick. L. 1729. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complete (A) account of the late discoveries in the moon. N.Y. 1835. Locke, Richard Adams, 1800-71: b. in New York City; was a journalist for some years; afterwards in the New York Custom House; d. at Staten Island.

Complete (A) and final detection of A—d B—r [Archibald Bower] . . . By . . . L. 1758. Douglas, John, D.D., 1721-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complete chart of book-keeping by double entry. St. Joseph, Mo., 1876. Bryant, Thomas J.

Complete (The) coiffeur. N.Y. 1817. Woodworth, Samuel, 1785-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complete (A) collection of all the marine treaties subsisting between Great Britain and France, Spain, etc. L. 1779. Harris, William, D.D.: historian.

Complete (A) collection of the Lords' protests. L. 1767. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complete (A) collection of the most remarkable voyages. L. 1797. Knox, John, 1720-90: at one time a bookseller in London.

Complete descriptive pocket-guide to Cincinnati. Cincinnati, 1875. Robinson, A. W.

Complete (A) edition of the poets of Great Britain. L. & Edinb. 1792-1807. Anderson, Robert, 1750-1830: b. at Camwath, Scotland; educ. at the Univ. of Edinburgh; in which city he resided, 1790-1830, devoted to literary pursuits.

Complete (The) English dictionary . . . By . . . L. 1764. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complete (The) English tradesman in letters . . . L. 1726-27. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complete (The) governess. L. 1824. Mudie, Robert, 1777-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complete (A) history of England. L. 1706. Kennet, White, D.D., 1660-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complete (A) history of Spanish America . . . L. 1741. Campbell, John, LL.D., 1708-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complete (A) history of the boroughs of Great Britain and the Cinque Ports. L. 1794. Oldfield, Thomas Hinton Burley.

Complete (A) introduction to the Latin tongue . . . Woodbridge, N.Y., 1760. Ross, Robert, A.M., -1799. See "Anonyms," p. 25.

Complete (A) key to the last new farce [by John Gay], "The what d'ye call it" . . . L. 1715. Griffin, Benjamin, 1680-1740: b. at Oxnead, County Norfolk; became an actor as well as an author. Or, Theobald, Lewis, -1744. See I. & P., 2 S.

Complete (A) key to the tale of a tub. L. 1710. Swift, Thomas, D.D.,

1666-1752: first cousin to Dean Swift. Or, Curl, Edmund, -1748. See I. & P., 2 S.

Complete (A) key to the three parts of law is a bottomless-pit, and the story of St. Alban's ghost. L. 1712. Wagstaffe, William, M.D., 1685-1725. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complete (A) list of British ferns. L. 1854. Newman, Edward, 1801-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complete (The) orthoëpist. L. 1848. De La Voye, George Marin.

Complete paradigms of the Chaldee verbs ... Edinb. 1855. Young, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complete paradigms of the Samaritan verbs, regular and irregular. Edinb. 1862. Young, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complete paradigms of the Syriac verbs, regular and irregular. Edinb. 1862. Young, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complete (A) parochial history of Cornwall ... Truro, 1867-73. Polsue, Joseph (editor), 1816-: b. at Prideaux; in 1878 resident at St. Bodmin.

Complete (A) refutation of the false notions on the Messiah, etc., printed in a pamphlet against the city of Zion, by John Collins. Birmingham, 1830. Twort, Charles William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Complete (A) vindication of the malard of All-Souls College against the suggestions of Mr. Pointer. L. 1751. Buckler, Benjamin, D.D., 1718-80: b. at Warminster, Wilts; Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1736; vicar of Cunmor, near Oxford, 1755-80, and d. there.

Comprehension and toleration consider'd, in a sermon ... L. 1716. South, Robert, D.D., 1633-1716: b. at Hackney, near London; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1655; rector of Islip, Oxfordshire, 1678-1713.

Comprehensive Bible ... L. 1827. Greenfield, William, 1799-1831. See "Anonyms," p. 71.

Compressed (A) view of the points to be discussed in treating with the United States of America, A.D. 1814 ... L. 1814. Atcheson, Nathaniel, F.A.S., 1774-1825. See "Anonyms," p. 129.

Compromise (The); or, faults on both sides: a comedy ... By ... L. 1723. Sturmy, John.

Compromises of the constitution considered in the organization of a national convention. W. 1843. Rhett, Robert Barnwell, 1800-76: b. in Beaufort, S.C.; M.C., 1833-47; and senator, 1850-52; was a member of the Confederate Congress; d. in St. James's parish, Louisiana.

Compte rendu par l'Institut de France. "Edinb. Rev., Oct.," 1809, p. 1. Playfair, Prof. William, 1759-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Compton friars: a tale of English life. By ... L. 1872. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Compton Merivale: another leaf from the lesson of life. By ... L. 1850. Howard, Miss Anne.

Comte (The) de Montlosier. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1882. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Comus: a mask ... L. 1738. [Altered from Milton.] Dalton, John, D.D., 1709-63: b. in Cumberland; Queen's Coll., Oxf., 1730; canon in Worcester Cath. in 1748; and rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, ab. 1748-63; d. at Worcester.

Cona; or, the vale of Clwyd, and other poems. Edinb. 1816. Gray, James: one of the masters of the high school at Edinburgh; an excellent Greek scholar; married Miss Peacock, herself a poetess and letter-writer; resided at St. Leonards; by his hospitality he became embarrassed; had to give up his school, and obtained a clerical appointment in the East Indies, where he and his wife died.

Conant farm. By ... N.Y. 1871. Robbins, Mrs. S. S.

Concerning hopes and plans for the nation. 186-. Marsh, Leonard, M.D., 1800-71. See I. & P., 2 S.

Concessions and compromises. P. 1860. Fisher, Joshua Francis, A.M., 1807-73: b. and d. in Philadelphia; Harv. Univ., 1825; admitted to the bar in 1829, but never practised, but was devoted chiefly to literary pursuits.

Concessions to America the bane of Britain. L. 1807. Marryat, Joseph, 1757-1824: an eminent merchant; father of Capt. F. Marryat.

Conchologist's (The) companion ... By ... L. 1824. Roberts, Mary.

Conchologist's (The) text book, etc. L. 1845. Brown, Thomas, F.L.S., etc.: captain in the Forfar Regiment.

Conciliation (The): a poem. By ... L. 1778. Greene, Edward Burnaby, -1788. See I. & P., 1 S.

Concio ad clerum ... L. n.d. Rumsey, Rev. James.

Concise (A) account ... of Lambeth Palace. L. 1806. Brayley, Edward Wedlake (1777-1854), and Herbert, William.

Concise (A) account of the commerce and navigation of the Black Sea

. . . L. 1805. Eton, William, Esq.: at one time British consul at Bassora; and afterwards superintendent of the quarantine department at Malta.

Concise (A) catechism. L. 1787. Purves, James: a schoolmaster of Edinburgh.

Concise description of the Royal Hospital at Greenwich. L. 1795. Cooke, Rev. John, 1738-1823: chaplain of the Greenwich Hospital; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1761; rector of Denton, Buckinghamshire, 1773-1823.

Concise (A) ecclesiastical history, etc. L. 1781. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Concise (A) history of Spanish America . . . collected chiefly from Spanish writers. L. 1741. Campbell, John, M.D., 1708-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Concise history of the Eastern Penitentiary of Pennsylvania. P. 1835. McElwes, Thomas B.

Concise (A) history of the First Congregational Church in Ridgefield, Connecticut. Norwalk, 1843. Clark, Rev. Clinton, A.M., 1812-71: b. in Granby, Mass.; Amherst Coll., 1835; pastor at Middlebury, Conn., 1865-71, and d. there.

Concise (A) history of the origin and progress of printing . . . L. 1770. Luckombe, Philip.

Concise (A) history of the United States till 1795. P. 1795. McCulloch, John, M.D., 1773-1835: a native of Jersey; removed to Blackheath, London, in 1807; employed in the mineral and geological survey of Scotland, 1826-2; d. at Pottair, near Penzance, Cornwall.

Concise (A) narrative of General Jackson's first invasion of Florida. 1827. Van Ness, William P. See I. & P., 1 S.

Concise (A) selection of divine excellences of Revelation . . . Yarmouth, J. d. Brown, Rev. J.: Baptist minister at Yarmouth.

Concise (A) statement of the question regarding the abolition of the slave trade. L. 1804. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord, 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Concise (A) view of some of the facts and arguments, respecting another bridge to South Boston . . . B. 1824 (?). Shaw, Samuel, LL.D., 1781-1861: b. at Barnstable, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1800; chief justice of the Mass. Supreme Court, 1830-60; d. at Boston.

Concise view of the principal religious denominations in the United States: with notes. P. 1811. Branagan, Thomas.

Concise (A) view of the system of homœopathy . . . Dublin, 1845. Luther, Charles W., M.D.

Concise (A) vindication of the conduct of the five suspended members of the council of the Royal Academy. L. 1804. Copley, John Singleton, 1737-1815: b. in Boston; in 1775 settled in London as a portrait-painter, and d. there.

Conclusion (The) of the controversy, fatal to the man of bulky reputation [William Nicholson, bishop of Carlisle]. L. 1717. Snape, Andrew, D.D., -1742: educ. at Eton and Cambridge; provost of King's Coll., Camb., 1719; vice-chancellor, 1723; rector of West Hildesley, Berkshire, 1737-42.

Conclusion of the Salem controversy. Salem, 1834. Upham, Charles Wentworth, A.M., 1805-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Concord: a poem, delivered before the Lyceum, Concord, Mass., January 22, 1851 . . . B. 1851. Barrett, Jonathan Fay, 1817-83: b. in Concord, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1837; resided and d. in his native town.

Concord! or, medical men and manners of the 19th century. L. 1879. O'Flanagan, James.

Concordance (A) to Shakespeare, etc. L. 1787. Becket, Andrew, 1752-1843: honorary vice-librarian to the Prince Regent; Shakespeare scholar; d. at Belmont Place, Wandsworth Road.

Concordance to the entire works of Alfred Tennyson. L. 1870. Brightwell, D. Barron.

Concubine (The): a poem, in two cantos. In the manner of Spenser. Oxford, 1767. Mickle, William Julius, 1734-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Condensed (A) history . . . of the "Great exhibition of the industry of all nations" . . . 1851. N.Y. 1852. Hall, D. Eldon.

Condition (The) and fate of England. N.Y. 1845. Lester, Rev. Charles Edwards, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Condition (The) and prospects of American cotton manufactures, in 1849-50 . . . n.p., 1849. Lawrence, Amos Adams, 1814-86: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1835; treasurer of Harv. Univ., 1857-62; d. at Nahant.

Condition of the English peasantry. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1829, p. 240. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Condolence: an elegiac epistle from Lieut. General Burgoyne, captured at Saratoga, Oct. 17th, 1777, to Lieut. Gen.

Earl C-rnw-ll-s, captured at York Town, Oct. 17th, 1781 . . . L. 1782. Dorset, —.

Conduct is fate. Edinb. 1822. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria (Campbell), 1775-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conduct (The) of a late noble commander [Lord George Sackville] candidly considered . . . L. 1759. Douglas, John, D.D., 1721-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conduct (The) of Admiral Knowles. L. 1758. Knowles, Sir Charles, 1704-77: admiral of the white; d. in London.

Conduct (The) of Major General Shirley. L. 1758. Alexander, William, 1726-83: b. in New York City; claimed to be the 6th Earl of Sterling; major-general in the Revolutionary War, 1777-; d. at Albany, N.Y.

Conduct of ministers. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1839, p. 283. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conduct (The) of parties in England . . . L. 1712. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conduct (The) of the administration. Reprinted from the Boston "Daily Advertiser and Patriot." B. 1832. Everett, Alexander Hill (?), LL.D., 1790-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conduct of the allies, and management of the war impartially examined . . . L. 1744. Collier, Jeremy, 1650-1726. See I. & P., 2 S.

Conduct (The) of the allies, and of the late ministry . . . L. 1712. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conduct (The) of the Duke of Marlborough during the present war . . . L. 1712. Hare, Francis, D.D., -1740. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conduct of the French, with regard to Nova Scotia . . . L. 1754. Jeffreys, Thomas: geographer to George III.

Conduct (The) of the late administration examined. L. 1766. Lloyd, Charles. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conduct (The) of the late and present m-----ry compared . . . L. 1742. Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conduct (The) of the opposition, and the tendency of modern patriotism . . . L. 1734. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey: of Ickworth, 1696-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conduct (The) of the purse of Ireland . . . L. 1714. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Confederacy (The): a comedy . . . L. 1705. Vanbrugh, Sir John, 1666-1726. See I. & P., 2 S.

Confederate (The) first reader. Richmond, Va., 1864. Smith, Richard M. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

Confederate note album. Richmond, Va. (?), 1876. Thian, Raphael P.

Confederate (The) primer. Richmond, Va., 1864. Smith, Richard M. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

Confederate (The) spelling-book, with reading lessons for the young. Richmond (Va.), 1865. Smith, Richard M. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

Conference (The): a poem. L. 1764. Churchill, Charles, 1731-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conference (A) between a Mystic, a Hutchinsonian, a Calvinist, a Methodist, and a member of the Church of England, and others . . . L. 1761. Dodd, William, LL.D., 1729-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conference (A) between Gerontius and Junius . . . L. 1740. Gandy, Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 11.

Conference (A) between the soul and the body, concerning the present and future state . . . L. 1705. Nicholson, Henry, M.B.: Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1674.

Conference (A) betwixt Epaphroditus and Epaphras . . . Edinb. 1719. Hog, Rev. James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conference (A) with a lady about the choice of religion. Paris, 1638. Digby, Sir Kenelm, 1603-63: of Buckinghamshire; son of Sir Everard; married the famous beauty, Venetia Anastasia, daughter of Sir Edward Stanley.

Conference (A) with an Arian . . . Oxford, 1721. Welchman, Edward, M.A., ab. 1665-1739. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conference (The) manual: containing a selection of devotional hymns for social religious meetings. Concord, N.H. Cummings, Ebenezer Edson, D.D.: Colby Univ., 1828; pastor at Concord, N.H., 1832-68; in 1882 resident at Concord; and North, Edmund.

Confession and absolution in the Church . . . By . . . L. 1875. Wynter, Andrew, M.D., 1819-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Confession of faith and covenant of the First Church in North Yarmouth: with a catalogue of its members, and brief historical notices, April, 1848. Portland, 1848. Shepley, David, D.D., 1804-81: b. at Solon, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1825; spent the latter part of his life at Providence, R.I., where he died.

Confession (The) of the Church. L. 1848. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Confession; or, the blind heart: a domestic story. By . . . P. 1841. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Confessional (The) . . . L. 1766. Blackburne, Rev. Francis, 1705-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Confessions of a drunkard. L. 1821. Howard, Luke, Esq., F.R.S., 1772-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Confessions of a poet. N.Y. 1832. Osborn, Laughton, 1806-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Confessions of a young man. By . . . L. 1888. Moore, George.

Confessions of an apostate. By . . . Bath, 1842. Flinders, Anne.

Confessions of faith of the Baptist churches of England, 1854. Underhill, Edward Bean, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Confessions (The) of Honor Delany. By . . . Dublin, 1830. Brittain, George: an Irish novelist; Univ. of Dublin, 1809.

Confessions (The) of Sir Henry Longueville: a novel. Edinb. 1814. Gillies, Robert Pearce. See I. & P., 1 S.

Confessor (The): a Jesuit tale of the times . . . By . . . L. 1854. Hardy, Miss.

Confessors of Connaught. P. 1862. Meany, Mary L. See I. & P., 1 S.

Confidences. By . . . L. 1859. Aidé, Hamilton, 1830-: b. at Paris; the son of a Greek diplomatist.

Confirmation: a duty to God and a choice of service. L. 1862. Harrison, Rev. William, M.A., 1811-82; Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 1832; M.A., 1835; rector of Birch, Colchester, 1848-82; hon. can. of St. Alban's Cathedral, 1877.

Confirmation: an invitation, for distribution, etc. L. 1863. Herbert, Charles.

Confirmation scripturally explained . . . By . . . L. 1855. Martin, Miss Selina. See I. & P., 1 S.

Confirmation, what, to, by whom, and when to be administered . . . L. 1740. Campbell, [Archibald (?)].

Conflict in nature and life. N.Y. 1883. Patterson, John Stahl: of Berlin, Ohio.

Conflict (The) with skepticism and unbelief . . . New Haven, 1865. Fisher, George Park, D.D., LL.D., 1827-: b. at Wrentham, Mass.; Brown Univ., 1847; And. Theol. Sem., 1851; prof. of div. at Yale Coll., 1854-61; and of eccl. hist. in Yale Div. Sch., 1861-88.

Conformity between modern and

ancient ceremonies (proving the ceremonies of the Church of Rome to be derived from the heathen). L. 1745. Mussard, Rev. P.

Confucius and his influence. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1875. Pym, John, A.M.

Confutation (A) of the fifth of Mr. Moore's propositions of natural and revealed religion, which relates to the doctrine of the Trinity. In a letter to a clergyman [James Foster] . . . L. 1738. Jackson, Rev. John, 1686-1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Congal and Fenella: a tale in two parts. L. 1791. Jamieson, John, D.D., 1759-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Congo (The) expedition: African discoveries. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1818, p. 335. See I. & P., 1 S.

This article was compiled from documents sent over by Mr. Henry Salt.

Congratulatory (A) address to the Rev. John Cross, vicar of Bradford . . . L. 1791. Baldwin, Rev. Edward. See I. & P., 1 S.

Congratulatory (A) epistle from his holiness the Pope, to the Reverend Dr. Snape. Faithfully translated . . . into English verse. By . . . L. 1718. Amhurst, Nicholas, 1706-42. See I. & P., 1 S., and N. & Q., Nov., 1856, 423.

Congratulatory (A) ode to Admiral Keppell. By . . . L. 1779. Tasker, William, -1800: rector of Iddlesleigh, Devonshire. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Congregational (The) catechism . . . New Haven, 1844. Tyler, Edward Royall, 1800-48; Yale Coll., 1825; minister in Middletown, and then in Colebrook; b. in Conn.; was the founder, editor, and proprietor of the "New Englander."

Congregational martyrs. L. 1861. Waddington, John, D.D.: b. 1810, at Leeds, England; pastor of the Cong. Church, Orchard Street, Stockport, 1833-46; at Southwark, 1846-71; he offered the dedicatory prayer at the erection of the monument at Plymouth, Mass., in 1859.

Congregational (The) register of the West Riding of Yorkshire. L. 1855-72. Reynolds, Henry Revell, Jr. (editor); and afterwards, Morgan, J. H., and Conder, George William.

Congregational tracts. New Haven, 1844. Hawley, Rev. Zerah Kent, 1806-69: b. at Avon, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1833; Yale Div. School, 1837; home missionary at Memphis, Tenn., 1865-69; and d. in that city.

Congregational (The) tune book . . . B. 1858. Nason, Rev. Elias, A.M., 1811-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Congregational (The) year-book for 1846, etc. L. 1846, etc. Blackburn, Rev. John, 1792-1855: editor for 1846-47; d. in London; afterwards, Ashton, Robert, and Palmer, W. S., 1847-52; and Ashton, Robert, alone, from 1852.

Congregationalism as contained in the Scriptures, etc. . . . B. 1794. Chaplin, Ebenezer, D.D., 1733-1822: Yale Coll., 1763; minister at Milbury, Mass., 1764-ab. 94; d. at Hardwick, Mass.

Congregationalism: the life story of one of its eminent divines. Address before the General Association of Missouri, 28 October, 1877. St. Louis, 1878. Post, Truman Marcellus, D.D., 1810-86: b. in Middlebury, Vt.; Midd. Coll., 1829; pastor at St. Louis, Mo., 1852-86, where he died.

Conjectural observations on the origin and progress of alphabetical writing. L. 1772. Davy, Rev. Charles, M.A., 1722-97; Caius Coll., Camb., 1742; rector of Onehouse, 1776-97.

Conjectures on original composition in a letter to the author of Sir Charles Grandison. L. 1759. Young, Edward, D.C.L., 1684-1765. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conjectures on the New Testament . . . L. 1772. Bowyer, William, 1699-1777. See I. & P., 2 S.

Conjugal love and duty: a discourse . . . Dublin, 1758. Brett, Rev. John: rector of Moynalty.

Connaught in 1798. Dublin, 1798. Archdeacon, Matthew: an Irish author; d. 1853, at Castlebar, Ire., in destitute circumstances.

Connaught (The) wife: a comedy . . . L. 1767. Hippisley, John, -1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Connecticut annual register and United States calendar for 1826, 1832, 1833, 1839-45. New London, afterwards Hartford, 1825-45. Green, Samuel.

Connoisseur (The); or, every man in his folly. L. 1737. Conolly, —: b. in Ireland; and a student in the Temple.

Conquering and to conquer: a story of Rome in the days of St. Jerome. L. 1875. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conquerors of the new world and their bondsmen. L. 18—. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conquest and self-conquest; or, which makes the hero. N.Y. 1844. McIntosh, Maria Jane, 1803-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conquest (The) and the conqueror. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1844, p. 281. Palgrave, Sir Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Conquest (The) of Canada. By . . . L. 1849. Warburton, Major George -1857: b. near Tullamore, Ire.; was for some time a resident of Canada; afterwards M.P. for Harwich.

Conquest of Florida, by Hernando de Soto. N.Y. 1835. Irving, Theodore, LL.D., D.D., 1809-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conquest (The) of Spain: a tragedy . . . L. 1705. Pix, Mrs. Mary (Griffith). See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Conquest (The) of Toronto . . . a play. By . . . L. 1817. Dimond, William. See "Anonyms," p. 85.

Conrad; or, a time to die. By . . . B. 1846. Bent, Miss Abby.

Conscience: an essay in blank verse, being a sequel to "Woburn Park." L. 1842. Castleden, George.

Conscience in respect to public affairs . . . L. 1867. Urquhart, David, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Consecutive cures of transmatic erysipelas in hospital practice . . . at Glasgow . . . 1837. Edinb. 1837. Mac-knight, James.

Consequence (The) proved. L. 1771. Wesley, Rev. John, M.A., 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conservative (The) transformation. "Fraser's Mag.," Nov., 1867. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Consideration of the claims and conduct of the United States respecting their north eastern boundary . . . L. 1826. Bliss, Henry, Esq. See I. & P., 1 S.

Consideration; or, the golden rule . . . B. 1846. Rice, Miss Juliette.

Considerations addressed to the members of the yearly meeting of Friends of Philadelphia. P. 1846. Evans, Charles: an American Friend, of Philadelphia.

Considerations concerning a proposal for dividing the Court of Session into classes or chambers . . . Edinb. 1789. Swinton, John, Lord Swinton, -1799: one of the judges of the High Court of Justiciary; and one of the senators of the College of Justice; d. at Dean, near Edinburgh.

Considerations concerning oaths. L. 17—. Lee, Francis, M.D., 1660-1719: fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxf. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations concerning the public funds . . . occasioned by a late pamphlet [by William Pulteney, Earl of

Bath], intitled, An inquiry into the conduct of our domestick affairs from 1721 to Christmas, 1733. L. 1735. Walpole, Sir Robert, Earl of Orford, 1676-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations for the conscientious: an I remain in connection with the Church presently established in Scotland? Perth, 1843. Taylor, Rev. James W.: Free Church minister of Flisk and Breich, Cupar-Fife.

Considerations for the people of Barre [Vt.] respecting the hostility of the Methodists of this town towards the Congregationalists . . . Montpelier, 1844. Boyce, Rev. Andrew.

Considerations in relation to trade considered . . . n.p. 1706. Donaldson, James, fl. 1713: b. in Scotland; published several works at Edinburgh.

Considerations offered upon the approaching peace . . . L. 1720. Gordon, Thomas, 1684 (?) - 1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on a pamphlet [by . . . Johnstone] entitled, "Thoughts on our acquisitions in the East Indies" . . . L. 1772. Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on an act of the legislature of Virginia for the establishment of religious freedom. P. 1786. Swanwick, John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Considerations on certain political transactions of the province of South Carolina . . . L. 1774. Leigh, Sir Egeron, Bart., 1762-1818: d. at Bath, County Warwick.

Considerations on means of affording employment to the redundant population of Great Britain and Ireland through colonization in South Africa. L. 1818. Colquhoun, Patrick, Esq., L.D., 1745-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on Mr. Whiston's historical preface [to his Primitive Christianity revived] . . . L. 1711. Knight, James, D.D.: vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London.

Considerations on money, bullion, and foreign exchanges . . . L. 1772. Eldam, —: an English economist.

Considerations on several proposals lately made for the better maintenance of the poor. L. 1751. Gray, Charles, L.P., for Colchester.

Considerations on slavery, in a letter to a friend. B. 1767. Appleton, Nathaniel, D.D., 1693-1784: b. at Ipswich, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1712; pastor at Cambridge, Mass., 1717-84, and d. there.

Considerations on some of the laws relating to the office of a coroner . . .

Newcastle, 1776. Murray, Rev. James, -1782. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on some recent social theories. B. 1853. Norton, Charles Eliot, A.M. 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the abolition of slavery and the slave trade . . . Oxford, 1789. Burgess, Thomas, D.D., 1756-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the abolition of the common law of the United States. P. 1809. Hopkinson, Joseph, LL.D., 1770-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the alliance between Christianity and commerce, applied to the present state of this country. L. 1806. Raikes, J.

Considerations on the approaching dissolution of Parliament . . . By . . . L. 1790. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the corn laws, with remarks on the observations of Lord Sheffield on the Corn bill . . . L. 1719. Corrie, Edgar: merchant in Liverpool.

Considerations on the dependencies of Great Britain. L. 1769. Langrische, Sir Hercules. See I. & P., 2 S.

Considerations on the East India bill now depending in Parliament. L. 1778. Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the embargo laws. B. 1808. Webster, Daniel, LL.D., 1782-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the expediency of admitting representatives from the American Colonies into the British House of Commons. L. 1770. Maseres, Francis, 1731-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the expediency of making, and the manner of conducting, the late regulations at [the University of] Cambridge. L. 1751. Green, John, D.D., 1706-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the game laws. L. 1825. Long, Charles Edward, Esq., M.A., 1796-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Luke. L. 1804-5. Dunster, Rev. Charles, M.A., -1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the Great Western Canal, from the Hudson to Lake Erie . . . Brooklyn, 1818. Haines, Charles Gliddon, 1793-1825: b. in Canterbury, N.H.; Midd. Coll., Vt., 1816; was a lawyer in New York City, and d. there.

Considerations on the introduction of jury trials in civil causes into Scotland. Edinb. 1814. Maconochie, Allan,

Lord Meadowbank, 1748-1816: senator of the College of Justice.

Considerations on the jurisprudence of Pennsylvania. P. 1808. Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 1748-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the late bill for the payment of the remainder of the national debt . . . Dublin, 1754. Robinson, Rev. Christopher; rector of Welby.

Considerations on the law of libel. 1823. Ashhurst, William Henry, Esq., -1855. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the leather-trade of Great Britain . . . L. 1757. Massie, Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the matter of libel . . . L. 1791. Leach, Thomas: of the Middle Temple.

Considerations on the means of affording profitable employment to the redundant population of Great Britain and Ireland . . . 1819. Colquhoun, Patrick, LL.D., 1745-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the measures carrying on with respect to the British Colonies in North America. L. 1774. Rokeby, Morris Robinson, 3d Lord, 1755-1829. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the nature and the extent of the legislative authority of the British Parliament. P. 1774. Wilson, James, LL.D., 1742-98: b. near St. Andrews, Scot.; emig. to Philadelphia, 1766; was a delegate to the Const. Cong., 1775-78; M.C., 1782-83 and 1785-87; a justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, 1789-98; d. at Edenton, N.C.

Considerations on the necessity of taxing the fifth of the capital stock . . . South Sea Company, in order to pay off the national debt . . . L. 1734. Bruce, John: keeper of the State papers and historiographer of the East India Company.

Considerations on the points lately brought into question as to the Parliament's right of taxing the colonies . . . L. 1766. Pownall, Thomas, 1722-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the present dangerous crisis. L. 1763. Ruffhead, Owen, LL.D., 1723 (?) -69: b. in London; and a member of the Middle Temple.

Considerations on the present decline of the sugar trade . . . L. 1782. Estwick, Samuel, LL.D., M.P.: agent for Barbadoes.

Considerations on the present German war. L. 1760. Manduit, Israel,

1708-87: b. in Exeter, Eng.; appointed agent for the province of Massachusetts about 1763.

Considerations on the present internal and external condition of France. L. 1794. Morgann, Maurice: sec. to the commissioners for the treaty of peace acknowledging the independence of the United States.

Considerations on the present situation of Great Britain and the United States of North America. L. 1774. Champion, Richard, Esq.: late deputy paymaster-general of H. M.'s forces.

Considerations on the present state of affairs between England and America. L. 1778. Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the present state of East India affairs, and examination of Mr. Fox's bill . . . L. 1784. Stuart, Andrew: counsel for the Hamilton side of the Douglas case; fought a duel with Thurlow, the leading counsel on the opposite side.

Considerations on the present state of Virginia" examined. 1774. Nicholas, Robert Carter, 1715-80: b. and d. in Hanover, Va.; educ. at William and Mary Coll.; and became a successful lawyer; judge of the High Court of Chancery, 1779-80.

Considerations on the principles of naval discipline and courts martial . . . L. 1781. O'Beirne, Rt. Rev. Thomas Lewis, D.D., 1747-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the proposal for reducing the interest on the national debt. L. 1750. Barnard, Sir John, 1685-1764. See I. & P., 2 S.

Considerations on the proposed application to His Majesty and to Parliament, for the establishment of a licensed theatre in Edinburgh. Edinb. 1767. Bonar, John (solicitor), 1747-1807: educ. at the Univ. of Edinb.; solicitor of excise in that city.

Considerations on the propriety and expediency of the clergy acting in the commission of the peace. L. 1781. Disney, John, D.D., 1746-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies, for the purpose of raising a revenue, by act of Parliament. L. 1766. Dulaney, Daniel, 1721-97: b. in Maryland; was a lawyer at Annapolis, and served in many high offices before the Revolution; d. at Baltimore.

Considerations on the propriety of

requiring a subscription to articles of faith. Cambridge, 1774. Law, Edmund, D.D., 1703-87: b. at Carimel, Lancashire; educ. at Cambridge; bishop of Carlisle, 1769-87.

Considerations on the provisional treaty with America, etc. L. 1783. Kippis, Andrew, D.D., 1725-95. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the public debts. L. 1709. Trenchard, John, M.P., 1662-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the public exercises for the first and second degrees in the University of Oxford. n.p., 1773. Napleton, John, D.D.: chancellor of the diocese and canon residentiary of the Cathedral Church of Hereford.

Considerations on the public expediency of a bridge from one part of Boston to the other. B. 1806. Tudor, William, A.M., 1779-1830: b. in Boston; Harv. Coll., 1796; d. at Rio Janeiro.

Considerations on the right of patronage. Edinb. 1766. Maclaurin, John, Lord Dreghorn, 1734-96. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Considerations on the slavery question, addressed to the president of the United States. 1862. Smith, Hon. Truman, 1791-1884: b. in Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Conn.; Yale Coll., 1815; admitted to the bar, 1818; M.C., 1839-47; U.S. senator, 1849-54; d. at Stamford, Conn.

Considerations on the stage . . . L. 1731. Cooke, Thomas, 1702 (?) -56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the subject of a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. Georgetown, D.C., 1836. Ratcliff, Samuel: a citizen of New York; and at one time a United States consul at Lima and for the ports of Peru.

Considerations on the subject of defensive war . . . Gloucester, 1804. Roberts, Daniel, -1811. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the trade and finances of this kingdom, etc. 1769. Grenville, George, 1712-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations on the trade, manufactures, and commerce of the British Empire . . . L. 1820. Clissold, Rev. Stephen, M.A., 1790-1863; Clare Coll., Camb., 1818; rector of Wrentham, 1830-53, where he died.

Considerations on the trade with America, extracted from the "Times" of April 5th, 1813. L. 1813. McKerrill, R.

Considerations preliminary to the

fixing the supplies, the ways and means, and the taxes for the year 1781 . . . L. 1781. Dalrymple, John, 5th Earl of Stair, 1720-89.

Considerations relative to an establishment for perfecting the education of young men within the Society of Friends. N.Y. 1815. Griscom, John, LL.D., 1774-1852: prof. of chem. and nat. philos. in the N.Y. Institution, 1807-32; b. at Hancock's Bridge, Salem Co., N.J.; d. at Burlington, N.J.

Considerations relating to the late order of the two banks established at Edinburgh . . . Edinb. 1762. Chalmers, George, F.R.S., F.A.S., 1742-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations relative to the North American colonies. L. 1765. Fothergill, John, M.D., 1712-80: b. at Carr End, Yorkshire; a Friend, or Quaker.

Considerations submitted to the householders of Edinburgh, on the state of their representation in Parliament. Edinb. 1823. Cockburn, Henry Thomas, Lord Cockburn, 1779-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations submitted to the people of Ireland on their present condition with regard to trade and constitution . . . Dublin, 1781. Eden, Rt. Hon. William, Lord Auckland, -1814. See I. & P., 2 S.

Considerations suggested by the establishment of a second college in Connecticut. Hartford, 1824. Goodrich, Chauncey Allen, D.D., 1790-1860: b. and d. at New Haven, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1810; prof. at Yale, 1817-60.

Considerations upon a reduction of the land-tax. L. 1749. Nugent, Robert Craggs, Earl, 1709-88: b. in Ireland; a lord of the treasury, 1754; a lord of trade, 1766; and held other posts of honor.

Considerations upon the American inquiry. L. 1779. Dallas, Sir Robert, Jr., 1756-1824: b. and d. in London; educ. chiefly at Geneva; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1782; chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1818-23.

Considerations upon the augmentation of the army . . . Dublin, 1768. Jephson, Robert, 1736-1803. See I. & P., 2 S.

Considerations upon the East-India trade . . . L. 1701. North, Sir Dudley, 1641-91: brother of Francis North, Lord Guilford; travelled in the East.

Considerations upon the expediency of abolishing damages in protested bills of exchange, etc. N.Y. 1829. McVickar, John, D.D., 1787-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations upon the present attempt of the Dissenters to obtain a repeal of the act against occasional conformity. L. 1717. Collier, Jeremy, 1650-1726. See I. & P., 2 S.

Considerations upon the present test-law of Pennsylvania . . . P. 1784. Rush, Benjamin, M.D., LL.D., 1845-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations upon the state of public affairs at the beginning of the year 1796-98. L. 1796-98. Bentley, Richard: the grandson of Doctor Bentley.

Considerations upon the state of the nation as it is affected by the excessive use of foreign spirits. Edinb. 1730. Forbes, Duncan, 1685-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations upon the trade with India . . . L. 1807. Grenville, George, Baron Nugent, 1788-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations upon the union of the two kingdoms . . . L. 1706. Ridpath, Rev. George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Considerations upon the white hering and cod fisheries . . . L. 1749. Vernon, Admiral Edward, 1684-1757. See I. & P., 1 S.

Consistent (The) Christian. L. 1795(?) Taylor, Rev. Daniel, 1738-1816: a Baptist divine; and a bookseller of Mile End, London.

Consolation. 1871. Lawrence, Mrs. S. J.

Consolation (The), etc. L. 1745. Young, Edward, LL.D., 1684-1765. See I. & P., 1 S.

Consolation: the bow in the cloud. N.Y. 1854. Stevens, William Bacon, D.D., LL.D., 1815-: b. at Bath, Me.; M.D. at Dartmouth Coll., 1838; bishop of Pennsylvania, 1862-88 *et seq.*

Consolations of solitude. [Poems.] B. 1856. Randall, John Witt, M.D.: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1834; member of the scientific corps in Wilkes' exploring expedition.

Consolatory (A) letter written to Lady Shovell on the . . . loss of her husband and two only sons. L. 1708. Crockatt, Rev. Gilbert: rector of Crayford.

Consolatory thoughts on American independence. 1782. Tod, Thomas. See I. & P., 2 S.

Consolidation: an account of parties in the United States. Columbia, S.C., 1824. Cooper, Thomas, LL.D., 1759-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Consolidator (The); or, memoirs of sundry transactions from the world in the moon, translated from the lunar language. By . . . L. 1705. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conspiracy (The). 1874. Wells, John.

Conspiracy (The) of Gowrie: a tragedy. L. 1800. Rough, William: a gentleman of Gray's Inn; at one time of Westm. Sch. and Trin. Coll., Camb.

Conspirators (The). 1856. Wells, John.

Constance: a novel. L. 1833. Thomson, Mrs. Katharine (Byerley), 1800-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

Constance D'Oyley: a tale . . . By . . . L. 1844. Wallace, Ellen.

Constance Lyndsay; or, the progress of error. N.Y. 1855. Hamilton, C. G.

Constance of Acadia. B. 1886. Tenney, Rev. Edward Paxton, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Constance Winter's choice. Beckwith, Miss A. L., of Chicago.

Constant (The) residence of the clergy upon their livings shewn to be absolutely necessary . . . L. 1760. Parfect, Rev. Caleb: minister of Stroud, Kent.

Constantia: a novel. L. 1876. Price, Miss Eleanor C. See I. & P., 2 S.

Constantia: an elegy to the memory of a lady lately deceased. L. 1768. Cartwright, Edmund, D.D., 1743-1823. See "Anonyms," p. 46.

Constitution (The) and government of Harvard College. B. 1743. Prince, Nathan, 1698-1748. See I. & P., 2 S.

Constitution (The) and Mr. Motley. P. 1862. Evans, Rowland Edanus, 1811-66: b. in Montgomery Co., Penn.; Univ. of Penn., 1827; d. in Philadelphia.

Constitution (The) defended, and the pensioner [Samuel Johnson] exposed in remarks on "The false alarm." L. 1770. Scott, John, 1730-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Constitution of Parliament. "Edinb. Rev.," June, 1816, p. 338. Allen, John, M.D., 1770-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Constitution (The) violated . . . By . . . Edinb. 1871. Butler, Josephine E.: an English writer of the day.

Constitution (The) written and unwritten. "Amer. Whig Rev.," July, 1847, p. 1. Barnard, Daniel Dewey, 1797-1861. See I. & P., 2 S.

Constitutional criterion. L. 1768. Jones, Rev. William, D.D., 1726-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Constitutional government for the

United States of America. Edinb. 1856. Wilson, Robert: British Linen Bank.

Constitutional (A) manual for the national American party. 1856. Hazard, Rowland Gibson, LL.D., 1801-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Constitutional reform. "West. Rev.," Jan., 1854, p. 1. Chapman, John, 1801-54. See "Anonyms," p. 116.

Constitutional reform . . . with a history of Constitutional reform in New Jersey, Louisiana, . . . New York . . . N.Y. 1846. Bigelow, John: b. 1817, at Malden, Mass.; from 1850 to 1861 associate editor and proprietor of the "New York Evening Post"; consul and minister to France, 1861-66; in 1869, editor of the "New York Times" for a short time; in 1875 became Sec. of State of New York.

Constitutionality (The) of slavery . . . Reprinted from the "Mass. Quar. Rev." B. 1848. Bowditch, William Ingersoll. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Constitutions (The) of the Free Masons . . . L. 1723. Anderson, James, 1662-1728: b. in Edinburgh; educ. at the Univ. of Edinb.; admitted a writer to the Signet in 1691; postmaster-general of Scotland, 1715-17.

Consultation (A) on the subject of a standing army, held . . . 1763. Butler, John, 1717-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contagion and quarantine. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1822, p. 524. Gooch, Robert, M.D., 1784-1830: b. at Yarmouth; practised in Croydon, and afterwards in London, 1811-30.

Contagious diseases, etc. L. 1869. Wyatt-Edgell, Rev. Edgell. See I. & P., 2 S.

Contarini Fleming: a psychological auto-biography. L. 1832. Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of, LL.D., 1805-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contemplation. L. 1753. Gifford, Rev. Richard, 1725-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contemplation; or, the triumph of love. Edinb. 1747. Hamilton, William, Esq., 1704-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contemplations moral and divine. By . . . L. 1676. Hale, Sir Matthew, 1609-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contemplative (The) philosopher; or, short essays . . . L. 1800. Lobb, Richard.

Contemporaries (The) of Burns, and the more recent poets of Ayrshire: with selections from their writings. Edinb. 1840. Paterson, James, -1876.

Contemporary annals of Rome. L. 1870-72. Busk, Miss Rachel Harriette.

Contemporary (The) review. L. 1866, etc. Strahan, Alexander; Knowles, James, 1831-; and Bunting, Thomas Percival (editors).

Contention (The) of death and love: a poem. L. 1837. Wade, Thomas: an English poet and dramatist.

Contes et critiques français recueillis des auteurs modernes. By . . . L. 1867. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contes faciles: a selection from modern French writers. By . . . L. 1858. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contest (The) and the armour. By . . . Edinb. 1841. Abercrombie, John, M.D., 1781-1844: b. at Aberdeen; Univ. of Edinb., 1803; fellow of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons, 1805; became the most eminent physician in all Scotland.

Contest (The): being poetical essays on the Queen's grotto; to these are added The gift of Pallas, the Lover's webb [by William Dunkin], also an epithalamium of the marriage of the Prince and Princess of Orange [by J. Duick]. L. 1734.

Contest (The) of the twelve nations; or, a view of the different bases of human character and talent. Edinb. 1826. Howison, William, 1798-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contestacion del ministro Americano, á la escitativa de la legislatura del Estado de Mexico, publicada en el "Centinela Federal de Halpam," No. 4. Mexico, 1829. Poinsett, Joel Roberts, LL.D., 1779-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contests (The) and dissensions of the nobles and commons in Athens and Rome . . . L. 1701. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Continental adventures: a novel. L. 1826. Watts, Mrs. Jane Waldie, 1791-1826: sister of John Waldie; in 1823 married Captain Watts, R.N.; d. near Durham.

Continuation (A) of frauds and abuses at St. Paul's, etc. L. 1713. Hare, William, D.D. (?)

Continuation (A) of Hudibras . . . L. 1778. Peart, S.

Continuation (A) of the history of the Crown-Inn . . . L., n.d. Arbutnot, John, M.D., 1675-1734 or 5. See I. & P., 1 S.

Continuation (A) of the mitre and the crown; or, a real distinction between them . . . L. 1712. Atterbury, Francis, D.D., 1662-1732. See I. & P., 1 S.

Continuation (A) of the political letters in the London Journal, to Jan. 28,

1720-21. L., n.d. Trenchard, John, M.P., 1662-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Continued corruption, standing armies, and popular discontents considered. L. 1768. Bollan, William, -1776. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contrabandist (The). From George Sand, "Knickerbocker," 1840. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contrabands and vagrants. [Letter to Hon. George Wilson, dated Newport, R.I., 1861.] Sears, David: Harv. Univ., 1867; a merchant of Boston; d. 1871.

Contract (The): a comedy. L. 1776. Francklin, Thomas, D.D., 1721-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contract of the Mexican government for the survey of the publick lands of the state of Sonora. Wash. 1860. Cushing, Caleb, LL.D., 1800-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contradictions. B. 1869. Dunning, Mrs. A. K. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contrast (The). B. 1837. Lee, Hannah Farnham (Sawyer), 1780-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Contrast (The). By ... L. 1832. Phipps, Constantine Henry, Marquis of Normanby, 1797-1863; educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; ambassador at the court of Tuscany, 1854-58 *et seq.*

Contrast (The); being the speech of King George III. ... 1794, and the speech of President George Washington ... 1793. L. 1794. Williamson, John, 1768-; son of William, of Wetherby, Yorks.; Ch. Ch., Oxf., matric., 1786; barrister at law, Gray's Inn, 1793; bencher, 1816.

Contrast (The); or, William Henry Harrison *versus* Martin Van Buren. B. 1840. Hildreth, Richard, 1807-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contrasts. Dedicated to the rate-payers of ... L. 1883. Gilbert, William: an English novelist of the day.

Contribution (A) towards a theory of poetry. "Brit. Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1873, p. 178. Knight, William, M.A., 1824-; Worcester Coll., Oxf., 1839; rector of Pitt Clare, Tiverton, 1874-88 *et seq.*

Contributions for the genealogies of the first settlers of Albany. Albany, 1871. Pearson, Jonathan, 1813-; b. in Chichester, N. H.; Union Coll., 1835; tutor and prof. there from 1836, and librarian.

Contributions to English lexicography. L. 1855. Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard, 1820-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Contributions towards a harmony of the Holy Gospels. L. 1848. Rorison, Gilbert, D.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Contrivances (The); or, more ways than one. L. 1715. Carey, Henry, -1743. See I. & P., 2 S.

Controversy (The) between Great Britain and her colonies, reviewed ... L. 1769. Knox, William, 1732-1810. See I. & P., 1 S.

Controversy between New York Tribune and Gerrit Smith. N.Y. 1855. Greeley, Horace, 1811-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Controversy (The) in relation to the test and corporation acts, clearly disputed ... L. 1733. Perceval, Sir John, 1st Earl of Egmont, 1685-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Controversy in the Bible Society respecting the Apocrypha ... L. 1826. Orme, Rev. William, 1787-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Controversy (The) touching the old stone mill, in the town of Newport, R.I. Newport, 1851. Brooks, Charles Timothy, 1813-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Convent (The) prize-book ... By ... L. 1868. Fullerton, Lady Georgiana Leveson Gower, 1814-; a popular English novelist; a daughter of Earl Granville.

Convention (The) vindicated from the misrepresentations of the enemies of our peace. L. 1739. Walpole, Horatio, Lord Walpole, 1678-1757. See "Anonyms," p. 96.

Conversation: a tale. L. 1720. Prior, Matthew, 1664-1721. See I. & P., 2 S.

Conversation (A) between Dominie and Patrick; or, the Bible *vs.* Papacy ... Albany, 18—. Rawson, Rev. Thomas Reid, 1803-; b. in Townshend, Vt.; Amherst Coll., 1830; for many years a city missionary at Albany, N.Y.

Conversation (A) between John, a Baptist, and Ebenezer, a Seceder, on the faith of the Gospel ... Edinb. 1798. McCrie, Thomas, D.D., 1772-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conversations about common things. B. 183-. Dix, Dorothea Lynde, ab. 1794-. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Conversations of Jesus. B. 1875. Abbott, Rev. Edward, 1841-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Conversations on botany. L. 1817. Marcet, Mrs. Jane (Haldimand), 1785-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conversations on chemistry. L. 1806. Bryan, Margaret: a school-mistress; at one time at Blackheath; at another in

Cadogan Place, near Hyde Park Corner; and lastly at Margate.

Conversations on chemistry. L. 1810. Marcet, Mrs. Jane (Haldimand), 1785-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conversations on Lower Canada . . . B. 1843. White, Miss Hannah.

Conversations on mineralogy. L. 1822. Marcet, Mrs. Jane (Haldimand), 1785-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conversations on natural philosophy. L. 1820. Marcet, Mrs. Jane (Haldimand), 1785-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conversations on political economy . . . By . . . L. 1816. Marcet, Mrs. Jane (Haldimand), 1785-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conversations on ritualism. N.Y. 1867. Rankin, Charles Woodruff, D.D.: in 1886 Episcopal rector *emeritus* at Baltimore, Md.

Conversations on the catechism. By . . . L. 1859-63. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conversations on the Choctaw mission. By . . . B. 1834. Tuttle, Miss Sarah.

Conversations on the history of England . . . L. 1830. Clarke, Stephen Reynolds.

Conversations on the parables of the New Testament . . . L. 1828. Stanley, Edward Geoffrey Smith, 14th Earl of Derby, 1799-1869: b. in Lancashire; educ. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxf.; M.P., 1820; succeeded his father in 1851; prime minister, 1858-59 and 1866-68.

Conversations on the present age of the world, etc. Albany, 1852. Holgate, Jerome B.

Conversations on vegetable physiology . . . By . . . L. 1829. Marcet, Mrs. Jane (Haldimand), 1785-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conversations on war and general culture. L. 1871. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conversations, political and familiar. [An enlargement of the "Dramatic Dialogues."] L. 1784. Tyers, Thomas, 1726-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conversations principally on the aborigines of North America. Salem, Mass., 1828. Sanders, Mrs. Elizabeth (Elkins), 1762-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conversion (The) of an Indian. In a letter to a Friend. L. 1774. Harlow, Laurence.

Conversion (The) of St. Paul: a proof the truth of the Christian revelation. L. 1831. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Convert (The). By . . . L. 1826.

Wilkins, George, D.D., 1785-1865. See "Anonyms," p. 70.

Converted (The) miller and the miner. [A poem.] L. 186-. Harris, John: an English poet, etc.; b. 1820, at Boleynowe, Camborne; resident, 1879, in Falmouth.

Converted (The) sinner . . . B. 1714. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Conviction not conversion: illustrated in the life of Rev. Thomas Halyburton . . . B. n.d. Alden, Joseph, D.D., 1807-85. See "Anonyms," p. 115.

Convictions essential to missionary exertions: a sermon . . . Portland, Me., 1845. Shepley, David, D.D., 1804-81. See "Anonyms," p. 140.

Convict's (The) address to his unhappy brethren, delivered [by Dr. William Dodd] in the Chapel of Newgate, June 6th, 1777. L. 1777. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., and Dodd, William, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Convito (Il) amoroso! or, a serio-comico-philosophical lecture on the causes, nature, and effects of love and beauty, etc. . . . L. 1782. Graham, James, M.D.

Convocation. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1845, p. 464. Palgrave, Sir Francis, 1788-1861. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Convocation (The); or, what have the ministers done? . . . By . . . Edinb. 1842. Tough, Miss —.

Cookery. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1834, p. 406. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Cookery and other practical matters for working-men's wives. L. 1867. Davy, H. M.

Cooke's life of General Robert Edward Lee. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1873, p. 363. Chesney, Lieut.-Col. Charles Cornwallis, 1826-76: b. near Kilkeel, in County Down; served in the British army; brevet-colonel, 1873.

Cook's (The) oracle . . . By . . . L. 1822. Kitchiner, William, M.D., 1777-1827. See "Anonyms," p. 47.

Cool thoughts on the consequences to Great Britain of American independence, etc. L. 1780. Galloway, Joseph, 1730-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cool thoughts on the present state of our public affairs . . . P. 1764. Franklin, Benjamin, LL.D., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Coolie (The): his rights and wrongs . . . By . . . L. 1871. Jenkins, Edward, 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Co-operator (The). Brighton, Eng.,

1828-30. King, William, M.D. (editor), 1785-1865: b. in Suffolk; Peter House, Camb., 1809; in 1823 settled in Brighton as a physician, and d. there.

Co-operator (The) . . . Dewsbury, 1860-71. Longfield, E., editor of vol. i.; Pitman, H., vol. ii.

Cooper's England. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1837, p. 327. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cooper's "Indian and Ingin." "Amer. Whig Rev.," Sept., 1846, p. 276. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Copies in seven sheets from documents in Spanish and two of the languages [Apalachian and Timuguan] spoken by the early Indians in Florida. N.Y. 1804. Smith, Buckingham, 1810-71: b. on Cumberland Island, Georgia; Harv. Univ. Law Sch., 1836; U.S. chargé d'affaires in Mexico; and afterwards sec. of the American legation at Madrid; d. in New York City.

Copies of various papers, etc., relating to the peerages of Brandon and Dover. ab. 1769. Davidson, John, -1797: b. and d. in Edinburgh; educ. for the law, and became writer to the Signet; resided in his native city.

Copies taken from the records of the Court of King's Bench. L. 1763. Webb, Philip Carteret (editor), 1700-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Coplas de Don Jorge Manrique . . . "New Eng. Mag.," vol. iii., p. 454. 1832. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (translator). See I. & P., 1 S.

The whole translation first appeared in the above magazine.

Copper: its production and consumption in the United States. Balt. 1866. Hoadley, John Chipman, 1818-80: b. in Turin, N.Y.; became an eminent civil engineer; d. in Boston.

Copper mines of the Pacific coast of the United States. N.Y. 1866. Lyman, George Theodore, of Bellport, L.I.: b. in Waltham, Mass.; son of George Williams Lyman.

Copper-plate (The) magazine . . . L. 1792-1802. Walker, John: engraver (editor).

Copy of a certain memorial, with remarks and appendix. Nassau, 1801. Wyly, William, of the isle of New Providence, Bahama.

Copy of a letter addressed to Dawson Turner, Esq., F.R.A., etc., on the occasion of the death of the late [the sixth] Duke of Bedford . . . Glasgow, 1840. Hooker, Sir William Jackson, 1785-

1864: b. at Norwich; director of Kew Gardens, 1841-65.

Copy of a letter from a young man, a Quaker, in Pennsylvania to the late William Cowper, the poet. Chester, 1800. Bringham, Joseph, Jr., of Philadelphia, Penn.

Copy of a letter of July 4, 1805, to the president of the United States . . . B. 1805. Lovell, James, 1737-1814: b. in Boston; Harv. Coll., 1756; was usher in the Boston Latin School under his father, 1757-75; member of the Continental Congress, 1776-82; naval officer at Boston, 1790-1814; d. at Windham, Me.

Copyright (The) commission. In "The Edin. Rev.," Edinb., Oct., 1878, pp. 295-343. Froude, James Anthony, LL.D., 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Copyright in private letters . . . In "Albany Law Journal," Aug. 20, 1870, pp. 131-35. Browne, Irving, 1835-: b. at Marshall, Oneida Co., N.Y.; grad. at the Albany Law School in 1857; first settled in his profession at Troy; but in 1879 removed to Albany, and became editor of the "Albany Law Journal."

Copyright: national and international. L. 1880. White, Richard Grant, 1821-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Copyright (The) question. In "Black. Edinb. Mag.," Jan., 1842, pp. 107-121. Alison, Sir Archibald, 1792-1867. See I. & P., 2 S.

Coquetry: a novel. Edinb. 1818. Pascoe, Mrs. Charlotte Champion (Willyams) (1781-1874) and Willyams, Miss Jane Louisa (1786-1878). See I. & P., 1 S.

Coquette (The); or, the mistakes of the heart: a comedy . . . Bath, 1777. Hitchcock, Robert: at first an actor on the York stage; and afterwards a prompter at the Haymarket, in Mr. Colman's time.

Coralla: a plaint of futurity. By . . . L. 1876. Davis, Ellis J.

Corasmin; or, the minister: a romance . . . By . . . L. 1814. Murray, Hugh, ab. 1779-1846. See "Anonyms," p. 15.

Corbeau (Le): conte fantastique. Paris, 1869. Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-49. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cordal (A) for low spirits. L. 1750. Gordon, Thomas, 1684 (?) -1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Corderius Americanus. B. 1708. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Corinth and other poems. L. 1821. Earle, Miss —.

Coriolanus; or, the Roman matron: tragedy... L. 1755. Sheridan, Thomas, 1721-88: b. at Quilca, near Dublin; educ. at Westm. Sch. and Trin. Coll., Dublin; after being an actor, became successful teacher of elocution at London, Oxford, and Cambridge; d. at Margate.

Corn-law fallacies with the answers... By... L. 1839. Thompson, Thomas Perronet, F.R.S., 1783-1869. See I. & P., 1 S.

Corn-law rhymes. L. 1831. Elliott, Ebenezer, 1781-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Corn-law rhymes. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1832. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Corner (The) cupboard: a family repository. By... L. 1865. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Corner (The) houses; or, kindness wins; and other tales. L. 1868. Mogridge, George, 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cornhill (The) magazine. L. 1860, etc. Thackeray, William Makepeace, editor till April, 1862; Stephen, Leslie, and Payn, James, afterwards.

Cornish (A) bishoprick, the necessity and means for its restoration: a statement of facts, etc. Bodmin, 1859.atham, Rev. Arthur, M.A., 1809-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cornish tales in prose and verse in the Cornish dialect. Truro, 1880. Trellas, John Tabois, 1792-1863: b. at St. Agnes; educ. at St. Agnes and Liskeard; lecturer on the Cornish dialect; at Maesmawr, Llangollen, Wales.

Cornwall. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1857, p. 289. Merivale, John Herman, Esq., F.S.A., 1779-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cornwall from the best surveys. L. 1748. Kitchin, Thomas: a map maker of Cornwall.

Coronation (The) of David... By... L. 1766. Wise, Rev. Joseph: a clergyman of Sussex, Eng.

Corporation and college plate photographs... L. 1869. Smith, Richard Henry Soden.

Corporation (The) and test acts shown to be of no importance to the Church of England. L. 1736. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Correct copies of the two protests. Prov. 1766. Hopkins, Stephen, 1707-55. See "Anonyms," p. 80.

Correct (A) list of the mayors of New Sarum, or Salisbury, etc. Salisbury, 1826. Easton, James: of Salisbury (?).

Correction: a novel. L. 182-. Harding, Mrs. —: an English author.

Correction (A) of erroneous statements concerning the embarkation of the Rev. Messrs. Judson and Newell, at Salem, Feb. 18, 1812. B. 1812. Worcester, Samuel Melancthon, D.D., 1801-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Correlation (The) and conservation of gravity and heat... Springfield, Mass. Chapin, Ethan Samuel: Honorary A.M. at Williams Coll. in 1864.

Correspondance... de Grimm. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1813, p. 263. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Correspondance de Madame du Deffand et de Mademoiselle de Lespinasse. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1810, p. 458. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Correspondance de Victor Jacquemont. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1835, p. 19. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Correspondence between Mr. Pitt and the Duke of Rutland. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1842, p. 289. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Correspondence concerning the purchase of naval supplies. B. 1864. Norton, Eugene L., 1825-80: b. at Livermore, Maine; was U. S. navy agent, 1861-65; lived and d. at Charlestown, Mass. And Smith, Franklin Webster.

Correspondence (A) in part attempted to be suppressed by Hosea Ballo, etc. B. 1823. Tidd, Jacob.

Correspondence in relation to the capture of the British brigs, Detroit and Caledonian, on the night of Oct. 8, 1812. P. 1812. Elliott, Jesse Duncan, 1782-1845: b. in Maryland; was an eminent naval officer; d. in Philadelphia.

Correspondence, legal proceedings, and evidences, respecting the ancient school, attached to St. Paul's Cathedral. L. 1816. Hackett, Miss Maria.

Correspondence of Lady Suffolk. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1824, p. 542. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Correspondence of Marie Antoinette. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1865, p. 423. Reeve, Henry, D.C.L., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Correspondence of Mr. Wakefield and Mr. Fox. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1813, p. 313. Dudley, John William Ward, Earl of, 1781-1833: M.P., 1802; sec. for foreign affairs, 1827-8; succeeded his father in 1823.

Correspondence of the committee of public safety. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1841, p. 481. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Correspondence on the present relations of Great Britain and the United States of America. B. 1862. Loring, Charles Greeley, Esq., of Boston; and Field, Edwin Wilkins, Esq., Hampstead, Eng.

Correspondence relative to the award of the King of Denmark's comet medal to Miss Maria Mitchell, of Nantucket, for the discovery of a telescopic comet, on the 1st of October, 1847. Cambridge, 1849. Everett, Edward, LL.D., 1794-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Corruption: a satire, inscribed to the Right Hon. Richard Grenville, Earl Temple. By . . . L. 1768. Shaw, Cuthbert, 1738-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Corsican (The) brothers: a romance. By . . . N.Y. 1880. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Corwin's nest; or, stories of Bessie and Janie. B. 1869. Baker, Mrs. Harriet Newell (Woods). See I. & P., 1 S.

Cosas de España. By . . . L. 1866. Byrne, Mrs. William Pitt. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cosas de España; or, going to Madrid via Barcelona. Redfield, 1855. Mackie, John Milton, A.M.: b. 1813, at Wareham, Mass.; Brown Univ., 1832; and tutor there, 1834-38; and afterwards travelled in Europe; is now (1884) residing at Great Barrington, Mass.

Cost (The) of a secret. By . . . L. 1863. Blagden, Miss Isabella, -1873. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Cottage (The) and its visitor . . . By . . . L. 1855. Charlesworth, Miss Maria Louisa, 1819-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cottage (The) by the cathedral, and other parables. By . . . L. 1872. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cottage evenings. L. 1831. Conolly, John (?), 1794-1866: b. at Market Rasen in Lincolnshire; studied medicine at the Univ. of Edinburgh; took charge of the Hanwell Insane Asylum in 1839; afterwards kept a private asylum; d. at Hanwell.

Cottage (The) girl; or, an account of Ann Edwards . . . P. 185-. Bennett, Mary.

Cottage (The) history of England. By . . . L. 1861. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Cottage sketches, etc. By . . . L. 1812. Corp, Harriet.

Cottagers (The): a musical entertainment. L. 1768. Goodenough, Richard Joscelyn, -1781: committed suicide in London, after spending his property.

Cottager's (The) reading without tears. By . . . L. 1857. Mortimer, Mrs. Thomas.

Cottages (The) of the Alps; or, life and manners in Switzerland. By . . . N.Y. 1860. Miller, Mrs. Anna C. (Johnson), 1832-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cotton Mather and witchcraft: two notices of Mr. Upham, his reply. B. 1870. Poole, William Frederick, A.M., 1821-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cotton Mather and witchcraft: two notices of Mr. Upham's reply. B. 1870. Stevens, Henry, A.M., 1819-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cotton is king. Cincinnati, 1855. Christy, David, 1802-.

Cotton (The) manufactures of the United States of America . . . B. 1876. Atkinson, Edward, 1827-: b. in Brookline; in 1888 an eminent financier of Boston, residing in his native town.

Coughs and colds. N.Y. 1870. Hall, William Whitty, M.D., 1810-76: b. in Paris, Ky.; about 1851 settled in New York City, where he published "Hall's Journal of Health"; and d. in that city.

Council (The) of ten. [A periodical.] L. ab. 1822. Boone, Rev. James Shergold, 1799-1859: Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1820; incumbent of the St. John's Church, Paddington, 1832-59, where he died.

Counsel and comfort spoken from a city pulpit. L. 1863. Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, D.D., 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Counsellor (The); or, a letter of patriotic counsel to the Prince Regent, respecting his past and future conduct . . . L. 1812. Russel, William P. See I. & P., 1 S.

Counsellor's (The) plea for the divorce of Sir G. D. (Downing) and Mrs. F. L. 1715. Fleetwood, William, D.D., 1656-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Counsels to authors, and hints to advertisers. L. 1856. Judd, James, and Glass, H.

Count Beugnot's memoirs. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1867, p. 303. Reeve, Henry, D.C.L., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Count Cagliostro . . . "Fraser's Mag.," July and August, 1833. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Count Cagliostro; or, the charlatan: a tale of the reign of Louis XVI. L.

338. James, Thomas Andrew, 1811-1841: a barrister-at-law of Gray's Inn; and d. in London.

Count Cavour. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1879. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Count de Cavour. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1861, p. 140. Mezzrochi, E. C., I.D., of Boston, Mass.

Count de Villeroi; or, the fate of patriotism: a tragedy. L. 1794. Hagitt, Rev. John.

Count Filippe; or, the unequal marriage: a drama . . . By . . . Montreal, 1860. Heavysege, Charles: an English poet and dramatist; b. 1816 at Liverpool; came to Canada in 1853, and took up his residence in Montreal.

Counter-address (A) to the public on the late dismissal of a general officer [General Conway]. L. 1764. Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, 1717-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Counter (A) memorial to the house of bishops of the Prot. Epis. Church. L. 1856. Parkman, Rev. Charles McDonogh, S.T.B.: Harv. Univ., 1846; Gen. Theol. Sch., New York City, 1849; 1886 pastor at New Brunswick, N.J.

Counterparts; or, the cross of love. y . . . L. 1854. Sheppard, Elizabethara, 1830-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

Countess (The) of Dellwyn. By . . . 1759. Fielding, Sarah, 1714-68. See I. & P., 1 S.

Countess (The) of Huntingdon's new magazine. L. 1850-51. Foster, Jacob Kirkman (editor).

Countess (The) Ida: a tale of Bern. By . . . N.Y. 1840. Fay, Theodore Edgwick, 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Countess Kate. By . . . L. 1862. Longe, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Country (The) without a government; or, plain questions upon the unhappy state of the present administration. L. 1830. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord, 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Country (The) book-club: a poem. L. 1788. Shillito, Charles. See N. & ., May, 1856, 423.

Country (The) curate. "Blackw. ag.," xviii.-xix., 1874-76. [Republished 1830.] Gleig, Rev. George Robert, 1796-1888. See I. & P., 1 S.

Country (The) election: a farce . . . 1768. Trusler, John, LL.D., 1735-1820. See I. & P., 2 S.

Country (The) girl: a comedy . . . 1767. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Country habitations. L. 1798. Bordley, John Beale, 1728-1804. See I. & P., 2 S.

Country (The) house: a farce . . . L. 1715. Vanbrugh, Sir John, 1666-1726. See I. & P., 2 S.

Country rambles in England. L. 1853. Knapp, John Leonard, Esq., F.L.S. and A.S., 1767-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Country sights and sounds for little eyes and ears. P. 1864. Boyd, Mary D. R.

Country (The) spectator. Gainsborough, Eng., 1793. Middleton, Thomas Fanshawe, D.D., 1769-1822 (editor); b. at Kedleston, in Derbyshire; Pembroke Hall, Camb., 1792; bishop of Calcutta, 1814-22; and d. in that city.

Country (The) squire; or, a Christmas gambol: a comedy. L. 1732. Gwinnett, Richard, -1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Country (The) vicar; the bride of Thrybergh; and other poems. L. 1825. Hobson, Samuel, LL.D.: a poet of Yorkshire. See I. & P., 1 S.

Country (The) vicarage, and love and duty; or, tales of the woods and fields. By . . . L. 1847. Marsh, Mrs. Anne (Caldwell). See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Country (The) wedding, and Skimington: a tragi-comi-pastoral-farcical opera . . . L. 1729. Hawker, Essex.

Country words . . . Manchester, 1866-67. Hardwick, Rev. Charles (editor): fellow of St. Catherine's Hall, Camb., 1844; and Whitehall preacher.

Country-man's (The) kalender. etc. L. 1687-1701. Dade, William: an English almanac maker.

County (The) courts chronicle. L. 1849, etc. Cox, Edward William (1809-79), editor of vols. i.-iii.; Lloyd, Morgan, of vols. iv.-x.; and Harris, George, and Plumptre, Charles John, of vols. xi., xii.

County (The) courts law list for the year 1848. L. 1848. Fox, W. Leedes (editor).

Course of English reading. L. 1861. Pycroft, Rev. James, 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Course of study, Quincy [Mass.] public schools: arithmetic form. 1879. Parker, Francis Wayland, M.A., 1837-; b. in Bedford, N.H.; hon. A.M. at Dartmouth in 1886; in 1888 principal of the Cook County Normal School, Illinois.

Course (The) of the Niger. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1820, p. 225. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Court (The) and times of Charles the First . . . L. 1848. Williams, Rob-

ert Folkestone, ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Court (The) and times of James the First . . . L. 1848. Williams, Robert Folkestone, 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Court (The) of Alexander: an opera . . . L., n.d. Stevens, George Alexander, -1784. See I. & P., 1 S.

Court (The) of Cupid. By . . . L. 1770. Thompson, Edward, 1738-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Court (The) of love: a tale from Chaucer. L. 1709. Maynwaring, Arthur, 1668-1712: b. in Shropshire; an editor of the "Imprests"; a political and miscellaneous writer.

Court (The) of session garland. L. 1839. Maidment, James, -1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Court intrigues, in a collection of original letters, from the island of the New Atalantis, etc. By . . . L. 1711. Manley, Mrs. N. De La Riviere, 1672-1724. See I. & P., 1 S.

Court-keeper's (The) companion. L. 1717. Jacob, Giles, 1680-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Court (The) legacy: a new ballad opera . . . By . . . L. 1733. Manley, Mrs. N. De La Riviere, 1672-1724. See I. & P., 1 S.

Court (The) magazine. L. 1761-63. Kelly, Hugh (editor), 1739-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Court manual of dignity and precedence . . . L. 1849. Shaw, Cuthbert (?), 1738-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Court news, or the peers of King Coal, and the errants, or a survey of the British strata . . . L. 1820. Scafe, John.

Court poems. L. 1717. Montague, Rt. Hon. Lady Mary Wortley, 1690 (?) -1762. See I. & P., 1 S.

Court (The) register . . . L. 1861-65. Whimper, John Charles (editor), and afterwards, Skinner, T. P.

Court Royal. By . . . L. 1886. Baring-Gould, Rev. Sabine, M.A., 1834-: b. at Exeter; M.A. at Clare Hall, Camb., 1856; rector of Lew-Trenchard, Devon, 1881-88.

Court tales: a history of the amours of the present nobility . . . L. 1717. Oldmixon, John, 1673-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Courtesan (The). By . . . L. 1765. Thompson, Edward, 1738-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Courts of the ancient English common law . . . "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1822, p. 287. Palgrave, Sir Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Courtship and wedlock; or, lovers and husbands: a novel. By . . . L. 1850. Smythies, Mrs. Harriet Maria Yorick (Gordon).

Cousin Alice: a memoir of Alice B. Haven. N.Y. 1865. Richards, Mrs. Cornelia H. Bradley, 1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cousin Deborah's story. 1869. Guernsey, Miss Lucy Ellen. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cousin Eustace; or, conversations on the prayer book. B . . . L. 1851. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Cousin Geoffrey, the old bachelor: a novel. L. 1840. Smythies, Mrs. Harriet Maria Yorick (Gordon).

Cousin Lucy among the mountains (N.Y. 1870); **Cousin** Lucy at play (B. 1842); **Cousin** Lucy on the sea shore (N.Y. 1870). Abbott, Rev. Jacob, 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cousin Lucy's conversations. B. 1844. Abbott, Rev. Jacob, 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cousin Phillis. "Cornhill," Nov., 1863, p. 619. Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson), 1811-: married Rev. W. Gaskell, in 1832.

Cousin Stella; or, conflict. By . . . L. 1862. Jenkins, Mrs. Charles.

Cousins (The) . . . B., n.d. Gibson, Miss Mary J.

Cousins (The): a tale of early life. By . . . N.Y. 1745. McIntosh, Miss Maria Jane, 1803-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Covenant (The) in the cherubim . . . L. 1749. Hutchinson, John, Esq., 1674-1737: b. in Yorkshire; was steward to the Duke of Somerset; and at his death the king's riding purveyor.

Covenant (The); or, the conflict of the Church. With other poems . . . Edinb. 1842. Gordon, Mrs. Margaret Maria (Brewster).

Covenant blessings realized. B. 1848. French, Miss Sarah.

Covent (The) Garden journal. L. 1810. Stockdale, John Joseph: a bookseller of London; an English writer.

Covent Garden (The) tragedy . . . L. 1732. Fielding, Henry, 1707-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Coventry (The) act: a comedy . . . L. 1778. Foote, Samuel, 1722-77. See I. & P., 2 S.

Coveted (The) bonnet. 1867. Guernsey, Clara F.

Cow-pox inoculation no security against small-pox infection . . . L. 1805. Rowley, William, M.D., 1743-1806: b.

in London; surgeon in the Royal Navy, 1760-63; and afterwards physician to the St. Marylebone Infirmary.

Cowards' (The) convention. N.Y. 1864. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cowslip (The): or, more cautionary stories, in verse. By . . . L. 1842. Turner, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1775-1846; b. at Whitechurch, Salop.

Coxe, Life of Marlborough. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1820, p. 1. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., S.

Cozeners (The): a comedy . . . L. 1778. Foote, Samuel, 1722-77. See I. & P., 2 S.

Crabbe's Borough. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1810, p. 30. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Crabbe's Borough. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1810, p. 281. Gifford, William, 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Crabbe's Poems. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1808, p. 131. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Crabbe's Posthumous tales. "Quar. Rev.," Aug., 1834, p. 184. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1792-1854. See I. & P., S.

Crabbe's Tales. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1812, p. 277. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Crabbe's Tales of the hall. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1819, p. 118. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Crack (A) about the kirk for kintra folk. Glasgow, n.d. M'Leod, Norman, M.D., 1812-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Craftsman (The): being a critique in the Times. By Caleb D'Anvers, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; or rather, by Amhurst, Nicholas; St. John, Henry, Viscount Orlingbroke; and Pulteney, William, afterwards Earl of Bath, etc. L. 1727. See I. & P., 1 S.

Craftsman (The) or weekly journal: a farce. L. 1729. Mottley, John, 1692-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Craftsmen (The): a sermon . . . L. 1720. Gordon, Thomas, 1684 (?) -1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Craigclutha: a tale of Old Glasgow, and the West of Scotland. By . . . Glasgow, 1878. Mills, George.

Craigmillar Castle: an elegy. Edinb. 1776. Pinkerton, John, F.S.A., 1758-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Craignethan Castle: a poem. Edinb. 1817. Hamilton, Robert Douglas, M.D., 1783-1857; prof. of natural philosophy at Toronto; b. at Muirhead, Scot.; d.

at Scarborough, near Toronto, Canada. See I. & P., 1 S.

Craig's life of Millar. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1806, p. 83. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Crambe repetita: a second course of bubble and squeak . . . By . . . L. 1799. Huddesford, George, 1751-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cranford. By . . . L. 1803. Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson). See "Anonyms," p. 154.

Craniad (The); or, Spurzheim illustrated. Edinb. 1817. Jeffrey, Francis, and Gordon, John, M.D.

Craven Derby; or, the lordship by tenure includes the Ladye of the Rose: an historical legend . . . By . . . L. 1832-33. Luttrell, Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Crayon (The) miscellany . . . P. 1835. Irving, Washington, LL.D., 1783-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Crazed (The) maid of Venice, and other poems. By . . . L. 1826. Shannon, Edward N.

Creation (The) and deluge. By . . . L. 1866. Bickersteth, Charlotte, afterwards Wheeler. See I. & P., 1 S.

Creation; or, a morning walk with Anna. By . . . Dublin, 1845. Tuckey, Mary B.

Creation (The) the groundwork of revelation, and revelation the language of nature . . . Edinb. 1750. Wilson, Andrew, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Credit (The) and resources of the State of Tennessee. N.Y. 1868. Watson, S.

Credit (The) foncier of America. N.Y. 1866. Train, George Francis, 1830-; b. in Boston; engaged in business there; afterwards in Australia; in 1860 went to England; and tried to introduce street railways into London and Liverpool; afterwards travelled.

Credit pernicioso. L. 1823. Rosser, Archibald: an English economist.

Credo. B. 1869. Townsend, Luther Tracy, D.D., 1838-; b. at Orono, Penobscot Co., Maine; Dart. Coll., 1859; And. Theol. Sem., 1862; adjutant in the army, 1863-64; prof. in the Boston Univ., 1868-86 *et seq.*

Credulous people. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. viii., p. 284, 1835. Withington, Leonard, D.D., 1780-1885. See I. & P., 1 S.

Creed (The) of the Scottish nationalists. By . . . L. 1850. Scott, Hugh: of Gala.

Creed-making and creed-imposing considered, and the divinity of Christ,

and the doctrine of the Trinity defended. 1729. Hursthouse, J.

Creds. By . . . L. 1859. Edwards, Mrs. Annie.

Creole (The) case, and Mr. Webster's dispatch; with the comments of the "New York American." N.Y. 1842. Jay, William, LL.D., 1789-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Crescent (The) and the cross; or, romance and realities of Eastern travel. L. 1834. Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew George, 1810-52. See I. & P., 2 S.

Crescent (The) and the cross: a story of the siege of Malta. By . . . N.Y. 1869. Martyn, Mrs. Sarah Towne (Smith), 1805-79: b. in Hopkinton, N.H.; in 1841 married Rev. Job H. Martyn, and resided in that city for twenty-five years; in 1851 removed with her husband to Waukesha, Wis.; d. in New York City.

Crescent (The): a quarterly magazine. A plea for genuine Congregationalism. Payson, Illinois, and Sedalia, Mo., 1872-79. Leach, C. H.

Cressingham; or, the missionary. L. 1846. Adams, C. P.: an English novelist.

Cricket: an heroic poem. L. 1765. Love, James, -1774. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cricket (The) field; or, the history and the science of cricket. L. 1859. Pycroft, Rev. James, 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cricket (The) tutor. By . . . L. 1862. Pycroft, James, B.A., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cricketana. By . . . L. 1865. Pycroft, James, 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Crimean (The) campaign. "North British Rev.," August, 1856. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Crimean graves. n.p., 1856. Montague, Capt. Matthew, R.N. See I. & P., 1 S.

Crimes (The) of democracy. L. 1798. Basset, Francis, Lord de Dunstanville, 1757-1835. See I. & P., 2 S.

Criminal trials. L. 1832-35. Jardine, David, 1783-: son of David, of Plymouth; St. Edmund Hall, Oxf.; matriculated, 1803; became a barrister.

Crinoline (The): a poem. By . . . L. n.d. Walker, Richard, B.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Crisis (The): a collection of essays written in the years 1792 and 1793. . . L. 1794. Morres, Hervey Redmond, 2d Viscount Mountmorres. See I. & P., 1 S.

Crisis (The): a satire of the day. L. 1845. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward

George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Crisis: a solemn appeal to the president, etc. P. 1823. Carey, Mathew 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Crisis (The): an appeal to the good sense of the nation against the spirit of resistance and dissolution of the union P. 1832. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Crisis (The) of sugar colonies. . . L. 1802. Stephen, James, 1759-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Crisis (The) of the colonies considered . . . L. 1785. Williams, John, -1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Crisis (The); or, a full defence of the colonies. . . L. 1766. Cooper, Samuel, D.D., 1725-83: Harv. Univ., 1743; assoc. minister of Brattle-Street Church, Boston, 1746-83.

Crisis (The); or, the British muse to the British minister and nation. By . . . L. 1798. Maurice, Rev. Thomas, 1754-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Crisis (A) chapter on government. N.Y. 1865. Blanchard, Calvin: an infidel publisher, of New York City; "Professor of religio-political physics, and head member of the Society for Abolishing Humbug, No. 30, Ann Street, New York, 1864."

Criterion (The); or, miracles examined . . . L. 1754. Douglas, John, D.D., 1721-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critic (The) criticised, and Worcester vindicated. B. 1860 (?). Swan, William Draper, 1809-64: b. and d. at Dorchester, Mass.; for many years principal of the Mayhew Grammar School, Boston; then a publisher and bookseller of that city.

Critic upon critic: a dramatic melody . . . L. 1788. MacNally, Leonard, 1752-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critica biblica . . . L. 1824-27. Carpenter, William, 1797-1874: b. in Westminster; devoted himself to literary pursuits; d. in Islington.

Critica sacra; or, a short introduction to Hebrew criticism. L. 1774. Owen, M.D., D.D., 1716-95: b. in Wales; rector of St. Olave's, London, 1760; and of Edmonton, 1775.

Critical and philosophical enquiry into the causes of prodigies and miracles as related by historians . . . L. 1727. Warburton, William, D.D., 1698-1777. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critical and philosophical essays. By . . . L. 1803. Bristed, John, 1778-1855: b. in Dorsetshire; rector of St Michael's, Bristol, R.I.

Critical (A) and practical exposition of the Pentateuch . . . L. 1748. Jamieson, —, LL.D.

Critical (A) commentary on Archbishop Secker's letter to . . . Horatio Walpole, concerning bishops in America . . . L. 1770. Blackburne, Francis, M.A., 1705–87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Critical disquisitions on the 18th chapter of Isaiah . . . L. 1799. Horsley, Samuel, D.C.L., 1733–1806. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critical (A) dissertation on Isaiah vii. 13, 14, 15, 16 . . . L. 1767. Williams, John, LL.D.: d. 1798; b. at Lampeter, Cardiganshire; for 40 years minister at Sydenham, Kent; d. at Isington.

Critical (A) dissertation on the first ode of Horace . . . L. 1741. Douglas, James, M.D., 1677–1743.

Critical (A) dissertation on the nature, measures, and causes of value . . . By . . . L. 1825. Bailey, Samuel, 1787–1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critical (A) dissertation on the poems of Ossian, the son of Fingal. L. 1763. Blair, Hugh, D.D., 1718–1800: b. and d. in Edinburgh; first professor of belles-lettres there, 1762–1800.

Critical (A) dissertation upon the seventh verse of the fifth chapter of St. John's First Epistle. Martin, Rev. David, 1689–1721: a French Protestant theologian (?); b. at Revel.

Critical (A) essay on the modern medals . . . L. 1704. Coningham, James, 1670–1716: b. in England, and educ. in Edinburgh; was settled in London, 1712–16; and d. there.

Critical essays on the performers of the London theatres . . . By . . . L. 1807. Hunt, James Henry Leigh, 1784–1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critical (A) examination of the Holy Gospels according to St. Matthew and St. Luke, with regard to the history of the birth and infancy of our Lord Jesus Christ. By . . . L. 1738. Hayes, Charles, 1678–1760: an English mathematician.

Critical (A) examination of Dr. Macculloch's work on the Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland. Edinb. 1825. Browne, James, LL.D., 1793–1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critical (A) examination of Mr. Whittaker's "Course of Hannibal over the Alps ascertained." L. 1795. Tytler, Alexander Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee, 1747–1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critical history of England, ecclesi-

astical and civil . . . L. 1728. Oldmixon, John, 1673–1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critical (A) inquiry into the moral writings of Dr. Samuel Johnson . . . L. 1802. Mudford, William, 1782–1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critical (A) inquiry into the opinions and practice of the ancient philosophers concerning the nature of the soul and a future state, and their method of teaching by the double doctrine . . . L. 1747. Towne, John, –1791. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critical notes on some passages of Scripture . . . L. 1746. Mann, Nicholas: master of Charter-house.

Critical observations on books ancient and modern. L. 1776. Howes, Rev. Thomas: of Norwich; called "The Learned," by Dr. Parr, 18th century.

Critical observations on the buildings and improvements of London. L. 1771. Stuart, James, 1713–88: b. in London; called "Athenian Stuart."

Critical observations on the sixth book of the *Æneid*. L. 1770. Gibbon, Edward, 1737–94. See I. & P., 2 S.

Critical reflections on the old English dramatick writers . . . L. 1761. Colman, George, the elder, 1733–94. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critical remarks on the epistles as they were published . . . in 1531. York, 1735. Dawson, Benjamin.

Critical (A) review of the administration. L. 1765. Lloyd, Charles. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critical (A) review of the political life of Oliver Cromwell. L. 1739. Banks, John, 1709–51. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critical (A) review of the publick buildings, statues, and ornaments in and about London and Westminster. L. 1734. Ralph, James, –1762. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critical (The) review; or, annals of literature. By a society of gentlemen. L. 1756–90. Smollett, Tobias George (editor), 1721–71 (see I. & P., 1 S.); and others.

Critical strictures on the new tragedy of *Elvira*, written by Mr. David Malloch. L. 1763. Boswell, James, 1740–95, Erskine, Hon. Andrew, and Dempster, George (?) (1732–1818).

Criticism (A) on the Elegy written in a country churchyard, being a continuation of Dr. J—n's [Johnson's] criticism on the poems of Gray. L. 1783. Young, John, M.A., –1820: prof. of Greek in the Univ. of Glasgow; d. in that city.

Criticism (A) on the late Reverend Mr. Holland's sermons . . . L. 1775. Colvill, Robert, –1788. See I. & P., 1 S.

Criticism (A) on Tucker's *Life of Jefferson*. N.Y. 1837. Hawks, Francis Lister, D.D., LL.D., 1798-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Criticisms upon modern notions of sacrifices. L. 1761. Richie, James, M.D.

Criticisms on the *Rolliad*. L. 1785. Ellis, George (1745-1815), and others. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critics (The) criticised . . . By . . . L. 1834. Morgan, John Minter, 1782-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 131.

Criticks (The): being papers upon the times. L. 1719. Brereton, Thomas, 1691-1722: b. in Cheshire; Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 1712; held an office in the customs at Chester for a short time; drowned in the Saltney.

Critique from the "Edinburgh Review," on Lord Byron's poems, which occasioned "English Bards and Scotch Reviewers." L. 1820. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord Brougham and Vaux, 1779-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Critique on the late French revolution . . . L. 1793. Sewell, John.

Critique (A) on the performance of Master Herbert, the youthful Roscius. L. 1830. Cole, John (?), 1792-1848. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Crito; or, essays on various subjects. L. 1766. Burgh, James, 1714-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Crockford house: a rhapsody in two cantos; A rhymers in Rome. L. 1827. Luttrell, Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Crockfords; or, life in the West . . . L. 1828. Deale, —.

Croesus, King of Lydia: a tragedy in five acts. L. 1845. Richards, Alfred Bate, 1820-76: an English barrister; editor of the London "Morning Advertiser," 1870-76.

Crofton Croker. [Portrait.] "Fraser's Mag.," Feb., 1831, p. 67. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Croker, John Wilson. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Sept., 1831, p. 239. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cromer: a descriptive poem. L. 1806. Munnings, John Spelman, 1772-1817: a solicitor of Gray's Inn; d. in London. See "Gent. Mag.," Jan., 1817, p. 92.

Cromwellian (The) ghost conjur'd . . . to which some plain queries to the last publisher [*i.e.* James Hogg] of "The Marrow of Modern Divinity" [by Edward Fisher] are subjoined. Edinb. 1720.

Cromwellian (The) settlement of

Ireland. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1865, p. 518. Croskery, Thomas, D.D., 1830-86: b. in the village of Carrowdore; educ. at Belfast; minister at Londonderry, 1866; prof. in Magee Coll., Londonderry, 1875-86; and d. in that city.

Cromwelliana . . . L. 1810. Caulfield, James (editor). See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Crooked (The) elm; or, life by the way-side. B. 1857. Higgins, Thomas W.

Crooked places: a family chronicle. By . . . L. 1873. Mayo, Mrs. Isabella Fyvie, 1843-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Crooked (The) sixpence . . . L. 1743. Bramston, Rev. James, M.A., ab. 1694-1743 or 4. See I. & P., 2 S.

Croonian (The) lecture . . . 1788. L. 1790. Blane, Sir Gilbert, Bart., M.D., 1749-1834. See "Anonyms," p. 5.

Croppy (The): a tale of 1798. By . . . L. 1831. Banim, Michael, 1796-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cross (The) and crown: a poem. Atlanta, Ga., 185-. Martin, Joseph Hamilton, D.D., 1825-87: b. in Jefferson County, Tenn.; East Tenn. Univ., 1843; Union Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1846; pastor in Atlanta, Ga., 1873-82; d. at Georgetown, Ky.

Cross (The) and the crown . . . By . . . L. 1886. Alcock, Deborah.

Cross (The) in the desert. L. 186-. O'Meara, Miss Kathleen. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cross (The) and the shamrock. Quigley, Hugh, D.D.

Cross-bearer (The): a vision. B. 1861. Walker, Mrs. Katherine Kent (Child).

The poetry is selected by Mrs. Walker, the prose by Edward Norris Kirk, D.D.; some of the drawings are by Rev. Israel Perkins Warren, and the whole is edited by him.

Cross purposes: a farce in two acts . . . L. 1772. O'Brien, William, -1815: an actor and author; d. at Stinsford House, near Dorchester.

Cross purposes: a Christmas experience in seven stages. P. 1871. De Leon, T. C.

Crosses (The) of childhood; or, Alice and her friends. L. 1864. Waller, Mrs. —: an English writer for the young.

Crotchet Castle. By . . . L. 1831. Peacock, Thomas Love, 1785-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Crouch-hill: a descriptive poem . . . Banbury, 1789. Rusher, Philip.

Crown (A) from the spear. By . . . B. 1872. Hamilton, Mrs. Celia V. (Dakin).

Crown (The) of life. By . . . L. 1869. Blagden, Miss Isabella, -1873. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Crown (The) imperial, and other stories . . . B. 1831. Warner, Miss Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Crown (The) ward. L. 1856. Boyd, Archibald, D.D., 1803-83. See "Anonyms," p. 93.

Crowning (The) of the British living poetesses. [Written May, 1827.] L. 1827. Ball, William: a Friend or Quaker, of Tottenham, near London, and Rydal, Westmoreland.

Crowning (The) crime of Christendom . . . slavery and the slave trade . . . Leeds, ab. 1851. Armistead, Wilson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cruel (The) sister: a tragedy; and other poems. L. 1857. Anderson, W. M.

Cruikshank, George, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser's Mag.," Aug., 1833, p. 190. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cruise (The) of the Lapwing, founded on fact . . . L. 1868. Phillpotts, Mary Charlotte: b. 1839, at Gwennap Vicarage; in 1877 married, at St. Feock, John Maurice Herbert, judge of the county court, district No. 24, from 1847.

Cruise (The) of the Somers: illustrative of the despotism of the quarter deck, and of the unmanly conduct of Commander Mackenzie. N.Y. 1844. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cruthers and Jonson; or, the outskirts of life: a true story. "Fraser's Mag.," Jan., 1831. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cry (The): a new dramatic fable . . . L. 1754. Fielding, Miss Sarah (1714-68), and Collier, Miss Jane.

"**Cry** (A) from the four winds," in the cause of religious liberty, and against clerical intrigue and ecclesiastical oppression. B. 1827. Jones, Benjamin, Methodist Book Store, 64 Market Street, Boston.

Crypt (The) . . . Ringwood, Eng., 1827-28. Hall, Rev. Peter (editor). Continued as

Crypt (The) . . . and West of England magazine. Winchester, 1829. Hall, Rev. Peter (editor), M.A., 1803-49: rector of Milston, Wilts; educ. at Winchester and Oxford.

Crystalina: a fairy tale. N.Y. 1816. Harney, John Milton, 1789-1825: an American poet; b. in Sussex Co., Delaware; studied medicine, and settled in Bardstown, Ky.; and d. there.

Cub (The) at Newmarket: a tale. L. 1762. Boswell, James, Esq., 1740-95. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Under this title Mr. Boswell very humorously characterized *himself*, and of which these four lines may serve as a specimen:—

'Lord Eglintoune, who loves, you know,
A little dash of whim or so,
By chance a curious *Cub* had got,
On Scotia's mountains newly caught.'"

Cuba and the Cubans. By . . . N.Y. 1850. Kimball, Richard Burleigh, LL.D., 1816-. See "Anonyms," p. 47.

Cuba and the South. New Orleans, 1854. Walker, Samuel R.

Cui bono? [Poetry.] "Fraser's Mag.," Sept., 1830. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Culloden papers. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1816, p. 285. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Culture: a poem. Springfield, Ill., 1878. Ives, Samuel Brooks.

Culture (The) of pleasure; or, the enjoyment of life in its social and religious aspects. By . . . L. 1871. Miller, William Haig: a London banker.

Cumberland's memoirs. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1806. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Cumworth House. By . . . L. 1864. Jolly, Miss Emily. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cunning (The) half-Tory half-Whig premier [Sir R. Peel] and the shuffling home-secretary. L. 1846. Tinmouth, William.

Cunningham, Allan, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Sept., 1832, p. 249. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cupid and Psyche: a mythological tale from the "Golden Ass" of Apuleius, rendered into English verse. L. 1853. Gurney, Hudson, Esq., 1774-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cupid's revenge: an Arcadian pastoral . . . L. 1772. Gentleman, Francis, 1728-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cups and their customs. L. 1863. Roberts, George Edward, 1831-65: secretary to the Geol. Soc., London. And Porter [Dr. H. (?)].

Curat Calder whipt. Glasgow, 1712. Anderson, Rev. John, -ab. 1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Curate (The): a poem . . . By . . . L. 1766. Lloyd, Evan.

Curate (The) and the rector. L. 1859. Strutt, Mrs. Elizabeth.

Curate (The) of Cumberworth, and the vicar of Rossi: tales. By . . . L. 1859. Paget, Rev. Francis Edward, M.A., 1806-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Curate (The) of Steinholt: a tale of

Iceland. L. 1837. Flamank, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Curate (The) of West Norton. By ... L. 1868. Wynne, George Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Curate's (The) appeal to the equity and Christian principles of the British clergy ... L. 1819. Bugg, Rev. George, 1769-1851: educ. at St. John's Coll., Camb.; rector of Wilsford, Lincolnshire, 1849; d. at Hull.

Curb and snaffle. By ... L. 1888. Roberts, Sir Randal H., Bart. See I. & P., 2 S.

Curb (A) for a coxcomb; or, an answer to "The renegade whipt ...". Written by F—s of D—r [Forbes of Disblair] ... Edinb. 1704. Allan, —.

Cure (The) of sorrow. B. 1709. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Curia Oxoniensis; or, observations on the statutes which relate to the vice-chancellor's court, and the power of searching houses ... L. 1822. Walker, Rev. John, B.C.L., 1770-1831: vicar of Hornechurch, 1819-31, where he died.

Curiosities of American newspaper literature. [An article in "Tinsley's Mag.," May, 1870.] Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold: b. in 1834; was of Hebrew descent; in 1877 came to the United States for a short time, having married the daughter of Joseph Jefferson.

Curiosities of animal life ... L. 1848. Williams, Rev. Charles, of St. John's Wood.

Curiosities of human nature ... B. 1844. Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, 1793-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Curiosities of law ... L. 1859. Goodwin, Charles Wycliffe, M.A.: St. Catharine's Hall, Camb.; B.A., 1838; M.A., 1842.

Curiosities of literature ... L. 1851. D'Israeli, Isaac, 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Curiosities (The) of London and Westminster described. L. ab. 1790. Henry, David, 1710-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Curiosities of medical experience. L. 1837. Millingen, John Gideon, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 15.

Curiosities of street literature ... L. 1870. Hindley, Charles (collector).

Curiosities of the search-room: a collection of serious and whimsical wills. By ... L. 1880. Bryne, Mrs. William Pitt. See I. & P., 1 S.

Curious and humorous arrangement of surnames, in systematic and scientific order ... Edinb. 1825. Veitch, John, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Curious (A) case: a comic drama ... L. 1850. Maddox, John Mortimer, of London.

Curious (A) dance round a curious tree. By Charles Dickens [or rather by William Henry Wills]. L. 1860.

Curious facts and anecdotes not contained in the memoirs of Philip Thicknesse, Esq. L. 1790. Adair, James Makittrick, M.D., 1728-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Curious, if true. "Cornhill," Feb., 1860, p. 208. Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stephenson). See "Anonyms," p. 154.

Curious notions, etc. L. 1880. Coulter, John.

Curliad (The): a hypercritic upon the Dunciad Variorum ... L. 1729. Curll, Edmund, -1748. See I. & P., 2 S.

Currency (The) under the act of 1844 ... L. 1858. Sampson, Marmaduke B.: an English correspondent of the "Times."

Currency: the evil and the remedy. N.Y. 1846. Kellogg, Edward, 1790-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Currency: the evil and the remedy. N.Y. 1843. Colton, Rev. Calvin, 1789-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Currency fallacies refuted and paper money vindicated. By ... L. 1833. Taylor, John, 1781-1864: one of the firm of Taylor & Hessay, publishers of the "London Magazine"; "that greatest philosopher of money and most amiable man John Taylor, of London."

Currency (The) question. The Gemini letters. L. 1844. Wright, Thomas Barber; and Harlow, John.

Currency (The) question: a plan for permanent relief. B. 1875. Carter, Timothy Harrington. See I. & P., 2 S.

Curse upon Canaan. L. 184-. Essington, Rev. Robert William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cursory animadversions upon a late controversy concerning the miraculous powers, etc. ... L. 1752. Heathcote, Ralph, D.D., 1721-95. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cursory animadversions upon free and candid disquisitions, tending to explain the necessity of a review of the liturgy. L. 1753. Moseley, A.

Cursory criticisms on the edition of Shakspere published by Edmond Malone. L. 1792. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cursory (A) disquisition on the Conventual Church of Tewkesbury and its antiquities, etc. L. 1818. Knight, Rev. Robert: vicar of Tewkesbury from 1792 to 1818.

Cursory observations on [Mr. Wollaston's] "An address to the clergy of England, etc." L. 177-. Stevens, William, Esq., 1732-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cursory observations on the poems attributed to Thomas Rowley . . . L. 1782. Malone, Edmond, 1741-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cursory reflections on public men and public measures on the continent . . . L. 1790. Miles, William Augustus: a clerk in the English office of Ordnance.

Cursory remarks on a . . . publication entitled "A full detection of popery," etc. L. 1783. Geddes, Rev. Alexander, 1737-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cursory remarks on G. G.'s [George Gregory's] "Brief argument why the Quakers are bound in conscience to pay tythes." L. 1805. Bevan, Joseph Gurney, 1753-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cursory remarks on some of the ancient English poets, particularly Milton. L. 1789. Neve, Philip, Esq. See I. & P., 2 S.

Cursory remarks on tragedy, on Shakespear, and on certain French and Italian poets, principally tragedians. L. 1774. Taylor, Edward, Esq.: of Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire, where he d. in 1797.

Cursory (A) sketch of the motives and proceedings of the party which sways the affairs of the Union . . . P. 1809. Lee, Henry, 1756-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cursory thoughts on some natural phenomena . . . N.Y. 1862. Ewbank, Thomas, 1792-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cursus glacialis; or, scaling: a poetical essay . . . Edinb. (?) 1774. Frowde, Philip (?): studied at Magdalen Coll., Oxf., but took no degree; d. 1738; he was a friend of Addison.

Customs (The) of London, otherwise called Arnold's Chronicle . . . L. 1811. Douce, Francis, F.A.S., 1762-1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

Customs (The) of primitive churches . . . n.p., n.d. [P. ab. 1768]. Edwards, Rev. Morgan, A.M., 1722-95: b. in Monmouthshire, Wales; educ. at Bristol Coll., Eng.; and ordained to the Baptist

ministry in Cork, Ire., 1757; came to this country in 1761, and was pastor in Philadelphia, 1761-77; aided in founding Brown Univ. at Providence, R.I.; d. at Pencader, Delaware.

Custom's-fallacy: a dramatic sketch . . . L. 1805. Grant, James M.: of Lincoln's Inn.

Cuthbert: a novel. L. 1828. Reeve, Sophia.

Cuthbert's new theory of the tides. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1811, p. 74. Young, Thomas, M.D., 1773-1829. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Cyder: a poem . . . L. 1708. Philips, John, 1676-1708. See "Anonyms," p. 106.

Cyllenius: a poem. Farly-Hill, 1795. Dickinson, Charles: of Farly-Hill, near Reading.

Cymon: a dramatic romance. L. 1767. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cynosure (The): being select passages from the most distinguished writers. L. 1837. Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, Knt., 1799-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cynthia Thorold. By . . . L. 1862. Robinson, Miss Jane.

Cynthio: a poem on the death of the Marquis of Carnarvon. L. 1727. Young, Edward, LL.D., 1684-1765. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cypher: or, the world as it goes. L. 1800. Littlejohn, P.

Cypresses (The). L. 1865. Pike, Mrs. Mary H. (Greene), 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cypresses (The): a romance. By . . . L. 1865. Jolly, Miss Emily. See I. & P., 1 S.

Cyprus: its history and prospects. L. 1878. Gammon, Frederic T.

Cyril Blount; or, trust money. By . . . L. 1865. Houston, Mrs. M. (Jones).

Czar (The): a romance of history. By . . . L. 1840. Smallwood, Edward.

Czar (The) and the Turk: a lay of the East. By . . . L. 1854. Antrobus, John: English poet and essayist.

Czar (The) of Muscovy: a tragedy . . . L. 1701. Pix, Mrs. Mary Griffith. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

D.

Dacoites in excelsis; or, the spoilation of Oude by the East India Company, faithfully recounted . . . L. 1857. Lucas, Samuel, M.A., 1818-68. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Dade (The) asylum. Charleston, S.C., 1837. Norman, J. A. L.

Dagon fallen, etc. Fakenham, 1819. Eastaugh, Samuel.

Daily Argus and Democrat. Madi-

son, Wisconsin, 1853-55. Brown, B. (editor).

Daily devotions for a family . . . N.Y. 1825. Sewall, Rev. Edmund Quincy, -1866. See I. & P., 2 S.

Daily (The) public school in the United States. P. 1866. Packard, Frederic Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Daily readings. By . . . L. 1835. Wilson, Mrs. Caroline (Fry), 1787-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Daily steps towards Heaven, etc. L. 1850. Acland-Troyte, Arthur Henry Dyke, M.A., 1811-57; son of Thomas Dyke, 10th Bart.; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1832; of the Inner Temple, 1833-44.

Dairy (The). N.Y. 1856. Johnson, Benjamin Pierce, 1793-1869; b. at Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y.; Union Coll., 1813; studied law at Hudson, N.Y.; and settled at Rome, N.Y.; d. in Albany, N.Y.

Daisie's dream: a novel. By . . . L. 1869. Houston, Mrs. M. (Jones).

Daisy in the field. By . . . P. 1869. Warner, Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Daisy (The); or, cautionary stories in verse . . . 25th ed. L. 1840. Turner, Miss Elizabeth, 1775-1846. See "Anonyms," p. 155.

Daisy (The) chain; or, aspirations: a family chronicle. By . . . L. 1856. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Daisy Maynard's four promises. N.Y. 1871. Read, Miss Emily: of Newcastle, Delaware.

Daisy's companions; or, scenes from child life: a story for little girls. By . . . L. 1869. O'Reilly, Mrs. Robert [Eleanor Grace (?)].

Dakota Indians, to the friends of the Santa Indian Mission. P. 1869. Hinman, Samuel Dutton.

Dame Europa's letter to her monitors. L. 1877. Sandys, Sampson, 1797-1880. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dame Europa's remonstrance and her ultimatum. L. 1877. Endean, James Russell, 1826-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dame Rebecca Berry; or, court scenes in the reign of Charles the Second. L. 1827. Spencer, Elizabeth Isabella, 1768-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dame Wiggins of Lee. L. 1823. Sharpe, Mrs. —: a sister of a grocer of that name in Bishopsgate Street, wrote the book, and Stennet, Mr. R., illustrated it.

Damen's ghost. B. 188-. Bynner, Edwin Lasseter, LL.B.: an American

lawyer and novelist; LL.B., Harv. Univ., 1865; a lawyer of Boston.

Damon and Daphne. n.p. 1733. Cibber, Theophilus, 1703-58: son of Colley Cibber; an actor; married Susanna Maria Arne, a sister of Dr. Arne.

Damon and Phillida. L. 1729. Cibber, Colley, 1671-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Damon and Phillida, altered from Cibber into a comic opera. L. 1729. Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Damon and Pythias. N.Y. 1860. Banim, John, 1798-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Damsel (The) of Darien. By . . . P. 1839. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dance (The) of life: a poem. By . . . L. 1817. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dancing (The) devils; or, the roaring dragon: a dumb farce, etc. L. 1724. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dancing-school (The) . . . L. 1700. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Danes (The) in England, and other poems. Weymouth, 1863. Kerridge, John Benjamin.

Danger (The) and folly of evil courses. L. 1707. Hewerdine, Rev. Francis.

Danger (The) of improving physick . . . L. 1720. Cockburn, William, M.D., 1650-1736; b. in Scotland; Univ. of Edinb., M.A.; physician to Greenwich Hospital, 1731-36; was buried in Westminster Abbey.

Danger (The) of popery discovered with a diswasive from it . . . Edinb. 1705. Meldrum, Rev. George, -1709. See I. & P., 2 S.

Danger (The) of priestcraft to religion and government . . . L. 1702. Dennis, John, 1657-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Danger (The) of the Church and kingdom from foreigners considered . . . L. 1721. Owen, Charles, D.D. (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Danger (The) of the Church-establishment of England from the insolence of Protestant Dissenters. In a letter by . . . L. 1718. Lewis, Thomas. See I. & P., 1 S.

Danger (The) of the Protestant religion from the present prospect of a religious war in Europe. L. 1700. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Danger (The) of unwatchfulness and advantages of piety. Bristol, 1808. Lloyd, Mrs. Charlotte (Rees), 1782-1828. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Dangerfield's rest. N.Y. 186-. Sedey, Henry.

Dangerous (A) guest. By . . . L. 870. Jackson, Henry.

Dangers (The) of coquetry. L. 1790. Opie, Mrs. Amelia (Alderson), 1769-853. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dangers (The) of the country. By . . . L. 1807. Stephen, James, 1759-832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Daniel Donor, the pedler. [A poem.] L. 186-. Harris, John, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 149.

Danish and Swedish poetry. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1861, p. 133. Perault, Professor Eugene: of Berlin, Prussia.

Danish (The) massacre: an historical act. By . . . L. 1791. Mackenzie, Mrs. Anne Maria. See I. & P., 1 S.

Danish (A) parsonage. L. 1884. Vicary, Fulford, -1887: an author chiefly known by his studies of Danish and Norwegian life and literature.

Dante. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb. and Sept., 1818, pp. 453 and 317. Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo, 1777-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dante. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1860. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D., 824-. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Dante and Beatrice. [From "Tait's Edinb. Mag."] L. 1845 (?). Martin, Sir Theodore, D.C.L., 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dante and his new translator. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1867. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Danvers (The) papers: the prince and the page. By . . . L. 1841. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Daphne and Amyntor: a comic opera . . . L. 1766. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812. See I. & P., 2 S.

Daphnis: a pastoral elegy . . . Edinb. 1772. Balfour, Rev. John [minister of the Church of Scotland (?)].

Daphnis and Amarylhis: a pastoral. Exeter, 1760. [Previously published under the title of "The Spring."] Harris, James, 1709-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Daphnis and Chloe: a pastoral novel, now first selectly translated into English from the original Greek of Longus. L. 1803. Le Grice, Rev. Charles Valentine, M.A., 1773-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dark (The) colleen. L. 1877. Jay, Harriet: an English (?) writer.

Dark deeds. By . . . L. 1857. Neale, Rev. Erskine, M.A., ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dark (The) maid of Illinois. By . . . In the "Knickerbocker," July, 1833. Hall, James, 1793-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dark side of New York. N.Y. 1873. Lening, Gustav.

Dark (The) year of Dundee: a tale of the Scottish reformation. By . . . L. 1867. Alcock, Deborah: an English writer of the day.

Darnley; or, the field of the cloth of gold. By . . . L. 1830. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

Darwin on the origin of species. "West. Rev.," April, 1860, p. 541. Huxley, Thomas Henry, LL.D., etc., 1825-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Darwin's origin of species. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1860, p. 225. Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D., 1805-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Daughter (A) of the Philistines. Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth: b. 1848 in Norway; came to this country in 1869; prof. at Cornell Univ. from 1876.

Daughters (The): a novel. By . . . L. 1847. Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline.

Davenport (The) brothers: the world-renowned spiritual mediums. B. 1869. Davenport, Ira, Sr.: father (?) of the Davenport brothers.

David and Jonathan; or, considerations relating to friendship . . . B. 1851. Alden, Joseph, D.D., 1807-85. See "Anonyms," p. 115.

"David Copperfield," "History of Pendennis." In the "North Brit. Rev.," May, 1851. Masson, David, M.A., 1822-: b. in Aberdeen; educ. at Marischal Coll., and the Univ. of Edinburgh; prof. of English literature at Univ. Coll., London, 1852; at the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1865.

David Livingstone's discoveries in Africa. Also M. De Chaillu's adventures and discoveries. P. 1873. Barclay, George Lippard: publisher.

David Scott, R.S.A. "North Brit. Rev.," May, 1849, p. 133. Brown, Samuel, M.D., 1817-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Davidis Humei, Scoti, summi apud suos philosophi, de vita sua acta, liber singularis: nunc primum Latine reditus. By . . . [1787.] Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Davis's manual of magnetism. B. 1842. Channing, William Francis, 1820-

b. in Boston. And Abbot, Joseph Hale, 1802-73: b. in Wilton, N.H.; d. at Cambridge.

Davy's agricultural chemistry. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1814, p. 318. Young, Thomas, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Davy's elements of chemical philosophy. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1812, p. 65. Young, Thomas, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Dawn. B. 1868. Adams, Mrs. H. A. Dawn and twilight: a tale. By . . . Oxford, 1858. Doggett, C. B.: an English novelist of the day.

Dawning (The): a novel. B. 1886. Babcock, Rev. John Martin Luther: a Unitarian clergyman; in 1886 resident at Cambridge, Mass.

Day (The) after the election. [In verse.] L. 1806. Binns, Thomas, ab. 1771-1852: an English Friend, of Liverpool.

Day (The) after the wedding; or, a wife's first lesson: an interlude. L. 1808. Kemble, Mrs. Marie Thérèse (De Camp). [Mrs. Charles Kemble.]

Day (A): an epistle to John Wilkes of Aylesbury, Esq. L. 1761. Armstrong, John, M.D., 1709-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Day (The) and the work of the day: a brief discourse . . . uttered on a fast, kept in Boston, July 6th, 1693. B. 1693. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Day (A) at Rome: a musical entertainment . . . L. 1798. Smith, Charles, ab. 1768-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 1.

Day (A) in October. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Nov., 1848, p. 528. Barrett, Joseph Staunton.

Day (A) in vacation at college: a burlesque poem. L. 1751. Dodd, William, LL.D., 1729-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Day (A) in Stowe Gardens. L. 1825. Novello, Mrs. M. S.

Day (The) of adventures. By . . . B. 1856. Browne, Miss Sara H. See I. & P., 2 S.

Day (The) of All Saints at New Orleans, Nov. 1st, 1845. Pugh, George Ellis, 1822-76: b. at Cincinnati; Miami Univ., 1840; U.S. senator, 1855-61; d. in his native city.

Day (The) of days. Conducted by . . . L. 1872, etc. Bullock, Charles, B.D., 1829-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Day (The) of judgment: a poem. Edinb. 1753. Ogilvie, John, D.D., 1733-1814: minister of Midmar, Aberdeenshire; d. there.

Day (The) of judgment: a poetical essay. Cambridge, Eng., 1758. Glynn, Robert, M.D., 1718-1800: b. at Cambridge; educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Camb.; became a physician, but did not practise.

Day of judgment and day of salvation . . . B. 1843. Cutter, Edward Francis, D.D., 1810-80: b. in Portland, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1828; And. Theol. Sem., 1831; minister at Rockland, Me., 1863-72; afterwards resided in Belfast, Me.; d. in Charleston, S.C.

Day (The) of small things. By . . . L. 1860. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Day unto day . . . B. 1872. Bennett, Mrs. Margaret L., of Uxbridge, Mass.

Day (The) which the Lord hath made . . . B. 1703. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Day (A) with Lord Lytton . . . L. 1871. Jerrold, William Blanchard, 1826-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Day (A) with the Rt. Hon. Benjamin Disraeli, etc. L. 1871. Jerrold, William Blanchard, 1826-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Day-dawn (The). By . . . L. 1866. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Days (The) of my life: an autobiography. By . . . L. 1857. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Days (The) when we had tails on us . . . L. 1849. Hort, John Josiah, 1824-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Days with Sir Roger de Coverley. L. 1886. Dobson, Henry Austin, 1840-. b. at Plymouth; has been a clerk to the Board of Trade since 1856; but has devoted much time to literature.

De Clifford: a romance of the red rose: a poem . . . L. 1826. Kennedy [Grace(?), 1782-1824]. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

De Clifford; or, the constant man. By . . . L. 1841. Ward, Robert Plumer, 1765-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

De Cressy . . . By . . . L. 1856. Paul, Mrs. Margaret Agnes (Colville).

De Fezensac's recollections of the Grand Army. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1868, p. 213. Chesney, Lieut.-Col. Charles Cornwallis, 1826-76. See "Anonyms," p. 149.

De Humboldt's travels. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1816, p. 368; Oct., 1817, p. 135; April, 1819, p. 321. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

De la Brocquiere, Travels in Palestine. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1807, p. 329.

Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

De Lisle; or, the distrustful man. L. 1828. Hall, Mrs. Anne Maria (Fielding) [Mrs. Samuel Carter], 1804. Or, Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline. See "Anonyms," p. 86.

De L'Orme. By . . . L. 1830. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

De rei poeticae idea. L. 1843. Garbett, Rev. James, M.A., 1802-79: son of James of Hereford; Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 1822; prof. of poetry at Oxford, 1842-52; rector of Clayton cum Keymer, Sussex, 1835-79.

De Tocqueville and Lieber as writers on political science. Princeton, N.J., 1858. Tyler, Samuel, LL.D., 1809-78: b. in Prince George's Co., Maryland; Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1827; admitted to the bar at Frederick City, Md.; prof. of law in the Columbian Univ., D.C.; d. at Georgetown.

De Vanasour: a tale of the fourteenth century. L. 1826. Blessington, Charles John Gardiner, 1st. Earl, 1782-1829. See I. & P., 1 S.

De Vere: or, the man of independence . . . L. 1827. Ward, Robert Plumer, 1765-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

De animi immortalitate: poema. L. 1754. Browne, Isaac Hawkins, 1705-60: b. at Burton-upon-Trent, Staffordshire; educ. at Westminster School and at Cambridge; became a poet and a lawyer.

De Græcorum quintâ declinatione imparisyllabecâ, et inde formatâ Latinorum tertiâ. Questio grammatica. L. 1760. Markland, Jeremiah, 1693-1776: b. at Childwall, Lancashire; fellow of St. Peter's Coll., Camb., 1717; d. at Milton.

De L'Allemagne, par Mad. de Staël. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1813, p. 198. Mackintosh, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Knt., M.D., LL.D., 1765-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

De ordinatione, dissertatio historica. L. 1713. Mather, Rev. Samuel, 1674-: son of Increase Mather; was the minister of a Dissenting congregation at Witney, Oxfordshire, Eng.

De rhythmo Græcorum liber singularis. Oxford, 1775. Cleaver, William, D.D., 1742-1815: bishop successively of Chester, Bangor, and St. Asaph; b. at Twyford, in Buckinghamshire; Magd. Coll., Oxf., 1761; d. in London.

De tumultibus Americanis, deque eorum concitatoribus. Oxonii, 1776. Bentham, Edward, D.D., 1707-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Deacon Brown. N.Y. 1858. Helper, Hinton Rowan, 1829-: b. in Davis Co., N.C.; in 1851 removed to California; U. S. consul at Buenos Ayres, 1861; recently resident in New York City; of his famous book, "The impending crisis," more than 140,000 copies sold in 1857-61.

Deacon Sims' prayers. B. 1868. Chellis, Mary Dwinell: an American novelist.

Dead (The) bird . . . B. 1844. Alcott, William Alexander, M.D., 1798-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dead-heads, financial and moral; the logic of it. Cambridge, 1884. Badger, Rev. Henry Clay, 1833-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dead men's shoes: a novel. By . . . L. 1876. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dead-sea fruit: a novel. By . . . L. 1868. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dead (The) secret. "Household Words," Jan., 1857, p. 12. Collins, William Wilkie, 1824-: b. in London; from 1848 he devoted himself entirely to literature.

Dead (The) secret: a drama. Adapted by permission of Wilkie Collins. L. 1877. Bateman, Mrs. Sidney Frances (Cowell), 1823-81: an actress, b. in New York City; went to school for a few years at Cincinnati; married Ezekiah Linthicum Bateman in 1839; d. in London.

Deaf and dumb; or, the orphan protected . . . L. 1801. Holcroft, Thomas, 1744-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dean Jonathan's parody on the 4th chap. of Genesis. L. 1729. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dean Norman [M'Leod] down in the mouth, and dealing in concessions . . . Aberdeen, n.d. Allan, Rev. John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dearforgil; the princess of Breyfney: a historical romance of 1152-1172. L. 1857. Gibson, Rev. Charles Bernard, M.R.I.A. See "Anonyms," p. 63.

Death: a poetical essay. L. 1801. Porteus, Beilby, D.D., 1731-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 77.

Death and life: a record of the cholera wards in the London Hospital. By . . . L. 1867. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Death and the Magdalen; the memory of Sale, etc. By . . . L. 1846. Richards,

Alfred Bate, 1820-76. See "Anonyms," p. 158.

Death approaching. B. 1714. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Death in the palace. L. 1861. Grylls, Miss Mary, 1836-63: b. at Helston; d. at Lanhydrock.

Death of a pious child. P. 185-. Lanman, William T. W.

Death (The) of a thrush: a tale. L. 1780. Hamilton, William Gerard, 1729-96. See I. & P., 2 S.

Death (The) of Abdallah. N.Y. 1814. Allen, Rev. Benjamin, 1789-1829. See I. & P., 1 S.

Death (The) of Bucephalus: a burlesque tragedy . . . L. 1765. Schomberg, Ralph, M.D., -1792: was settled first at Yarmouth, and then at Bath; and was a brother of Dr. Isaac Schomberg.

Death of Edward Irving. "Fraser's Mag.," Jan., 1835. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Death of General Montgomery . . . a tragedy. By . . . Norwich, 1777. Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, 1748-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Death of Goethe. "New Monthly Mag.," June, 1832. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Death (The) of Wind-Foot. "Amer. Whig Rev.," June, 1845, p. 639. Whitman, Walter, 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Death on the Pale Horse, as represented by Mr. West: a poem. Cambridge, 1819 (?). Collins, Charles.

Death; or, Medorus' dream. By . . . N.Y. 1843. Tyler, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Death-bed scenes . . . By . . . L. 1825. East, Timothy: a religious writer and journalist.

Death-bed scenes; or, the contrast; and other stories . . . B. 1858. Bonney, Mrs. P. P.

Death's jest-book; or, the fool's tragedy. L. 1850. Beddoes, Thomas Lovell, 1803-49: son of Thomas and nephew of Miss Maria Edgeworth; educ. at Oxford.

Death's test; or, Christian lies about dying infidels. L. 1882. Foote, George W.: an English secularist of London.

Death's vision represented in a philosophical sacred poem. L. 1709. Reynolds, Rev. John, 1666 or 7-1727: a Non-conformist divine; b. at Wolverhampton; educ. at Oxford; afterwards joined the Dissenters; and was ordained 1699.

Deborah: an oratorio or sacred drama. L. 1764. Humphreys, Samuel: d. at Canonbury, 1738, aged ab. 40.

Deborah's book and the lonely rock. By . . . L. 1867. Ingelow, Jean, 1830-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Deborah's diary: a sequel to Mary Powell. L. 1859. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Debrett's illustrated baronetage and knightage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland . . . L. 1875, etc. Mair, Robert H. (editor).

Debrett's illustrated peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland . . . L. 1865, etc. Mair, Robert H. (editor).

Debts (The) of the nation stated, etc. L. 1748. Walpole, Robert, 1st Earl of Orford, 1676-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Decameron (The); or, ten days entertainment of Boccace. [A translation.] L. 1741. Balguy, Charles, M.D., 1708-68: an English physician; b. at Derwent Hall, County Derby; and d. at Peterborough, where he practised many years.

Decayed (The) but reviving churchyard yew, Offwell, Devon. n.p. 1832. Copleston, John Gay, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

December tales. L. 1823. Ainsworth, William Harrison, 1805-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Decimal association: reply to the facetiae of the member for Kidderminster [Robert Lowe]. L. 1855 (?). De Morgan, Augustus, 1806-71. See I. & P., 2 S.

Decennium luctuosum: an history of . . . the long war . . . with the Indian salvages, from . . . 1688 to . . . 1698 . . . B. 1699. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Decision: a tale. By . . . L. 1819. Harding, Mrs. —.

Decision (The) of the king of the Netherlands considered . . . Portland, 1831. Preble, William Pitt, 1783-1837: b. in York, Me.; Harv. Coll., 1806; judge of the Supreme Court of Maine, 1820-28.

Decision (The); or, religion must be all, or is nothing. Edinb. 1821. Kennedy, Grace, 1782-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Decisions of the Court of Session from November, 1735, to July, 1744. Edinb. 1757. Home, Alexander: clerk of session.

Declaration (A) against wigs and periwigs. n.p., n.d. Richardson, Richard, 1623-89: was a Friend, of London.

Declaration (A) without doors. By

. . . L. 1705. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Decline (The) and rise of civil marriage. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1875. Gorton, David A., M.D., of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Decline (The) of poetry. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1871. Sprague, A. P.: Troy, N.Y.

Decline of science in England. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1830, p. 305. Brewster, Sir David, LL.D., 1781-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Decoy (The): an opera . . . L. 1773. Potter, Henry.

Dedication (A) to a great man, concerning dedications . . . L. 1718. Gordon, Thomas, 1684 (?) - 1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Deerslayer (The); or, the first war-path: a tale. By . . . P. 1845. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defection (The) of the Church of Scotland from her reformation principles considered . . . Edinb. 1733. Gordon, Sir Thomas, of Earlston: d. 1766.

Defence (A) of a book intituled, "The snake in the grass" . . . L. 1700. Leslie, Charles, ab. 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence of a book lately reprinted at Boston, intituled, "A modest proof of the order and government settled by Christ and his apostles in the Church." B. 1724. Checkley, Rev. John, 1680-1753: b. in Boston; settled in Providence, R.I., in 1739; and d. there.

Defence (A) of a late pamphlet, entitled, "A treatise on the improvements made in the art of criticism . . ." L. 1749. Jackson, Rev. John, 1686-1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence of a sermon, entitled, "The necessity of philosophy to the Divine." L. 1826. Clark, John, 1785-1853: b. at Grenton, Somerset; was a great inventor; projected an electric telegraph; was a friend; and resided and d. in Bridgewater.

Defence (A) of "An essay on the publick debts of this kingdom, etc." By . . . L. 1727. Gould, Sir Nathaniel, M.P., of Manchester.

Defence of diocesan episcopacy . . . L. 1700. Maurice, Henry, D.D.: chaplain to the archbishop of Canterbury.

Defence (A) of Dr. Jonathan Swift . . . in answer to . . . the 53d number of the Edinburgh Review. L. 1819. Berwick, Edward, 1750-: b. at County Down; educ. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; rec-

tor of Clongish, County Longford, 1795. See N. & Q., Feb., 1859, 150.

Defence (A) of Dr. [Samuel] Clarke's demonstration of the being and attributes of God . . . L. 1732. Clarke, John, D.D., 1682-1759: b. at Norwich; educ. at Cambridge; dean of Salisbury, 1728-59; and d. there.

Defence (A) of "Doubts concerning the authenticity of the last publication of 'The Confessional, etc. . .'" L. 1768. Townson, Thomas, D.D., 1715-92. See I. & P., 2 S.

Defence (A) of free-thinking in mathematics . . . By . . . L. 1735. Berkeley, George, D.D., 1684-1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of ignorance. By . . . L. 1851. Morley, Henry, 1822-: b. in London; educ. at King's Coll., London; in 1851 devoted himself to literature and journalism.

Defence (A) of joint stock banks and country issues. By . . . L. 1840. Bailey, Samuel, Esq., 1791-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of [church] lecturers. L. 1721. Francklin, Thomas, D.D., 1721-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence of ministerial conformity to the Church of England. L. 1702. Ollyffe, Rev. John: rector of Dunton, Bucks.

Defence (A) of Mr. Boswell's Journal of a tour to the Hebrides . . . L. 1785. James, R[obert], M.D., 1703-76: b. in Staffordshire; and educ. at St. John's Coll., Oxf. (?)].

Defence (A) of Mr. Hutchinson's plan . . . L. 1748. Bate, Rev. Julius, M.A., 1711-71: a divine of the Hutchinsonian school, St. John's Coll., Camb., 1730; rector of Sutton; d. at Arundel.

Defence (A) of Mr. Locke's "Essay of the human understanding." L. 1702. Cockburn, Mrs. Catherine (Trotter), 1679-1794: b. in London; commenced her literary career when she was only 17 years old.

Defence of Mr. Locke's opinion concerning personal identity . . . Cambridge, 1769. Law, Edmund, 1703-87. See "Anonyms," p. 145.

Defence (A) of Mr. Rousseau . . . L. 1766. Greene, Edward Burnaby, -1788. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of our present happy establishment and the administration vindicated from . . . "Cato's Letters," etc. L. 1722. Tindal, Matthew, LL.D.: ab. 1657-1733. See "Anonyms," p. 12.

Defence (A) of Palæ-oromaica . . . L. 1824. Black, John, 1783-1855: b. on the farm called Burnhouses, north of Dunse, in Berwickshire; he left Edinburgh for London in 1810; and passed the rest of his life there as a journalist, being the editor of the "Morning Chronicle"; d. at Snodland, near Maidstone.

Defence (A) of praying before sermon . . . L. 1720. Fleetwood, William, D.D., 1656-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of revelation in general, and the gospel in particular . . . L. 1765. Bell, William, D.D., 1732-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of some considerations concerning the Trinity, etc. . . . L. 1707. Gastrell, Francis, D.D., 1662-1725. See I. & P., 2 S.

Defence (A) of subscription to the xxxix Articles, as it is required in the University of Oxford. 1772. Bagot, Lewis, D.D., 1740-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the account . . . In answer to Mr. Peirce's "Defence of the case . . ." L. 1719. Eveleigh, Rev. Josiah.

Defence of the American character . . . P. 1819. Hare, Robert, M.D., 1781-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the answer to the remarks [by Daniel Waterland] upon Dr. Clarke's exposition of the Church catechism . . . L. 1730. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the antient historians . . . Dublin, 1734. Hutchinson, Francis, D.D., -ab. 1739: minister of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk; in 1720 lord bishop of Down and Connor.

Defence (A) of the Bible Society . . . L. 1818. Boys, Thomas, 1792-1880. See I. & P., 2 S.

Defence (A) of "The case fairly stated . . ." By . . . L. 1745. Carte, Rev. Thomas, 1686-1754. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the Church Missionary Society against the objections of the Rev. Josiah Thomas, M.A., archdeacon of Bath. L. 1818. Wilson, Daniel, D.D., 1778-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the Church of England from priestcraft . . . By . . . L. 1711. Bedford, Rev. Hilkiah, 1663-1724. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the college of G----- [Glasgow] . . . Glasgow, 1762. Thom, Rev. William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the dialogue, intituled, A display of God's special grace against the exceptions made to it by the Rev. A. Croswell. In a letter from the author of the book. B. 1743. Dickinson, Rev. Jonathan, 1688-1747. See I. & P., 2 S.

Defence (A) of the Dissenters' education in their private academies . . . L. 1703. Palmer, Rev. Samuel: Dissenting minister of Weigh-House, London, 1763; removed to Hackney, 1767.

Defence (A) of the dissertation on the validity of the English ordinations. [Trans. from the French by Williams, Rev. Daniel.] L. 1728. Le Courayer, Rev. Peter Francis, D.D., 1681-1776: a French R. C. divine; resided in England, 1728-76.

Defence (A) of the doctrine and practice of the Church of England against some modern innovations . . . L. 1712. Turner, John, D.D.: vicar and prebendary of Greenwich.

Defence (A) of the doctrines of sovereign grace, being a full answer to a letter lately addressed to the author of Pietas Oxoniensis. By . . . L. 1768. Hill, Sir Richard, 1733-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the doctrines of the Holy Trinity and incarnation placed in their due light . . . n.p., n.d. Bury, Arthur, D.D.: an English divine, ejected from Oxford on account of his work, "The Naked Gospel, Oxf. 1691"; the Univ. ordered this Unitarian treatise to be burned.

Defence (A) of the doubts concerning the authenticity of the last publication of "The Confessional" [by Rev. Francis Blackburne], etc. L. 1768. Townson, Thomas, D.D., 1715-92. See I. & P., 2 S.

Defence (A) of the "Eclipse of faith." By . . . L. 1854. Rogers, Henry, 1806-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the enquiry into the reasons of the conduct of Great Britain . . . By . . . L. 1729. Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence of the Hebrew grammar of Gesenius against Prof. Stuart's translation. N.Y. 1847. Conant, Thomas Jefferson, D.D., LL.D., 1802-: b. at Brandon, Vt.; Middlebury Coll., 1823; in 1858 he settled in New York City, and devoted himself to a revised translation of the Bible.

Defence (A) of the ladies and others against the Bishop of Maryland [W. R. Whittingham] and his aids. N.Y. 1845.

Richmond, Rev. James Cook, 1808-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the late Dr. Samuel Clark . . . L. 1744. Sharpe, Gregory, LL.D., 1713-71. See I. & P., 2 S.

Defence of the letter from a gentleman at Halifax, to his friend in Rhode Island. Newport, 1765. Howard, Martin, Esq., -1781. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the letter to Dr. Waterland, against the cavils of [Zachary Pearce] the author of the reply. L. 1732. Middleton, Conyers, D.D., 1683-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence of the majority in the House of Commons on the question relating to general warrants . . . L. 1764. Lloyd, Charles. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the minority in the House of Commons on the question relating to general warrants. L. 1764. Townshend, Lord Charles, 1725-67. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the "Moral philosopher," against a pamphlet [by Joseph Hallet] entitled, "The Immorality of the moral philosopher." By . . . L. 1737. Morgan, Thomas, -1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the original principles of the Society of Friends . . . By . . . L. 1836. Martin, Henry, 1804-41: an English Friend, of Manchester; d. at Cheetham-hill, near that city.

Defence (A) of the people in reply to Lord Erskine's "Two defences of the Whigs." L. 1819. Hobhouse, John Cam, Baron Broughton, 1786-1869. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the "Plain account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper . . ." L. 1735. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Defence (A) of the profession of an actor. L. 1800. Porter, Miss Jane, 1776-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of the reasons for restoring some prayers and directions of King Edward the Sixth's first liturgy: being a reply to a book [by Samuel Hawes] entitled, No reason for restoring them. L. 1718. Collier, Jeremy, 1650-1726. See I. & P., 2 S.

Defence (A) of the rector and fellows of Exeter College. L. 1754. Webber, Francis, D.D.: rector of Exeter Coll., Oxf.; and in 1756 made dean of Hereford.

Defence (A) of the Right Honorable the Earl of Shelburne . . . L. 1783. O'Bryen, Denis.

Defence (A) of the rights of the Christian Church . . . L. 1709. Tindal, Matthew. See "Anonyms," p. 12.

Defence (A) of the scripture-history so far as it concerns the resurrection of Jairus's daughter, the widow of Nain's son, and Lazarus . . . L. 1730. Stebbing, Henry, D.D., -1763: chancellor of the diocese of Salisbury.

Defence (A) of the Scriptures as the only standard faith . . . By . . . L. 1721. Lowman, Rev. Moses, 1680-1752: minister at Clapham, 1710-52. Or, Browne, Rev. Simon, 1680-1732: minister at Old Jewry, London, 1716-23. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Defence (A) of the slave trade. 1804. Bisset, Robert, LL.D., 1759-1805: a biographer and historian; was master of an academy in Chelsea.

Defence (A) of the slave trade. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1804, p. 209. Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833: b. at Hull; educ. at Cambridge; M.P. from 1780 till 1825; d. in London.

Defence (A) of the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies and their servants . . . L. 1762. Dunning, John, Lord Ashburton, 1731-83: b. at Ashburton; called to the bar in 1756; raised to the peerage in 1782; and appointed chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster.

Defence (A) of the vindication of Presbyterian ordination, etc. . . . By . . . L. 1716. Hartley, Rev. John, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

Defence (A) of the war against France. L. 1794. Fox, William: an English lawyer.

Defence of the Whigs. P. 1844. Kennedy, John Pendleton, LL.D., 1795-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defence (A) of Theron and Aspasio against R. Sandeman's letters, etc. L. 1760. Cudworth, William: a Calvinistic Methodist.

Defence (A) of truth and character against ecclesiastical intolerance: extracts of letters occasioned by proceedings of the Hopkinton Association and of the N.H. General Association. Concord, 1812. Worcester, Rev. Thomas, 1768-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defences of Maine. [Jan. 31, 1862.] n.p., n.d. Poor, John Alfred, 1808-: b. at Andover, Me.; studied law; practised at Bangor; removed to Portland; editor of the "State of Maine" newspaper.

Defense (A) of an argument made use of in a letter to Mr. Dodwell to prove

the immateriality and natural immortality of the soul. L. 1707. Clarke, Samuel, D.D., 1675-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Defense (A) of the plea for human reason . . . L. 1731. Jackson, Rev. John, 1686-1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Definition of all the words used in the system of penal law prepared for . . . Louisiana. New Orleans, 182-. Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836. See "Anonyms," p. 127.

Definition (A) of parties; or, the political effects of the paper system considered. P. 1794. Taylor, John, 1750-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Deformities of Dr. Samuel Johnson . . . Edinb. 1782. Callender, John: of Craigforth.

Deformities (The) of Fox and Burke . . . L. 1784. Chalmers, George, F.R.S., 1742-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Deidre: a poem. B. 1876. Joyce, Robert Dwyer, M.D., -1883. See I. & P., 1 S.

Deism revealed . . . L. 1751. Skelton, Rev. Philip, 1707-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Deity: a poem. L. 1739. Boyse, Samuel, 1709-49. See I. & P., 1 S.

Deity (The) of Jesus, abridged from "Essays." Calcutta, 1855. Gurney, Joseph John, 1788-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Deity's (The) delay in punishing the guilty considered in the principles of reason. L. 1751. Bolton, Rev. Robert, A.M., 1697-1763. See "Anonyms," p. 36.

Delaware; or, the ruined family: a tale. Edinb. 1833. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

Delays dangerous: no to-morrow for the repeal of the Test and Corporation acts. L. 1739. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Delectus sententiarum Græcarum . . . L. 1813. Valpy, Richard, D.D., F.A.S., 1754-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Delicacy (The) of friendship . . . L. 1755. Hurd, Richard, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Delicia. By . . . Edinb. 1879. Butt, Beatrice May.

Deliciæ literariæ: a new volume of table-talk. L. 1840. Robertson, Joseph, LL.D., 1811-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Delights (The) of the bottle: a merry poem . . . By . . . L. 1720. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Delights for the ingenious; or, a monthly entertainment for the curious

of both sexes, etc. L. 1711. Tipper, John (?).

Delineation (A) of the nature and obligation of morality, with reflexions upon Mr. Hume's book, entitled, "An Inquiry concerning the principles of morals." Edinb. (?) 1753. Balfour James, 1705-95: b. at Pilrig, near Edinburgh; studied at Edinburgh and Leyden; and then called to the Scottish bar; prof. in the Univ. of Edinb., 1754-95.

Delineations of the County of Middlesex. L. 1834. Smith, W.

Delineations of the heart; or, the history of Henry Bennet: a tragicomical satiric essay . . . L. 1793. Raithby, John, Esq., 1766-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Deluge (The). L. 1837. Caulfeild, Mrs. Edwin Toby: wife of a lieutenant in the Royal Navy.

Demigod (A). N.Y. 1886. Jackson, Edward Payson, 1840-: b. in Erzeroum, Turkey, where his parents were American missionaries; Amherst Coll., 1863; known among the students as "the Count"; has been for the last ten years instructor in science and the classics in the Boston Latin School.

Democracy: an American novel. N.Y. 1880. King, Clarence, 1843 (?)-: an American author, of Boston; Ph. B. Yale Coll., 1862.

Democracy in America. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1840, p. 1. Mill, John Stuart, 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Democracy unveiled. B. 1805. Fessenden, Thomas Green, 1771-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Democracy unveiled, in a letter to Sir F. Burdett. L. 1811. Adams, Thomas: at one time a resident in the United States.

Democrat (The) . . . L. 1796. Pye, Henry James, LL.D., M.P., 1745-1813: b. in London; appointed poet-laureate in 1790. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

"His first ode, on the king's birth, was full of allusions to the vocal groves and the feathered choir. George Stevens, on reading it, immediately exclaimed:—

"And when the PRÆ was open'd,
The birds began to sing;
And wasn't this a dainty dish
To set before the King?"

Democratic (The) party. A political party. Cambridge, 1875. Peirce, Mrs. Zina (Fay): wife of Charles Sanders Peirce, a son of Prof. Benj. Peirce, of Cambridge.

Democratic vistas. W., D.C., 1871. Whitman, Walter, 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Democritus in London with the mad pranks and comical conceits of Motley and Robin Good-fellow . . . L. 1852. Daniel, George, ab. 1790-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Demos: a story, etc. L. 1886. Gissing, George R.: an English novelist of the day.

Denise . . . L. 1863. Roberts, Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Denmark and the Duchies, etc. L. 1852. Urquhart, David, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Denominational (The) reason why, giving the origin, history and tenets of the various Christian sects. L. 1860. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Denominations (The) and distinctions of Christians. Exeter, 182-. Carpenter, Lant, D.D., 1780-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Denounced (The). By . . . L. 1830. Banim, John, 1798-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dermot MacMorogh; or, the conquest of Ireland . . . B. 1832. Adams, John Quincy, LL.D., 1767-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Derrick and drill; or, an insight into the discovery, etc., of petroleum . . . N.Y. 1865. Morris, Edmund, 1804-74: b. and d. in Burlington, N.J.; was a journalist in several cities; but in 1857 returned to his native place, and spent the rest of his life there.

Derwent: an ode. L. n.d. Carr, John, LL.D., 1732-1807: master of the grammar school at Hertford.

Descant (A) on the penny postage. L. 1841. Peace, John, 1785-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Descendants of Richard Gardner, of Woburn, of the name of Gardner. B. 1858. Greenough, William Whitwell: Harv. Univ., 1837; agent and treasurer of the Boston Gas Company.

Descendants of the Rev. Daniel Rogers, of Littleton, Mass. B. 1885. Dean, John Ward, A.M., 1815-: b. at Wiscasset, Me.; resided in Portland till 1835; at Providence, 1839-43; and in Boston from 1843; has been an editor of the "New Eng. and Geneal. Magazine."

Descent (The) into hell: a poem, etc. L. 1830. Heraud, John Abraham, ab. 1800: b. in London; author of poems and other works.

Descent of Comfort Sands and of his children . . . N.Y. 1886. Prime, Temple, LL.B.: Harv. Law School, 1853.

Descent of John Nelson and of his children . . . N.Y. 1886. Prime, Temple.

Descent (The) of the crowne of England. L. 1778. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Description and explanation of the Mercator map of the starry heavens . . . B. 1810. Crosswell, William, A.M.: an American teacher of navigation; Harv. Coll., 1780; d. 1834.

Description and historical sketch of the Massachusetts State Prison . . . Charlestown, Mass., 1816. Bradford, Gamaliel, A.M., 1763-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Description (The) and use of a new astronomical instrument for taking altitudes of the sun and stars at sea, etc. L. 1735. Ward, William: an English inventor. And Smith, Caleb: an English mathematician.

Description (A), anatomical and physiological, of the sectional model of the human body, the Parisian Venus. Manchester, 1844. Allison, John: English surgeon.

Description of a gigantic figure. "Gent. Mag.," 1764, pp. 335, 336. Kingston, Robert Lumley, -1772: an eminent solicitor of Dorchester, where he was also an alderman, and mayor in 1771; elected F.S.A., 1753.

Description (A) of a new instrument [invented by John Hadley] for taking the latitude or other altitudes at sea . . . L. 1734. Hadley, George: an English meteorologist.

Description (A) of a series of illustrations to G. P. Harding's manuscript history of the Princes of Wales . . . L. 1828. Moule, Thomas, 1784-1851: a London bookseller; for 44 years inspector of blind letters in the general post-office; and for a long time chamber-keeper in the Lord Chamberlain's department.

Description of a view of the battle of Waterloo . . . painted from . . . drawings taken at the time, etc. L. 1842. Burford, Robert, 1792-1861: an English panorama painter; exhibited his works in Leicester Square and the Strand, London, from 1827.

Description (A) of Blackpool, in Lancashire . . . Birmingham, 1789. Hutton, William, 1723-1815: a bookseller of Birmingham; rose from poverty to affluence.

Description (A) of Blenheim . . . Oxford, 1787. Mavor, Rev. William, LL.D., 1758-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Description of bridges built by the National Bridge and Iron Works . . . B.

1869. Parker, Charles Henry: Harv. Coll., 1835.

Description (A) of Bridgewater, 1818. B. 1818. Mitchell, Nahum, 1769-1853: b., lived, and d. at East Bridgewater, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1789: admitted to the bar, 1792; treasurer of Massachusetts, 1822-27.

Description of Browsholme Hall, in the West Riding of the County of York... L. 1815. Parker, T. L. (compiler).

Description (A) of Cape Cod. B. 1802. Freeman, James, D.D., 1759-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Description of Chasseloup de Laubats's system of fortification as executed at Alessandria. L. 1833. Macrulay, Capt. J. S.

Description (A) of East Florida... L. 1769. Stork, William, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 4.

Description of Greene's rifle... B. 1862. Green, Rev. James Diman, A.M., 1798-1882: b. in Malden, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1817; 1st mayor of Cambridge, 1846 *et seq.*, where he died.

Description (A) of Hagley Park. By... L. 1777. Heeley, Joseph.

Description (A) of Kentucky, in North America... L. 1792. Toulmin, Henry: a lawyer of Alabama.

Description of Killarney. Dublin, 1776. Dunn, —.

Description (A) of Latium; or, La Campagna di Roma... L. 1805. Knight, Miss Ellis Cornelia: an English lady of taste, learning, and elegant accomplishments; she resided many years in Italy.

Description of medals presented... to Gen. J. W. De Peyster, etc. 1857 (?). De Peyster, John Watts, 1821-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Description (A) of Pitcairne's island and its inhabitants... L. 1845. Barrow, Sir John, 1764-1848. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Description (A) of Prince Edward Island. 1805. Cambridge, John.

Description (A) of St. Kilda, the most western isle of Scotland. Edinb. 1727. Buchan, Rev. Alexander: minister of St. Kilda, 1705; d. there, 1730.

Description (A) of South Carolina... L. 1761. Glenn, James: governor of South Carolina, 1744-55.

Description of the ancient Javan deities... N.Y. 1830. Cozzens, Issachar, 1781-: b. in Newport, R.I.; a chemist and mineralogist.

Description (A) of the antiquities and curiosities in Wilton House... L. 1758. Kennedy, James.

Description (A) of the Boston water works... from Lake Cochituate to the City of Boston... B. 1848. Holbrook, George R.: a Boston publisher.

Description (A) of the Brattleboro' Hydropathic Establishment, etc. Brattleboro', Vt., 1848. Wesselhoeft, Robert: hydropathic physician.

Description (A) of the city, college, and cathedral of Winchester... L. n.d. Warton, Thomas, B.D., 1728-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Description of the coast between Aberdeen and Leith. Aberdeen, 1837. Duncan, William.

Description (A) of the collection of ancient marbles, etc., in the British Museum [pt. 1-4, by T. C.]. L. 1812, etc. Combe, Taylor, 1774-1826: keeper of the antiquities and coins at the British Museum; was a son of Dr. Charles Combe; educ. at Oriel Coll., Ox.

Description (A) of the collection of ancient terra-cottas in the British Museum. L. 1810. Combe, Taylor.

Description (A) of the county of Angus, translated from the original Latin of Robert Edward, minister of Murroes, Dundee, 1793. Traill, Rev. James: of St. Cyrus.

Description of the Genesee country. O'Callaghan, Charles Williamson.

Description of the international bridge, constructed over the Niagara River, near Fort Erie, Canada, and Buffalo, U. S. A. Toronto, 1873. Gzowski, Casimir Stanislaus, 1813-: b. in St. Petersburg, Russia; came to this country in 1832; in 1841 settled in Toronto, and became connected with the department of public works in Upper Canada.

Description (A) of the New York Central Park. N.Y. 1869. Cook, Clarence Chatham, 1828-: b. in Dorchester, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1849; in 1888 a journalist in New York City; on the staff of the New York "Tribune."

Description of the paper money issued by the Continental Congress and the several colonies. P. 1872. Haseltine, John W.

Description (A) of the parish of Melrose... Edinb. 1743. Milne, Rev. Adam: minister of Melrose.

Description of the physiological laboratory, Harvard Medical School. B. 1884. Warren, Joseph Weatherhead: Harv. Univ., 1871; studied after his graduation chiefly in Germany; lecturer

in the Harv. Univ. Dental Sch., 1882-85; and a physician in Boston.

Description of the picture of Christ healing the sick in the temple. Painted by Benjamin West, etc. P. 1817. MacQuin, Abbé Ange Denis, 1756-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Description (A) of the province of Nova Scotia . . . Halifax, 1871. Morrison, Thomas Faulkner, 1808-86: b. and d. at Londonderry, N.S.: entered on a political career of some distinction in 1855.

Description (A) of the scenery of Dunkeld and of Blair in Atholl. L. 1823. Macculloch, John, M.D., 1773-1835. See "Anonyms," p. 139.

Description of the State Capitol of Tennessee. Nashville, 1854. Dardis, George.

Description of the Tremont House, with architectural illustrations (by Isaiah Rogers). B. 1830. Eliot, William Harvard, A.M., 1796-1831: Harv. Univ., 1815.

Description (A) of three ancient ornamented bricks found . . . in London and Gravesend . . . L. 1825. Cruden, Robert Peirce, Esq., 1776-1848. See "Anonyms," p. 7.

Description (A) of three hundred animals . . . L. 1730. Boreman, Thomas, Esq.

Description of United States Treasury notes, etc. B. 1871. Heath, Laban: publisher of Boston.

Description of valuable papers relating to the treaty between France and America. N.Y. 186-. Norton, Charles B.: a bookseller of New York City; b. 1825, at Hartford, Conn.

Description, uses, etc., of public records. L. 1831. Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, Knt., 1799-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Descriptive (A) catalogue of the lectures delivered at the London Institution, etc. L. 1854. Brayley, Edward William, F.R.S., 1802-70: b. and d. in London; for some years joint librarian of the London Institution.

Descriptive (A) catalogue of the minerals, and fossil organic remains of Scarborough and the vicinity . . . Scarborough, 1816. Kendall, Francis.

Descriptive (A) catalogue of the pictures . . . deposited in the corridor of Windsor Castle. L. 1845. Glover, John Hulbert.

Descriptive notices of works in a small collection of Sydneian literature in the library of J. O. Halliwell. Brixton Hill, 1854. Halliwell-Phillipps,

James Orchard, 1820-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Descriptive (A) sketch of the windows of St. Neot Church in Cornwall . . . L. 1830. Grylls, Rev. Henry, 1794-1862: vicar of St. Neot; b. and d. at Helston.

Descriptive (A) tour to the lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland in the autumn of 1804. L. 1806. Travers, Benjamin, 1782-1858; pres. of the College of Surgeons, 1847 and 1856-7.

Desert (The) island: a dramatic poem . . . L. 1760. Murphy, Arthur, Esq., 1727-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Deserted (The) daughter: a comedy . . . L. 1795. Holcroft, Thomas, 1744-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Deserted (The) village school: a poem. Edinb. 1812. Polwhele, Rev. Richard, 1760-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Desiderata curiosa Hibernica; or, a select collection of state papers and historical tracts . . . Dublin, 1772. Lodge, John.

Designs for gold and silversmiths. L. 1736. Pugin, Augustus Northmore Welby, 1811-52: an English designer; b. in London; in 1833 removed to Ramsgate, where he died.

Desirableness (The) of establishing personal intercourse between librarians and readers in popular libraries . . . Worcester, 1876. Green, Samuel Scott: librarian of the Worcester, Mass., public library.

Desmond (The) hundred . . . B. 1882. Austin, Mrs. Jane (Goodwin), 1831-: an American novelist.

Desolation (The) of America: a poem. L. 1777. Day, Thomas, Esq., 1748-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Despair and hope. L. 1822. Colquhoun, Lady Janet, 1781-1846: daughter of Sir John Sinclair, of Ulster, and wife of Sir James Colquhoun of Rosdhu.

Despatch (A) from . . . Lord Glenelg . . . containing H.M.'s answer to the separate addresses . . . from the Legislative Council. Toronto, 1836. Grant, Charles, Lord Glenelg, 1778-1866: b. at Kidderpore, India; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1807; M.P., 1807-35; sec. of state for the colonies, 1834-39.

Despatches of . . . the Duke of Wellington. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1834, p. 399, and Feb., 1837, p. 82. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Desperate remedies: a novel. L. 1871. Hardy, Thomas, 1840-: b. at a village in Dorsetshire; removed to

London and devoted himself to literature and art.

Despotism in America; or, an inquiry into the nature and results of the slave-holding system in the United States. B. 1840. Hildreth, Richard, 1807-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Despotism; or, the fate of the Jesuits: a political romance . . . L. 1811. D'Israeli, Isaac, Esq., D.C.L., 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dessert (The): a poem; to which is added "The Tea." By . . . L. 1819. Busk, Hans, Esq., 1772-1862. See "Anonyms," p. 56.

Destiny (The) of our country. "Amer. Whig Rev.," March, 1847, p. 231. Bellows, Henry Whitney, D.D., 1814-82. See I. & P., 2 S.

Destiny (The) of the human race . . . By . . . L. 1863. Dunn, Henry. See I. & P., 2 S.

Destiny; or, the chief's daughter. By . . . L. 1831. Ferrier, Miss Susan Edmondstone, 1782-1854: b. and d. at Edinburgh; an eminent Scottish novelist; published her first novel in 1818.

Destitution in the Highlands: letters, etc. Edinb. 1847. Bruce, James, 1808-61. See "Anonyms," p. 2.

Destroying and building; or, a few remarks on a pamphlet, entitled, "The step I have taken . . . by Edward Dennett." L. 1875. Cox, Rev. John, of Watford: a Baptist minister.

Destruction (The) of Jerusalem . . . proof of the divine origin of Christianity . . . L. 1805. Holford, George Peter, Esq., 1768-1839: b. and d. in London; educ. at Harrow and at St. John's Coll., Camb., 1788; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1791; M.P., 1802-26; resident of Westonbirt, Gloucestershire.

Destruction of the city of Columbia, S.C. Charleston, 1866. Donnelly, Mrs. O. F.: an American poet.

Destruction (The) of the French foretold by Ezekiel . . . L. 1756. Douglas, John, D.D., 1721-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Destructive (The) art of healing"; or, facts for families . . . N.Y. n.d. Dickson, Samuel, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Desultory (The) man. N.Y. 1855. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

Desultory reflections on the political aspects of public affairs in the United States of America. N.Y. 1800. Fenno, John Ward, 1778-1802: b. in Boston; Univ. of Penn., 1794; d. in New York City.

Desultory remarks on the question of extending slavery into Missouri . . . West Chester, Pa., 1856. Darlington, William, M.D., LL.D., 1782-1863; b. in Birmingham, Penn.; Univ. of Penn., 1804; M.C., 1815-17 and 1819-23; resided chiefly and d. at West Chester, Penn.

Details of an unpaid claim on France for 24,000,000 francs . . . P. 1869. Parrish, Robert Austin, Jr.: a lawyer of Philadelphia; b. 1817; Univ. of Penn., 1836.

Details of the arrest, imprisonment, and liberation of an Englishman, by the Bourbon government of France. L. 1823. Bowring, Sir John, LL.D., 1792-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

Detection (A) of love-letters lately attributed in Hugh Campbell's work to Mary Queen of Scots . . . L. 1825. Chalmers, George, F.R.S., F.A.S., 1742-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Deuce (The) is in him: a farce . . . L. 1763. Colman, George, the elder, 1733-94. See I. & P., 1 S.

Deus semper. P. 1869. Thompson, George W.: b. 1806, in Ohio; Jeff. Coll., Penn., 1826; M.C., 1851-52; afterwards on the bench in West Virginia.

Deus nobiscum: a very brief essay on the enjoyment of God . . . B. 1725. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Deuteronomy: the people's book . . . L. 1877. Sime, James, M.A., of Edinburgh; Univ. of Edin., 1848.

Devereux: a tale. By . . . L. 1829. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Devil (The): his origin, greatness, and decline. N.Y. 1871. Cobbe, Miss Frances Power, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Devil (The) in Dixie. N.Y. 1865. Lloyd, Rev. G. W.

Devil (The) of a duke; or, Trapoliri's vagaries. L. 1732. Drury, Robert: dramatic writer and attorney-at-law.

Devil (The) to pay at St. James's . . . L. 1727. Arbuthnot, John, M.D. (?), 1675-1734 or 5. See I. & P., 1 S.

Devil (The) to pay; or, the wives metamorphos'd: an opera . . . L. 1733. Coffey, Charles, -1745. See I. & P., 2 S.

Devil upon two sticks in England . . . L. 1817. Coombe, Dr. William, 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Devil's (The) footfall, etc. Austin, Henry Willard.

Devil's Ford. By . . . L. 1887. Harte, Francis Bret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Devoted (The). By . . . L. 1836. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria (Campbell), 1775-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Devoted (The) legions: a poem . . . L. 1776. Day, Thomas, Esq., 1748-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Devotional (A) diary. By . . . L. 1854. Keltly, Miss Mary Ann. See I. & P., 1 S.

Devotional exercises for schools and families. B. 1844. Buckingham, Joseph Finker, 1779-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Devotional lines; or, prayers and meditations in a metrical form. Chester, 1847. Dawson, Rev. Ambrose, B.D., 1788-1848: son of Pudsey, of Liverpool; Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 1809; incumbent of Fossido, Yorks.

Devotional pieces, completed from Psalms and the Book of Job . . . L. 1775. Jarbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia (Aikin), 1743-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Devotional somnium. N.Y. 1815. Baker, Rachel: a woman who delivered sermons in her sleep.

Devotions for children . . . L. 1857. Richards, Rev. William Upton, M.A., 1811-73: b. at Penryn; vicar of All Saints, Marylebone, 1849-73; d. in London.

Devotions in the ancient way of offices . . . Reformed by a person of quality [Susannah Hoften], and published by George Hickes, D.D. L. 1701. Austin, John, 1613-69: Romanist theologian.

Devotions preparatory to confirmation. Hudson, Mich., 1874. Coleman, Rev. John, 1803-69: rector of Trinity Church, Philadelphia; b. in Baltimore, Md.; d. in St. Louis, Mo.

Devout (The) Christian instructed in the law of Christ . . . L. 1783. Hay, George, 1729-1811: b. at Edinb.; first became a Roman Catholic; was educ. at Rome; in 1769 was consecrated at Scan, Banffshire, by the title of Bishop of Daulia; d. at Aquhorties, in Aberdeen-shire.

Devout (The) communicant according to the Church of England. Ipswich, 1815. Ford, Rev. James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Devout (The) communicant; or, spiritual entertainments for three days before and three days after communion . . . Baker, Rev. Pacific, O.S.F.: a C.C. priest; an ascetic, 1695-1774: d. in London.

Diabo-lady (The); or, a match in hell: a poem. L. 1777. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Diaboliad (The): a poem dedicated to the worst man in his majesty's dominions . . . L. 1777. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Diagram showing the progress of bank capital . . . 1811 to 1862. B. 1862. Homans, Isaac Smith, Jr. (?): an American banker and financier.

Dial (The): a magazine of literature, philosophy, and religion. B. 1841-44. Fuller, Sarah Margaret (afterwards Countess Ossoli); Emerson, Ralph Waldo; and Ripley, George (editors).

Dialect (The) of Craven, in the West Riding of York. L. 1828. Carr, Rev. William, B.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogue (A) between a Christian and a Deist. By . . . B. 1829. Cleveland, Mrs. — (?).

Dia'ogue (A) between a clergyman of the Church of England and a lay-gentleman . . . L. 1792. Disney, John, D.D., 1746-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogue (A) between a farmer and a country gentleman on the principles of government. L. 1780. Jones, Sir William, 1746-94. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dialogue between a gentleman of London . . . and an honest alderman . . . By . . . L. 1747. Fielding, Henry, 1707-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogue (A) between an Associator and a well-informed Englishman on the grounds of late associations and the commencement of a war with France. L. 1793. Towers, Joseph, LL.D., 1737-99. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dialogue (A) between Betty Penstraze and Sally Trembath. Truro, 1867. Higham, T. R.: a Cornish writer.

Dialogue (A) between Claret and Darby Ale, etc. L. 1692. Ward, Edward (?), ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogue (A) . . . between Isaak Walton and Homologistes . . . L. 1768. Townson, Thomas, D.D., 1715-92. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dialogue (A) between Mr. Demagogue and a sober citizen. L. 1766. Dean, Sir Robert, B.A., 1738-: son of Robert of Kirkby Malhamdale; Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 1761.

Dialogue (A) between the ghost of General Montgomery and an American delegate in a wood near Philadelphia. P. 1796. Paine, Thomas, 1736-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogue (A) between the devil and a Socinian divine, on the confines of the other world. Edinb. 1791. Jamieson, John, D.D., 1759-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogue (A) between the two heads [i.e. F. Townly and George Fletcher] on Temple Bar, etc. L. 1746. Fletcher, George: an officer of the rebel army of 1745.

Dialogue (A) between Timothy and Philatheus, in which the principles of a late . . . book [by Tindal] entitled, *The rights of the Christian Church*, etc., are stated . . . L. 1709–11. Oldisworth, William, –1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogue (A) between two gentlemen concerning the late application to Parliament for relief in the matter of subscription to the thirty-nine articles and liturgy of the Church of England. L. 1772. Towers, Joseph, LL.D., 1737–99. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dialogue (A) betwixt a minister of the Church of Scotland and two of the elders of his congregation, about the abjuration oath. 1711. Smith, Rev. James: minister of Cramond.

Dialogue (A) concerning the slavery of the Africans . . . Norwich, Conn., 1776. Hopkins, Samuel, D.D., 1721–1803: b. at Waterbury, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1741; pastor at Newport, R.I., 1780–1803.

He is the hero of Mrs. Stowe's "*Minister's Wooing*."

Dialogue in the shades, between Dr. Dodd and [Chace Price] a Welch member of Parliament. L. 1777. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741–1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogue (A) in the shades between W. Caxton, Fodius, etc. L. 1815 (?). Clarke, William: bookseller of London.

Dialogue (A) of the dead betwixt Lord Eglinton and Mungo Campbell. L. 1770. Langhorne, Rev. Dr. John, 1735–79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogue of the knowledge of the Supreme Lord in which are compared the claims of Christianity and Hinduism. Cambridge, 1856. Williams, Dr. Rowland, 1817–70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogue (A) on beauty, in the manner of Plato. L. 1731. Stubbes, Rev. George: rector of Gunville, Dorsetshire.

Dialogue (A) on commonwealths. Cincinnati, 1828. Brown, Paul: socialist.

Dialogue on democracy. . . N.Y. 1844. Moulton, Joseph White, 1789–1875: b. in Stratford, Conn.; practised law in New York City for many years; then retired to Roslyn, L.I., and devoted himself to antiquarian and legal researches; d. at Roslyn.

Dialogue (A) on devotion after the manner of Xenophon . . . n.p., n.d.

Amory, Thomas, ab. 1691–1789. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogue (A) on plays and players. L. 1699. Wright, James, ab. 1644–1715: became a student of New Inn, Oxf., 1666; removed to the Middle Temple, 1669; and was called to the bar.

Dialogue (A) on Providence, faith, and prayer. B. 1827. Cleveland, Mrs. — (?).

Dialogue (A) on some of the causes of infidelity. By . . . B. 1831. Cleveland, Mrs. — (?).

Dialogue on the actual state of Parliament. L. 1783. Powis, —.

Dialogue (A) on the Bible and other standards of faith . . . Belfast, 1817. Blakely, Fletcher, 1783–1862. See "*Anonyms*," p. 59.

Dialogue (A) on the Christian sacraments . . . B. 1762. Bellamy, Joseph, D.D., 1718 or 19–1790. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dialogue on the choral service. Leeds, 1842. Poole, Rev. George Ayliffe, M.A.: vicar of Welford, Northants.

Dialogue (A) on the plurality of worlds. 1854. Whewell, William, D.D., 1795–1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogue (A) upon the gardens of . . . Viscount Cobham, at Stow in Buckinghamshire. L. 1748. Gilpin, William, A.M., 1724–1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogues and detached sentences in the Chinese language, with a free and verbal translation in English [by Robert Morrison]. Collected . . . Macao, 1816. Bannerman, James, H.E.I.C.S.

Dialogues and part of the New Testament in the English, Arabic, etc., languages. L. 1853. Norris, Edwin, Ph.D., 1795–: b. at Taunton; associate sec. of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1836–56; principal sec. from 1856.

Dialogues concerning education. Edinb. 1745–48. Fordyce, David, 1711–51: a native of Aberdeen; prof. in Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1742–51.

Dialogues concerning innate principles . . . L. 1779. Barwis, Jackson, Esq.

Dialogues concerning the ladies . . . L. 1785. Towers, Joseph, LL.D., 1737–99. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dialogues in a library. L. 1797. Thomson, —.

Dialogues (The) of Lucian. From the Greek. L. 1774. Carr, John, LL.D., 1732–1807. See "*Anonyms*," p. 171.

Dialogues of the dead. L. 1760. Lyttelton, George, Lord Lyttelton, and Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogues of the dead with the living. L. 1779. Parsons, Rev. Philip,

1729-1812: b. in Dedham, Essex, Eng.; rector of Eastwell, 1767, and of Snave, 1776.

Dialogues on botany. L. 1819. Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Dialogues on prophecy. L. 1828-29. Drummond, Henry (compiler).

The following is a key to some of the names: *Philaiethes*, Lord Mandeville; *Anastasius*, H. Drummond, Esq.; *Philemon*, Rev. C. S. Hawtreys; *Evander*, J. Bayford, Esq.; *Sophon*, W. Cunningham, Esq.; *Crito*, J. H. Frere, Esq.; *Thales*, Rev. H. Simonds; *Theophilus*, Rev. J. H. Stewart; *Ariosto*, Rev. E. Irving; *Theodosius*, Rev. W. Marsh; *Isocrates*, Rev. H. M'Neile; *Josephus*, Rev. J. Wolfe.

Dialogues on sincerity, retirement, the golden age of Elizabeth, and the constitution of the English government. L. 1759. Hurd, Richard, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogues on the nature, design, and evidence of the theological writings of Swedenborg. B. 1835. Clowes, Rev. John, M.A., 1743-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dialogues on the rights of Britons, between a farmer, a sailor, and a manufacturer. L. 1792. Bowles, John, 1751-1819. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dialogues on the uses of foreign travel. L. 1764. Hurd, Richard, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Diamond dust. L. 1865. Cook, Eliza, 1817-: b. near London; became a poetical contributor to the higher class of English periodicals.

Diamond (The) necklace. "Fraser's Mag.," Jan., Feb., and March, 1837. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Diamond (The) shorthand. L. 1849. Needham, Clement R.

Diamonds and diamond dust; or, what a dominie said to some school girls. L. 1878. Moore, William.

Diamonds and dust, being grains from the sands of society: a novel. L. 1856. Humphreys, Henry Noel, 1810-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Diana's crescent. By . . . L. 1868. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Diana's shrines turned into ready money, by priestly magic; or, virtue given up . . . B. 1773. Prout, Timothy.

Diaries and correspondence of George Rose. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1860, p. 34. Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, Bart., 1806-63. See I. & P., 2 S.

Diaries, etc., of James 1st Earl of Malmesbury. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1844, p. 508, and March, 1845, p. 403. Croker,

Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Diary (The) and hours of the Ladye Adolie, faythfulle childe, 1552. [Edited, or rather written, by the Hon. C. M. P.] L. 1853. Pepys, Lady Charlotte Maria, daughter of Sir Charles Christopher Pepys, Earl of Cottenham, Lord Chancellor (1781-1851).

Diary and notes of Horace Templeton, Esq., late secretary of legation at —. L. 1848. Lever, Charles James, M.D., LL.D., 1806-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Diary illustrative of the times of George the Fourth . . . L. 1838-39. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria (Campbell) (1775-1861), and Sheridan, Miss.

Diary of a retired country parson [in verse]. L. 1848. Warner, Rev. Richard, 1763-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Diary of a proscribed Sicilian. L. 18—. Menelli, Domenico.

Diary (The) of a spring holiday in Cuba. P. 18—. Levis, Richard J., M.D., 1827-74: b. in Philadelphia, and resided there chiefly.

Diary of Brother Bartholomew, etc. By . . . L. 1870. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Diary of Lady Willoughby. L. 1846-48. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Diary (The) of Martha Bethune Baliol from 1753 to 1754. L. 1854. Skene, Harriet (editor).

Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyan: a story of the times of Whitefield and the Wesleys. By . . . L. 1865. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Diary (A) of the Gladstone government. Edinb. 188-. Stronach, George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Diary of the times of George IV. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1838, p. 150. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Diary of the wreck of H. M. S. "Challenger," on the west coast of S. America, in May, 1835. L. 1836. Seymour, Captain Michael.

Diatessaron; or, the history of our Lord Jesus Christ, compiled from the four gospels . . . Oxford, 1837. Macbride, John David, D.C.L.: principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

Dick and his donkey . . . By . . . L. 1869. Bowen, Mrs. C. E.: an English writer of the day, for the young.

Dick Lee: a fairy story, in short, easy words. B. 1864. Urbino, Mrs.

Levina (Buoncuore). See I. & P., 1 S.

Dick Twiss: a poem. Written during the Revolutionary War. n.p., n.d. Cozine, John.

Dickens's American notes. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1843, p. 497. Spedding, James. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dickens's "Bleak House." In "The Spectator," Sept. 24, 1853. Brinley, George, 1819-57. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dickens's life, conclusion. In "Chambers's Journal," March 21, 1874. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dickens's notes on America. In "The New Englander," Jan., 1843. Thompson, Joseph Parrish, D.D., LL.D., 1819-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dictionary polygraphicum . . . L. 1735. Barrow, John: an English teacher of mathematics.

Dictionary rusticum . . . ; or, a dictionary of husbandry, gardening, etc. L. 1717. Bailey, Nathaniel, -1742: an English philologist of great ability; lived chiefly at Stepney, where he kept a school, and where he died.

Dictionary sacrum seu religiosum . . . L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dictionary Scoto-Celticum: a dictionary of the Gaelic language . . . Edinb. 1828. Macleod, John (compiler), assisted by MacLachlan, Ewen; Irvine, Alexander; and Macdonald, Archibald. Mackay, Mackintosh (?) [editor].

Dictionary (A) in English, Bengali, and Manipuri. Calcutta, 1837. Gordon, Captain —.

Dictionary of anecdotes. L. 1809. Beloe, Rev. William, 1756-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dictionary of arts and civilisation. L. 1833. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dictionary of daily wants. By . . . L. 1861. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dictionary of familiar sayings and phrases, with anecdotes . . . Edinb. 1856. Knox, Thomas.

Dictionary (A) of the Bible; or, an explanation of the proper names and difficult words in the Old and New Testament . . . L. 1766. MacBean, Alexander, A.M.

Dictionary (A) of the Hudson's Bay Indian language. L. 1701. Bowrey, Thomas, Captain.

Dictionary (The) of useful knowledge . . . L. 1858-62. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dictionary (A) of writers on the prophecies. By . . . L. 1835. Brooks, Rev. Joshua William: an English clergyman; preb. of Aylesbury, Lincoln Cathedral, 1858; rector of Great Penton, Grantham, 1864 *et seq.*

Did Francis Bacon write "Shakespeare"? . . . By . . . L. 1885. Pott, Mrs. Henry.

Diderot. "Foreign Quar. Rev.," April, 1833. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dido: a comic opera . . . L. 1771. Bridges, Thomas. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dido and Æneas: a classical burlesque . . . L. 1870. Thomson, Rev. George Osmond Lees, M.A.: Exeter Coll., Oxf., 1865; head master of the King's School, Taunton, 1880-88.

Dido, Queen of Carthage: an opera . . . L. 1792. Hoare, Prince, Esq., 1755-1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

Die and be damned. Or, an antidote against . . . Methodism and enthusiasm. L. 1758. Mortimer, Thomas, Esq., 1730-1810. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dies Iræ. N.Y. 1866. Bright, Marshall H., 1824-: b. in Hudson, N.Y.; served with distinction in the late civil war; editor-in-chief of the N.Y. "Christian at work," 1880-88.

Dies Iræ. Cambridge, 1863. Dix, General John Adams (translator), A.M., 1798-1879. See I. & P., 2 S.

Difference (The) between words esteemed synonymous . . . L. 1766. Trusler, John, LL.D., 1735-1820. See I. & P., 2 S.

Difference (A) of opinion concerning the reasons why Katharine Winthrop refused to marry Chief Justice Sewall. B. 1885. Winthrop, Robert Charles, Jr., A.M.: Harv. Univ., 1854.

Difficiles nugæ; or, observations touching the Torricellian experiment, etc. L. 1674. Hale, Sir Matthew, 1609-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Difficulties (The) and discouragements which attend the study of the Scriptures, etc. L. 1714. Hare, Francis, D.D., -1740. See I. & P., 1 S.

Difficulties of a young clergyman in times of division. L. 1844. Newton, Emma.

Digest (A) of all the cases . . . decided by all the courts relating to magistrates, parochial . . . and criminal law, etc. L. 1870. Cox, Edward William, 1809-79: b. at Taunton: called to the bar of the Middle Temple in 1843; editor of the "Law Times," 1843-78; d. at Moat Mount, Mill Hill, Middlesex.

Digest of facts and principles on

banking, etc. L. 1826. Wade, John, 1789-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Digest of the cases decided in the Supreme Court of . . . Massachusetts . . . 1816 . . . 1823. B. 1825. Metcalf, Theron, LL.D., 1784-1875: b. in Franklin, Mass.; Brown Univ., 1805; justice of the Supreme Court of Mass., 1848-65; d. in Boston.

Digest (A) of the duties of customs and excise . . . L. 1818. Thornton, Thomas, 1787-1866: an English journalist of London; for more than 30 years was connected with the "Times."

Digest of the military law of Great Britain. L. 181-. Scott, Robert Bissett, 1774-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Digest (A) of the proceedings of the court leet of the manor and liberty of the Savoy . . . from the year 1682 to the present time. L. 1789. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Digitus dei. n.p., n.d. Scot, Thomas, B.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dignity (The) of human nature: an essay. L. 1805. Jerneingham, Edward, 1727-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dignity (The), use, and abuse of glass bottles: set forth in a sermon . . . By . . . L. 1715. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dilemma (The). By . . . L. 1876. Chesney, Charles Cornwallis, 1826-76. See "Anonyms," p. 149.

Dilemmas of pride. By . . . L. 1833. Loudon, Margracia.

Diluvium ignis . . . B. 1726. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dime (The) melodist. N.Y. 1859. Beadle, Irwin P.: an American publisher of New York City.

Dimplethorpe. By . . . L. 1880. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 1 S. (Under Tabor.)

Dina; or, familiar faces. Edinb. 1865. Wilkie, William Patrick: a Scottish advocate of Edinburgh.

Dinah. N.Y. 1861. Moore, M. A.

Dinarbas: a tale; being a continuation of Rasselas . . . L. 1790. Knight, Miss Ellis Cornelia. See "Anonyms," p. 119.

Diogenes the Cynic. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1869. Sears, Edward Sidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Dioramic sketches, antient and modern. L. 1853. M'Mullan, Mrs. Mary Anne (Ward), 1776-1856: b. at Millbrook, Maker; d. at East Loos.

Diplomacy: a compendious treatise on the rights, privileges, duties, and func-

tions of diplomatic agents. L. 1848. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Diplomacy (The) of the United States . . . B. 1826. Lyman, Theodore, Jr., 1792-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dipping not the only Scriptural and primitive manner of baptizing, etc. L. 1751. Towgood, Rev. Micaiah, 1700-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Directions for bringing over seeds and plants from the East Indies, etc. L. 1771. Ellis, John, F.R.S., ab. 1710-76: an eminent English naturalist.

Directions for making observations with the dipeidoscope, etc. L. 1844. Bloxam, James Mackenzie.

Directions for renewing our covenant with God. L. 1780. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Directions for the conversation of the clergy . . . L. 1710. Assheton, William, D.D., 1641-1711. See I. & P., 2 S.

Directions for the faithful of the N. D. [Northern District] touching the future observance of holy days. Preston, 1778. Walton, William.

Directions for the use of the mineral water and cold bath at Harrogate, near Philadelphia. P. 1780. Rush, Benjamin, M.D., LL.D., 1745-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Directions for young students in divinity. L. 1773. Owen, John, D.D.

Directions in order to a confirmation. Newcastle (?), 1725. Carliol, Jo.

Directions to penitents and believers for renewing their covenant with God. L. 1806. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Director (The): a weekly literary journal . . . L. 1807. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, D.D., 1775-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Directorium Scoticanum et Anglicanum. L. 1855. Wright, William, LL.D., Ph.D.

Directory (The): a form of prayer, according to the doctrine of the Church of England . . . L. 1831. Beverley, Rev. Robert Mackenzie. See I. & P., 1 S.

Directory of booksellers, etc. N.Y. 1869. Also, Addenda . . . N.Y. 1868. Dingman, John H.

Directory to the trades in Albany, for the years 1852 and 1853. Albany, 1852-53. Munsell, Joel, 1808-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dirges (The) of the Whig administration. By . . . L. 1841. Denison, Joseph: an English mathematician.

Disappointment, and other poems. Edinb. 1825. Aikman, James: a Scottish poet and miscellaneous writer.

Disappointment; or, Adda's birthday . . . B. 1851. Edwards, Mrs. Catharine M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Disarmed. By . . . L. 1883. Edwards, Miss Matilda Barbara Betham, 1836-: b. at Westerfield, Suffolk; since 1855 has devoted herself entirely to literature.

Disciples' (The) hymn book . . . B. 1856. Clarke, James Freeman, D.D., 1810-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discipline: a novel. By . . . L. 1814. Brunton, Mrs. Mary (Balfour), 1778-1818: b. in the island of Barra, Orkney; about 1798 she married the Rev. Alexander Brunton, and settled at Bolton, near Haddington; in 1803 they removed to Edinburgh, where (?) she died.

Discipline (The) of life. L. 1848. Ponsonby, Lady Emily Charlotte Mary, 1817-: daughter of the 4th Earl of Bessborough.

Discipline (The) of sorrow. N.Y. 1874. Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward, 1813-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discorso delle cose di Spagna. Edinb. 1698. Fletcher, Andrew, 1653-1716. See "Anonyms," p. 4.

Discourse [on Mrs. Sarah R. Arnold, New Bedford, 1860]. New Bedford, 1860. Potter, Rev. William James: Harv. Coll., 1854; pastor at New Bedford, Mass., since 1859.

Discourse (A) addressed to magistrates and men in authority . . . Dublin, 1738. Berkeley, George, D.D., 1684-1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourse (A) against false preaching. L. 1719. Castle, A.

Discourse (A) by way of general preface to the quarto edition of Bishop Warburton's works . . . L. 1794. Hurd, Richard, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourse (A) concerning "A guide in controversies" [by A. Woodhead], in two letters to one of the Church of Rome by a person lately converted from that communion [Catharine Cockburn]. Edinb. 1728.

Discourse (A) concerning fews and superiorities . . . Edinb. 1716. Hepburn, —, of Bairford.

Discourse (A) concerning ridicule and irony in writing . . . L. 1729. Marshall, Nathaniel, D.D., -1729. See I. & P., 2 S.

Discourse (A) concerning some pre-

vailing evils of the present time . . . Edinb. 1731. Wilson, Rev. William, -1741. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourse (A) concerning the law of inheritances in fee . . . In the Savoy. L. 1736. Robinson, Robert: an English lawyer.

Discourse concerning the laws made against heretics. L. 1723. Maurice, Henry, D.D.: chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Discourse (A) concerning the mechanical operation of the spirit . . . L. 1704. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourse (A) concerning the nature and obligation of oaths . . . L. 1716. Russell, Richard, M.A.

Discourse (A) concerning the necessity of believing the doctrine of the holy trinity . . . L. 1719. Mather, Rev. Samuel, 1674-. See "Anonyms," p. 165.

Discourse (A) concerning the resurrection of the same body . . . L. 1705. Bolde, Rev. Samuel, 1674-1737. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourse (A) concerning the small pox . . . L. 1729. Chandler, John, 1700-80: an apothecary of London.

Discourse (A) concerning treasons, and bills of attainder . . . L. 1717. West, Richard, -1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourse (A) delivered at the request of the Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, June 1, 1798. B. 1798. Tudor, William, 1770-1830: b. in Boston; Harv. Coll., 1796; chargé-d'affaires at Rio Janeiro, where he died.

Discourse (A) delivered in the Catholic Apostolic Church, Gordon Square . . . Christmas Eve, 1853. L. 1854. Cardale, John Bate, 1802-77. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Discourse (A) of angels . . . L. 1701. Saunders, Rev. Richard, M.A., -1692: minister at Exeter; ejected, 1662; pastor at Tiverton, 1672-92.

Discourse (A) of free-thinking . . . L. 1713. Collins, Anthony, 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourse (A) of government, with relation to militia. Edinb. 1698. Fletcher, Andrew. See "Anonyms," p. 4.

Discourse (A) of schism . . . L. 1701. Trosse, George.

Discourse (A) of sea-ports . . . L. 1700. Sheeres, Sir Henry: d. in or before 1713; accompanied Lord Sandwich into Spain, whence he returned to England in 1667, and became intimate with Samuel Pepys.

Discourse (A) of the contests and dissensions between the noblemen and commons in Athens and Rome . . . L. 1701. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourse of the grounds and reasons of the Christian religion . . . L. 1724. Collins, Anthony, Esq., 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourse (A) of the judicial authority belonging to the Master of the Rolls in the High Court of Chancery. L. 1727. Yorke, Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke, 1690-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourse (A) of the objects, advantages, and pleasures of science. L. 1827. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord Brougham and Vaux, F.R.S., 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourse (A) on holy water, and on the removal of the Sacrament on the Lord's Day. L. 1868. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Discourse (A) on the Bookland and Folkland of the Saxons . . . Cambridge, 1775. Heckford, Reynier.

Discourse (A) on the Saviour's miraculous power of healing . . . L. 1730. Stebbing, Henry, D.D., 1716-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourse (A) on prophesying. L. 1868. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Discourse (A) on the commerce of the Romans. L. 1738. Clarke, Rev. William, 1696-1771: b. at Haghmon Abbey in Shropshire; fellow of St. John's Coll., Camb., 1716-17; preb. in the Catholic Church of Chichester, 1738; chancellor, 177-; d. in that city.

Discourse (A) on the English constitution . . . L. 1776. Stevens, William, 1732-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourse (A) on the establishment of a national and constitutional force in England. L. 1757. Jenkinson, Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, 1727-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourse on the family as an element of government . . . P. 1864. Price, Eli Kirk, 1797-. See "Anonyms," p. 106.

Discourse (A) on the real Presence. L. 1867. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Discourse (A) on the recapture of fugitive slaves . . . at Stoneham, Mass., Nov. 3, 1850 . . . B. 1850. Whitcomb, Rev. William Chalmers, 1820-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourse on the trial by jury . . . P. 1863. Price, Eli Kirk, 1797-. See "Anonyms," p. 106.

Discourse (A) on tithes. L. 1858. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Discourse (A) upon justification . . . By . . . L. 1740. Dutton, Rev. Thomas: of London.

Discourse (A) upon the prophecy of the seventy weeks of Daniel. Salisbury, 1837. Magee, William (?), 1765-1831. See I. & P., 2 S.

Discourse (A) upon the theory of legitimate government. Florence, 1817. Dillon-Lee, Henry Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, 1777-1832: b. at Brussels; M.P., 1799-1813, when he succeeded to his father's title; d. in London.

Discourse (A) upon the uniting Scotland with England. 1702. Fairfax, Blackerby.

Discourses, controversial and practical . . . By . . . L. 1755. Skelton, Rev. Philip, 1707-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discourses on the publick revenues and on the trade of England . . . By . . . L. 1698. Davenant, Charles, LL.D., 1656-1714. See I. & P., 2 S.

Discourses to academic youth. L. 1798. Pearson, Edward, D.D., 1756-1811. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discoveries (The) at Olympia. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1879, p. 211. Newton, Sir Charles Thomas, K.C.B.: Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1837; prof. of archæology and art in the Univ. of London.

Discovery of America by the Norsemen. n.p., n.d. Cabot, James Elliot, LL.B.: grad. at Harv. Univ., 1840; at the Law School, 1845; resident at Brookline, Mass.

Discovery of the author of the letters of Junius. L. 1813. Taylor, John, 1781-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Discrepancy and inspiration not incompatible. L. ab. 1854. Knight, John Collyer (?): of the British Museum.

Discussions on the law of libels, as at present received . . . L. 1785. Adair, W. James: a native and lawyer of London.

Disestablishment; is it unconstitutional? L. 1870. Whitehurst, Edward Capel: b. 1824, at Havering-atte-Bower, Essex; attorney, 1849; resident at Madron, near Penzance, 1865-80 *et seq.*

Disguis'd (The) prince; or, the beautiful Parisian . . . L. 1728. Haywood, Mrs. Eliza (Fowler), 1693 (?)-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Disinherited (The) and the ensnared. By . . . L. 1834. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria (Campbell), 1775-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dismember'd (The) empire : a poem. L. 1783. Rushton, Edward.

Disobedience. Poor heathen children, etc. B. 1839. Bullard, Rev. Asa, 1804-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Disowned (The). By . . . L. 1829. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dispassionate thoughts on the American war . . . L. 1780. Tucker, Josiah, D.D., 1711-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dispensary (The) : a poem . . . L. 1706. Garth, Sir Samuel, M.D., 1657-1719. See "Anonyms," p. 137.

A key to the characters may be found in F. Drujon's "Les livres à clef." Paris, 1888.

Display (A) of heraldry, by John Barkham; with additions by Sir George Mackenzie, Captain John Logan, etc.; and a dictionary of terms. L. 1724. Coates, James.

Display (A) of the fraudulent and gross abuses committed upon the Secession testimony, in a late publication . . . Edinb. 1780. Gib, Rev. Adam, 1713-88: b. in Perthshire; one of the founders of the Secession Church in Scotland.

Dispositions of England and America. "Edinb. Rev.," May, 1820, p. 395. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Disputation between the body and the soul. Edinb. 1838. Martin, Sir Theodore, D.C.L., 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dispute (The) adjusted about the proper time of applying for a repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts: by shewing that no time is proper. L. 1732. Gibson, Edmund, D.D., 1669-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dispute (The) better adjusted . . . by shewing that some time is proper . . . L. 1732. Chandler, Samuel, D.D., 1693-1766. See I. & P., 2 S.

Disquisition (A) on creation, annihilation, the future existence and fixed happiness of all sentient beings. Belfast, Me., 1828. Read, Nathan, A.M., 1760-1849: Harv. Coll., 1787; judge of the Court of Commonpleas, Me.; M.C., 1801-3; d. at Hallowell, Me.

Disquisition sur la literature orientale. L. 1771. Jones, Sir William, 1746-94. See I. & P., 2 S.

Disquisition (A) upon Etruscan vases . . . L. 1806. Christie, James, Esq., 1773-1831. See I. & P., 2 S.

Disquisitions concerning the antiquities of the Christian Church. Glasgow, 1783. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Disquisitions on several subjects. L. 1782. Jenyns, Soame, 1703 or 4-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Disquisitions relating to the Church of England . . . L. 1750. Jones, Rev. John, 1700-. See I. & P., 2 S.

D'Israeli, Benjamin, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," May, 1833, p. 602. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

D'Israeli, Isaac, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," April, 1832, p. 321. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Disruption (The): a Scottish tale of recent times. Edinb. 1846. Cross, W.

Dissectio mentis humanæ . . . L. 1730. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissent; its character . . . L. 1844. Weaver, Rev. Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissenters' (The) answer to the High Church challenge. L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissenters' (The) claim of right to a capacity for civil offices. L. 1717. Owen, Charles, D.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dissenters (The) in England vindicated from some reflections in a late pamphlet [by James Webster], entitled, Lawful prejudices, etc. L. 1707. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissenters (The) misrepresented and represented. L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissenters (The) represented and condemn'd by themselves . . . L. 1710. Dorrington, Rev. Theophilus, M.A., -1715: rector of Wittersham, Kent, 1698-1715, and d. there.

Dissenters (The) vindicated . . . L. 1707. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissenting (The) academies against Mr. Sacheverell's misrepresentation of 'em . . . L. 1704. Owen, Rev. James, 1654-1706. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertatio de Babrio, Fabularum Æsoparum scriptore . . . L. 1776. Tyrwhitt, Thomas, 1730-86. See "Anonyms," p. 42.

Dissertation (A) against pronouncing the Greek language according to accents. L. 1754. Gally, Henry, D.D., 1696-1769: lecturer at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 1721; preb. of Gloucester, 1728.

Dissertation (A) concerning the Lord's Supper. L. 1708-9. Salmon, William: an English Friend, of London; d. 1713.

Dissertation (A) concerning the being of a God. L. 1710. Salmon, Wil-

am, M.D., -1713: "a noted empiric who lived about the latter end of the 17th and beginning of the 18th century."

Dissertation (A) concerning the resurrection of the dead. n.p., n.d. Salmon, William, M.D., -1713. See "Anonyms," p. 183.

Dissertation (A) concerning the use and authority of ecclesiastical history. By . . . L. 1703. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertation (A) concerning water-baptism. By . . . L. 1701. Salmon, William, M.D., -1713. See "Anonyms," p. 183.

Dissertation (A) on anecdotes. By . . . L. 1793. D'Israeli, Isaac, Esq., D.C.L., 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertation (A) on antient tragedy. L. 1760. Francklin, Thomas, D.D., 1721-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertation (A) on certain memorable occurrences in the history of Scotland. Glasgow, 1785. Brydson, Thomas: fellow of the Edinburgh Antiquarian Society.

Dissertation (A) on employing emulation to encourage literary excellence. Cambridge, Mass., 1832. Huntington, John Whiting, A.B.: Harv. Univ., 1832; brother to Bishop Huntington; b. in Hadley, Mass.; d. just before graduation, but received his degree in 1835.

Dissertation (A) on Jacob's prophecy, Gen. xlix. 10 . . . L. 1757. Skinner, Rev. John, 1721-1807: b. at Balfour, Aberdeenshire, Scot.; educ. at Marischal Coll.; minister at Longside, 1742-1807.

Dissertation (A) on liberty and necessity, pleasure and pain. L. 1725. Franklin, Benjamin, D.C.L., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

This pamphlet was "written by Franklin when he was nineteen years old."

Dissertation (A) on the ancient pagan mysteries . . . L. 1766. Towne, Rev. John, -1791. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertation (A) on the antiquity, origin, and design of the principal pyramids of Egypt . . . L. 1833. Yeates, Thomas, 1768-1839: an English Orientalist; assistant in the British Museum, 1823-39. See N. & Q., June, 1866, 460.

Dissertation (A) on the chronology of the Septuagint . . . By . . . L. 1741. Hayes, Charles, 1678-1760. See "Anonyms," p. 119.

Dissertation (A) on the conduct of the Jewish Sanhedrim . . . Edinb. 1769. Shaw, Duncan, D.D.: a minister of the Church of Scotland; stationed at Raiford, and also at Aberdeen.

Dissertation on the constitution and effects of a petit jury. L. 1737. Skelton, Rev. Philip, B.A., 1707-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertation (A) on the contents, virtues, and uses of cold and hot mineral springs . . . L. 1735. Shaw, Peter, M.D., -1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertation on the currencies of the British plantations in North America, and observations on a paper currency. B. 1741. Hutchinson, Thomas, LL.D., 1711-80. See "Anonyms," pp. 81 and 96.

Dissertation on the demoniacs in the Gospels. L. 1775. Newton, Thomas, D.D., 1704-82: b. in Lichfield; fellow of Trin. Coll., Camb.; bishop of Bristol, 1761.

Dissertation (A) on the Eleusinian and Bacchic mysteries. Amsterdam, 1790. Taylor, Thomas, the "Platonist," 1758-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertation (A) on the Folclande and Boclande of the Saxons. L. 1777. Ibbetson, James, 1755-99: barrister-at-law; son of Dr. James Ibbetson, preb. of Lincoln.

Dissertation (A) on the geometrical analysis of the antients . . . Canterbury, 1774. Lawson, John, D.D., -1760. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertation (A) on the governments, manners, and spirit of Asia. L. 1787. Logan, Rev. John, 1748-88: b. at Fala, County of Edinburgh; minister of South Leith, 1773; removed to London in 1786, where he became a writer for the "English Review."

Dissertation (A) on the history, eloquence, and poetry of the Bible, delivered at the public commencement at New Haven. New Haven. Dwight, Timothy, D.D., LL.D., 1752-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertation (A) on the idea of universal poetry. L. 1766. Hurd, Richard, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertation (A) on the manner of acquiring the character and privileges of a citizen of the United States. Charleston (?), 1789. Ramsay, David, M.D., 1749-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 12.

Dissertation (A) on the massacre of Glencoe. L. 1812. Pantton, A.

Dissertation (A) on the message from St. John the Baptist to our Saviour. St. Luke vii. 19 . . . L. 1788. Batt, Charles William, A.M., 1761-: student of Ch. Ch., Oxf.; B.A., 1781; M.A., 1784.

Dissertation (A) on the natural evidence against a future state . . . N.Y. 1838. Hammett, George A.

Dissertation on the nature, measures, and causes of value, etc., and reply to the Westminster Review. L. 1825-26. Bailey, Samuel, 1791-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertation (A) on the numbers of mankind in antient and modern times . . . Edinb. 1753. Wallace, Robert, D.D., 1697-1771. See "Anonyms," p. 108.

Dissertation on the plan, use, and importance of the universal dictionary of trade and commerce . . . L. 1749. Postlethwayt, Malachy, ab. 1707-67. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertation (A) on the primary objects of idolatrous worship. L. 1817. Maitland, Samuel Roffey, D.D., 1795-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertation (A) on the religious knowledge of the antient Jews and patriarchs . . . L. 1757. Addington, Stephen, 1729-96. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dissertation (A) on the Scripture expressions, the angel of the Lord, and the angel of Jesus Christ . . . L. 1752. Jones, Rev. William, D.D., 1726-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertation (A) on the xviii article of the Church of England . . . L. 1773. Winchester, Thomas, D.D., -1780: b. at Faringdon, County of Berkshire; educ. at Oxford; rector of Appleton, Berkshire, 1761-80.

Dissertation (A) on the Song of Solomon . . . L. 1751. Gifford, Andrew, D.D., 1700-84: a Baptist minister and noted antiquary.

Dissertation (A) on the stone in the bladder . . . L. 1738. Shaw, William, M.D.

Dissertation (A) on the weekly festival of the Christian Church . . . L. 1768. Amner, Rev. Richard, 1736-1803: a Dissenting minister; became the butt of George Steevens.

See "Amner," among the *pseuds.*, I. & P., 1 S., p. 15.

Dissertation (A) on weights and measures, and the best means of revising them. Published originally in the "Brit. Rev.," No. 17, 1817. L. 1817. Gregory, Dr. Olinthus Gilbert, LL.D., 1774-1841: b. at Yaxley, Huntingdonshire; prof. of mathematics at Woolwich till 1838.

Dissertation (A) upon Oriana . . . L. 1751. Kennedy, Rev. John, D.M., -1770 (?): rector of Bradley, Derbyshire.

Dissertation (A) upon parties, in several letters to Caleb D'Anvers, Esq. . . . L. 1735. St. John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke, 1678-1751. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissertation (A) upon that species of writing called humour, when applied to sacred subjects . . . L. 1760. Nowell, Thomas, D.D., 1728-1801: fellow of Oriel Coll., and public orator; prin. of St. Mary Hall, 1764; King's prof. of modern history, 1771.

Dissertation (A) upon the account supposed to have been given of Jesus Christ by Josephus . . . Oxford, 1745. Forster, Rev. Nathaniel, B.D., F.R.S. 1717-57: b. at Staddiscombe, Devonshire; educ. at Eton and Oxford; preb. of Bristol and vicar of Rochdale, 1754-57.

Dissertation (A) upon the argument *a priori* for proving the existence of a first cause. In a letter to Mr. Law. Cambridge, 1734. Waterland, Daniel, D.D., 1683-1740. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dissertation (A) upon water-baptism. L. 1700. Salmon, William. See "Anonyms," p. 182.

Dissertation on the antient history of Ireland . . . Dublin, 1753. O'Connor, Charles, D.D., 1760-1828. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissipation: a tale of simple life. By . . . L. 1827. Harding, Mrs.

Dissolution (The) of the union. P. 1832. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dissuasive (A) from enquiring into the doctrine of the Trinity, etc. L. 1719. Whitby, Daniel, D.D., 1638-1725 or 6: b. in Rushden, Northants; rector of St. Edmund's Church, Salisbury, ab. 1672-1725 or 6.

Dissuasive (A) from Jacobitism . . . L. 1713. Barrington, John Shute, 1st Viscount, 1678-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Distilled spirituous liquors the bane of the nation . . . L. 1736. Wilson, Thomas, D.D., 1703-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Distinction (A) between the Presence of God, as our Maker and Preserver, and His Presence as our Redeemer and Sanctifier. L. 1713. Claridge, Richard, ab. 1649-1723: b. in Farnborough, Warwick Co.; rector of Peopleton, Worcestershire, 1673-91; in 1691 he became a Baptist; in 1697 he joined the Friends; after several changes he settled in London in 1713, and remained there the rest of his days.

Distressed (The) state of the town of Boston considered; with a plan for a bank. B. 1720. Colman, John.

Distresses (The) of the times, etc. L. 1817. Harral, Thomas, Esq.

Distributive co-operation. B. 1875. Burton, Hazen J., Jr.; and Burton George S.

Disturbances at Madras. "Edinb. Rev.," Aug., 1810, p. 399. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Divers parts of the Holy Scriptures done into English, chiefly from Dr. J. Mill's printed Greek copy, with notes and maps. L. 1761. Mortimer, J.

Diversions of Hollycot; or, the mother's art of thinking. By... Edinb. 1828. Johnstone, Mrs. Christina Jane. See I. & P., 1 S.

Diversities of Christian character. "Blackwood," 1858. Ramsay, Rev. Edward Bannerman, M.A.: St. John's Coll., Camb., 1815; incumb. of St. John's, Edinb., 1830-70 *et seq.*; dean of the diocese of Edinb., 1839-70 *et seq.*

Dives and Lazarus; or, the adventures of an obscure medical man in a low neighbourhood. L. 1858. Gilbert, William: an English novelist.

Divine afflations... B. 1722. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Divine (The) authority of the Christian revelation acknowledged. By... B. 1829. Cleveland, Mrs. — (?)

Divine benevolence; or, an attempt to prove that the principal end of Divine Providence and Government is the happiness of his creatures, being an answer to [John Balguy] on divine rectitude. L. 1731. Bayes, Rev. Thomas, F.R.S., 1702-61: Dissenting minister at Tunbridge.

Divine decrees in their bearing upon social life and civil allegiance... Salisbury, 1874. Pullen, Rev. Henry William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Divine (The) footsteps in human history. Edinb. 1862. Reid, Daniel.

Divine glory brought to view in the final salvation of all men, etc. B. 1783. Chauncy, Charles, D.D., 1705-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Divine harmony; or, a new collection of select anthems. L. 1712. Croft, William, Mus. Doc., ab. 1677-1727: b. at Nether, Easington, in Warwickshire; organist at Westminster Abbey, 1708-27; d. at Bath.

Divinè (The) Master. L. 1852. Skene, Felicia M. F. See I. & P., 1 S.

Divine (The) panoply. L. 1846. Walker, J.: of Manchester, Eng.

Divine (The) promises considered... A funeral discourse... 1745. B. 1746. Prince, Thomas, D.D., 1687-1758. See I. & P., 2 S.

Divine Providence (to appearance) visibly engaged in fulfilling Scripture

prophecies. B. 1762. March, Rev. Edmund, 1703-91: b. in Newbury, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1722; minister of Amesbury, Mass., 1722-91.

Divine rectitude, etc. L. 1730. Balguy, Rev. John, M.A., 1686-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Divine revelation advocated and illustrated. By... B. 1829. Cleveland, Mrs. — (?)

Divine (The) right of Episcopacy... 1705. Calder, Rev. Robert, 1658-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Divine support in death: a few memorials of the life and death of a beloved wife. L. 1842. Peto, Sir Samuel Morton, Bart.: b. 1809, at Woking, Surrey; M.P., 1847, 1852-54, and 1865-68; was a member of the firm of Peto, Belts, and Crampton, London, which failed in 1868 for £7,000,000.

Divorce (The): a farce... Written by... L. 1781. Jackman, Isaac. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Divorced (The), etc. P. 1837. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria (Campbell), 1775-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Do I love her? N.Y. 1882. [Old title, Her friend Lawrence. N.Y. 1879.] Benedict, Frank Lee: an American novelist; son of Samuel Lee, at one time a banker at Alexander, Genesee Co., N.Y.; b. about 1831; has contributed to the principal magazines of the day; residing in New York City.

Do the lower animals reason? "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1864. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Do well and doubt not: a novel. By... L. 1867. Blakiston, E. F.: an English novelist.

Doctor (The). L. 1834. Southey, Robert, LL.D., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctor (The): proofs of its authorship. In the "Knickerbocker," for Nov., 1836. Wallace, Horace Binney, 1817-52: b. in Philadelphia; N.J. Coll., 1835; travelled in Europe, 1849, 1850, and 1852; d. at Paris.

Doctor (The). [A burlesque on "The Doctor," of Southey.] In "Fraser's Mag.," Dec., 1837, etc. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctor (The): a parody. L. 1820. Canning, Rt. Hon. George, D.C.L., 1770-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctor (The) and the apothecary: a musical entertainment... Dublin, 1789. Cobb, James, 1756-1813. See I. & P., 2 S.

Doctor indoctus: strictures on Prof. John Nichol... L. 1880. Hall, Fitzedward, A.M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctor Antonio: a tale. By . . . L. 1858. Ruffini, Giovanni Domenico, 1807-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dr. Arnold of Rugby. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1862, p. 244. Reuben, Levi, M.D., 1823-: b. in Trafalgar, Canada West; M.D., 1859; has lectured in the U.S. on physiology, pathology, and natural philosophy, 1850-60 *et seq.*

Dr. Bancroft on permanent colours. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1814, p. 203. Young, Thomas, M.D., 1773-1829. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Dr. Bennet's concessions to the Non-jurors . . . L. 1717. Brett, Rev. Thomas, 1667-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dr. Bennet's new theory of the Trinity examined . . . L. 1718. Emlyn, Rev. Thomas, 1663-1743: b. in Lincolnshire; was an Arian of great learning.

Doctor Bolus: a serio-comic-bombastic-operative interlude, in one act. L. 1818. Daniel, George, ab. 1790-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctor Busby and his neighbors: a story . . . Salem, Mass., 1844. Abbot, Miss Anne Wales. See "Anonyms," p. 54.

Dr. Campany's courtship, and other tales. L. 1868. Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

Dr. Clarke's travels in Russia, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Aug., 1810, p. 111. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dr. Colenso and the Pentateuch. L. n.d. Darby, John Nelson, 1800-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dr. Colenso's objections to the historical truth of the Pentateuch reviewed . . . By . . . L. 1862. Deane, Charles, D.C.L., 1825-: son of Ralph, of St. James's, Westminster; St. John's Coll., Oxf.; D.C.L., 1851; vicar of Hounslow, 1878-88.

Dr. D-nants' forty wonderful prophecys. L. n.d. Asgill, John, 1650-1738. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Dr. Edwin A. Abbott on the genuineness of Second Peter. Columbia, S.C., 1883. Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge, D.D., 1851-. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Dr. Francia. "For. Quar. Rev.," July, 1843. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dr. Granville's travels, etc. Russia. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxix., p. 1. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctor Hookwell; or, the Anglo-Catholic family: a novel. L. 1842. Armitage, Rev. Robert, 1806-52: rector

of Easthope, Salop, 1843-52; perpetual curate of Preen Church, 1843; B.A., Worcester Coll., Oxf., 1829; d. at Easthope. See N. & Q., Sept., 1856, p. 231.

Dr. Jacob. By . . . L. 1864. Edwards, Matilda Barbara Betham. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

Doctor Johns . . . events in the life of an Orthodox minister of Connecticut. N.Y. 1866. Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctor Johnson: his religious life and his death. By . . . Armitage, Rev. Robert, 1806-52. See "Anonyms," p. 186.

Dr. Johnson's favourites. In "Macmillan's Mag.," for Jan., 1889. Guiney, Miss Louise Imogen.

Dr. Jones's account of the Eau Médicinale. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1810, p. 368. Young, Thomas, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Dr. Langford's sermon. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1802, p. 113. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctor Last in his chariot: a comedy . . . L. 1773. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812 (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Dr. Newman's Apologia. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1864, p. 528. Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D., 1805-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dr. Parr's "Spital sermon." "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1802, p. 18. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctor Price's notions of the nature of civil liberty . . . L. 1777. Gray, John: an English political writer.

Dr. Rankin's history of France. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1805, p. 209. Hallam, Henry, LL.D., 1777-1859: b. at Windsor: educ. at Eton and Oxford; passed the most of his life in London, engaged in literary work.

Dr. Sacheverell's recantation; or, the fire of St. Paul's quickly quenched by a plea from Non-conformists. L. 1709. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dr. Sayers's works. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxv., 1826, p. 175. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dr. Schliemann's exploration of Mycenæ. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1878, p. 220. Newton, Charles Thomas, D.C.L., 1816. See "Anonyms," p. 181.

Dr. Sherlock's case of allegiance considered. L. 1691. Collier, Jeremy, 1650-1726. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dr. Strauss and the Athenæum. L. 1866. Bray, Charles, 1811-84: b. in

Coventry; was a ribbon manufacturer, 1835-56; afterwards devoted himself to philanthropic and literary work.

Dr. Thomson's life and writings of Cullen. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1832, p. 461. Hamilton, Sir William, 1788-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Dr. Vaughan's revolutions in English history. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1860. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Doctrine's (The) wife. By . . . L. 1864. From the "Temple Bar," vols. x.-xiii. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctrine (The) held by the Church of Scotland concerning the human nature of our Lord, as stated in her standards. Edinb. 1830. Irving, Rev. Edward, M.A., 1792-1834; and Carlyle, Thomas (advocate).

Doctrine (The) of absolute predestination stated and asserted . . . By . . . L. 1769. Toplady, Rev. Augustus Montague, 1740-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctrine (The) of abstinence from blood defended . . . By . . . L. 1734. Delany, Patrick, D.D., 1686 (?) -1768. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctrine (The) of changes: a new edition of "My old house." 183-. Wright, Rev. Thomas: of Borthwick, Scot.; d. 1855.

Doctrine (The) of Christianity according to the Quakers, vindicated . . . P. 1748. Smith, John, 1723-71: a Friend, of Philadelphia.

Doctrine (The) of combinations, permutations, and compositions of quantities. L. 1770. Emerson, William, 1701-82. See I. & P., 2 S.

Doctrine (The) of fluxions . . . L. 1743. Emerson, William, 1701-82. See I. & P., 2 S.

Doctrine (The) of hell-torments distinctly and impartially discussed, etc. L. 1738. Oakes, Rev. Abraham. See I. & P., 2 S.

Doctrine (The) of passive obedience, and non-resistance stated . . . L. 1710. Smedley, J[onathan: dean of Killala, Ire. (?)].

Doctrine (The) of philosophical necessity briefly invalidated. L. 1781. Dawson, Rev. Benjamin, LL.D., 1729-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctrine of Saint Simon, etc. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1831, p. 407. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctrine (The) of salvation, faith, and good works . . . Bristol, 1748. Wes-

ley, Rev. John, M.A., 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctrine (The) of the blessed and adorable Trinity, stated from the Holy Scriptures . . . Edinb. 1728. Hunter, —.

Doctrine (The) of the Church of England as stated in ecclesiastical documents, etc. L. 1868. Blunt, John Henry, M.A., 1823-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Doctrine (The) of the cross exhibited in the faith and patience of a humble follower of Christ. L. 1843. Brett, Robert, 1808-74. See I. & P., 2 S.

Doctrine (The) of the Eucharist as revealed to St. Paul. L. 1865. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Doctrine (The) of the incarnation. L. 1873. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Doctrine (The) of the real presence as set forth in the works of divines, etc. Oxford, 1855. Pusey, Edward Bouverie, D.D., 1800-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doctrine (The) of the Sacrament. 1838. Knox, Alexander, Esq., -1831: private secretary to Lord Castlereagh, and friend of Bishop Jebb.

Doctrine (The) of the Trinity, as usually explained, inconsistent with Scripture and reason . . . L. 1754. Clayton, Robert, 1695-1758: b. in Dublin; fellow of Trin. Coll.; bishop of Clogher, 1745-58.

Doctrines (The) of Gall and Spurzheim. "Edinb. Rev.," June, 1815, p. 227. Gordon, George Hamilton: 4th Earl of Aberdeen (?), 1784-1860: an eminent Bristol statesman.

Doctrines of Scripture. B. 1852. Huntington, Frederic Dan, D.D., 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Documents and facts, relative to military events, during the late war. B. 1816. Boyd, John Parker, 1768-1830: b. at Newburyport, Mass; naval officer of the port of Boston, 1830, and d. there.

Documents relative to the reception at Edinburgh of the kings and queens of Scotland, A.D. 1561-1650. Edinb. 1822. Walker, Sir Patrick: heritable usher of the White Roll.

Documents respecting the resolutions of the legislature of Massachusetts, passed Feb. 15, 1812. Bigelow, Hon. Timothy, A.M., 1767-1821: b. in Worcester, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1786; was an eminent lawyer at Groton, Mass., 1789-1821.

Documents tending to prove the superior advantages of rail-ways and

steam-carriages over canal navigation. N.Y. 1812. Stevens, John, 1748 or 9–1838; a civil engineer; b. in New York City; d. at Hoboken, N.J.

Dodge-club (The); or, Italy in 1859. N.Y. 1874. De Mille, James, 1833–. See "Anonyms," p. 54.

Doing and suffering: memorials of Elizabeth and Frances Bickersteth. L. 1862. Bickersteth, Miss Charlotte, afterwards Wheeler: sister of Rev. Edward Henry Bickersteth, perpetual curate of Hampstead.

Doings of the Bodley family in town and country. N.Y. 1875. Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838–. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doll (The) and her friends. L. 18—. Maitland, Mrs. Julia Charlotte. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dolly Loraine. By . . . L. 1888. Morley, Susan.

Dolly Pentreath and other humorous Cornish tales in verse. By . . . Plymouth, 185–. Trenhaile, John, 1792–1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dolman's magazine . . . L. 1845–48. Keon, Miles Gerard, and afterwards Price, E. (editors).

Domestic anecdotes of the French nation during the last thirty years . . . L. 1794. D'Israeli, Isaac, Esq., D.C.L., 1766–1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Domestic (The) economist and adviser . . . L. 1850. Johnson, George William, 1802–86. See I. & P., 2 S.

Domestic (The) guide, in cases of insanity . . . Hanley, 1805. Bakewell, Thomas, M.D.: of Spring Vale, Staffordshire.

Domestic (The) habits of birds. L. 1833. Rennie, Rev. James, –1867. See "Anonyms," p. 44.

Domestic hygiene. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1874. Gorton, David A., M.D.

Domestic life, and other poems. Edinb. 1829. Carlyle, Alexander: of Paisley.

Domestic manners of the Americans. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1832, p. 39. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794–1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Domestic residence in Switzerland. L. 1842. Strutt, Miss Elizabeth.

Domestic stories. By . . . L. 1860. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826–87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Domestic union; or, London as it should be . . . By . . . L. 1800. Stone-street, George (Griffin). See I. & P., 1 S.

Domestic (The) world . . . By . . .

L. n.d. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819–. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dominican (A) artist . . . L. 1877. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Dominie's (The) legacy. By . . . L. 1830. Picken, Andrew, 1788–1833. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

Dominion of the Prince of Peace, with its application to the slave trade and slavery. York, 1840. Alexander, William, 1768–1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dominoes and how to play them, etc. L. 1877. Burgess, Joseph Tom: an English writer of the day.

Don Carlos. Baltimore, 1834. Calvert, George Henry, 1803–. See I. & P., 1 S.

Don Estaban . . . By . . . L. 1826. Llanos, Valentin.

Don John. B. 1881. Ingelow, Jean, 1830–. See I. & P., 1 S.

Don Juan . . . L. 1819. Byron, George Gordon Noël, 6th Baron, 1788–1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Don Juan. Cantos ix., x., xi. Albany, 1823. Clason, Isaac Starr, 1789–1834: b. in New York City; became an actor, a teacher of elocution, and a writer; d. in London.

Don Pedro Cevallos on the French usurpation of Spain. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1808, p. 215. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord, 1778–1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Donatus redivivus; or, a reprimand to a modern church-schismatic for his revival of the donatistical heresy of rebaptization . . . L. 1714. Owen, Charles, D.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Done in the dark: a novel. By . . . L. 1877. Houstoun, Mrs. M. (Jones).

Donna Charitea, queen of Castille: a drama . . . L. 1843. Egerton, Lord Francis, afterwards Earl of Ellesmere, K.G., 1800–57. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Donna Florida: a metrical tale. Charleston, 1843. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806–70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Don't give up the ship; or, a good son. 1833. Flint, Rev. Timothy, 1780–1840: b. at Reading, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1800; devoted much time to literature; d. in Salem, Mass.

Doomed (The). L. 1832. Hamilton, Alexander. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doomed (The) chief; or, a hundred years ago. P. 1860. Thompson, Daniel Pierce, 1795–1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doomed (The) village: a poem . . . n.p., n.d. Harcourt, Rev. William Venables Vernon, M.A., 1790–1871: b. at Sudbury, County Derby; Ch. Ch., Oxf.,

811; canon residentiary of York; rector of Etton Kirby, in Cleveland, 1823; and Bolton Percy, Yorks, 1837.

Door (The) of hope for Britain. L. 1853. Carlyle, Thomas, 1803-55. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Door (The) of hope for Christendom. L. 1853. Carlyle, Thomas, 1803-55. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Doors outward. N.Y. 1875. Robbins, Mrs. S. S.

Dora Darling: the daughter of the regiment. B. 1865. Austin, Mrs. Jane Goodwin, 1831-: an American novelist of the day.

Dora's housekeeping. Chicago, 1878. Kirkland, Miss Elizabeth Stansbury: principal of a young ladies' school at Chicago.

Dorias (The): a historical drama, etc. L. 1835. Strettle, Miss.

Dorinda: a town eclogue. Strawberry-Hill, 1775. Fitzpatrick, Right Hon. Sir Richard. See "Anonyms," p. 58.

Doris. By . . . L. 1884. Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret (Argles). See I. & P., 2 S.

Doris Borough. By . . . "Good Words," 1877; "L. L. Age," 135-36, 1877-78. Macquoid, Katherine S.

Dorothea. B. 1882. Patchin, Mrs. Calista Halsey, of Des Moines, Iowa.

Dorothy: a country story in elegiac verse. B. 1882. Munby, Arthur Joseph.

Dorothy: a tale. By . . . L. 1857. Paul, Mrs. Margaret Agnes (Colville).

Dorothy Firebrace; or, the armourer's daughter of Birmingham. By . . . L. 1865. Robinson, Miss Jane.

Dorothy Fox. By . . . L. 1871. From "Good Words," 1869. Parr, Mrs. Louisa (Taylor). See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Dorothy's ladder. P. 1873. Washington, Elizabeth: an American religious writer for the young.

Dorriad (The) and the Great Slocum dinner. Providence, R.I., 1870. Anthony, Henry Bowen, 1815-84: b. in Coventry, R.I., of Quaker ancestry; Brown Univ., 1833; U.S. senator, 1859-84; d. in Providence, R.I.

D'Orsay, Count Alfred. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Dec., 1834, p. 645. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dot and Dime: two characters in ebony. N.Y. 186-. Baar, Lillie E.

Double (The) coronet: a novel. By . . . L. 1856. Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara, 1830-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

Double (The) disguise: a comic

opera . . . L. 1784. Hook, Mrs. James (Madden), wife of James Hook (1746-1827), and mother of Dr. James Hook and Theodore Edward Hook.

Double (The) false-hood; or, the distrest lovers: a tragedy. L. 1729. Theobald, Lewis, -1744: b. at Sittingbourne, Kent; d. in London. Or, Shirley, James, ab. 1594-1666. Or, Massinger, Philip, 1584-1640.

Double (The) mistake: a comedy. L. 1776. Griffith, Mrs. Elizabeth, -1793. See I. & P., 1 S.

Double (The) welcome: a poem to the Duke of Marlbro'. L. 1705. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Doubtful (The) marriage . . . L. 1775. Hutchinson, William, Esq., 1732-1814. See I. & P., 2 S.

Doubts concerning the authenticity of the last publication of "The confessional . . ." L. 1767. Townson, Thomas, D.D., 1715-92. See I. & P., 2 S.

Douce (A) lass. By . . . L. 1877. Keddie, Miss Henrietta. See I. & P., 1 S.

Douglas: a tragedy . . . Edinb. 1757. Home, John, 1724-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Douglas; or, the field of Otterburn: a historical romance. Dumfries (?), 1823. M'Clatchie, Patrick Miller.

Douglas on the passage of rivers. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1818, p. 423. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Douglas D'Arcy: some passages in the life of an adventurer. L. 1834. Hayley, William, 1745-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dove (The): a poem. L. 1717. Prior, Matthew, 1664-1721. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dove (The) and the eagle. B. 1851. Lunt, George, 1803-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dove (The) in the eagle's nest. By . . . L. 1866. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dowland's musical banquet. Chiswick Press, 1817. Singer, Samuel Weller (editor), 1773-1858.

Down the steps. By . . . N.Y. 1871. Robbins, Mrs. S. S.

Downfall of heathenism. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1836, p. 29. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Downy and her kittens. B. 1864. Urbino, Mrs. Levina (Buoncuore). See I. & P., 1 S.

Dozen (A) ballads for the times about white slavery. By . . . L. 1854. Tupper, Martin Farquhar, D.C.L., 1810-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dozen (A) of novels. "Fraser," April, 1834. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Draft of reports on the case of Don José Augustin Arguelles. W. 1864. Johnson, Reverdy, LL.D., 1796-1876. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dragon (The) of Wantley: a burlesque opera . . . L. 1737. Carey, Henry, -1743. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dragoness (The): a burlesque opera. L. 1743. Carey, Henry, -1743. See I. & P., 2 S.

Drama (The): a poem. L. 1775. Downman, Rev. Hugh, M.D., 1740-1809: b. near Exeter; and educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxf.; practised medicine at Exeter; d. at Alphington, near Exeter. Or. Pilon, Frederick, -1788: b. in Cork; an actor, author, and journalist.

Drama (The) brought to the test of Scripture, and found wanting. Edinb. 1830. Greville, Robert Kaye, LL.D., 1774-1866: b. at Bishop Auckland; devoted his life to botany; d. at Murrayfield, near Edinburgh.

Drama (The) in Paris. "Fraser's Mag.," Dec., 1864. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Drama (The) recorded; or, Barker's list of plays . . . from the earliest period to 1814 . . . L. 1814. Oulton, Walley Chamberlaine. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dramas and dialogues, amusing and instructive. L. 1860. Edgeworth, Maria. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Dramas for children. By . . . Edinb. 1869. Laurie, Mrs. J. W.

Dramatic (The) censor; or, critical companion. L. 1770. Gentleman, Francis, 1728-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dramatic characters of Mrs. Siddons. Edinb. 1812. Ballantyne, James, 1772-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dramatic conversations. L. 1782. Tyers, Thomas, 1726-87: a great favorite in Dr. Johnson's circles; was the son of the original embellisher of Vauxhall Gardens, and till 1785 was a joint proprietor of them.

Dramatic dialogues. L. 1782. Tyers, Thomas, 1726-87. See "Anonyms," p. 190.

Dramatic dialogues for the use of young persons. By . . . L. 1792. Pinchard, Mrs. —. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dramatic (The) history of Master Edward [Shuter] and Mrs. Ann [Nancy Dawson]. L. 1786. Stevens, George Alexander, -1784. See I. & P., 1 S., and N. & Q., Sept., 1860, p. 195.

Dramatic (A) entertainment, called a Christmas tale . . . L. 1776. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dramatic genius. L. 1770 (?). Hifernan, Paul, M.D., 1719-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dramatic notes . . . L. 1879, etc. Rideing, William Henry: editor for 1880, etc. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dramatic pastoral. L. 1762. Thomas, Mrs. Elizabeth, Jr., 1675-1730. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dramatic poems. L. 1801. Chenevix, Richard: a native of Ireland; during a great part of his life he resided in France; and d. at Paris in 1830.

Dramatic (The) puffers: a prelude . . . L. 1782. Dudley, Rev. Sir Henry Bate, Bart., LL.D., 1745-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dramatic (The) scorpion: a satire . . . L. 1818. Hazlitt, William (?), 1778-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dramatic stories. L. 1832. Arnold, Thomas, D.D., 1795-1842: b. at East Cowes, in the Isle of Wight; educ. at Winchester and Oxford; head master of Rugby, 1828-42, where he died.

Dramatic table talk; or, scenes, situations, and adventures, etc. L. 1825. Ryan, Richard, 1796-1849: the son of a London bookseller, and himself at one time a bookseller.

Dramatic tales. By . . . Edinb. 1817. Hogg, James, 1772-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dramatick (A) entertainment, call'd Harlequin a sorcerer; with the loves of Pluto and Proserpine . . . L. 1725. Theobald, Lewis, -1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Drawing-book for young children. L. 186-. Grant, Horace.

Drawing-book (The) of the Government School of Design. L. 18-. Dyce, William, Esq., R.A., 1806-64: b. at Aberdeen; an artist in Edinburgh, 1830-38; sec. and superintendent of the New Gov't School of Design in London, 1838-43; afterwards prof. of the theory of fine arts in King's Coll., London; d. at Streatham, County Surrey.

Drawing-room (A) discussion between a Protestant clergyman [Charles F. MacCarthy] and a Roman Catholic priest [Henry O'Loughlin]. Dublin, 1857.

Drawing (The) room table-book. By . . . L. 1852. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Drawings from living models taken at Bath. Martyn, Rev. Thomas, 1735-

1825: rector of Pertenhall, Bedfordshire; and for 64 years prof. of botany at Cambridge; d. at Pertenhall.

Drayton: a story of American life. N.Y. 1851. Shreve, Thomas H., 1808-53: b. at Alexandria, D.C.; settled at Cincinnati as a merchant in 1830; one of the editors of the "Mirror," 1834; and of the Louisville "Journal," 1842; d. at Louisville.

Drayton-hall series. By . . . N.Y. 1871. Matthews, Julia A.: an American writer for the young.

Draytons (The) and the Davenants, etc. By . . . L. 1868. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dream (A) L. 1818. Holland, Henry Richard Vassall, 3d Baron, 1773-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dream (The) of human life. By . . . L. 1849. Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dream (The) of Tom Finiarty, the cab-driver. In the "Athenæum." Armstrong, Robert Archibald, LL.D., 1788-1867: b. at Kenmore, Perthshire; educ. at Edinburgh and St. Andrews; removed to London and engaged in tuition; but devoted his leisure to literature and science; d. at Clonmert Road, Peckham Rye, Surrey.

Dream (The) of youth: a poem. L. 1818. Bouchier, Rev. Barton, M.A., 1795-1862: of Lincoln's Inn, 1813; Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1822; rector of Font-hill-Bishop, Hindon, Wilts., 1839-65.

Dream (The); or, the true history of Deacon Giles's distillery and Deacon Jones's brewery. N.Y. 1848. Cheever, George Barrell, D.D., 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dream children. By . . . Cambridge, 1864. Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dream (The) chintz. By . . . L. 1851. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché). See I. & P., 1 S.

Dream life: a fable of the seasons. N.Y. 1851. Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dream woman. "Temple Bar," vols. xlii.-xliii. Collins, William Wilkie. See "Anonyms," p. 165.

Dreamer (The). L. 1754. King, William, LL.D., 1685-1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dreamland; or, children's fairy stories. By . . . L. 1878. Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dreamlight from heaven and heavenly realities. By . . . L. 1877. Marsh,

Catharine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Dreams. B. 1883. Fall, Charles Gershom: b. 1845, in Malden, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1868; admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1869; has practised his profession in Boston since 1870; in 1880 *et seq.* residence in Malden.

Dreams and deeds. By . . . L. 1877. Dobrée, Louisa Emily: an English writer of the day.

Dreams, waking thoughts, and incidents: in a series of letters from various parts of Europe. L. 1783. Beckford, William, Esq., 1760-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dress and care of the feet, showing their natural perfect shape and construction, etc. N.Y. 1873. Peck, John Lord.

Dress reform: a series of lectures. L. 1874. Hastings, Caroline E.; and others.

Dress-reform: a series of lectures, etc. 1874. Blake, Mrs. Mary J. (Safford); and others.

Drifted and sifted: a domestic chronicle of the seventeenth century. By . . . Edinb. 1870. Maclaren, Miss.

Drifted away: a tale of adventure. L. 1877. Phillpotts, Miss Mary Charlotte, 1819-. See "Anonyms," p. 159.

Drifted together. N.Y. 1880. [Previously published as] Clifford Toup. N.Y. 1873. Westmoreland, Mrs. Maria Elizabeth (Jourdan), 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Drifting and steering. B. 186-. Peebles, Mrs. Mary L. See I. & P., 1 S.

Droll (A), a deist, and a John Bacon, master of arts, gently reprimanded. By . . . Hartford, 1781. Huntington, Joseph, D.D., 1735-95. See I. & P., 1 S.

Druid (The) . . . By . . . 1838. Hamilton, Miss Sarah.

Druids' (The) monthly magazine and literary journal. L. 1830-33. Letts, C.: editor of vols. iii.-iv., and of the new series. L. 1834-37.

Druid's (The) monument: a tribute to the memory of Dr. Oliver Goldsmith. By . . . L. 1774. Tait, John: writer to the signet.

Drumann's genealogical history of Rome. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1836, p. 332. Milman, Henry Hart, D.D., 1791-1868. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Drummer (The); or, the haunted-house: a comedy . . . L. 1716. Addison, Joseph, 1672-1719. See I. & P., 1 S.

Drummond's academical questions. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1805, p. 163. Jef-

frey, Francis, Lord, 1773-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Drunken Barnaby's four journeys to the North of England, in Latin and English verse, [with] Bessy Bell. L. 1716. Brathwayte, Richard, 1588-1673: b. at Warcop; Oriel Coll., Oxf.; became a substantial county magistrate.

Dry rot. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1823, p. 216. Barrow, Sir John, 1764-1848. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Dry rot: Mr. Kyan's patent. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1833, p. 125. Barrow, Sir John, 1764-1848. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Dublin (The) journal of medical and chemical science. Dublin, 1832-45. Kane, Sir Robert John; Graves, Dr. Robert J.; and Stokes, William: editors to 1834; Graves, Robert J., and Stokes, William: editors, 1834-42; and subsequently, Hamilton, John, and MacDonnell, J.

Dublin (The) medical press . . . Dublin, 1839-59. Jacob, Arthur, and Maunsell, Henry (editors).

Dublin (The) suit . . . [Argument for the respondents.] Keene, N.H., 18—. Cushing, Edmund Lambert, LL.D., 1807-83: Harv. Univ., 1827; was for many years a lawyer at Charlestown, N.H.; and d. there.

Duchess (The); or, woman's love and woman's hate: a romance. L. 1850. Boyd, Archibald: an English novelist of the day.

Duchess (The) of Devonshire's cow: a poem. L. 1777. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Duchess (The) of Dublin: a farce. B. 1873. Baker, George Melville, 1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Duchess (The) of Trajetto. By . . . L. 1863. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Duchess' (The) pocket-handkerchief . . . "Knickerbocker," Jan., 1855. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ducks and green peas; or, the New-castle rider. 1777. Lund, John: barber resident at Pentefract, Yorkshire. Or, Booth, Joshua.

Duel (The): a play . . . L. 1773. O'Brien, William, -1815. See "Anonyms," p. 158.

Duellist (The): a poem. L. 1764. Churchill, Charles, 1731-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Duenna (The): a comic opera . . . L. 1776. [A parody of Sheridan's play.] Pottinger, Israel: a bookseller of Lon-

don; opened a circulating library near Great Turnstile.

Duenna (The); or, the double elopement: a comic opera. Dublin, 1785. Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, 1751-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dürer. B. 1877. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Duke (The) of Devonshire's bull to the Duchess of Devonshire's cow: a poetical epistle . . . L. 1777. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Duke (The) of Friedland: a play. Melbourne, 1866. Boerhave, W.: an English colonial dramatist.

Duke (The) of Monmouth. By . . . L. 1836. Griffin, Gerald, Esq., 1805-40. See I. & P., 1 S.

Duke (The) of Rothsay: a tragedy. Edinb. 1780. Macarthur, Samuel: an English dramatist early in the 18th century.

Duke (The) of Wellington's visit to Sunderland. Sunderland, 1827. Sharp, Sir Cuthbert (editor), 1781-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 68.

Duluth. Duluth, 1873. Johns, Henry (?) T. [Quarter-master's clerk, 49th Mass. Volunteers in the late civil war; enlisted from Hinsdale, Mass.; afterwards (?) settled at Duluth, Minn. (?)].

Dulwich College; or, the orphan and the poor defended from the errors of the Charity-Trusts Board. 1856. Bannister, Saxe, 1790-1877. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dumb (The) philosopher; or, Great Britain's wonder . . . [Dickory Cronke] . . . L. 1720. Defoe, Daniel (?), 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dumb (The) projector . . . L. 1725. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dunallan; or, know what you judge: a story. By . . . Edinb. 1825. Kennedy, Miss Grace, 1782-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Dunbar's two married women and the widow; translated into English verse. Edinb. 1840. Irving, Robert.

Dunce's (The) dessert; or, Horatian trifles and Homeric cream. Oxford, 1861. Purton, Rev. William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dunclad (The), in four books . . . L. 1743. Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dunkeld; its straths and glens, or central Perthshire . . . Dunkeld, 1879. M'Lean, Charles: bookseller, Dunkeld.

Dunkirk or Dover . . . L. 1713. Toland, John, 1669-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dunlop, William, M.D. (Portrait.) "Fraser," April, 1833, p. 436. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dunlop's history of fiction. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1815, p. 384. Palgarve, Sir Francis, 1788-1861. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Duodecennium luctuosum . . . B. 1714. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dupe (The): a comedy. By . . . L. 1764. Sheridan, Mrs. Frances (Chamberlaine), 1724-66. See I. & P., 2 S.

Dupin, on the marine establishments of France and England. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1819, p. 34. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Durgen; or, a plain satyr on a pompous satyrst [Alexander Pope] . . . L. 1729. Ward, Edward, 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S., and N. & Q., Oct., 1857, 341.

Durham Cathedral as it was before the dissolution of the monastery . . . Durham, 1733. Hunter, Christopher, M.D., 1675-1757. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Dust and ashes: an essay upon repentance to the last. B. 1710. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dutch (The) in the Medway. By . . . L. 1845. Macfarlane, Charles, -1858. See "Anonyms," p. 72.

Dutchman's (A) difficulties with the English language. L. 186-. Liefde, John de, 1817-1869: b. and d. in Amsterdam.

Dutchman's (The) fireside: a tale. By . . . N.Y. 1831. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Duties and powers of public officers and private persons with respect to violations of the public peace. L. (?) 1792 (?). Perceval, Rt. Hon. Spencer (?), 1762-1812. See I. & P., 2 S.

Duties (The) of the closet, etc. L. 1709. Dawes, Sir William, 1671-1724. See "Anonyms," p. 28.

Duties of the Sabbath . . . York, n.d. Alexander, William, 1768-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Duty (The) of a Christian in the disposal of his income. L. 1863. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Duty (The) of American women to their country. N.Y. 1845. Beecher,

Catharine Esther, 1800-78: b. at East Hampton, L.I.; prin. of a female seminary at Hartford, Conn., 1822-32; when she removed to Cincinnati, and for two years taught there; d. at Elmira, N.Y.

Duty (The) of associating against the profanation of the Sabbath day. Bath, 1841. Dale, Rev. Thomas, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Duty of executors and administrators. N.Y. 1797. Grimké, John Faucheraud, 1752-1819; judge of the Supreme Court of South Carolina; and a colonel in the war of the Revolution.

Duty (The) of holding fast the form of sound words . . . 1717. Wilcox, Rev. Daniel, ab. 1676-1733: a Dissenter; minister in Essex, 1703; and in London, 1706.

Duty (The) of increasing the stipends of the Manchester clergy . . . Manchester, 1852. Caw, John Young, 1810 (?) - 58: b. at Perth; but passed the last 30 years of his life at Manchester, where he d.; his leisure was devoted chiefly to literary and archæological studies.

Duty (The) of praying for others enforced . . . L. 1757. Romaine, Rev. William, 1714-95. See I. & P., 2 S.

Duty (The) of servants. L. 1704. Gandy, Henry, 1699-. See "Anonyms," p. 11.

Duty (The) of the Church in respect of Christian missions. L. 1866. Reichel, Rev. Oswald Joseph, B.C.L.: Queens Coll., Oxf., 1863; vicar of Sparsholt, Wantage, Berkshire, 1869-86.

Dwellings and schools for the poor. Cambridge, 1852. Norton, Charles Eliot, A.M., 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dyet (The) of Poland: a satyr. Dantzick, 1705. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dying (The) command of Christ. By . . . L. 1863. Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Dying (The) child of heaven; or, a brief memoir of Virginia A. Davis . . . B. 1851. Stearns, William Augustus, D.D., LL.D., 1805-76. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Dying (The) negro: a poem. L. 1775. Day, Thomas, Esq., 1748-89: and Bicknell, John.

Dying to live. By . . . Bodmin, 1869. Pascoe, Thomas Martyn: b. 1826, at Lower Helland.

Dynevor Terrace; or, the clue of life. By . . . L. 1851. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

E.

E. de Lissan: a narrative of striking vicissitudes, etc. L. 1828. Bristow, Mrs. Amelia.

Eagle (The) and Robin Red-breast, in the collection of poems called the "Union" [then ascribed to Archibald Scott]. Was by Guthrie, William, 1708-70: b. at Brechin, in the County of Angus, Scot.; was engaged in literary work in London for many years; and d. there.

Earl (The) of Douglas: a dramatick essay. L. 1760. Wilson, John, 1720-89. See N. & Q., Sept. and Nov., 1861, pp. 222, 383.

Earl (The) of Gowrie: a tragedy. L. 1846. White, Rev. James, 1804-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

Earl (The) of Warwick: a tragedy . . . L. 1766. Francklin, Thomas, D.D., 1721-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Earl (The) of Warwick; or, the king and the subject: a tragedy. L. 1764. Hiffernan, Paul, M.D., 1719-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Earl Douglas; or, generosity betrayed: a tragedy. Glasgow, 1764. Wilson, John, 1720-89: master of the grammar school, Greenock; b. in Lanarkshire. See N. & Q., Nov., 1861, 383.

Earl Grey's circular. [A memento.] . . . L. 1849. Perceval, Dudley Montague, 1800-56: 4th son of the Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval; 1st clerk and deputy teller of the Exchequer till 1834.

Earl Stanhope's life of Pitt. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1862, p. 113. Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne, Viscount Cranbourne, Marquis of Salisbury, M.A., 1830-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Earl Strongbow; or, the history of Richard de Clare and the beautiful Gerald. L. 1789. White, James, Esq. (*Jim White*). See I. & P., 1 S.

Earliest (The) Italian literature . . . L. 1882. Nettleship, Henry, 1839-; b. at Kettering, in Northamptonshire; Corpus Christi Coll., Oxf., 1861; Corpus prof. of Latin literature in the Univ. of Oxford, 1878-88 *et seq.*

Earl's (The) daughter. By . . . L. 1850. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Early (The) apple, and other stories . . . B. 1851. Warner, Miss Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Early (The) dawn; or, sketches of Christian life in England in the olden times. By . . . N.Y. 1864. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Early (The) descriptions of America, and collective account of the early voyages thereto. B. 1884. Winsor, Justin, 1831-: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1853; pursued farther studies at Paris and Heidelberg; librarian of Harv. Univ., 1877-88 *et seq.*

Early editions of Shakespeare [described]. L. 1857. Halliwell, Philipps, James Orchard, 1820-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Early Egyptian history for the young . . . By . . . L. 1861. Keary, Annie and E. See I. & P., 1 S.

Early factory labor in New England. In the 14th "Annual Report of the Mass. Bureau of Statistics of Labor." B. 1883. Robinson, Mrs. Harriet Jane (Hanson): in 1848, married William S. Robinson (*Warrington*).

Early friends and modern professors, in reply to "Strictures" by Joseph John Gurney. By . . . L. 1836. Martin, Henry, 1804-41. See "Anonyms," p. 169.

Early history of Methodist sabbath schools in Baltimore and vicinity. Baltimore, 1877. Cook, Rev. Isaac P.: a clergyman of Baltimore.

Early history of Rome. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1822, p. 373. Arnold, Thomas, D.D., 1795-1842. See "Anonyms," p. 190.

Early history of Western Pennsylvania and of the West, and of Western expeditions and campaigns from 1754 to 1833. Pittsburg and Harrisburg, Pa., 1846. Rupp, Israel Daniel, 1803-78: b. in Cumberland County, Penn.; was an author; and translated, wrote, compiled, and prepared for the press about thirty volumes; d. in Philadelphia.

Early influences. By . . . L. 184-. Wyndham, Miss.

Early kings of Norway. "Fraser's Mag.," Jan., Feb., and March, 1875. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Early metrical tales, including the history of Sir Egeis, Sir Gryme, and Sir Gray-Steill. Edinb. 1836. Laing, David, LL.D., 1792-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

Early piety: exemplified in the life and death of Mr. Nathaniel Mather . . .

B. 1857. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Early Roman history. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxii., p. 67. Arnold, Thomas, D.D., 1795-1842. See "Anonyms," p. 190.

Early (The) sieges of Paris. "Brit. Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1871, p. 104. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Early (The) works of Sir Edwin Landseer, R.A.: a brief sketch of the life of the artist . . . L. 1869. Stephens, Frederic George.

Earnest (An) address . . . respecting the Papists. L. 1807. Wilson, Harry Bristow, D.D., 1774-1853: b. in London; rector of St. Mary Aldermay and St. Thomas the Apostle, 1816-53.

Earnest (An) exhortation to house-keepers to set up the worship of God in their families. L. 1702. Nelson, Robert, 1656-1715: a learned layman; a Non-juror till 1709.

Earnest (An) life; or, recollections of Miss Elizabeth Yeaton . . . B. 1858. Tenney, Mrs. —: wife of Francis V.

Earnest (An) persuasive to unity . . . Oxford, 1840. Stafford, Rev. James Charles, B.D.: Magd. Coll., Oxf., 1816; vicar of Dinton w. Teffont Magn. C., 1841-60 *et seq.*

Earnest (An) trifter. B. 1880. Sprague, Miss Mary A.: daughter of a lawyer in Newark, Ohio; Beaudeck, the scene of "The Earnest Trifter," is near Charlemont, Mass.; Miss S. was b. ab. 1860; and educ. at Sanford's Female Sem., at Cleveland, Ohio.

Earth (The): a popular magazine of geology. Belfast, Eng., 1872-73. Alder, Margaret B. (editor).

Earth (The) and its inhabitants: common-school geography. N.Y. 1866. Smith, Mrs. Mary Howe.

Earthquake (The): a tale. By . . . Edinb. 1820. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Earth's many voices. L. 1863. Saxby, Elizabeth M. A. F.

Easie rules on earlie rising, etc. L. 1867. Bushby, Lady Frances (*illustrator*): youngest daughter of Francis, 6th Earl of Guilford; in 1862 married Henry Jeffreys Bushby, Esq., of Henleaze, Surrey.

Easiest (The) introduction to the Hebrew language . . . L. 1765. Kettilby [James (?), 1788-: Wadham Coll., Oxf., matric., 1724].

East African slave trade. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1872, p. 521. Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D., 1805-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

East and West India sugar; or, a refutation of the claims of the West India colonists to a protecting duty on East India sugar. L. 1823. Macaulay, Zachary, Esq., 1759-1838: an eminent English merchant of London; for 40 years fought against slavery, by the side of William Wilberforce.

East India guide. L. 1841. Forbes, Duncan, LL.D., -1868: prof. of Oriental languages in King's Coll., London.

East (The) India register and directory. By . . . 1803. Brown George Henry.

East-Lothian (The) literary and statistical journal. Haddington, Scot., 1830. Tait, George (editor), -1865: advocate and sheriff substitute at Edinburgh, 1820-48, where he died.

East Lynne; or, the earl's daughter. By . . . L. 1864. Wood, Mrs. Ellen (Price), 1820-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Easter: a companion to the book of common prayer. L. 1825. Hoare, Prince, Esq., 1755-1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

Easter (The) annual for 1868-69. L. 1868-69. Keine, A. G. E. (editor).

Easter (An) Monday ode. By . . . L. 1837. Payne, Joseph.

Eastern arboretum; or, register of remarkable trees, seats, gardens, etc., in the County of Norfolk. L. 1840-41. Grigor, James.

Eastern (The) archipelago. By . . . L. 1880. Adams, William Henry Davenport, 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eastern (The) Church. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1858, p. 322. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Eastern churches; containingsketches of the Nestorian, Armenian, Jacobite, Coptic and Abyssinian communities. By . . . L. 1850. Appleyard, Ernest Silvanus, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eastern eclogues . . . L. 1780. Irwin, Eyles, 1748-1817. See I. & P., 2 S.

Eastern Europe and the Emperor Nicholas. By . . . L. 1846. Henningsen, Charles Frederick. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eastern (The) question. Turkey, its mission and doom . . . By . . . L. 1876. Porteous, J. M.

Eastern tales. P. 1863. Caldcleugh, William George, 1812-72. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Easy lessons on Christian evidences. Dublin, 1838. Whately, Richard, D.D., 1787-1863; and Dickinson, Charles, bishop of Meath.

Easy (The) primer . . . Springfield, Mass., 1833. Merriam, George, 1803-80. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

Eaton chronicle; or, the salt box. L. 1789. Gifford, William, 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eavesdropper (The). In the "Cornhill Mag.," May, etc., 1888. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ebon and gold. N.Y. 1874. McIlvain, Charlotte L.: an American (?) novelist.

Ebony (The) idol. N.Y. 1860. Flanders, Mrs. G. M.: an American novelist.

Ecarté; or, the saloons of Paris. L. 1829. Richardson, John, 1797-ab. 1863: major; b. in British America; made prisoner at the battle of the Thames; served in Spain; resided in Paris; removed to Canada; then to the United States, where he died.

Ecce deus: essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ with . . . notes on "Ecce Homo." Edinb. 1867. Parker, Joseph, D.D.: of Cavendish Chapel, Manchester.

Ecce Homo! . . . 2d ed. L. 1813. Eaton, Daniel Isaac, -1814: an English author and publisher; after having been prosecuted eight times by the attorney-general for publishing Paine's "Age of Reason," and other infidel works, he d. at his sister's at Deptford.

This work was also ascribed to Mr. Houston, and it was said that he was put in Newgate two years for writing it, and fined £200. It is also said to have been translated from a French work entitled "Histoire Critique de Jésus Christ, ou Analyse Raisonnée des Evangiles." Amsterdam, ab. 1770; attributed by Barbier to the Baron d'Holbach. See N. & Q., 1866, pp. 232, 296, and 396.

Ecce Homo: a survey of the life and work of Jesus Christ. L. 1865. Seeley, John Robert, 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ecce spiritus, etc. B. 1881. Hayward, Rev. Edward Farwell: a Unitarian minister of South Boston from 1883; Cambridge Div. Sch., 1874.

Eccentric excursions . . . with prints [by G. C.]. L. 1807 (?). Cruikshank, George, 1791-1878: b. in London, where he distinguished himself as a humorous artist and caricaturist.

Eccentric (The) magazine. L. 1812-14. Lemoine, Henry, 1756-1812, book-seller; and Caulfield, James, 1764-1826 (editors).

Eclectic (The) review. L. 1805-13. Greathead, Samuel; Parker, D.; and Williams, Thomas: successive editors of vols. i.-x. Conder, Josiah, editor of new series and third series. L. 1814-36. Price, Thomas, editor of the fourth

series. L. 1837-50. Price, Thomas, and Stowell, William Hendry: joint editors of vols. i.-viii., fifth series; and Ryland, Jona. Edwards, of vols. ix.-xii., fifth series. L. 1851-56.

Ecclesia dei: a vision of the Church . . . L. 1848. Blew, Rev. William [John (?)], M.A., 1808-: Wadham Coll., Oxf., 1830; in 1888 resident at Warwick Street, Pall Mall East.

Ecclesiæ monilia: the peculiar treasure of the Almighty King opened . . . B. 1726. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ecclesiæ primitivæ notitia; or, a summary of Christian antiquities . . . L. 1722. Blackamore, A: an English literary antiquary.

Ecclesiastical characteristics; or, the arcanæ of church policy . . . Glasgow, 1725. Witherspoon, John, D.D., 1722-94. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ecclesiastical disclosures for the years 1842 and 1843. n.p., n.d. Johnston, Rev. Ebenezer: minister at Plean.

Ecclesiastical economy. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1854, p. 94. Conybeare, William John. See "Anonyms," p. 120.

Ecclesiastical endowments, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1830, p. 105. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ecclesiastical (The) explanatory table. By . . . Huddersfield, n.d. Brooke, T[homas (?)].

Ecclesiastical (An) history of Scotland . . . L. 1734. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ecclesiastical misrule: the history of a case of church discipline, in the South Congr. Church, Brooklyn, L.I., with result of council, etc. N.Y. 1854. Day, Rev. Warren (?), 1789-1864: b. in Sharon, Vt.: Dart. Coll., 1814; after being settled in various places he returned to Richmond, N.Y., in 1863, and d. there.

Ecclesiastical revenues. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1823, p. 524. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ecclesiastical topography: a collection of one hundred views of churches in the environs of London . . . L. 1811. Woodburn, Samuel.

Echo (The); or, Dreghorn College review. Edinb. 1865-67. Gibb, J. Hoyle (editor).

Echo (The); with other poems. N.Y. 1807. Dwight, Theodore, 1764-1846; Alsop, Richard, 1761-1815; Hopkins, Lemuel, 1750-1801; Trumbull, John,

1750-1831; and Barlow, Joel, 1755-1812: the "Hartford Wits."

Echoes, etc. Harris, Emily Marion. See I. & P., 1 S.

Echoes from the counties. L. 1880. Elsworth, Rev. Joseph Woodfall: St. John's Coll., Camb., 1864; vicar of Mosh, Ashford, Kent, 1871-88, etc.

Echoes of memory. N.Y. 1859. Hoyt, Rev. Ralph, 1806-78: b. and d. in New York City; for a long time rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd in New York City.

Echoes of our childhood. By . . . L. 1865. Cornish, Miss. See I. & P., 2 S.

Echoes (The) of devotion . . . B. 1716. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eclaircur (The): (a military journal) devoted to the army and militia of the United States. [Hyde Park, N.Y.] Poughkeepsie, 1852-55. Cowtan, A. T., editor of vol. i.; Peyster, John Watts de, editor of vol. ii. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eclecticisim: an historical dissertation. Calcutta, 1884. Corbyn, H. F. (?)

Eclipse (The) of faith; or, a visit to a religious sceptic. L. 1851. Rogers, Henry, 1806-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eclipses and their phenomena. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1869. Trowbridge, David.

Eclipses (The); or, luminaries involved in darkness . . . For the year 1795. Newmarket, 1795. Pharaoh, J., and others (editors).

Eclogue on the death of Rev. Alexander Cumming, A.M. . . . 1763. B. 1763. Belknap, Jeremy, D.D., 1744-98: b. and d. in Boston; Harv. Coll., 1762; pastor of the Federal Street Church in Boston, 1787-98.

Eclogue (An) sacred to the memory of the Rev. Jonathan Mayhew . . . B. 1766. Green, Joseph, 1706-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Economica: a statistical manual of the United States. W. 1806. Blodget, Samuel, 1724-1807. See I. & P., 2 S.

Economy in the generation of steam . . . B. 1857. Amory, Jonathan, Esq.: passport agent at Boston; resident of Jamaica Plain.

Economy (The) of human life. L. 1750. Stanhope, Philip Donner, 4th Earl of Chesterfield, 1694-1773. See I. & P., 2 S., and N. & Q., 1st Ser., x., 8, 74, 318.

Economy of the British Empire. n.p. 1849. Banfield, Thomas Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

Edgar and Emmeline: a fairy tale . . . L. 1761. Hawkesworth, John, LL.D., 1715 or 16-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Edged tools. N.Y. 1867. Robbins, Mrs. S. S.

Edgeworth's essay on Irish bulls. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1803, p. 398. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Edgeworth's essays on professional education. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1811, p. 166. Davison, Rev. John, B.D., 1777-1834. See I. & P., 2 S.

Edgeworth's Professional education. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1809, p. 40. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Edinburgh fugitive pieces. Edinb. 1791. Creech, William, 1745-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Edinburgh (The) geographical and historical atlas . . . Edinb. 1831. Lizars, D.

Edinburgh (The) gleaner . . . Edina [Edinb.], 1828 (?). Smith, W.

Edinburgh (The) literary album. Edinb. 1835. Webster, Miss Grace: a Scottish miscellaneous writer.

Edinburgh merchants and merchandise in old times. Edinb. 1859. Chambers, Robert, LL.D., 1802-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Edinburgh (The) paradise regained . . . n.p. 1764. Mein, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Edinburgh (The) review . . . Edinb. 1755-56. Robertson, Dr. William; Smith, Dr. Adam; Wedderburn, Alexander, Earl of Rosslyn; Blair, Dr. Hugh; and others.

Smollett, Thomas George, is said to have been the principal manager till 1753.

Edinburgh review: epistle (first) to the Edinburgh reviewers. [In verse.] Edinb. 1803. Boswell, Sir Alexander, Bart., 1775-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Edinburgh (The) review; or, critical journal. Edinb. 1802, etc. Smith, Sydney, editor of No. 1; Jeffrey, Francis, editor, 1803-29. Afterwards, Napier, Macvey; Empson, W.; Lewis, Sir George Cornwall, Bart.; and Reeve, Henry. See I. & P., 1 and 2 S.

Edinburgh (The) review; or, critical journal: general index. 1802-12. Ryland, R. (compiler).

Edinburgh (The) Rosciad for the summer season, 1834. Edinb. 1834. Logan, W. H., -1882. See I. & P., 1 S.

Edinburgh (The) university journal and critical review. Edinb., etc., 1833. Miller, Andrew (?) (editor).

Edinburgh's address to the country. Edinb. 1720 (?). Ramsay, Allan, 1685-1758. See I. & P., 1 S.

Edith and Mary at Holly Farm. By ... L. 1871. Warner, Misses Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Edith; or, a time to weep: a sketch of real life ... By ... B. 1842. Bent, Miss Abby.

Edith Konnavid. By ... L. 184-. Smedley, Menella Bute. See I. & P., 1 S.

Edith Willoughby: a tale of the workroom. 1876. Curtis, Mrs. —.

Edith's Testament. B. 1870. Chapman, M. S.

Edmond, orphan of the castle: a tragedy in five acts. [By John Broster.] Founded on the Old English baron: a Gothic story [by Clara Reeve]. L. 1799. See N. & Q., Oct., 1855, 295.

Edmund and Velina: a legendary tale. And Albert and Ellen: a Danish ballad. Edinb. 1797. Jaffray [Alexander: provost of Aberdeen (?)].

Edmund Burke. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1873. Kingsley, Vine Wright. See I. & P., 1 S.

Edmund Iry: the fisherman. L. 186-. Harris, John, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 149.

Education and lodging of the soldier. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1846, p. 526. Gleig, Rev. George Robert, 1796-1888. See I. & P., 1 S.

Education and unity of pursuit of the Christian ministry. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1862, p. 106. Munson, Rev. William T.: Portland, Me.

Education as a means of preventing destitution, etc. L. 1851. Ellis, William, 1800-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Education at home. L. 1824. Benson, Edward, M.A.: head master of Wellington Coll., Sandhurst. See N. & Q., Nov., 1866, 371.

Education of children and young students in all its branches ... L. 1752. Riley, —.

Education (The) of girls. Reprinted from the "Dublin Univ. Mag." Manchester, 1872. Faraday, Frederick J.

Education (The) of the feelings. Coventry, 1838. Bray, Charles, 1811-84. See "Anonyms," p. 184.

Education of the people, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1833, p. 505. Hamilton, Sir William, 1788-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Education of the people. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1846, p. 377. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Educational (The) gazette, etc. Melbourne, 1862. Geary, J. (editor).

Educational laws of Virginia: the ... narrative of M. Douglas, etc. 1854. Chester, Joseph Lemuel, LL.D., 1821-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Educational minute: a new code of regulations for 1874, with notes, etc. L. 1874. Wash, Henry. See I. & P., 1 S.

Educational reminiscences. L. n.d. Jones, Elizabeth.

Educator (The); or, home, the school, and the teacher ... L. 1851-54. Unwin, Rev. William Jordan, LL.D., -1877: principal of Hamerton College.

Edward and Mary ... B. 1848. Trowbridge, Miss Catherine M.

Edward Arnold; or, the results of disobedience ... B. 1856. Gibson, Miss Mary J.

Edward Clifford; or, memories of childhood. N.Y. 1861. Trowbridge, Miss Catherine M.

Edward Gibbon. "Nat. Rev.," Jan., 1856, p. 1. Bagehot, Walter, M.A., 1826-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Edward Rivers; or, the boy that was not spoilt ... B. 185-. Edwards, Mrs. Catherine M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Edward Willoughby: a tale. By ... L. 1854. Ponsonby, Lady Emily Charlotte Mary, 1817-. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

Edward's first lesson in grammar. By ... B. 1843. Lowell, Mrs. Anna Cabot (Jackson), 1819-74. See I. & P., 2 S.

Edward's various views of human nature, taken from life and manners chiefly in England. By ... L. 1796. Moore, John, M.D., 1730-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Edwin and Angelina; or, the banditti: an opera ... N.Y. 1787. Smith, Dr. Elihu Hubbard, 1771-98: b. at Litchfield, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1786; settled in New York City, where he died.

Edwin and Emma. Birmingham, 1760. Mallet, David, 1700 (?) -65. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

Edwin Lakey's trip to town. Truro, 1867. Higham, T. R.

Edwy: a dramatic poem. L. 1784. Warwick, Rev. Thomas, LL.B.: b. 1755, in Cornwall; fellow of Univ. Coll., Oxf.; d. near Bath.

Edwy and Edild: a tale in five parts. L. 1779. Whalley, Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., 1746-1828. See I. & P., 1 S.

Effect of the misuse of familiar words on the character of men, and the fate of nations, freedom, constitution. L. 1845. Urquhart, David, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Effect (The) of secession upon the commercial relations between the North and South, and upon each section. N.Y. 1861. Lord, Daniel, LL.D., 1794-1868: b. in Stonington, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1814; was a lawyer in New York City, where he died.

"Effects" and adventures of Raby Rattler. L. 1855. Hall, Thomas: an English novelist.

Effects of war and speculation on currency. "Nat. Quar. Mag.," Sept., 1862, p. 270. Lloyd, J. B., LL.D.: of Philadelphia.

Effectual (An) method for recovering our religious liberties, addressed to the elders of the Church of Scotland . . . Glasgow, 1770. Snodgrass, John, D.D., -1797: one of the ministers of Paisley.

Effie Grafton; or, patience rewarded. By . . . B. 1859. Weston, Maria D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Effie's friends; or, chronicles of the woods and shore, etc. L. 1865. Noel, Lady Augusta (Keppel), 1838-: daughter of George Thomas Keppel, Earl of Albemarle; in 1873 married Ernest Noel, Esq.

Effigies poeticae; or, the portraits of the British poets . . . L. 1824. Procter, Bryan Waller, 1787-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Effinghams (The); or, home as I found it. By . . . N.Y. 1841. Jackson, F. (?)

Effusions (The) of friendship and fancy . . . L. 1763. Langhorne, Rev. John, 1735-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Effusions of love from Chatelar to Mary, Queen of Scotland . . . L. 1808. Ireland, Samuel William Henry, 1777-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Egeria; or, elementary studies on the progress of nations in political economy, legislation, and government. L. 1803. Williams, David, 1738-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Egerton, Lord Francis. (Portrait.) "Fraser," July, 1835, p. 43. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eglantine. By . . . L. 1875. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Taber). See I. & P., 1 S. (Under Taber.)

Egypt, Nubia, Berber, and Sennaar. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1822, p. 59. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Egyptian (The) doctrine of a future life. In the "Univer. Quar.," April, 1856. Alger, William Rounseville, 1823-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Egyptian history deduced from mon-

uments still in existence. L. 1848. Tudor, —.

Egyptian (The) red-book. Edinb. 1885. Stronach, George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eidylla; or, miscellaneous poems . . . By . . . Edinb. 1757. Colvill, Robert, -1788. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eight lectures on prophecy . . . L. 18—. Trotter, William, an English religious writer; and Trotter, S. T.

Eight letters to his Grace the Duke of —, on the custom of vail giving in England . . . L. 1760. Hanway, Jonas, 1711-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eighteen hundred and twenty: a poem. L. 1821. Everett, Alexander Hill, LL.D., 1792-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

8th United States infantry, David's Island, New York Harbor. N.Y. 186-. Wilhelm, Thomas.

Ei Fureidis. By . . . B. 1860. Cummins, Maria Susanna, 1827-66: b. Salem, Mass.; in 1850 turned her attention to literature; d. at Dorchester, Mass.

Ela; or, the delusions of the heart: a tale founded on facts. L. 1787. Burke, Mrs. —.

Elaboratory (The) laid open; or, the secrets of modern chemistry and pharmacy revealed . . . L. 1758. Dossie, Robert, -1777: an English apothecary and chemist of London.

Elder (The) brother. L. 1836. Barwell, Mrs. Louisa Mary (Bacon), 1800-85: b. at Norwich; at the age of 18 she was associated with her father in the editorship of the "Quarterly Musical Magazine and Review"; d. at Norwich (?).

Elder's (The) warning: a lay of the convocation . . . Edinb. n.d. Aytoun, William Edmonstoune, 1813-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eldest (The) of seven. By . . . L. 1881. Pratt, E. S.

Eleanor. By . . . Dublin, 1830. Bunbury, Miss —. See I. & P., 2 S.

Eleanor's stories of Arthur and Hat-tie; or, facts from my scrap-book . . . B. 1858. Bonney, Mrs. P. P.

Election (The). By . . . Dublin, 1840. Brittain, George. See "Anonyms," p. 141.

Election (The): a poem. L. 1841. Sterling, John, 1806-44. See I. & P., 1 S.

Election and reprobation. L. 1869. Gregg, Rev. Thomas Huband, M.A.: Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1861; curate of Red-dall Hill, Dudley, Worcester, 1869-.

Election (An) ball, in poetical letters from Mr. Inkle to his wife at Gloucester; with a poetical address to John Miller, of Bath, Easton Villa. By . . . Dublin, 1777. Anstey, Christopher, 1724-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Election committees and registration of electors. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1843, p. 478. Palgrave, Sir Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Election-dialogue (The) between a gentleman, and his neighbour in the country, concerning the choice of good members for the next parliament. L. 1710. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Election of President Lincoln, and its consequences. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1861, p. 555. Lewis, Sir George Come-wail, Bart., 1806-63. See I. & P., 2 S.

Election (An) to the Long Parliament. L. 1844. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Electra: a story of modern times. By . . . L. 1853. Jarnac de Rohan-Chabot, Le Comte de, -1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Electric (The) telegraph. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1854, p. 115. Wynter, Andrew, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elegant extracts in prose, in verse, and epistles. L. n.d. Knox, Vicesimus, 1752-1821. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elegant tales, histories, and epistles of a moral tendency . . . By . . . L. 1791. Adams, [John, 1750 (?)-1814: b. at Aberdeen; educ. at the Univ. there; minister of the Scotch Church in Hatton Garden; afterward was a teacher at Putney, where he died (?)].

Elegantia Latinæ . . . L. 1811. Valpy, Edward, B.D., 1764-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elegia scripta in Cœmeterio Rustico [by Thomas Gray], Latine reddita [by Christopher Anstey]. Cambridge, 1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elegiac (An) poem, in different measures without rhyme . . . L. 1782. Strutt, Joseph, 1742-1802: b. at Springfield, Essex; d. in London.

Elegiac poem on James G. Percival. n.p., n.d. [1856]. Robbins, E. W.

Elegiac (An) poem, sacred to . . . Sir William Jones . . . By . . . L. 1795. Maurice, Thomas, 1754-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Elegiac poems. L. 1843. Trench, Richard Chenevix, D.D., 1807-: Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1829; archbishop of Dublin, 1864-.

Elegiac verses in the memory of Lady

E. Loftus. L. 1811. Courtenay, John, M.P., 1741(?) -1816. See "Anonyms," p. 108.

Elegiaca Græca. L. 1759. Chandler, Richard, 1738-1810: b. at Elson, in Hampshire; educ. at Oxford; rect. and vicar of Tilehurst, near Reading, Berkshire, 1800-10; and d. there; he spent much of his life in travel for antiquarian purposes.

Elegiæ. n.p., n.d. Glassford, James, of Dugaldstone (advocate).

Elegies of Tyrtaeus translated into English verse . . . L. 1761. Cleaver, William, D.D., 1742-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 165.

Elegies on different occasions. L. 1768. Pye, Miss J. Henrietta. See I. & P., 2 S.

Elegy occasioned by the sudden summons of a friend from the career of life, 1810. Inverness, 1811. Fraser, Simon: of Inverness.

Elegy (An) on a family tomb [by John Jelland Brundish], translated into Italian verse by a friend of the author. Camb. 1783. See Nat. Biog.

Elegy (An) on a storm which happened in West Kent on the 13th of August, 1763. L. 1764. Perfect, William, M.D.: a surgeon and apothecary at Town Mallings.

Elegy on Lucky Wood. n.p., n.d. Ramsay, Allan, 1685-1758. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elegy (An) on Mr. Patrige, the amanack-maker, who died . . . 1708. Edinb. 1708. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elegy (An) on the ancient Greek model. L. 1779. Hayley, William . . . 1745-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elegy (An) on the author of the True-born-Englishman . . . By . . . L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elegy (An) on the death of an amiable young lady . . . Edinb. 1767. Boswell, James, 1740-95. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elegy (An) on the death of David Garrick, Esq. . . . By . . . L. 1779. Tasker, Rev. William, 1740-1800. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Elegy (An) on the death of John Gill [D.D. Baptist minister at Horsley Down]. L. 1771. Fellows, Rev. John: Baptist teacher.

Elegy (An) on the death of Martin Drayson, of Eythorne, near Sandwich . . . Sevenoaks, 1774. Stanger, Rev. John: minister of Bessels Green Chapel, near Sevenoaks.

Elegy (An) on the death of R. Jones,

of Fonmon Castle. L. 1748. Wesley, Rev. Charles, M.A., 1708-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elegy on the death of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, D.D., July 9, 1766. Church, Benjamin, M.D., 1734-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elegy (An) on the death of Richard Reynolds, with other poems. L. 1818. Young, Hannah: an English Friend, of Milverton.

Elegy (An) on the death of William Beckford [of Jamaica], etc. L. 1770. Chatterton, Thomas, 1752-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elegy (An) on the fear of death. By . . . L. n.d. Trusler, John, LL.D., 1735-1820. See I. & P., 2 S.

Elegy (An) on the late Honourable Titus Hosmer, Esq., one of the counselors of the State of Connecticut. Hartford, 1780. Barlow, Joel, 1765-1812. See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Elegy (An) to the memory of that pious and eminent servant of Jesus Christ, the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield. B. 1770. Church, Benjamin, M.D., 1734-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elegy (An) on the times . . . Sept. 20, 1774. New Haven, 1775. Trumbull, John, LL.D., 1750-1831. See I. & P., 2 S.

Elegy (An) sacred to the memory of Lady Wright . . . By . . . L. 1802-3. Woolsey, Robert: a London attorney.

Elegy (An) supposed to be written on a field of battle. L. 1818. Hancock, Thomas, M.D., 1783-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 44.

Elegy to the memory of William Mason. L. 1797. Gisborne, Thomas, 1758-1846. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Elegy upon Tiger [the lap-dog of Mrs. Rebecca Dingley, the friend of Stella]. n.p. 1727. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elegy (An) written among the ruins of an abbey. By . . . L. 1765. Jerningham, Edward, 1727-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elegy (An) written among the tombs in Westminster Abbey. L. 1762. Heber, Rev. Reginald, M.A., 1728-1804: b. at Martin, Yorkshire; educ. at Manchester and Oxford; rector of Hodnet *w.* Malpas.

Elegy (An) written in a Quakers burial ground . . . L. 1764. Wagstaffe, John, 1727-1815: an English Friend, of Norwich; b. at Overton, Hants; was a baker by trade, but acquired an extensive knowledge of entomology, botany, etc.; d. at Bawburgh, whither he had retired from business.

Elegy (An) written on St. Mark's eve. L. 1754. Cumberland, Richard, 1732-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Elegy written on the author's revisiting the place of his former residence. 1788. Bidlake, Rev. John, 1755-1814: b. in Plymouth; educ. at Oxford; for many years master of the Plymouth grammar school; and minister of the chapel of ease at Stonehouse; d. at Plymouth.

Elegy (An) wrote in a country churchyard. L. 1751. Gray, Thomas, 1716-71. See I. & P., 2 S.

Elegy (An) wrote under a gallows . . . L. n.d. Downman, Hugh, M.D., 1740-1809. See "Anonyms," p. 190.

Element (The) of geometry. N.Y. 1836. Dean, William E.

Elementa philosophica . . . L. 1752. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elementary illustrations of the celestial mechanics of La Place . . . L. 1821. Young, Thomas, M.D., 1773-1829. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Elementary (An) introduction to the Latin grammar . . . L. 1795. Satis, George.

Elementary statics, etc. L. 1841. Goodwin, Harvey, Bishop of Carlisle, 1869-88: late fellow and mathematical lecturer of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge.

Elements (The) and practice of rigging and seamanship. L. 1794. Steel, David.

Elements of algebra. n.p., n.d. Trail, Rev. William: prof. of math., Marischal Coll., Aberdeen.

Elements of anatomy and the animal œconomy. L. 1781. Simmons, Samuel Foart, M.D., F.R.S., 1750-1813. See "Anonyms," p. 42.

Elements (The) of astronomy; or, the world as it is, and as it appears. By . . . B. 1850. Lowell, Mrs. Anna Cabot (Jackson). See I. & P., 2 S.

Elements of botany. L. 1812. Thornton, Robert John, M.D., 1758-1837. See I. & P., 2 S.

Elements (The) of conic sections; with sections of conoids. Cambridge, 1826. Hustler, James Devereux, S.T.B.: Trin. Coll., Camb., 1806.

Elements (The) of conveyancing, etc. L. 1802. Barton, Charles, 1768-1843: barrister-at-law; of the Inner Temple, London, 1795; d. at Cheltenham.

Elements of criticism. Edinb. 1788. Home, Henry, Lord Kames, 1696-1782. See I. & P., 2 S.

Elements (The) of curves, etc. Oxford, 1828. Powell, Rev. Baden, M.A., 1796-1860: b. at Stamford Hill; educ. at Oxford; Savilian prof. of geometry at Oxf., 1827-60.

Elements of discord in secession . . . N.Y. 1863. Alexander, William, 1808-75: b. in Philadelphia; Univ. of Penn., 1831; d. at Harrisburg.

Elements of English epithets . . . L. 1847. Jermyn, James.

Elements (The) of geography. L. 1840 (?). Mills, A[rthur (?)].

Elements (The) of geography, astronomy, and chronology. L. 1839 (?). Plume, W. (?)

Elements (The) of geometry. Cambridge, 1815. Dobson, John.

Elements of Greek grammar . . . New Haven, 1814. Goodrich, Chauncey Allen, D.D., 1790-1860. See "Anonyms," p. 145.

Elements (The) of Greek grammar . . . L. 1818. Valpy, Richard, D.D., F.A.S., 1754-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elements of intellectual philosophy. Portland, Me., 1827. Upham, Thomas Cogswell, D.D., LL.D., 1799-1872: b. in Deerfield, N.H.; Dart. Coll., 1818; prof. at Bowdoin Coll., 1824-67; *Emeritus*, 1867-72.

Elements of jurisprudence . . . L. 1783. Wooddeson, Richard, D.C.L., 1745-1822: b. at Kingston-upon-Thames; bencher of the Middle Temple and commissioner of bankrupts; d. in London.

Elements (The) of logic. Cambridge, Eng., 1826. Bushby, Rev. Edward, B.D.: vicar of Impington, Camb., 1832-74 *et seq.*; St. John's Coll., Camb., 1816.

Elements (The) of logic, extracted from the work of R. Whately. 1853. Ballantyne, James Robert, -1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elements (The) of logick. L. 1748. Duncan, William, 1717-60: prof. of philosophy in the Univ. of Aberdeen; b. and d. in that city.

Elements of medical jurisprudence . . . L. 1788. Farr, Samuel, M.D., 1741-95: b., lived, and d. at Taunton, Somerset Co., Eng.

Elements of mental and moral philosophy, founded upon experience, reason, and the Bible. Hartford, 1831. Beecher, Miss Catharine Esther. See "Anonyms," p. 193.

Elements of modern gardening . . . L. 1800 (?). Trusler, John, LL.D., M.D., and F.R.S., 1735-1820. See I. & P., 2 S.

Elements of mythology . . . L. 1815. Valpy, Richard, D.D., F.A.S., 1754-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elements of mythology . . . By . . . P. 1835. Robbins, Miss Eliza. See I. & P., 2 S.

Elements (The) of plain and spherical trigonometry. Edinb. 1772. Wright, John: teacher of mathematics at Edinburgh.

Elements of practical geometry, for schools and workmen. By . . . L. 1852. Grant, Horace.

Elements (The) of reading. L. 1791. Adams, Rev. John, M.A., ab. 1750-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 200.

Elements of rhetoric, extracted from the work of Richard Whately. Mirzapore, 1854. Ballantyne, James Robert, LL.D., -1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elements (The) of shorthand . . . L. 1787. Mitchell, James, LL.D., 1784-1844: b. in Scotland; at one time a schoolmaster of London; and afterwards sec. of the Star Insurance Company.

Elements of the natural history of the animal kingdom . . . Edinb. 1801-2. Stewart, Charles: member of the Linnean Society, London.

Elements of the philosophy of history. Edinb. 1781. Logan, Rev. John, 1748-1788. See "Anonyms," p. 183.

Eleusinia. L. 1836. Fisher, Richard Trott, M.A., 1805-: son of Rev. Edmund Fisher, of Linton, Co. Camb.; Pembroke Hall, Camb., 1826; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1829.

Eleutheria; or, an idea of reformation in England . . . L. 1698. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

ΕΛΕΥΘΕΡΙΟΜΑΧΙΑ. The battle of freedom: a valedictory poem . . . Shanghai, 1874. Taintor, Edward C.

Eleven opinions about Mr. H----y [Harley] . . . L. 1711. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eleven village sermons. By . . . 1840. Hardinge, Rev. Henry: rector of Thiberton.

Elgin and Phigalean marbles, in the British Museum. L. 1833. Ellis, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry, 1777-1869. See "Anonyms," p. 83.

Elihu Lewis; or, the fatal Christmas day . . . B. 1848. Hooker, Edward William, D.D., 1794-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elijah. By . . . L. 1833. Henderson, Mrs.

Elijah's mantle . . . L. 1807. Sayers, James, Esq., 1748-1823: a solicitor of

Staple Inn; but devoted himself very much to political caricatures, and between 1783 and 1794 published more than one hundred; d. in Curzon Street, May Fair, London.

Elinor Fulton. By . . . B. 1837. Lee, Mrs. Hannah Farnham (Sawyer), 1780-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Eliot (The) bureau. "New England Hist. and Gen. Register," 1855 and 1858. B. 1857 (?). Summer, William Hyslop, 1780-1861: Harv. Univ., 1799; admitted to the bar, 1802; adjutant-general of Mass., 1818-34; d. at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Eliot, Hampden, and Pym; or, a reply of "The author of a book," entitled, "Commentaries on the life and reign of Charles the First" [*i.e.* Isaac Disraeli] to "The author of a book," entitled "Some memorials of John Hampden, his party, and his times" [*i.e.* G. Nugent Temple Grenville, Lord Nugent]. L. 1832.

Elisha's visit to Gilgal . . . : a sermon . . . L. 1759. Buckler, Benjamin, D.D., 1716-80. See "Anonyms," p. 138.

Elixir (The) of moonshine, Gotham [New York]. Printed at the sentimental epicure's ordinary, A.M. 5822 [1822]. Clarke, McDonald, 1798-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eliza: an elegy. L. 1800. Houghton, G.

Eliza Susan Quincy . . . B. 1884. Waterston, Mrs. Anna C. (Quincy). See I. & P., 1 S.

Eliza Woodson; or, the early days of one of the world's workers: a story of American life. N.Y. 1855. Farnham, Mrs. Eliza Woodson (Burhans), 1815-64: b. in Rensselaerville; d. in New York City.

Elizabeth De Bruce. By . . . Edinb. 1827. Johnstone, Mrs. Christina Jane. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elizabeth Evanshaw, the sequel of "Truth": a novel. L. 1827. Scargill, William Pitt (?), 1787-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elizabeth Tudor: the queen and the woman. N.Y. 1874. Townsend, Virginia Frances: b. in New Haven, Conn.; editor of "Arthur's Home Mag." See I. & P., 2 S.

Elizabeth in her holy retirement . . . B. 1710. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elizabeth; or, the exiles of Siberia: a tale founded on truth. Dublin, 1825. Cottin, Sophie Ristaud, 1773-1807: a Protestant French authoress; b. at Ton-

neins; in 1790 married M. Cottin, a banker of Paris, who d. in 1793.

Elkerton rectory, being part second of "Twenty years in the Church." L. 1860. Pycroft, Rev. James, 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elkswatawa; or, the prophet of the West: a tale of the frontier. N.Y. 1836. French, James S.: an American poet.

Ellen: a poem for the times. N.Y. 1867. Calvert, George Henry, 1803-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ellen Braye; or, the fortune-teller. L. 1841. Blackwell, Miss —. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ellen Dalton; or, the Sunday School. By . . . L. 1851. Cotton, Samuel G.: an Irish (?) author.

Ellen de Vere. Smith, J. F.

Ellen Fitzarthur: a metrical tale . . . L. 1820. Southey, Mrs. Caroline Anne (Bowles), 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ellen Gray; or, the dead maiden's curse: a poem. Edinb. 1823. Bowles, William Lisle, M.A., 1762-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ellen Linn. N.Y. 1852. Abbott, Rev. Jacob, 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ellen Montgomery's book-shelf. N.Y. 1853. Warner, Misses Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ellenwood, Henry Small. "New Eng. Mag.," vol. ii., p. 433, 1833. Buckingham, Joseph Tinker, 1779-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ellis Amory, etc. B. 186-. Atkins, M. A.: an American writer for the young.

Ellis's specimens of early English poetry. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1804. p. 151. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elm-grove Cottage. N.Y. 187-. Lathrop, Mrs. Henry: an American writer for the young.

Elmside; or, recollections of childhood . . . B. 185-. Judkins, Miss Eliza Maria.

Eloisa en dishabille. L. 1822. [Not by Porson, but by] Tierney, George, 1761-1830: of Peterhouse, Camb.; LL.B., 1784; M.P. for many years from 1806; b. at Gibraltar; d. in London.

Eloquence (The) of the British senate . . . L. 1807. Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elucidation (An) of the unity of God . . . L. 1815. Gifford, James. See I. & P., 2 S.

Elucidations of Dr. Hampden's theological statements. Oxford, 1836. Newman, John Henry, D.D., 1801-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Elucidations of imposition in the imitation and adulteration of Holland and English gin. N.Y. 1857. Wolfe, Udolpho: a merchant of New York City.

Elucidations of interesting passages in the sacred volume . . . Edinb. 1835. Corbett, Mrs. M. and —.

Elvira: a tragedy . . . L. 1763. Mallet, David. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

Emancipated labor in Louisiana: an address. n.p. 1864. Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss, 1816—: M.C., 1853-57, 1864-73, and 1875-77; gov. of Mass., 1857-60; U.S. marshal for Mass., 1877-88.

Emancipation (The). L. 1837. Jobert, Antoine Claude Gabriel.

Emanuel Swedenborg as a man of science, etc. L. 1860. Fernald, Woodbury M.

Embassies and foreign courts: a history of diplomacy. By . . . L. 1855. Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville, -1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Embassy (The); or, the key to a mystery . . . L. 1846. Chamerovzow, Louis Alexis. See I. & P., 1 S.

Emblematic (The) mounds of Wisconsin. Chicago, 1884. Peet, Rev. Stephen Denison, 1830—: b. at Euclid, Ohio; Beloit Coll., Wis., 1851; Yale Div. Sch., 1854; pastor at Chatham, Ohio, 1868-72; in 1886 at Clinton, Wis.

Emblems of mortality . . . fifty cuts. L. 1789. Bewick, John, 1760-95: b. and d. at Cherryburn; was a younger brother of Thomas Bewick; like him became a wood-engraver.

Emerald (The); or, miscellany of literature, etc., 1806-7. B. 1806-8. Belcher, Joshua, and Armstrong, John W., editors and publishers. New series, 1807-8; Greenleaf, Oliver C., editor and publisher.

Belcher was a printer; Armstrong, a book-binder; and Greenleaf, a bookseller. All of Boston.

Emerson . . . Cambridge, 1865. Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888: b. at Wolcott, Conn.; resided for many years at Concord, Mass.; devoted to education and literature; and d. there.

Emerson and the superlative. N.Y. 1882. Burroughs, John, 1837—: b. in Roxbury, N.Y.; in 1874 settled on a farm in Esopus, N.Y.: giving his time chiefly to literature and fruit culture.

Emigrant (The) family. L. 1850. Ford, C. P.

Emigrant (The) family; or, the story of the Australian settler. By . . . L. 1834. Harris, Alexander. See I. & P., 1 S.

Emigrant (The); or, reflections when descending the Ohio: a poem. Cincinnati, 1833. Thomas, Frederick William, 1808-64. See "Anonyms," p. 53.

Emigrants (The): a tale [in verse]. L. 1863. Darling, Rev. William Stewart. See I. & P., 1 S.

Emigrants' (The) handbook . . . L. 1852. Cassell, John, 1817-65: b. in Manchester; ab. 1851 he became a publisher in London, where he died.

Emigration report. "Quar. Rev." vol. xxxvii., p. 539. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Emilia D'Aubigné: a novel. By . . . Burke, Mrs. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Emilia Wyndham. By . . . L. 1846. Marsh, Mrs. Anne Caldwell. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Emily; or, the lessons of a summer . . . B. 1856. Miller, Mrs. Mary Esther.

Emily, the waiting-maid . . . B. 185-. Edwards, Mrs. Catherine M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Emily Chester: a novel. B. 1864. Seemuller, Mrs. Anne Moncure (Crane): an American novelist.

Emily L— . . . B. 1851. Warner, Miss Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Eminent men and popular books. From "The Times." L. 1859. Lucas, Samuel, M.A., 1818-68. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Eminent philanthropists, patriots, and reformers. Selected . . . By . . . L. 1879. Cochrane, Robert. See I. & P., 2 S.

Emma: a novel. L. 1816. Austen, Jane, 1775-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Emma. "Quar. Rev." Oct., 1815, p. 188. Scott, Sir William, Lord Stowell, D.C.L., 1745-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Emma Corbett; or, the miseries of civil war . . . By . . . Dublin, 1780. Pratt, Samuel Jackson, 1749-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Emma Gray; or, humble ways of doing good . . . B. 1858. Miller, Mrs. Mary Esther.

Emma Mayfield . . . L. 1857 (?). Frost, Thomas: an Australian writer.

Emmanuel: a poem. L. 1833. Colthurst, Miss.

Emma's cross: a tale. By . . . L. 1859. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S.

Emma's visit . . . B. 185-. French, Mrs. Sarah C.: an American writer for the young.

Emperor (The) Frederick the Sec-

ond. "Nat. Brit. Rev.," Dec., 1866, p. 370. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Employment (The) of time . . . L. 1750. Bolton, Robert, D.D., 1697-1763. See "Anonyms," p. 36.

Empty (The) sleeve; or, soldier's appeal, Feb. 1, 1870. B. 1870. Thomas, George Washington.

Empyrean. L. 1861. Smith, James Alexander. See I. & P., 1 S.

Empyrean (The) canopy. By . . . B. 1868. Prior, William M.: portrait painter of Boston.

Enactments (The) relative to the Federal courts. N.Y. 1869. Abbott, Benjamin Vaughan, 1830-; and Abbott, Austin, 1831-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enchanted (The) plants: fables in verse . . . L. 1800. Montolieu, Mrs. Jeanne Isabelle Pauline Polier de Botens, Baronne de, 1751-1832: a Swiss lady of letters; b. at Lausanne; d. at Busigny.

Enchanted (The) wood. L. 17—. Francis, —.

Enchanter (The); or, love and magic: a musical drama . . . L. 1760. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enchiridion of criticism . . . P. 1885. Walsh, William Shepard (editor), 1854-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Enchiridion theologicum; or, a manual for the use of students in divinity. Oxford, 1792. Randolph, John, D.D., 1749-1813. See "Anonyms," p. 126.

Encourager (The). L. 1835 (?). Mogridge, George, 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enclytica, being the outlines of a course of instruction on the principles of universal grammar . . . L. 1814. Mosse,

Encyclical (The) letter of the bishops of Rama, Acanthos, and Centuria . . . L. 1791. Geddes, Alexander, D.D., 1737-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Encyclopædia (The) Britannica . . . with a general index. Edinb. 1842. Cox, Robert, 1810-72: b. at Gorgie; educ. at Edinb.; resided chiefly in that city, engaged in literary work, and d. there (?).

End (The) of a coil. By . . . L. 1880. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-55. See I. & P., 1 S.

End (The) of all things; or, the coming and kingdom of Christ, etc. L. 1866. Grant, James, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

End (The) of oppression; or, a quarter loaf for two pence . . . L. 1795. Spencer, F.

End (The) of the fight, John's defence, and Dame Europa's apology . . . L. 1871. Brown, Edward Newcastle.

Endeavour (An) to prove that reason is alone sufficient to the firm establishment of religion . . . Chelmsford, 1785. Jennings, Henry Constantine, 1731-1819. See I. & P., 1 S.

Endymion. By . . . L. 1880. Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, LL.D., 1805-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enfranchisement of women. L. 1867. Mill, Mrs. Harriet (Taylor): wife of John Stuart Mill.

Enfranchisement of women. "West. Rev.," July, 1851, p. 289. Mill, John Stuart, 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enga. By . . . L. 1880. Prestwich, Mrs. (?).

Engelands Ende in der Schlacht bei Dorking . . . eines Studie, etc. L. 1879. Chesney, George Tomkyns: of the Royal Engineers; entered the army in 1848; major-general in 1886; and member of the governor-general's council, India.

England's val . . . De Slagvan Dorking, etc. L. 1871. Chesney, George Tomkyns. See "Anonyms," p. 205.

Engineer's (The) and machinist's assistant . . . Glasgow, 1847. Scott, David, 1806-49: an eminent painter; b. in Edinb.; contributed to "Black. Mag.," and Jamieson, Alexander.

Engineer's report of the cost of constructing the ship canal of Nicaragua . . . N.Y. 1852. Childs, Orville Whitmore, 1803-1870: b. in Stillwater, N.Y.; was an eminent civil engineer; d. in Philadelphia.

England and America: a comparison of the social and political state of both nations. L. 1833. Wakefield, Edward Gibbon, 1796-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

England and America . . . P. 1862. Hodge, Charles, D.D., 1797-1878: b. in Philadelphia; prof. at Princeton, 1822-78, and d. there.

England and France: a comparative view of the social condition of both countries. L. 1844. Berry, Miss Mary, 1762-1852. See I. & P., 2 S.

England and France; or, a cure for the ministerial Gallomania. L. 1832. Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, LL.D., 1805-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

England and France. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1821, p. 534. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., F.A.S., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**England** and the English" [by E. G. E. L. Bulwer-Lytton, Baron Lytton] examined. L. 1835. O'Ferrall, Simon

Ansley, Esq., 1780-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

England opposed to slavery . . . B. 1842. Loring, George Bailey, M.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

England under the Stuarts. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1860, p. 64. Phelps, Mrs. Almira Hart (Lincoln), 1793-1884. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

England's conversion and reformation compared . . . Antwerp, 1725. Manning, Robert, -1730. See I. & P., 1 S.

England's danger; or, reform unmasked. L. 1819. Ching, W. J.

England's heroes! [In verse.] By . . . L. 1855. Gascoigne, Mrs. Caroline Leigh (Smith), 1813-.

England's last queen: a poem . . . By . . . N.Y. 1871. Wallace, Mrs. E. D.

England's mourning garment; worn here by plain shepherds, in memory of . . . Elizabeth . . . L. 1745. Chettle, Henry: a dramatic writer of the age of Elizabeth.

England's three wants. L. 1871. Carne, Miss Elizabeth Catherine Thomas, 1817-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

. . . **Englischer** Freihand ein Betrag . . . Detroit, 1865. Ward, Eber B.

English (The) in America. L. 1851. Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, 1796-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

English (The) in France. By . . . Phipps, Constantine Henry, 1st Marquis of Normanby, 1797-1863. See "Anonyms," p. 148.

English (The) in India. By . . . L. 1828. Hockley, William Brown.

English as she is taught. 1887. Le Row, Caroline B.: an American compiler.

English advice to the freeholders of England. L. 1714. Atterbury, Francis, 1662-1732. See I. & P., 1 S.

English (The) alphabet considered philosophically . . . By . . . L. 1870. Waring, John Burley. See I. & P., 1 S.

English (The) alphabet for the use of foreigners . . . L. 1786. Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

English and French literature. "Edinb. Rev.," March, 1821, p. 158. Chenevix, Richard, 1774-1830. See "Anonyms," p. 135.

English and Greek lexicon. B. 1832. Pickering, John, LL.D., 1777-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

English (The) anthology. L. 1793-4. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

English bards and Scotch reviewers: a satire. L. 1809. Byron, George Gor-

don Noël, Lord, 1788-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

English (The) baronetage, being a genealogical and historic account of their families . . . L. 1727. Wotton, Thomas, -1766: master of the Company of Stationers, London, 1757.

English (The) boy at the Cape: an Anglo-African story. By . . . L. 1835. Kendall, Edward Augustus, 1776-1842: an English author; is said to have originated in the "Literary Chronicle," "Ohio," etc., early in the century, the cheap and popular race of weekly issues from the press.

English charity. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1835, p. 473. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

English charity. From the "Quar. Rev." [for April, 1835]. L. 1835. Head, Sir Francis Bond, 1st Bart., 1793-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

English (The) Chartist circular and temperance record for England and Wales. L. 1841-43. Harris, James (editor).

English (An) Christmas story. Murphy, Lady Blanche Elizabeth Mary Annunciata (Noel), ab. 1850-81: an English lady; eldest daughter of Charles George Noel, 2d Earl of Gainsborough; b. in Exton Hall, Eng.; married Thomas Murphy, her music teacher; came to this country, where she earned their support by her literary efforts; she d. in 1881, at North Conway, Mass.

English (The) connoisseur . . . L. 1766. Martyn, Rev. Thomas, B.D. F.R.S., 1735-1825. See "Anonyms," p. 119.

English (The) constitution fully stated; with some animadversions on Mr. Higden's mistakes about it, etc. L. 1713. Harbin, George. See I. & P., 1 S.

English (The) Cratylus; or, essays on English, etc. L. 1825. Sutcliffe, Rev. Joseph, M.A.: a Wesleyan.

English (The) dance of death, from designs of Thomas Rowlandson. L. 1815. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

English dialect library. Manchester, 1880. Sutton, Charles William: librarian of the Manchester Free Library.

English (The) drama and stage under the Tudor and Stuart princes, 1543-1664. L. 1869. Hazlitt, William Carew, 1834- See I. & P., 2 S.

English fashionables abroad: a novel. L. 1827. Burdett, Mrs. C. D.

English (An) grammar in Hindoostani, etc. 1857. Cradock, L.

English (The) green-box. L. 1779. Pickell, Richard, ab. 1778-93. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

English (An) harmony of the Four Evangelists . . . L. 1802. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840; and Thompson, Thomas.

English hearts and English hands; or, the railway and the trenches. By . . . L. 1858. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-; of Beckenham, Kent, Eng.

English history for children. L. 1845. Neale, John Mason, D.D., 1818-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

English history since the Conquest, etc. Kidderminster, 1830. Mathews, William Franks.

English humanity no paradox; or, an attempt to prove that the English are not a nation of savages. L. 1778. Long, Edward, 1734-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

English (The) hymn book. L. 1874. Dale, Rev. Robert William (compiler): minister of Carr's Lane Congregational Chapel, Birmingham.

English (The) illustrated magazine. L. 1883, etc. Carr, Joseph W. Comyns.

English inquisition; or, money raised by the new secret extent law without act of Parliament . . . L. 1718. Povey, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

English introduction to the Christa-angita . . . Calcutta, 1842. Mill, William Hodge, D.D., 1791-1853. See "Anonyms," p. 114.

English-Irish (An) dictionary . . . Dublin, 1814. Connellan, Thaddeus, 1854: an Irish scholar; d. at Sligo.

English (The) language. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1860, p. 401. Humphreys, Edward Rupert, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

English (The) language; its sources, growth, history, and literature. L. 1883. Page, Thomas.

English-Latin (The) lexicon . . . B. 1837. Torrey, Henry Warren. See I. & P., 2 S.

English life, social and domestic, in the middle of the nineteenth century . . . By . . . L. 1847. Whately, Mrs. E[izabeth (?)].

English lyrics. L. 1806. Smyth, William, 1766-1849: b. in Liverpool; Peter-house, Camb., 1787; prof. of mod. hist. at Camb., 1807-49; d. at Norwich.

English maiden; her moral and domestic duties. L. 1841. Muzzey, Rev. Artemas Bowers, A.M. See I. & P., 1 S.

English medieval embroidery. L.

1848. Hartshorne, Rev. Charles Henry, M.A., 1803-65: rector of Holdenby, near Northampton.

English minstrelsy . . . Edinb. 1810. Scott, Sir Walter (editor), 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

English neutrality. Is the Alabama a British pirate? P. 1863. Lowrey, Grosvenor P.

English orthoepy. "Amer. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1828, p. 191. Pickering, John, LL.D., 1777-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

English pedagogy; education, the school, and the teacher, in English literature . . . P. 1862. Barnard, Henry, LL.D., 1811-. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

English (The) Parliament represented in a vision . . . By . . . L. 1715. Povey, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

English (The) peerage; or, a view of the ancient and present state of the English nobility. L. 1790. Catton, Charles, R.A. (herald painter), 1728-98: b. at Norwich; d. in London.

English (The) preacher . . . L. 1773-84. Enfield, William, LL.D., 1741-97. See "Anonyms," p. 130.

English (The) press and the American public. "Fraser," July, 1855. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

English Protestant Dissenters not under persecution, as is suggested by dissenting teachers . . . By . . . 1713. Sharp, —: curate. See I. & P., 1 S.

English readings: a comic piece . . . L. 1787. Cobb, James, 1756-1813. See I. & P., 2 S.

English (The) registry . . . Dublin, 1751-1844. Exshaw, John, a printer, of Dublin; Stewart, John Watson, and others: successive compilers.

English retraced; or, remarks, critical and philosophical . . . Cambridge, 1862. Gurnhill, Rev. James: of Emmanuel Coll., Camb., 1862; vicar of East Stockwith, Gainsborough, 1876-83 *et seq.*

English (The) rogue, described in the life of Meriton Latroon, a witty extravagant. L. 1671-80. Head, Richard, drowned in 1678; and Kirkman, Francis.

Head wrote the 1st and 2d parts, Kirkman the 3d and 4th.

English (The) tavern at Berlin: a comedy. 1789. Harlow, Elizabeth.

English universities. Oxford. "Edinb. Rev.," Dec., 1831, p. 478. Hamilton, Sir William, 1788-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

English vers de société. "North Brit. Rev.," Sept., 1867, p. 47. Demp-

ster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins: an English author; and contributor to the "Edinb. Rev.," the "North Brit. Rev.," etc.; "has spent many winters at her house at Cannes."^s

English (An) Welsh vocabulary . . . Aberystwyth, 1827. Thomas, S.

English (The) wife: a manual of home duties. By . . . L. 1841. Muzzey, Rev. Artemas Bowers, A.M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Englishman (The). L. 1850 (?). Cook, Eliza, 1817-. See "Anonyms," p. 177.

Englishman (The): being a sequel to the Guardian. L. 1713-14. Steele, Sir Richard, 1671-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Englishman (The) directed in the choice of his religion. L. 1740. Weston, Edward. Or, Chapman, Rev. John, 1704-84: d. at Mersham.

Englishman's (The) duty to the free and the enslaved American: a lecture . . . at Leeds, in January, 1853. L. 1853. Wicksteed, Rev. Charles, B.A.: an English Congregational (?) minister.

Englishman's (The) Greek concordance of the New Testament . . . L. 1839. Wigram, George Vicesimus: b. ab. 1805; educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb., with a view to the ministry; but afterwards joined the Plymouth brethren.

In the edition of 1860 was assisted by George Knox Gillespie.

Englishman's (The) Hebrew and Chaldee concordance of the Old Testament, etc. L. 1860. Wigram, George Vicesimus, and Davidson, Benjamin.

Englishman's (The) illustrated guide-book to the United States and Canada. L. 18—. Gibbs, Montgomery. See I. & P., 1 S.

Englishman's (The) right: a dialogue between a barrister and a jurymen. L. 1770. Hawles, Sir John, 1645-1716: an English lawyer; b. in Salisbury.

Englishwoman's (The) review: a journal of woman's work. L. 1866-69. Boucherett, Jessie (editor). New series. L. 1870, etc. Boucherett, Jessie, editor of vol. i.; Biggs, Caroline Ashurst, of vol. ii., etc.

Enquire within upon everything. L. 1856. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Enquirer (The): a periodical work published in Glasgow during part of the years 1820 and 1821. Glasgow, 1821. M'Conechy, James, and Steel, Rev. —.

Enquiry (An) after philosophy and theology . . . Edinb. 1755. Spearman, Robert: of Oldacres, Northumberland.

Enquiry (An) after wit . . . L. 1722. Astell, Mrs. Mary, 1668 (?)—1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry concerning the nature and end of a national militia . . . L. ab. 1758. Morgan, Maurice, Esq., LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) how far papists ought to be treated here as good subjects . . . L. 1746. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D. ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry . . . in what sense the non-intrusion principle may be reconciled with the authority of the ministry . . . Edinb. 1842. M'Lelland, George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into Mr. Simson's sentiments about the Trinity . . . Edinb. 1730. Hadow, James, D.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Enquiry (An) into Professor Simson's sentiments on the doctrine of the Trinity . . . Edinb. 1729. Logan, Rev. Allan. See I. & P., 2 S.

Enquiry (An) into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity . . . L. 1823. Dymond, Jonathan, 1797-1828: an English Friend; a linen-draper of Exeter.

Enquiry (An) into the authority of the primitive complutensian edition of the New Testament . . . in order to decide the dispute about 1 John, v. 7. L. 1722. Smalbrooke, Richard, D.D. 1672-1749: b. at Birmingham; bp. of St. David's, 1723; of Lichfield and Coventry, 1730-49.

Enquiry (An) into the cause of the pestilence and the diseases in fleets and armies . . . Edinb. 1759. Bruce, Alexander, *Barbadensis*.

Enquiry (An) into the causes of the alienation of the Delaware and Shawanese Indians from the British interest, etc. L. 1759. Thomson, Charles, 1729-1824. See I. & P., 2 S.

Enquiry (An) into the causes of the decay of the dissenting interest . . . L. 1730. Gough, Rev. Strickland, M.A. rector of Swaffield; and vicar of Swinstead, Lincoln.

Enquiry (An) into the causes of the late growth of infidelity . . . L. 1705. Smith, Thomas, S.T.P., 1638-1710: b. and d. in London; educ. at Oxford; chaplain to the English embassy at Constantinople, 1668-71.

Enquiry (An) into the causes of the present disaffection . . . with remarks on the discourse of standing armies, and other papers of Cato [Thomas Gordon] the journalist. L. 1723. Tindal, Mat.

new, LL.D., ab. 1657-1733. See "Anonyms," p. 12.

Enquiry (An) into the causes of the present high price of provisions . . . L. 1767. Forster, Nathaniel, D.D.: rector of All Saints, Colchester.

Enquiry (An) into the conduct of a late right honourable commoner [William Pitt]. L. 1766. Cotes, Humphry, and Grenville, Richard [1st Earl Temple, 1711-79 (?)]. See I. & P., 1 & 2 S.

Enquiry (An) into the conduct of Edmund Malone, Esq., concerning the manuscript papers of John Aubrey, F.R.S., in the Ashmolean Museum. Oxford, 1797. Caulfield, James, 1764-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Enquiry (An) into the conduct of General Putnam, in relation to the battle of Bunker, or Breed's Hill . . . B. 1819. Child, David Lee.

Enquiry (An) into the conduct of our domestic affairs, from the year 1721 to the present time. L. 1734. Pulney, William, 10th Earl of Bath, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the disposal of the equivalent. n.p., n.d. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the doctrine of the Trinity, etc. L. 1746. Bell, Robert: Friend of London (?).

Enquiry (An) into the effects of public punishments upon criminals and upon society, read in . . . the house of . . . Benjamin Franklin . . . 1787. P. 1787. Rush, Benjamin, M.D., LL.D., 1745-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the evidence of the Christian religion. Cambridge, 1728. Newcome, Mrs. —.

Enquiry (An) into the extent of the power of juries on trials of indictments; informations for publishing seditious and other criminal writings or libels . . . 1785. Maseres, Francis, 1731-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the force and operation of the annulling clauses in a late act for the better preventing of clandestine marriages, with respect to consanguinity . . . L. 1754. Stebbing, Henry, D.D., 1716-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the force of the objection made against the resurrection of Christ from the circumstance of his not appearing openly to the rulers and people of the Jews after he rose from the dead . . . L. 1730. Horsley, Rev. John, M.A.: rector of Newington Butts.

Enquiry (An) into the inward call

to the holy ministry. Cambridge, 1741. Middleton, Patrick. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the law-merchant of the United States; or, *lex mercatoria Americana*, on several heads of commercial importance. N.Y. 1802. Caines, George, 1771-1825: reporter of the Supreme Court of New York; d. at Catskill, N.Y.

Enquiry (An) into the life and writings of Homer. L. 1735. Blackwell, Thomas, 1701-57: b. in the city of Aberdeen; educ. in that city; principal of Marischal Coll., 1748-57; d. in Edinburgh.

Enquiry (An) into the merit of assassination . . . L. 1738. Hill, Aaron, 1685-1750. See I. & P., 2 S.

Enquiry (An) into the method of settling parishes, conform to the acts and practice of the Church of Scotland . . . Edinb. 1732. Gordon, Sir Thomas, of Earlston; and Monro, Halbert.

Enquiry (An) into the miscarriages of the four last years reign . . . L. 1714. Povey, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

Enquiry (An) into the nature and origin of literary property. L. 1762. Warburton, William, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry into the nature and place of hell. L. 1714. Swinden, Rev. Tobias, -1719: rector of Cuxton, Kent, 1688; vicar of Shorne, 1689.

Enquiry (An) into the nature of moral virtue. L. 1723. Mandeville, Bernard de, 1670 (?)-1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the nature of property and estates as defined by the English law . . . L. 1779. Reeves, John, M.A., F.R.S., & F.S.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Enquiry (An) into the nature of the Corn Laws, with a view of the new Corn Bill proposed for Scotland. Edinb. 1777. Anderson, James, LL.D., 1739-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the nature of the human soul, etc. L. 1730. Baxter, Andrew, ab. 1686-1750. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Enquiry (An) into the occasional and standing similitudes of the Lord God, in the Old and New Testament . . . L. n.d. Bate, Julius, M.A., ab. 1711-ab. 1771. See "Anonyms," p. 167.

Enquiry (An) into the occasional Conformity Bill. By . . . L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the occasional conformity of Dissenters, in cases of pre-

ferment . . . L. 1701. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the origin, nature and objects of the government scheme of education . . . L. 1841. Denison, Joseph.

Enquiry (An) into the origin of honour, and the usefulness of Christianity in war. By . . . L. 1732. Mandeville, Bernard de, 1670 (?)–1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the present state of polite learning in Europe. L. 1759. Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the prices of wheat . . . in England, from the year 1000 to . . . 1765 . . . L. 1768. Combrune, Michael: an English brewer of London.

Enquiry (An) into the principles and tendency of certain public measures. P. 1794. Taylor, John, 1750-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the principles of population, exhibiting a system of regulations for the poor. L. 1832. Edmonds, Thomas Rowe, B.A., 1803-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the principles of taxation, chiefly applicable to articles of immediate consumption. L. 1790. Hamilton, Andrew.

Enquiry (An) into the principles of toleration, etc. L. 1772. Fownes, Rev. Joseph.

Enquiry (An) into the principles on which a commercial system for the United States of America should be founded . . . P. 1787. Coxe, Tench, 1755-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the question whether juries are, or are not, judges of law as well as of fact . . . L. 1764. Towers, Joseph, LL.D., 1737-99. See I. & P., 2 S.

Enquiry (An) into the real interest of princes in the person of their ambassadors, etc. L. 1712. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) into the real merit of a certain popular performer [David Garrick] . . . L. 1760. Fitzpatrick, Thomas.

Enquiry (An) into the reasons of the conduct of Great Britain . . . L. 1717. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Enquiry (An) into the time of the coming of the Messiah . . . L. 1751. Clayton, Robert, 1695-1758. See "Anonyms," p. 187.

Enquiry (An) into the use and office of the moral law, etc. L. 1785. Deane, — (?).

Enquiry (An) respecting the relation of cause and effect . . . Edinb. 1811. Shepherd, Lady Mary.

Enquiry (An) whether a general practice of virtue tends to the wealth or poverty, benefit or disadvantage of a people . . . L. 1725. Blewitt, George: "was of the . . . Temple and died . . . aged about, I believe, under thirty years." — *De Quincey*.

Enquiry (An) whether the Christian religion is of any benefit; or, only a useless commodity to a trading nation. L. 1760. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enquiry (An) whether the guilt of the present civil war in America ought to be imputed to Great Britain or America. L. 1776. Roebuck, John, M.D. 1718-94: a man of great ingenuity, and founder of the Carron and other works in Scotland.

Ensenore. N.Y. 1840. Myers, Peter Hamilton, 1812-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ensor on national education. "Quarterly Rev.," Dec., 1811, p. 419. Canning, R. Hon. George (?), D.C.L., 1770-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

Entail (The) and Southennan. Edinb. 1823-30. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Entail (The); or, the Lairds of Grippy. By . . . Edinb. 1823. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Entanglements. By . . . L. 1863. Pike, Mrs. Mary H. (Greene), 1827-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Entanglements: a romance. By . . . L. 1862. Jolly, Miss Emily. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enthusiasm: a poetical essay . . . L. 1751. Byrom, John, 1691-1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enthusiasm (The) of Methodists and Papists compared. L. 1749-51. Lavington, George, LL.D., 1683-1762. bishop of Exeter.

Enthusiastick imposters no divinely inspired prophets. L. 1707-9. Kingston, Rev. Richard: chaplain in ordinary to King Charles II. See N. & Q., Dec. 1862, 470.

Entire (An) and complete history political and personal, of the boroughs of Great Britain, together with the Cinque Ports . . . L. 1792. Oldfield, Thomas Hinton Burley.

Entomological (The) magazine. L. 1833-38. Newman, Edward (editor) 1801-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enumeration (An) of the apparatus necessary for making the new tablet sho

of expansion. L. 1827 (?). Clark, Bracy, F.R.S., 1770-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Enumeration of the inhabitants of Scotland. Glasgow, 1823. Cleland, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Envoy (The), from free hearts to the free. Pawtucket, R.I., 1840. McDougall, Mrs. Frances Harriet (Whipple Greene) (editress), 1805-78: b. in Smithfield, R.I.; in 1842 was married at Lowell, Mass., to Mr. Charles C. Greene, an artist, of Springfield; was divorced in 1847; in about 1861 was again married, to Mr. William C. McDougall, of California, and d. there.

"The Envoy" was a collection by various writers, many of whom lived in Rhode Island, among them Sarah A. Chace of Providence, E. B. Chace of Pawtucket, Sophia L. Little of Newport, William Chace of Providence, Anna W. Weston of Providence, Mrs. F. H. W. G. McDougall, and many others.

Envy at arms! or, caloric alarming the Church. Thorn, —.

Envy: a poem, addressed to Mrs. Miller, at Batheaston Villa. L. 1778. Anstey, Christopher, 1724-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Envy and scandal. "Knickerbocker," June, 1849. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eöthen; or, traces of travel brought home from the East. L. 1844. Kinglake, Alexander William: b. 1811, near Taunton, Devonshire; called to the bar in 1837; M.P. for Bridgewater, 1857.

Eolopoesis. American rejected addresses. N.Y. 1855. Bigelow, Jacob, M.D., LL.D., 1787-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ephesian (The) matron. L. 1659. Charleton, Walter, M.D., 1619-1707: educ. at Magdalen Hall, Oxf.; was physician to Charles I. and Charles II.; pres. of the College of Physicians, 1689.

Ephesian (The) matron: a comic erenata . . . L. 1769. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812 (?). See I. & P., 1 S.

Epic (The) of Hades . . . L. 1876. Morris, Lewis, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Epicharis: an historical tragedy. By . . . L. 1829. Lister, Thomas Henry, 1801-42. See "Anonyms," p. 46.

Epics (The) of the ton; or, glories of the great world: a poem . . . L. 1807. Hamilton, Lady Anne.

Epicurus and his philosophy. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1868. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," 20.

Epigoniad (The): a poem . . . Edinb. 1757. Wilkie, William, D.D., 1721-72: "The Scottish Homer"; prof. of natural philosophy in the Univ. of St. Andrews, 1759-72; b. at Echlin, County Linlithgow, Scot.; educ. at the Univ. of Edinburgh.

Epipsychidion verses addressed to . . . Lady Emilia V— . . . L. 1821. Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epilogue spoken at the representation of the tragedy at the school at Reading, Dec. 11, 1759. n.p., n.d. Vansittart, William, D.D.: vicar of White Waltham, Berks.

Episcopacy examined and reexamined . . . N.Y.: 1835. Onderdonk, Henry Ustick, D.D., 1789-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Episcopal (The) Church of Scotland proved to be in full communion with the Church of England . . . L. 1849. Bosworth, Joseph, D.D., LL.D., 1788-1876. See I. & P., 1 S.

Episcopal the only apostolical ordination, etc. L. 1713. Hamilton, W[illiam (?)].

Episode (The) of Olimpia, translated from Orlando Furioso, Canto x. L. 1824. Davenport, Edward.

Episodes in an obscure life: the tower hamlets. L. 1871. Rowe, Richard: an English novelist and journalist. See I. & P., 2 S.

Epistle (An), etc. [In verse.] L. 1772. Sullivan, Stephen, Esq.

Epistle from the Hon. Charles Fox, partridge shooting, to the Hon. John Townshend, cruising. L. 1779. Tickell, Richard. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Epistle from the Marquis de la Fayette to General Washington. [Poetry.] Edinb. 1800. Hamilton, George.

Epistle (An) from the Rev. William M---n [Mason] to the Right Hon. William Pitt, chancellor of the Exchequer, petitioning for the vacant laureateship. L. 1785. Polwhele, Rev. Richard, 1760-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epistle to a friend on the death of John Thornton. By . . . L. 1780. Hayley, William, Esq., 1745-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epistle (An) to a friend, with other poems. By . . . L. 1798. Rogers, Samuel, 1763-1855. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epistle (An) to a gentleman of the Temple, occasioned by two treatises just published, wherein the fall of man is differently represented . . . L. 1749. Byrom, John, 1691-1763. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epistle (An) to a lady concerning some important and necessary truths in religion. L. 1753. Dodd, William, LL.D., 1729-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epistle (An) to a lady who desired the author to make verses on her in the heroic stile; also a poem . . . Dublin, 1734. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epistle to Admiral Keppel. L. 1779. Hayley, William, 1745-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epistle to Curio [Pulteney, Earl of Bath]. L. 1744. Akenside, Mark, M.D., 1721-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epistle (An) to Junius. L. 1774. Hughes, Benjamin.

Epistle (An) to Mr. P--- [Pope] in anti-heroicks . . . L. 1738. Catesby, Thomas, Lord Paget: was M.P. for Stafford, 1714 and 1722; lord of the bed-chamber to the Prince of Wales; and, on his accession to the throne as George II., was continued in the same post; d. at Drayton, near Uxbridge, in 1742.

Epistle (An) to the Rev. Mr. Warburton, occasioned by his treatment of the author of the pleasures of the imagination. L. 1744. Dyson, Rt. Hon. Jeremiah, Esq. See I. & P., 2 S.

Epistle to Peter Pindar. By . . . L. 1800. Gifford, William, 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epistle (First) to the Edinburgh reviewers. Edinb. 1803. Boswell, Sir Alexander, Bart., 1775-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epistle (The) to the Hebrews, with notes. L. 1851. Miller, Rev. Joseph Augustus: minister of the Congregational Church, Windsor.

Epistle (An) to the Right Honourable Sir Robert Walpole. L. 1739. Dodington, George Bubb, Lord Melcombe, 1691-1762. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epistles for the ladies. L. 18—. Heywood, Mrs. Eliza (Fowler), 1693 (?) - 1756: daughter of a London tradesman named Fowler.

Epistles in verse. L. 1828. Sharp, Richard, M.P., ab. 1759-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epistles (The) of Clio and Strephon, being a collection of letters, etc. L. 1720. Fowke, Martha.

Epistles (The) of Horace translated into English verse. Birmingham, 1812. Lloyd, Charles, 1775-1839: b. in Birmingham; a son of Charles Lloyd, a banker; was a friend of Coleridge, Lamb, and Southey.

Epistles, philosophical and moral. L. 1758. Kenrick, William, LL.D., -1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epistles to several persons. L. 1743. Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epistles to the few: being a real correspondence. L. 1846. Miall, W. H. (?) (editor).

Epistola critica ad H. B[land] . . . in qua omnes Bentleii in Phædrum notæ . . . expenduntur. L. 1726. Hare, Francis, D.D., -1740. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epistolary (An) lament . . . Concord, N.H., 1855. Cartland, M.

Epitaph of the Constitution of the United States. P. 1832. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epitaph on a canary bird. 1780 (?). Harding, Sylvester.

Epitaphs . . . L. 1825. Beckford, William, Esq., 1760-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Dorchester, Mass. Boston Highlands, 1861. Woodward, Harlow Elliott: an apothecary of Boston (Roxbury).

Epithalamium in honour of the marriage of their royal highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales. By . . . L. 1863. Robinson, Miss Jane.

Epitome of Latin prosody, etc. L. 1825. Connor, Samuel.

Epitome (An) of phrenology . . . B. 1835. Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet, 1810-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epitome (An) of the Bampton lectures of the Rev. Dr. Hampden. L. 1848. Irons, William Josiah, D.D., 1812-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Epitome (An) of the history of the world . . . L. 1812. Hoyland, John.

Epitome (An) of Tripler's manual for the examination of recruits. P. 1884. Greenleaf, Charles R.

Epître à mon père. [With metrical version.] L. 1797. Butler, Rev. Weeden, the younger, M.A., 1773-1831: an English divine; having for 19 years acted as assistant in his father's school, he succeeded him in the charge of it in 1814; d. at Cheyne Walk, Chelsea.

Epponia: a dramatic essay, etc. L. 1765. Carr, John, LL.D., 1732-1807. See "Anonyms," p. 171.

Eppulia. By . . . L. 1854. Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, 1825-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Equality . . . West Brookfield, Mass., 1849. Greene, William Batchelder, 1819-78: b. at Haverhill, Mass.; Harv.

Div. Sch., 1845; served in the late civil war, 1861-62; d. at Weston-super-Mare, Eng.

Equalization of soldiers' bounties. W. 1866. Morse, William S.: of Washington, D.C.

Equatorial (The) smoke stream from Krakatoa. Honolulu (?), 1884. Bishop, Sereno E.

Equity (The) and wisdom of administration in measures that have unhappily occasioned the American revolt, tried by the sacred oracles. Edinb. 1776. Erskine, John, D.D., 1721-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Equity (The) pleader's assistant . . . L. 1796. Walker, Maynard Chamberlain: a Dublin barrister.

Erasmus and his influence. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1870. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Erasmus as a satirist, etc. "North Brit. Rev.," Feb. 1760, p. 49. Seebohm, Frederic, 1833-: b. at Bradford, Yorkshire; called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1856.

Erema; or, my father's sin. "Cornhill," Nov., 1876, p. 513. Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, 1825-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Erewhon (Nowhere); or, over the range. L. 1872. Butler, Samuel: of St. John's Coll., Camb.; A.B., 1859.

Ermine (The) in the ring: a history of the wood lease case. N.Y. 1869. Perkins, Frederic Beecher. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ernest Carrell. B. 1859. Greenough, Henry, 1807-83. See "Anonyms," p. 39.

Ernest; or, political regeneration. L. 1839. Vincent, Henry: the well-known lecturer; he wrote the above when he was a political prisoner in Oakham Gaol.

Ernest Singleton. By . . . L. 1846. Armitage, Rev. Robert, 1806-52. See "Anonyms," p. 156.

Ernesto di Ripalta: a tale of the Italian revolution. By . . . L. 1849. Geale, Hamilton.

Errata in the Wiltshire visitation. Middle Hill, 1837. Phillips, Sir Thomas: b. 1801, at Llanelly, Brecknockshire; was a solicitor at Newport, 1824-40; when he was knighted for his services as mayor of Newport against the Chartists in 1839, when he was seriously wounded.

Errors (The) of innocence . . . L. 1786. Lee, Harriet, 1756-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 124.

Errors of Mydar: a poem . . . Edinb. 1832. Brown, Hugh: of Newhall.

Errors of nature. L. 1783. Walwyn, B., 1750-: b. in Worcestershire; having failed in business he settled in London as an author, and one of the critics in Dr. Kenrick's "London Review."

Ersilia. By . . . L. 1876. Poynter, Eleanor Frances.

Eruvin; or, miscellaneous essays on subjects connected with the nature, history, and destiny of man. L. 1831. Maitland, Samuel Roffey, D.D., 1792-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eshcol: a cluster of the fruit of Canaan. B. 1744. Owen, Rev. John, 1699-1753: b. in Braintree, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1713; and ordained 1727 as the minister of Groton, Conn.

Esposicion de la conducta politica de los Estados-Unidos, para con las nuevas republicas de America. Mexico, 1827. Poinsett, Joel Roberts, LL.D., 1779-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Esquimaux (The). Libbysville, Port Clarence, Alaska, 1866-67. Harrington, J. J. (editor).

Esquimaux and English vocabulary, for the use of the Arctic expedition . . . L. 1850. Washington, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essai philosophique sur les probabilités. "Edinb. Rev.," Sept., 1814, p. 320. Playfair, William, 1759-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essai sur cette question; quand et comment l'Amerique a-t-elle été peuplée d'hommes et d'animaux? Amsterdam, 1767. Engel, Samuel, 1702-84: b. at Berne, Switzerland.

Essai sur l'étude de la littérature. A Landres, 1761. Gibbon, Edward, 1737-94. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay (An) against uncharitableness, etc. L. 1707. Watts, Isaac, D.D., 1674-1748: b. at Southampton; pastor and asst. pastor of the Independent congregation then meeting in Mark Lane, 1698-1748.

Essay (An) at a plain exposition of that difficult phrase, A good peace. By . . . L. 1711. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) at removing national prejudices against a union with Scotland. L. 1706. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) concerning a fourth age of the Church . . . L. 1742. Rouse, Ezekiel, D.D.; St. John's Coll., Camb., 1699; S.T.B., 1711; rector of Maulden, Bedfordshire.

Essay (An) concerning rational notions . . . L. 1733. Mayne, Charles.

Essay (An) concerning the divine right of tythes. By . . . L. 1700. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) concerning the human rational soul . . . Dublin, 1753. Langton, Zachary.

Essay (An) concerning the necessity of equal taxes . . . By . . . L. 1702. Drake, James, 1667-1707. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Essay (An) concerning the Thule of the ancients . . . Edinb. 1693. Sibbald, Sir Robert, -ab. 1712. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay concerning the use of reason in propositions, the evidence whereof depends upon human testimony. L. 1707. Collins, Anthony, Esq., 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) explaining the mode of executing a useful work, entitled, A new description of England and Wales . . . L. 1772. Muilman, Peter.

Essay (An) for abridging the study of medicine . . . L. 1735. Armstrong, John, M.D., 1709-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) for allaying animosities amongst British Protestants . . . L. 1715. Platts, Rev. John.

Essay (An) for composing a harmony between the Psalms and other parts of Scripture . . . L. 1732. Harley, Edward: son of Robert, 1st Earl of Oxf.; became the 2d Earl; d. 1741.

Essay (An) for the better regulation and improvement of free thinking . . . L. 1754. Hildrop, John, D.D., 1675-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) for the press. L. 1712. Asgill, John. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Essay (An) for the understanding of St. Paul's epistles, by consulting St. Paul himself. L. 1707. Locke, John, 1632-1704. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay (An) of humane nature, or the creation of mankind. L. 1707. Keble, Joseph, LL.B., 1632-1710: b. in London; fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxf.

Essay (An) on a registry for titles of lands. L. 1706. Asgill, John. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Essay (An) on acting, in which will be considered the mimical behaviour of a certain faulty actor [David Garrick] . . . L. 1744. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on arithmo-physiology; or, the chronological classification of organized matter . . . L. 1825. Vyvyan, Sir Richard Rawlinson, 8th Bart., 1800-1879: M.P., 1825-37, 1841-57; resided at Trelowarren, Helston, where he died.

Essay (An) on bashfulness. Hawick, 1815. Charters, Rev. Samuel, D.D.: minister of Wilton, Scotland.

Essay (An) on charity and charity-schools. L. 1723. Mandeville, Bernard de, 1670 (?) -1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on church consecration etc. Dublin, 1777. Crombie, James, D.D., 1730-90: b. at Perth; educ. at St. Andrew's, Edinburgh and Glasgow; pastor and teacher some years at Belfast; and d. there.

Essay on church patronage . . . Edinb. 1835. Sinclair, John, M.A.: Pembroke Coll., Oxf., 1819; archdeacon of Middlesex, 1843.

Essay (An) on church reform. L. 1851. Alison, Sir Archibald, Bart., D.C.L., 1792-1867. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay (An) on civil government . . . L. 1728. Hay, William, Esq., 1695-1755. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay (An) on collateral consanguinity . . . L. 1750. Blackstone, Sir William, 1723-80. See I. & P., 1 S., and N. & Q., June, 1868, 528.

Essay (An) on comparative anatomy. L. 1744. Monro, Alexander, M.D., F.R.S., 1697-1767: b. in London; professor and demonstrator of anatomy to the Company of Surgeons, Edinb. 1719; and univ. prof., 1721-59.

Essay (An) on conduct and education. [In verse.] L. 1738. Fry, John, 1699-1775: a Friend or Quaker; of Sutton Benger, Wilts.

Essay (An) on conversion . . . B. 1819. Colman, Rev. Henry, A.M., 1785-1849. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay (An) on credit, with remarks on the bank of North America. P. 1786. Webster, Pelatiah, A.M., 1725-95. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on criticism. L. 1711. Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on criticism, as it regards design, thought, and expression in prose and verse. By . . . L. 1728. Oldmixon, John, 1673-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on culinary poisons . . . L. 1781. Robertson, Rev. Joseph, 1726-1802. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay (An) on design in gardening. L. 1768. Mason, George, Esq., 1735-1806. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on elocution; or, pronunciation . . . L. 1748. Mason, Rev. John, 1705 or 6-63: pastor of a congregation at Dorking, Surrey, 1730; and at Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, 1746-63.

Essay (An) on equitable tenancies under legal terms of years. L. 1849. Ogden, J. M.

Essay (An) on establishments in religion, with remarks on the Confessional. n. 1767. Rotheram, John, -1788. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Essay (An) on free trade and finance. Jos. i.-vii. P. 1779 *et seq.* Webster, Nehemiah, A.M., 1725-1795. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on gibing . . . Dublin, 1725. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on Halifax: a poem in blank verse. Halifax, 1761. Williams, W.: an English poet, of Yorkshire.

Essay (An) on happiness . . . L. 1762. Duncan, John, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on honour. L. 1754. Eldrop, John, D.D., 1675-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on human life. L. 1736. Paget, Thomas Catesby, Lord Paget: the son of Henry, 7th Lord Paget; but b. before his father; so he did not succeed to the earldom.

Essay (An) on immortality. By . . . n. 1814. Fearn, John, Esq., 1767-1837. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Essay (An) on inspiration. L. 1707. Gayly, Rev. Benjamin, M.A.: rector of St. James's, Bristol; d. 1720.

Essay (An) on instinct. L. 18—. Duncan, Philip Bury (?), D.C.L., 1772-1863. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay on intuitive morals . . . L. 1859. Hobbe, Frances Power. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on landscape painting . . . n. 1782. Pott, Rev. Joseph Holden, M.A., 1759-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on man . . . L. 1743. Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on man in his state of policy. L. 1779. Delamayne, Thomas Callie, ab. 1720-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay on . . . marine surveying. L. 1771. Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on matter . . . P. 1784. Medyard, Isaac.

Essay (An) on medals. L. 1784. Pinkerton, John, 1758-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on medical economy. L. 1814. Darling, George, 1782 (?)-1862: at Stow, near Galashiels.

Essay (An) on mind, with other poems. L. 1833. Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett), 1809-61. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on money and bullion . . . L. 1718. Jocelyn, —.

Essay (An) on money and coins. L. 1757-58. Harris, Joseph, Esq.: assay-master of the English mint; d. 1764.

Essay (An) on musical expression. L. 1751. Avison, Charles. [Ascribed to him generally, but supposed to have been chiefly by] Brown, John, D.D., 1715-66. See "Anonyms," p. 50.

Essay (An) on national covenanting. Edinb. 1766. Pirie, Rev. Alexander, -1804: minister of a Congregational church at Newburgh, Fife.

Essay (An) on nothing . . . L. 1777. Arnot, Hugo, 1749-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on original genius, etc. 1767. Duff, Rev. William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on politeness, etc. L. 1775. Harris, John.

Essay (An) on Pope's *Odyssey* . . . L. 1727. Spence, Joseph, A.M., 1698-1768. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on prayer . . . L. 1761. Angell, John, fl. 1758: a shorthand writer of Dublin; his "Essay on prayer" had annexed specimens of prayers of several eminent dissenting ministers in London, taken by him in shorthand.

Essay (An) on preaching . . . Edinb. 1763. Sandeman, Robert, 1718-1771: b. at Perth, Scot.; emigrated to Boston, U.S.A., in 1764; gathered a church in Danbury, Conn., 1765; and d. in that town.

Essay (An) on public happiness, etc. [Trans. from "De la félicité publique," etc.] L. 1774. Chastellux, François Jean, Marquis de, 1734-88: a French general and author: b. in Paris.

Essay (An) on punctuation . . . L. 1781. Robertson, Rev. Joseph, 1726-1802. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay (An) on reason. L. 1735. Harte, Walter. See "Anonyms," p. 23.

Essay (An) on redemption . . . By . . . L. 1741. Balguy, Rev. John, 1686-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on ridicule. L. 1743. Whitehead, William, 1715-85: b. at Cambridge; educ. at Winchester and Cambridge; succeeded Colley Cibber as poet laureate, 1757.

Essay (An) on satire, occasion'd by the death of Mr. Pope. L. 1745. Brown, John, D.D., 1715-66. See "Anonyms," p. 50.

Essay (An) on schism, etc. L. 1832. Dewhurst, Rev. Charles.

Essay (An) on sculpture. Oxford, 1830 (?). Duncan, Philip Bury, 1772-1863. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay (An) on Scripture-prophecy . . . L. 1724. Burnet, William, 1688-1729: eldest son of the bishop; educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb., and at Leyden; governor of New York, 1720-28; of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 1728-29.

Essay (An) on sensibility: a poem in six parts. L. 1789. Brown, William Lawrence, D.D., 1755-1830: b. at Utrecht, in Holland; prof. and prin. of Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, for many years.

Essay (An) on short hand writing. L. 1801. Taylor, Samuel: for many years prof. and teacher of the science at Oxford, and in the universities of Scotland and Ireland.

Essay on spirit, wherein the doctrine of the Trinity is considered . . . L. 1752. Clayton, Robert, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 187.

Essay (An) on the abolition, not only of the African slave trade but of slavery in the British West Indies. L. 1792. Gray, John.

Essay (An) on the advantages of a polite education joined to a learned one . . . L. 1746. Philpot, Stephen.

Essay (An) on the African slave trade. P. 1790. Franklin, Benjamin, LL.D., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland . . . Edinb. 1738. Malcome, David, D.D.: minister of Duddingston.

Essay (An) on the antiquity of the Castel of Norwich . . . Norwich, 1728. Gurdon, Thomhagh.

Essay (An) on the antiquity of the Irish language . . . Dublin, 1772. Valancey, Charles, LL.D., 1722-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the art of ingeniously tormenting . . . L. 1753. Collier, Miss Jane.

Essay (An) on the art of making Muscovado sugar, wherein a new process is proposed. Jamaica, Kingston, 1775. Baker, J. P.

Essay (An) on the beautiful. From the Greek of Plotinus. L. 1792. Taylor, J[ohn (?), 1757-1832].

Essay (An) on the causes of the decline of the foreign trade . . . L. 1744. Decker, Sir Matthew, -1749. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay on the causes of the decline of foreign trade, consequently of the value of the lands of Britain, and on the means to restore both. L. 1750. Richardson, William [D.D., 1698-1775:

preb. of Lincoln, 1724; master of Emmanuel Coll., 1736; vice-chancellor, preb. of Lincoln, 1769 (?)].

Essay (An) on the causes of the present high price of provisions, as connected with luxury, currency, taxes, and the national debt. L. 1773. Dickson, Rev. Adam, 1721-76: b. at Aberlady; M.A., at the Univ. of Edinb.; minister at Whittinghame, in East Lothian, 1769-76; and d. there.

Essay (An) on the certainty and causes of the earth's motion on its axis, etc. L. 1698. Sheeves, Sir Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

Essay (An) on the character of Hamlet as performed by Mr. Henderson at the Theatre Royal, in the Hay-Market. L. n.d. [1777]. Davies, Thomas, 1712(?)-85. See "Anonyms," p. 108. Or, Pilon, Frederick, -1788. See "Anonyms," p. 190.

Essay (An) on the character of Jonathan. L. 1813. Hardinge, George, F.R.S., F.S.A., 1744-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the Church. Gloucester, 1787. Jones, Rev. William, D.D., 1726-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the circumstances which determine the rate of wages and the condition of the labouring classes. Edinb. 1826. M'Culloch, John Ramsay, 1789-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the constitution of the earth. L. 1844. Ward, Robert: English philosophical writer.

Essay on the constitutional power of Great Britain over the colonies. P. 1774. Dickinson, John, LL.D., 1732-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the construction of sleighing tables . . . Glasgow, 1759. Barbour, Robert.

Essay (An) on the demon or divination of Socrates. L. 1782. Nares, Robert, D.D., 1753-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay on the different stiles of poetry. L. 1737. Parnell, Thomas, D.D., 1679-1718: b. in Dublin; educ. in that city; vicar of Finglass, 1716-18.

Essay (An) on the dramatic character of Sir John Falstaff. L. 1777. Morgann, Maurice. See "Anonyms," p. 144.

Essay (An) on the duty and qualifications of a sea-officer . . . L. 1765. Ramsay, Rev. James, M.A., 1733-89: b. at Fraserburgh, Co. Aberdeen, Scot.; a celebrated philanthropist; and one of the most active of those who roused the nation against the slave trade.

Essay (An) on the East India trade. y . . . L. 1696. Davenant, Charles, L.D., 1656-1714. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay (An) on the education of a young British nobleman after he leaves the schools . . . Keith, Sir William, bart., 1669-1749: governor of Pennsylvania; d. 1749; b. near Peterhead, Eng.; in London.

Essay (An) on the education of young ladies . . . L. 1798. Robertson, Joseph, 1766-1802: b. at Knipe, Westmoreland; Queen's Coll., Oxf.; vicar of Horncastle, 1799-1802.

Essay (An) on the eloquence and diction proper for the pulpit, etc. L. 1665. Scott, William: of Trinity Coll., Camb.; asst. morning preacher at St. Paul's, Snow Hill.

Essay (An) on the establishment of chancery jurisdiction in Massachusetts. 182-. Worthington, Erastus, 1779-1842: b. in Belchertown, Mass.; Williams Coll., 1804; was a lawyer at Dedham, Mass., 1809-42; and d. there.

Essay (An) on the factory question . . . L. 1844. Miles, Mrs. Sibella Elizabeth (Hatfield), 1800-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the genius and writings of Pope. L. 1782. Warton, Joseph, L.D., 1722-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the gift of tongues . . . Bath, 1786. Priestley, Joseph, L.D., 1733-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the governing causes of the natural rate of interest, etc. L. 1850. Massie, Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the harmony of language . . . L. 1774. Mitford, William, 1744-1827: b. in London; educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxf., and the Middle Temple, London; in 1761 he forsook law for letters; M.P., 1785-90, 1796-1806, and 1812-18.

Essay (An) on the history and reality of apparitions . . . L. 1733. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the history of parties and persecution in Britain . . . L. 1711. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the human mind. L. 1772. Marat, Jean Paul, 1744-93: b. near Neuchâtel, in Switzerland; practiced medicine in Paris before the Revolution, in which he took a prominent part; d. in Paris.

Essay (An) on the illustration of fables. L. 1824. Plowman, Richard, Esq.: a solicitor of London.

Essay (An) on the impolicy of a bounty on the exportation of grain, etc.

L. 1804. Mill, James, 1773-1836. See "Anonyms," p. 48.

Essay (An) on the improvement of the mind. L. 1809. Carysfoot, John Joshua Proby, 1st Earl of, LL.D., 1751-1827: educ. at Westm. Sch., and Trin. Coll., Camb.; M.P., 1790-1801; joint postmaster-general, 1806-7; d. in London.

Essay (An) on the influence of Welsh tradition upon European literature . . . L. 1840. Harding, Sir John Dorney, Knt., D.C.L., 1809-1868: b. in Glamorganshire; H. M.'s advocate-general, 1852-62.

Essay on the inspection laws of Virginia. Richmond, Va., 1869. Ruffin, Frank G.

Essay (An) on the justice of God . . . L. 1773. Hazlitt, Rev. William: a Unitarian minister; father of William Hazlitt (1778-1830).

Essay (An) on the law of celibacy imposed on the clergy of the Roman Catholic Church . . . Worcester, Eng., 179-. Hawkins, Rev. John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the law of libels . . . L. 1785. Lofft, Capel, 1751-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the learning of contingent remainders and executory devises. L. 177-. Fearne, Charles, 1750-94: educ. at Westm. Sch., and at the Inner Temple, London; was a successful chamber counsel in Chancery Lane.

Essay (An) on the legality of impressing seamen. L. 1787. Butler, Charles, Esq., 1750-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the liberty of the press, chiefly as respects personal slander. L. 1755. Hayter, Thomas, D.D., -1762: bishop of Norwich, 1749; of London, 1761.

Essay on the life and character of Petrarch . . . Edinb. 1810. Tytler, Alexander Fraser, Lord Woodhouslee, 1747-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the life, character, and writings of Dr. Samuel Johnson. L. 1786. Towers, Joseph, LL.D., 1737-99. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay on the manner of writing history. L. 1746. Whalley, Peter, 1722-91: b. at Rugby; educ. at St. John's Coll., Oxf.; master of St. Olave's School, Southwark, 1776-91; d. at Ostend, Belgium.

Essay (An) on the means of insurance against the casualties of sickness, decrepitude, and mortality . . . L. 1836.

Chadwick, Edwin, 1801-. See "Anonyms," p. 48.

Essay on the medical constitution of Great Britain, with observations on the weather and diseases in 1757-60. L. 1762. Bisset, Charles, M.D., 1717-91. See "Anonyms," p. 90.

Essay (An) on the Middlesex election . . . L. 1769. Rous, George, Esq.

Essay (An) on the Mosaic account of the creation and fall of man. L. 1753. Lardner, Nathaniel, D.D., 1684-1768. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the most commodious methods of marine surveying. L. 1771. Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay on the musical waits at Christmas. L. 1767. Cleland, John, 1710-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the natural history of Guiana. L. 1769. Bancroft, Edward, M.D., F.R.S., 1744-1821: was noted for his extensive knowledge of science in general.

Essay (An) on the nature and conduct of the passions and affections . . . By . . . L. 1728. Hutcheson, Francis, LL.D., 1694-1747: b. in the North of Ireland; educ. in the Univ. of Glasgow; prof. of moral philosophy in that university.

Essay (An) on the nature and existence of a material world. L. 1781. Russell, Mr.

Essay (An) on the nature and method of ascertaining the specific shares of proprietors upon the inclosure of common fields . . . L. 1767. Homer, Rev. Henry, -1791: educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxf.; rector of Birdingbury, County Warwick.

Essay (An) on the nature and operation of fines. L. 1783. Cruise, William, -1824. See "Anonyms," p. 119.

Essay (An) on the nature and principles of public credit. L. 1784. Gale, S.: of Charleston, S.C.

Essay (An) on the nature, design, and original of sacrifices. L. 1748. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the nature, extant, and authority of private judgment in matters of religion . . . L. 1711. Oldisworth, William, -1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the nature of a loan . . . York, 1782. Howard, Thomas, 3d Earl of Effingham: d. 1791.

Essay (An) on the nature of the Church . . . [by James Dundas]; together with some annexed dissertations. Edinb. 1728. Rattray, Thomas, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Essay (An) on the nature of true virtue. L. 1778. Edwards, Jonathan, D.D., 1745-1801. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay (An) on the necessity of revealed religion. Oxford, 1794. Hare, Rev. James, M.A., -1808: rector of Coln St. Denys, Gloucestershire; and vicar of Stratton St. Margarets, Wiltshire.

Essay (An) on the neodruidic heresy in Britannia . . . By . . . L. 1838. Herbert, Hon. Algernon, 1792-1855. See "Anonyms," p. 82.

Essay (An) on the new project for a land-mint . . . By . . . Edinb. 1705. Brown, Andrew, M.D.: of Delphinton, Lanarkshire.

Essay (An) on the origin of the English stage, particularly on the historical plays of Shakespeare. L. 1793. Percy, Thomas, D.D., 1728-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay (An) on the original genius of Homer. L. 1769. Wood, Robert (*Palmyra Wood*), 1716-1771: b. at Rivers-town, County of Meath, Ire.; d. at Putney, the same house where Gibbon was born.

Essay (An) on the original of funeral sermons, orations, and odes. L. 1729. Gill, John, D.D., 1697-1771: b. in Kettering, Northants; pastor of the Baptist congregation at Horselydown, Southwark, 1719-71.

Essay (An) on the Oxford tracts. By . . . L. 1839. Edison, John Sibbald, English barrister.

Essay (An) on the power and harmony of prosaic numbers . . . L. 1749. Mason, Rev. John, 1705 or 6-63.

Essay (An) on the power of numbers and the principles of harmony in poetical compositions. L. 1749. Mason, Rev. John, 1705 or 6-63.

Essay (An) on the pre-existence and divinity of Christ. 1790 (?). Barnard, Rev. Samuel: Dissenting minister; pastor of the Howard Street Chapel, Sheffield; d. in 1807.

Essay (An) on the principle of population, as it affects the future improvement of society . . . L. 1798. Malthus, Rev. Thomas Robert, 1766-1834: b. in Surrey, Eng.; prof. at the East India Coll. of Haileybury, Hants, 1805-34; d. at Bath.

Essay (An) on the principles of human action . . . L. 1805. Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay on the principles of translation. L. 1797. Tytler, Alexander Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee, 1747-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the progressive improvement of mankind: an oration . . . L. 1799. Lamb, Hon. William: second son of Viscount Melbourne.

Essay (An) on the proper lessons appointed by the liturgy of the Church of England to be read on Sundays and chief festivals throughout the year . . . L. 1753. Wogan, Rev. William: of Ealing, Middlesex.

Essay (An) on the publick debts of this kingdom . . . L. 1726. Gould, Sir Nathaniel: of Manchester, M.P.

Essay (An) on the rationality of duties, with a philosophical comparison between Dr. Codgill, inspector of Town-land, and Mango, the great monkey, &c. L. 1770 (?). Henry, David (?), 10-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the resources of Portugal, etc. L. 1853. Whitehead, John.

Essay on the resources of the Church of England . . . L. 1797. Cove, Rev. organ, LL.B., 1753 (?)-1830: educ. at Lamb.; vicar of Sithney, 1797; once master of Trinity Hall, Camb.; preb. of Hereford, 1801-30; d. at Hereford.

Essay (An) on the right of conquest. d., 1783. Ramsay, Allan, Jr., 1713-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the right of property in land . . . L. 1781. Ogilvie, William: of. of humanity at Aberdeen.

Essay (An) on the several dispensations of God to mankind, etc. L. 1728. Harrington, John Shute, 1st Viscount Harrington, 1678-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay on the slave trade. L. 1788. Morkelin, Grim Johnsen, LL.D., 1752-29: b. in Sneifelds Naes, Iceland; went to England in 1787 and published many books; but returned to Denmark 1792.

Essay (An) on the slavery and commerce of the human species, particularly the African . . . L. 1786. Clarkson, Thomas, 1760-1846: b. in Wisbeach: educ. at St. John's Coll., Camb.; and took deacon's orders, but concluded to devote his life to the anti-slavery agitation; he d. at Playford-hall, Suffolk.

Essay (An) on the South-Sea trade . . . By . . . L. 1712. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the study of antiquities. Oxford, 1782. Burgess, Thomas, D., 1756-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay on the toleration of Papists. L. 1779. Lloyd, Rev. Thomas, M.A.: car of Lois-Weedon, Northants.

Essay (An) on the transmutation of food . . . L. 1725. Knight, Thomas,

M.D.: of Caernarvon; was admitted an extra-licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of London, in 1728-29.

Essay (An) on the treaty of commerce with France . . . L. 1713. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay on the true principles of civil liberty. L. 1793. Sheridan, Charles Francis: elder brother of R. B. Sheridan; in 1782 appointed sec. of war in Ire.; d. 1806, at Tunbridge Wells.

Essay on the true rise of nobility, political and civil. L. 1718. Shelton, Maurice: an English jurist.

Essay (An) on the use and meaning of the phrase "Holy Spirit." B. 1819. Ware, Henry, D.D., 1764-1845. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay on the utility of classical learning in . . . theological studies. Oxford, 1804. Hendy, Abel Dottin, 1783-1808: Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1803.

Essay (An) on the West India dry-gripes . . . P. 1745. Cadwalader, Thomas, M.D., 1707-79: one of the physicians of the Pennsylvania Hospital, 1752-79; b., practised, and d. in Philadelphia.

Essay (An) on the writings and genius of Pope. L. 1756. Warton, Joseph, D.D., 1722-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on the writings and genius of Shakespeare. L. 1772. Richardson, William, 1743-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 31.

Essay (An) on the writings and genius of Shakespeare, etc. L. 1769. Montagu, Mrs. Elizabeth (Robinson), 1720-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on trade and commerce . . . By . . . L. 1770. Cunningham, J. (?).

Essay (An) on trade in general, etc. By . . . Dublin, 1728. Browne, Sir John: of Dublin.

Essay (An) on worship . . . L. 1730. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) on woman . . . L. 1763. Wilkes, John, 1727-97. And notes by Potter, Thomas, M.P.

This was a parody on Pope's "Essay on Man," with notes, to which was appended the name of Warburton, in ridicule of his notes to Pope's essay.

Essay (An) proving that inclosing commons and common fields is contrary to the interest of the nation . . . L. 1732. Cowper, John: a farmer in Surrey (?).

Essay (An) to discover who are the

true fools and fanatics in the world. Edinb. 1708. Cameron, Richard.

Essay (An) to excite a further inquiry into the ancient matter and manner of sacred singing. B. 1741. Seccombe, Rev. Joseph, 1706-00. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) to state the Scripture account of man's redemption, etc. L. 1745. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) touching the gravitation or non-gravitation of fluid bodies, etc. L. 1673. Hale, Sir Matthew, 1609-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) towards a collection of books relating to proverbs, etc. . . . L. 1860. Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William, Bart., 1818-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay (An) towards a demonstration of the Scripture-Trinity. L. 1738. Scott, Daniel, LL.D.: son of a merchant in London; educ. at Tewkesbury and at Utrecht; settled in London or Colchester, and became a Baptist; d. near London in 1759.

Essay (An) towards a history of the principal comets since 1742 . . . L. 1769. Burney, Charles, Mus. Doc., 1726-1814: b. at Shrewsbury; in 1749 became organist in London; afterwards at Lynn; later at Chelsea Coll.; in 1806 he was granted a pension of £300.

Essay (An) towards a literal English version of the New Testament . . . Glasgow, 1779. Callander, John, of Craigforth, -1789: a Scotch lawyer; fellow and secretary for foreign correspondence of the Society of Scottish Antiquaries.

Essay (An) towards a new edition of the elegies of Tibullus . . . L. 1792. Henley, Samuel, D.D., -1819: prof. of moral philosophy in the College of Williamsburg, Va.; afterwards rector of Rendlesham, Suffolk; and in 1805 principal of the East India Coll., at Hertford.

Essay (An) towards an abridgment of the English history. L. 1757. Burke, Edmund, 1730-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) towards an English grammar. L. 1784. Fell, Rev. John, 1735-97: a Dissenting minister; classical tutor at the academy at Homerton.

Essay (An) towards an history of the ancient jurisdiction of the Marshalsea of the King's House . . . L. 1812. Morice, Burton: steward of the Marshalsea and Palace Court.

Essay (An) towards an improved register of deeds, city and county of New York, to December 31, 1790, in-

clusive. N.Y. 1832. Grim, Charles Frederic: lawyer of New York City; in 1822 register of deeds.

Essay (An) towards attaining a true idea of the character and reign of K. Charles the First, and the causes of the Civil War . . . L. 1748. Towgood, Rev. Micaiah, 1700-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) towards carrying on the present war against France . . . L. 1729 or 1733. Keith, Sir William, Bart., 1669-1749. See "Anonyms," p. 217.

Essay (An) towards deciding the question whether Britain be permitted by right policy to insure the ships of her enemies. L. 1748. Morris, Corbyn, Esq., F.R.S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) towards fixing the true standard of wit, humour, raillery, satire, and ridicule. L. 1744. Morris, Corbyn, Esq., F.R.S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) towards illustrating the science of insurance, etc. L. 1747. Morris, Corbyn, Esq., F.R.S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) towards preventing the ruin of Great Britain. L. 1721. Berkeley, George, D.D., 1684-1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) towards the ease of elections of members of Parliament. L. 1712. Bellers, John, 1654-1725: a member of the Society of Friends; for a number of years he spent his winters in London and his summers in the country, engaged in philanthropic work; d. in the parish of St. Stephen, Walbrook.

Essay (An) towards the character of . . . Caroline, Queen-Consort of Great Britain, etc. L. 1738. Clarke, Alured, D.D., 1690-1742: fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., 1718; preb. of Exeter, 1731; dean of Exeter, 1740.

Essay (An) towards the proof of a separate state of souls between death and the resurrection . . . L. 1731. Watts, Isaac, D.D., 1674-1748: b. at Southampton; educ. at home and in London; assistant of Dr. Isaac Chauncy, in Park Lane, London, 1698; and his successor in 1702; d. at Theobald's.

Essay towards vindicating the literal sense of the demoniacs in the New Testament . . . L. 1737. Church, Thomas, D.D., 1708-56. See "Anonyms," p. 28.

Essay upon harmony, as it relates chiefly to situation and building. L. 1739. Morris, R[ichard] (?), 1708-92]. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) upon industry and trade . . . Edinb. 1706. Black, David.

Essay (An) upon literature . . . L. 26. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) upon loans . . . By . . . 1710. Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford and Mortimer, 1661-1724. See I. & P., S.

Essay (An) upon marriage, in a letter dress'd to a friend. n.p. 1704. Forbes, William: of Disblair.

Essay (An) upon predestination and grace . . . Edinb. 1712. Gordon, Francis.

Essay upon prints, etc. L. 1768. Lipin, Rev. William, 1724-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) upon publick credit . . . 1710. Harley, Robert, Earl of Oxford and Mortimer, 1661-1724. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) upon taxes . . . L. 1693. Temple, Sir William, Bart., 1628-99: at Blackfriars, London; educ. at Camb.; after performing important political services retired to his seat at Moor Park, Surrey, and d. there.

Essay (An) upon taxes . . . Edinb. 169. Carlyle, Alexander, D.D.: minister of Inveresk.

Essay (An) upon the constitutional rights as to slave property . . . Richmond, Va., 1840. Robinson, Conway, 1805: b. at Richmond, Va.

Essay (An) upon the duty of physicians and patients . . . L. 1715. Parker, Samuel, 1681-1730. See "Anonyms," 65.

Essay (An) upon the interest of England in respect to Protestants dissenting from the established Church. L. 1701. Harrington, John Shute, 1st Viscount Harrington, 1678-1734. See I. & P., S.

Essay (An) upon the king's friends; with an account of some discoveries made in Italy, and found in a Virgil, concerning the Tories. To Dr. S—l —n. L. 1776. Stevenson, John Mill, 1718-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essay (An) upon the national credit of England . . . L. 1710. Davenant, Charles, LL.D., 1656-1714. See I. & P., S.

Essay (An) upon the present interest of England . . . L. 1701. Stepney, George, 1663-1707: b. at Westminster; sc. there and at Trin. Coll., Camb.; one of the Commissioners of Trade, 1697; at Chelsea.

Essay (An) upon the probable methods of making a people gainers in a balance of trade . . . By . . . L. 1699.

Davenant, Charles, LL.D., 1656-1714. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay (An) upon the relation of cause and effect, controverting the doctrine of Mr. Hume, concerning the nature of that relation . . . L. 1824. Shepherd, Lady Mary.

Essay (An) upon the Union . . . Edinb. 1706. Hodges, James.

Essay (An) upon time . . . Edinb. 1781. Maxwell, John: of Broomholm.

Essay (An) upon trade in general, more especially of the woollen manufactures . . . L. 1741. Webber, Samuel: English wool manufacturer.

Essay (An) upon ways and means of supplying the war. L. 1695. Davenant, Charles, LL.D., 1656-1714. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essay (An) upon wind, with curious anecdotes of eminent peteurs . . . Potsdam, n.d. Fox, Hon. Charles James (?), 1749-1806. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays. By . . . 1872. Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins. See "Anonyms," p. 207.

Essays addressed to young married women. L. 1782. Griffith, Mrs. Elizabeth, -1793. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays against popery, slavery, and arbitrary power. Manchester, Eng., 1746. Brooke, Henry (1706-83), and Gordon, Thomas (1684 (?)-1750). See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays and dissertations on various subjects relating to human life and happiness. L. 1771. Bethune, Rev. John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays and letters on subjects religious, moral, and political. Edinb. 1857. Wilson, Robert: teller, British Linen Co.

Essays and letters, with other miscellaneous pieces. By . . . Canterbury, n.d. Parsons, Rev. Philip, 1729-1812. See "Anonyms," p. 176.

Essays and miscellanea. Oxford, 1840. Duncan, Philip Bury, Esq., D.C.L., 1772-1863. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essays and reviews: Bunsen's biblical researches. L. 185-. Williams, Rev. Rowland, 1817-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays and reviews. "Edinb. Rev.," Frederick, D.D., 1821-; Williams, Rowland, D.D., 1817-70; Powell, Rev. Baden, M.A., 1796-1860; Wilson, Rev. Henry Bristow, B.D., ab. 1804-; Goodwin, Charles Wycliffe; Pattison, Rev. Mark, B.D.; and Jowett, Rev. Benjamin, M.A.

Essays and reviews. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1861, p. 461. Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, D.D., LL.D., 1815-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays and reviews. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1861, p. 248. Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D., 1805-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays and sermons on various subjects relative to the deistical controversy. Edinb. 1790. Lunn, James.

Essays and sketches of life and character. 2d edition. L. 1821. Russell, John, 1st Earl, LL.D., 1792-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

The first edition is under Skillet, J., (*pseud.*).

Essays divine, moral, and political. L. 1714. Burnet, Thomas, -1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays on summer hours. B. 1842. Lanman, Charles, 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays from "The Times" . . . L. 1852 and 1854. Phillips, Samuel, LL.D., 1815-54. See "Anonyms," p. 89.

Essays historical and moral. L. 1785. Gregory, George, D.D., 1754-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 77.

Essays in verse. L. 1769. Mac-laurin, John, Lord Dreghorn, 1734-96. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Essays moral and literary. L. 1778. Knox, Vicesimus, D.D., 1752-1821. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays moral and philosophical on several subjects . . . L. 1734. Forbes, Alexander, Baron Forbes, of Pitligo, -1749: commanded a troop of horse in the rebellion of 1745; and is supposed to be the prototype of the Baron of Bradwardine in Scott's "Waverley."

Essays moral and political. Edinb. 1741. Hume, David, Esq., 1711-1776. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essays moral, philosophical, and political. L. 1772. Mills, John, F.R.S.

Essays on Christian union. Edinb. 1845. Chalmers, Thomas, D.D., LL.D., 1780-1847. See "Anonyms," p. 104.

Essays on English writers. By . . . L. 1869. Friswell, James Hain, 1827-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays on human rights and their political guarantees. N.Y. 1845. Hurlbut, Elisha P.

Essays on hunting . . . L. 1781. Blane, William, Esq., F.R.S.: of Foliejon Park, in the parish of Winkfield, Berkshire.

Essays in husbandry . . . L. 1764. Harte, Walter, ab. 1700-74. See "Anonyms," p. 23.

Essays on native education, and the study of Sanscrit, Arabic, and Persian. From "The Calcutta Lit. Gaz." Calcutta, 1834. Tytler, John: an eminent Orientalist.

Essays on political economy . . . L. 1830. Robertson, George.

Essays on public worship, patriotism, and projects of reformation. L. 1773. Williams, David, 1738-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays on retirement from business, on old age, etc. Edinb. 1812. Mackenzie, James, M.D.: some time physician at Worcester.

Essays on Romanism. By . . . L. 1839. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays on several subjects . . . L. 1769. Lind, James, M.D., 1716-94: fellow of the Royal Coll. of Physicians, at Edinb.; and physician to Haslar Hospital.

Essays on Shaftesbury's "Characteristics," etc. L. 1764. Brown, John, D.D., 1715-66. See "Anonyms," p. 50.

Essays on song-writing, with a collection of English songs, to which are added original pieces. L. n.d. Aikin, John, M.D., 1747-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays on the Bible. By . . . L. 1869. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays on the Church . . . L. 1834. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays on the endowment of research. By various writers. L. 1876. Pattison, Mark; Cotton, James Sutherland; Appleton, Charles Edward; Cutts, Birchall; Sayce, Rev. Archibald Henry; Sorby, Henry Clifton; Cheyne, Thomas Kelley; Dyer, William Turner Thistle-ton; and Nettleship, Henry.

Essays on the evidence, characteristic doctrines, and influence of Christianity. Bath, 1790. Haweis, Rev. Thomas, LL.B., M.D., 1733-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays on the formation and publication of opinions. L. 1821. Bailey, Samuel, 1791-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays on the lives of Cowper, Newton, and Heber . . . L. 1830. Potter, Rev. John Philips, M.A., 1798-1861: of Oriel Coll., Oxf.; d. at Blomfield-terrace, London (?).

Essays on the means of regeneration. First published in the "Quar. Christ. Spectator" for 1829; review of Spring. New Haven, 1829. Taylor, Nathaniel William, D.D., 1786-1858: b. at New Milford, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1807; Dwight prof. of theology there, 1822-58.

Essays on the negro slave-trade, etc. L. 1805. Bisset, Robert, 1759-1805. See "Anonyms," p. 169.

Essays; viz. 1, on the origin of colleges, etc. Glasgow, 1769. Clason,

attrick, D.D.: minister of Buccleuch church, Edinburgh.

Essays on the philosophy of instruction; or, the nurture of young minds. Greenfield, Mass., 1829. Willard, Samuel, D., 1775-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays on the political circumstances of Ireland, written during the administration of Earl Camden. Dublin, 1799. Anon., Alexander, -1831. See "Anonyms," p. 187.

Essays on the principles of morality and natural religion. Edinb. 1751. Home, Henry, Lord Kames, 1696-1782. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essays. I. On the public debt. II. On paper money, banking, etc. III. On frugality. L. 1755. Murray, Patrick, 5th Lord Elibank. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays on the pursuit of truth, etc. N.Y. . . . L. 1829. Bailey, Samuel, 1787-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays on the sources of the pleasures derived from literary compositions. L. 1809. MacDermot, Martin.

Essays on the sources of the pleasures derived from literary compositions. Leybridge, 1809. Mangin, Rev. Edward, A.M., 1772-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays on the superstitions of the highlanders of Scotland. By . . . Edinb. 1814. Grant, Mrs. Anne (McVickar), 1755-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays on various subjects. By . . . 1772. Talbot, Mrs. Catherine, 1720-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays on various subjects of taste and criticism. L. 1780. Macaulay, Rev. John, ab. 1758-1819. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays, philosophical, historical, and literary. L. 1789. Belsham, William, 1753-1827: d. at Hammersmith; brother of Rev. Dr. Thomas Belsham; was an historian and political writer of the Whig party.

Essays, poetical, moral, and critical. Dublin, 1769. Newburgh, B.

Essays, religious and moral. L. 1815. Rowne, Isaac Hawkins, 1745-1818: uc. at Westm. Sch., and at Hertford Coll., Oxf.; M.P. for Bridgenorth for more than 28 years.

Essays upon art . . . N.Y. 1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays upon peace at home and war abroad. L. 1704. Davenant, Charles, 1624, 1656-1714. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays upon several projects . . . L. 1707. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essays upon several subjects concerning British antiquities. Edinb. 1747. Home, Henry, Lord Kames, 1696-1782. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essays upon several subjects in law . . . Edinb. 1732. Home, Henry, Lord Kames, 1696-1782. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essays written in the intervals of business. L. 1843. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essence (The) of Christianity. By Fewerbach. Trans. L. 1854. Cross, Mrs. Marian (Evans Lewes), 1819-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Essence (The) of the Douglas cause . . . L. 1767. Boswell, James, 1740-95. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essential memoranda of English history, etc. Belper, 1880. Anthony, W. B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Essential points in the case of the succession to the Earldom of Mar. Edinb. 1868. Erskine, John Francis Erskine Goodeve, 11th Earl of Mar, 1836-: Queen's Coll., Camb., M.A., 1860; succeeded his uncle, 1866.

Essential (The) principles of the wealth of nations . . . L. 1797. Gray, John.

Essential (The) rights and liberties of Protestants: a seasonable plea for the liberty of conscience, and the right of private judgment. B. 1744. Williams, Rev. Ebenezer, 1690-1753: b. at Roxbury, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1709; pastor at Pomfret, Conn., 1715-53, and d. there.

Essentials of mensuration. Belper (?), 1880. Anthony, W. B. (?). See I. & P., 1 S.

Essex (The) junto and the British spy; or, treason detected. Salem, Mass., 1812. Henry, John [A.M. Honorary, Dart. Coll., 1806 (?)].

Essex (The) monthly; and home counties miscellany. Chelmsford, Eng., 1865, 66. Church, Henry J. (editor).

Established (The) and the Free . . . Glasgow, 1874. Macgeorge, Rev. Andrew. See I. & P., 1 S.

Establishment (The) of the Turks in Europe: an historical discourse. L. 1828. Russell, John, 1st Earl, LL.D., 1792-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

Estelle. By . . . L. 1878. Harris, Emily Marion. See I. & P., 1 S.

Esther: a drama . . . Glasgow, 1873. Buchan, Alexander Winton. See I. & P., 2 S.

Esther: a tale of modern Jewish burgher life. By . . . L. 1880. Stern, Charlotte Elizabeth.

Esther: an oratorio or sacred drama.

L. 1761. Humphreys, S[amuel, -1738: d. at Canonbury, aged about 40 (?)].

Estimate (An) of the manners and principles of the times. By . . . L. 1757. Brown, John, LL.D., 1715-66. See "Anonyms," p. 50.

Estimate (An) of the profit and loss of religion . . . [by Rev. George Anderson]; illustrated with references to "Essays on morality and natural religion" [by Henry Home, Lord Kames]. Edinb. 1753.

Estimate of the Scottish nobility during the minority of James the Sixth . . . L. 1873. Hay, Alexander, Lord Easter-Kennet.

Estimates of the cost of making a canal from Cumberland to Georgetown. W. 1828. Geddes, James, 1763-1838: b. near Carlisle; M.C., 1813-15; civil engineer, 1816-38; d. in Geddes, Onondaga County, N.Y.

Estray (The). B. 1847. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-82 (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Eternal death . . . is eternal punishment. N.Y. 1861. Hudson, Rev. Charles Frederick: a Universalist clergyman.

Eternal hope and eternal punishment. Manchester, 185-. Sutton, Henry Smith: of Manchester (?), Eng.

Eternal life: the revelation of the books of Moses. L. 1835. Ellice, Rev. James, M.A., 1787-1856: Univ. Coll., Oxf., 1808; rector of Clothall, near Baldock, in Hertfordshire.

Eternity (The) of future punishment proved. Worcester, 1819. Pond, Enoch, D.D., 1791-1882. See I. & P., 2 S.

Eternity (The) of hell torments. L. 1723. Povey, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ethel Churchill; or, the two brides. By . . . L. 1838. Maclean, Mrs. Letitia Elizabeth (Landon), 1802-38. See I. & P., 1 S., under Landon.

Ethel Mildmay's follies: a story. By . . . L. 1872. King, Katherine.

Ethel Woodville, etc. L. 187-. Hollings, Mrs.

Ethelena; or, self sacrifice: a poem. 1871. Des Brisay, William A.

Ethica . . . L. 1752. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ethics of American slavery, etc. N.Y. 1861. Thompson, L.

Ethics (The) of labor. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1876. Gorton, David A., M.D. (editor).

Ethics (The) of the Shakspeare celebrations: a letter . . . Sheffield, 1864. Gordon, D.

Ethics (The) of trade. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1876. Gorton, David A., M.D.

Etiology (The) of the atmosphere. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1874. Gorton, David A., M.D.

Eton College . . . L. 1819. Hon.

Eton (The) College magazine. Eton. 1832. Wickens, Sir John: vice-chancellor (editor).

Etonian (The). London, Eton, etc., 1821. Blunt, Rev. Walter, A.M.: rector of Bicknor, Kent; and Praed, Winthrop Mackworth, 1802-39 (editors). See I. & P., 1 S.

Etruria unburied. In the "Universalist Quarterly," Jan., 1851. Alger, William Rounseville, 1823-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ettricke (The) garland: being two excellent new songs [the first by Sir Walter Scott, and the second by James Hogg] on the lifting of the banner of the House of Buccleugh at the football match in Caterhaugh, etc. Edinb. 1815.

Etymologicon universale; or, universal etymological dictionary: on a new plan . . . L. 1822-25. Whiter, Rev. Walter.

Etymology made easy . . . L. 1856. Bunnett, Fanny Elizabeth: an English writer and translator.

Etymology (The) of the words of the Greek language, etc. L. 1860. Valpy, Francis Edward Jackson, 1797-1882. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eugene Aram: a novel. By . . . L. 1829. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eugenie. By . . . Edinb. 1877. Butt, Beatrice May.

Eugenie; or, the school for rakes. L. Griffith, Mrs. Elizabeth, -1793. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eugenio and Eponetus . . . Edinb. 1811. Innes, Rev. William: Baptist minister in Edinburgh.

Eugenio; or, virtuous and happy life: a poem . . . L. 1737. Beach, Thomas, -1737: an English poet; was a wine merchant at Wrexham, in Denbighshire; committed suicide.

Eugenius; or, anecdotes of the Golden Vale. By . . . L. 1785. Graves, Rev. Richard, 1715-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eulogies (The) of Howard: a vision. L. 1791. Hayley, William, 1745-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eulogies; or, political characters: a
m... By... L. 1806. Allen,
William, Esq.: warden of Dulwich Col-
lege in 1775; and master in 1805-15 *et*

Eulogium, intended to perpetuate
memory of David Rittenhouse. P.
6. Rush, Benjamin, M.D., LL.D.,
175-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eulogy on George Washington, Esq.,
read... Georgetown, S.C., 1800.
Moloch, Francis, 1755-1826: an Ameri-
can statesman; b. and d. in Charleston,
S.C.; was a delegate from South Caro-
lina to the Continental Congress, 1780-

Eulogy upon the late Gov. Barbour
Richmond. Richmond, 1842. Morton,
Samuel, Esq.: b. in Virginia; M.C. from
Virginia, 1849-51.

Eunomus; or, dialogues concerning
law and constitution of England...
1774. Wynne, Edward, 1734-84.
See I. & P., 1 S.

Euphemia and Salem: a tale. By
John, Esq. Aberdeen, 1863. Booth, Pethie.

Euphemio of Messina. Trans. N.Y.
Acad. of Sciences. 1818-77. See I. & P., 2 S.

Euphonia: portions of Holy Scripture
marked for chanting, etc. 1855.
London, G.: of Birmingham.

Euphranor: a dialogue on youth.
1851. Fitzgerald, Edward, Esq.,
1823: an Irish poet, jurist, and journal-
ist; editor of the "Pilot," London; d.
in Sierra Leone, where he held important
offices.

Euphrosyne; or, amusements on the
art of life. By... L. 1776. Graves,
John, Esq. Richard, 1715-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eureka: a prophecy of the future.
1837. Williams, Robert
Richardson, ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eureka: a sequel to Lord John
Russell's post-bag... Oxford, 1851.
London, James Timothy Bainbridge;
1875: Worcester Coll., Oxf., 1840;
London, York, 1877.

Euripidea. L. 1882. Munro, Hugh
Andrew Johnstone, D.C.L., 1819-: b. at
London; Trin. Coll., Camb., fellow, 1843;
univ. prof. of Latin there, 1869-72.

Euripides. [A lecture delivered in
1871.] L. 1882. Thompson, William
Guthrie, D.D., F.R.S., 1810-: b. at
London; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1830; canon
of Ely, 1853; and master of Trin. Coll.,
1853.

Europe and America in 1870. N.Y.
Acad. of Sciences. Appleton, Nathan, A.M., 1843-
51. See I. & P., 1 S.

European (The) grain market.
"Amer. Whig Rev.," June, 1847, p. 642.
Fisher, Redwood S., 1782-1856: b. and
d. in Philadelphia; was a merchant in
that city, but removed to New York
City; edited a daily paper, and took an
active part in public affairs.

European life and manners. "Amer.
Whig Rev.," Aug., 1849, p. 159. Wells,
Anna Maria, 1797-. See I. & P., 2 S.

European nationalities and races.
"Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1871. Blind,
Karl, 1820-: b. in Mannheim, Ger.;
was banished from that country, from
France, and from Brussels; in 1852 es-
tablished himself in London; was par-
doned by the Baden government in 1867.

Eurydice: a tragedy... L. 1731.
Mallet, David, 1700 (?) -65. See "Ano-
nyms," p. 27.

Eusebia triumphans... L. 1715.
Settle, Elkanah, 1648-1723 or 4. See I.
& P., 1 S.

Eustace Conway; or, the brother
and sister: a novel. L. 1834. Maurice,
Rev. John Frederick Denison, M.A.,
1805-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Euthanasia: a sudden death made
happy and easy... B. 1723. Mather,
Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P.,
1 S.

Eva; or, the bridal spectre: a tale.
L. 1830. Johnson, Mrs. W.

Evaline. Paterson, N.J., 1871. Camp-
bell, Robert.

Evangelical (The) Rambler. L. 1824,
etc. East, Rev. Timothy: an English
Congregational minister.

Evangelical (The) spectator. By...
L. 1829, etc. East, Rev. Timothy.

Evangelical teaching: Dr. Cumming.
In the "Westm. Rev.," Oct., 1855. Cross,
Mrs. Marian (Evans Lewes), 1819-80.
See I. & P., 2 S.

Evans (The) embezzlement; or, the
history of a bold and successful con-
spiracy to defraud the State of Pennsyl-
vania... P. 1872. McClure [Alex-
ander Kelly, 1828- (?)].

Evan's old ballads, and Aiken on
song writing. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1810,
p. 481. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832.
See I. & P., 1 S.

Eve Bourn, and other sketches from
real life. By... B. 185-. Browne,
Miss Sara H. See I. & P., 2 S.

Evelina; or, the history of a young
lady's introduction into the world. L.
1779. D'Arblay, Mme. Frances Burney,
1752-1840. See "Anonyms," p. 80.

Eveline. By... L. 1863. King,
A[lice (?)].

Evelyn Harcourt: a novel. By . . . L. 1847. Gascoigne, Mrs. Caroline Leigh (Smith), 1813-; daughter of John Smith, Esq., of Dale Park; and married to General Gascoigne, at Liverpool in 1834; was from an early age devoted to literature.

Evelyn Marston. By . . . Leip. 1856. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Evelyn Willis at school . . . B. 1858. Johnstone, Miss O. A.

Evelyn's memoirs. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1818, p. 1. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Evening (An) contemplation in a college; being a parody on Gray's elegy. Cambridge, 1776. Duncombe, Rev. John, 1730-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Evening incense. By . . . L. 1856. Macduff, Rev. John Ross. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Evening meditations . . . By . . . L. 1838. Marks, Rev. Richard, 1780-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Evening (An) on Pelion: a poem in three cantos. L. 1827. Lean, William: an English poet; b. 1804, at Neath Abbey.

Evening post extra: is a law against slavery in the territories necessary? some hints to the delegates of the Rome convention. N.Y. 1852. Ruggles, Samuel Bulkeley, LL.D., 1800-81. See I. & P., 2 S.

Evening (The) walk to Emmaus . . . B. 1847. Alden, Joseph, D.D., 1807-85. See "Anonyms," p. 115.

Evenings abroad. By . . . L. 1836. Maclellan, Frances.

Evenings among the stars . . . B. 1848. Judkins, Miss Mary Amelia.

Evenings at home; or, the juvenile budget opened . . . L. 1792-96. Aikin, John, M.D., 1747-1822; and Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia (Aikin), 1743-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Evening's (An) conversation in the mountains of Derry . . . Dublin, 1854. King, Rev. Robert, B.A.: curate of Ballynascreen.

Evenings on the Thames, etc. L. 1860. Digby, Kenelm Henry, 1800-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Evenings with the sacred poets . . . By . . . N.Y. 1870. Saunders, Frederic, 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Eventful (The) history of the mutiny and practical seizure of H. M. S. Bounty . . . L. 1831. Barrow, Sir John, 1764-1848. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Events in Indian history . . . Lancaster, 1841. Wirner, James.

Ever new and never old; stories by the best authors. 1860. Allen, Joseph Hunt: publisher, of Boston.

Everett's orations and speeches "New Englander," Feb., 1851. New Haven, 1851. Sprague, William Buel, D.D., LL.D., 1795-1876. See I. & P., 2 S.

Evergreen (The), etc. N.Y. n.d. Hopkins, John Henry, Jr., D.D., 1820- See "Anonyms," p. 118.

Everybody's holiday guide. L. 1861-62. Jackson, H. K. (editor).

Every-day. Pike, Mrs. Frances West (Atherton), 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Every-day Margaret. Washburn Mary.

Every-day (The) philosopher in town and country. B. 1863. Boyd, Rev. Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, D.D., 1825- See I. & P., 1 S.

Every little helps. P. 1866. Boyd Mary D. R.

Every man his own butler. By . . . L. 1839. Redding, Cyrus, 1785-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Every man his own house painter and paper hanger. St. Louis, 1866. Smith, Thomas.

Every man his own lawyer . . . L. 1757. Jacob, Giles, 1686-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Every man his own parson (dated March 28th, 1851). Bristol, 1851. Jackson, Samuel Pim: an English Friend, of Bristol.

Every man in his humour: a comedy . . . L. 1752. Garrick, David (editor). 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Every night book; or, life after dark. By . . . L. 1827. Clarke, William 1801-38: a literateur of London; the editor of "The Cigar"; editor for some time of the "Monthly Mag."; d. suddenly at his house near Hampstead.

See "Gent. Mag." for 1838.

Evidence and reports of the examinations of the faculty of physicians and surgeons of Glasgow. Glasgow, 1882. Finlayson, James, M.D.

Evidence (The) for our Saviour's resurrection consider'd, etc. L. 1730. Grove, Rev. Henry, 1683-1738: b. at Taunton, Somersetshire; was one of the masters of the academy in that town and preached to two congregations in the neighborhood; he was the author of Nos. 581, 601, 626, and 635, of "The Spectator."

Evidence (The) for the authenticity and divine inspiration of the Apocalypses . . . L. 1802. Woodhouse, John

appel, D.D., 1749-1833: M.A. at Ch. Oxf., 1773; rector of Stoke-upon-Avon, 1814-33.

Evidence (The) of handwriting . . . Cambridge, 1874. Hayward, Abraham, 182-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Evidence of miracles . . . Edinb. 1822. Murray, Rev. George, -1822: minister at North Berwick.

Evidence of the divinity of Jesus Christ. Dublin, 1826. Fayle, Robert: Irish Friend and elder, of Dublin; d. 1811.

Evidence that the relation of Joseph's concerning Herod's having new temple at Jerusalem is either true or misinterpreted. Oxford, 1786. Gifford, Rev. Charles, M.A., 1732-: son of Charles of Heavitree, Devon; Ch. Ch., Exeter, 1753.

Evidences (The) of the genuineness of the Gospels. Cambridge, 1837. Norwood, Andrews, A.M., 1786-1853. See I. & P., 2 S.

Evident (The) approach of a war . . . L. 1727. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Evils (The) of England, social and political. By . . . L. 1848. Howard, Thomas: a London physician.

Evils of the Revolutionary War. B. 1800. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination of a sermon preached by the Rev. Richard Harrison, chaplain to his lordship [the Lord Mayor]. L. 1789. Garnham, Rev. Robert Edward, 1753-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination (An) of an essay on establishments in religion, with remarks on it considered as . . . an answer to the Confessional." L. 1767. Blackstone, Rev. Francis, 1705-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Examination (An) of Bishop Berkeley's celebrated theory of vision. L. 1800. Bailey, Samuel, 1791-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination of certain opinions advanced by Bp. Burgess in two recent publications, entitled, "Christ and not the rock." Manchester, 1813. Gard, John, D.D., 1771-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination of conscience: safe way about this duty drawn from the writings of the saints. L. 1846. Faber, Frederick William, D.D., 1814-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination of Elliot on the mode of baptism. 1788. Marston, Rev. John: English Baptist Dissenting teacher.

Examination (The) of Joseph Galloway, Esq., late speaker of the House of Assembly in Pennsylvania, before the House of Commons . . . L. 1780. Galloway, Joseph, ab. 1730-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination (An) of Lord Bolingbroke's letters on history. L. 1753. Campbell, Alexander: midshipman of H. M. S. "Wager."

Examination (An) of Mr. Barnes' reply to the Episcopal recorder. P. 1844. Ridgely, Rev. Greenbury William: in 1882 Epis. clergyman at Chester, Penn.

Examination (An) of Mr. Campbell's principles as laid down in his "Enquiry into the original of moral virtue . . ." Edinb. 1731. Hunter, J.

Examination of Mr. Harrison's sermon, preached in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London . . . May 25, 1788. L. 1789. Garnham, Rev. Robert Edward, 1753-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination (An) of Mr. Hutchinson's remarks, and Mr. Catcott's "Answer to the observations on his sermon preached before the corporation of Bristol . . ." By . . . L. 1738. Bedford, Rev. Arthur, M.A., 1668-1745: chaplain to Haberdasher's Hospital at Hoxton, 1724-45.

Examination (An) of Mr. Kenrick's "Review of Mr. Johnson's edition of Shakespeare." L. 1766. Barclay [James, A.B. at Oxford, 1768(?)] ; a student at Oxford [curate at Edmonton, and master of the academy at Tottenham].

Examination (An) of Mr. Leslie's last dialogue relating to the satisfaction of Jesus Christ . . . L. 1708. Emlyn, Rev. Thomas, 1663-1743. See "Anonymous," p. 186.

Examination (An) of Mr. Pope's Essay on man . . . By Crousaz, professor . . . at Lausanne. L. 1738. Carter, Miss Elizabeth. See I. & P., 1 S.

In Nichols's "Literary Anecdotes," vol. v., p. 29, it is asserted that this is by Miss Carter; on p. 354 of the same vol., it is discussed as having been by Mr. Crousaz.

Examination (An) of Mr. [Robert] Robinson's "Plea for the divinity of Christ." L. 178-. Lindsey, Rev. Theophilus, M.A., 1723-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination (An) of Mr. Warburton's second proposition in his projected demonstration of the divine legation of Moses . . . L. 1744. Stebbing, Henry, D.D., 1716-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination (An) of precedents and principles by which it appears that the impeachment of Warren Hastings,

Esq., is abated by the dissolution of Parliament. L. 1791. Christian, Edward, -1823: of Gray's Inn; educ. at St. John's Coll., Camb.; prof. of the laws of England in the Univ. of Cambridge.

Examination (An) of President Edwards's "Enquiry on the freedom of the will." B. 1770. Dana, James, D.D., 1735-1812: b. in Cambridge, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1753; pastor in New Haven, Conn., 1789-1805, where he died.

Examination (An) of Professor Skene's "Chronology of the Old Testament, etc. . . ." Edinb. 1838. Laurie, James: a Scottish accountant.

Examination (An) of the arguments contained in a late introduction [by James Macpherson] to the history of the ancient Irish and Scots. L. 1772. Leland, Thomas, D.D., 1722-85: b. and educ. in Dublin; prof. of poetry, 1763; preb. of St. Patrick's and vicar of Bray, 1785.

Examination (An) of the banking system of Massachusetts. B. 1831. Appleton, Nathan, LL.D., 1779-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination (An) of the British doctrine which subjects to capture a neutral trade not open in time of peace . . . n.p. 1806. Madison, James, LL.D., 1751-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination of the claim of John Lindsay Craufurd to the title and estates of Craufurd and Lindsay, with the refutation of "The Craufurd peerage." [By Alexander Maxwell Adams.] L. 1831. Dobie, James.

Examination (An) of the commercial principles of the late negotiations between Great Britain and France in 1761. L. 1762. Burke, Edmund, 1730-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination (An) of the Connecticut claim to lands in Pennsylvania, with an appendix. P. 1774. Smith, William, D.D., 1727 or 28-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination (An) of the Constitution of the United States. P. 1788. Coxe, Tench, 1755-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination (An) of the Edinburgh review, Numb. 1, especially of Art. vi., concerning Mr. Ebenezer Erskine's sermons. n.p., n.d. Erskine, David.

Examination (An) of the equity and expediency of ecclesiastical establishments. Edinb. 1832. King, Rev. David, LL.D.: of Glasgow.

Examination (An) of the late proceedings in Congress respecting the official conduct of the Secretary of the

Treasury. 1793. Taylor, John, 1750-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination (An) of the leading principle of the new system of morals as that principle is stated and applied in Mr. Godwin's "Enquiry concerning political justice . . ." L. 1798. Green, Thomas, Esq., 1769-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination (An) of the Newtonian argument for the emptiness of space and of the resistance of subtile fluid. L. 1740. Martin, George.

Examination (The) of the President's [Jefferson] message . . . December 7, 1801. N.Y. 1802. Hamilton, Alexander, LL.D., 1757-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination (An) of the President's reply to the New Haven remonstrance. N.Y. 1801. Coleman, William, 1766-1829. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination of the pretensions of New England to commercial pre-eminence. P. 1814. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination (An) of the principle and an enquiry into the conduct of the two b[rothe]rs [T. Pelham Holles, Duke of Newcastle, and the Hon. Henry Pelham] in regard to the establishment of their power, etc. . . . L. 1749. Perceval, John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, 1711-70. See I. & P., 2 S.

Examination (An) of the question, Who is the writer of Two forged letters addressed to the President of the United States? . . . n.p. 1803. Duane, William, 1760-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination of the consideration submitted [by Lord Henry Thomas Cockburn] to the house-holders of Edinburgh, on the state of their representation in Parliament. Edinb. 1820. Borthwick, John (advocate). See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination (An) of the "Remarks" on considerations suggested by the establishment of a second college in Connecticut. Hartford, 1825. Wheaton, Nathaniel Sheldon, D.D., 1792-1862: and d. at Washington, Conn.; Yale Coll. 1814; pres. of Trin. Coll., 1831-37.

Examination (An) of the report of a committee of the citizens of Boston opposed to a further increase of duties on importation. P. 1828. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examination (An) of the Rev. R. Wilberforce's charges against the Church of England . . . L. 1855. Meyrick, Rev. Frederick, M.A.: Fellow of Trin.

L., Oxf.; rector of Blickling, Aylsham, Norfolk, 1868; prin. of Codrington Coll., Barbadoes, 1886-87.

Examination (An) of the scheme of church-power laid down in the "Codex ex ecclesiastici Anglicani," etc. [ofishop Gibson]. Dublin, 1735. Foster, Michael, 1689-1763. See "Anon- as," p. 96.

Examination (An) of the utilitarian philosophy [of John Stuart Mill]. Cam- bridge, 1870. Grote, Rev. John, M.A.: n. Coll., Camb., 1838; vicar of Trump- ton, near Cambridge, 1847-60 *et seq.*

Examination (An) of three prelati- pamphlets . . . Edinb. 1703. Ram- , James, -1749: minister of Eyemouth.

Examiner (The) examined. B. 1736. own, Rev. John, 1696-1742: b. in ighton, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1714; ister of Haverhill, Mass., 1719-42.

Examiner (The) examined . . . L. 9. Bate, Julius, M.A., ab. 1711-ab. 1. See "Anonyms," p. 167.

Examiner (The) examined. L. 1812.leston, Edward, D.D., 1776-1849. I. & P., 1 S.

Examiner (The) examined. In a let- to the Englishman; occasioned by the aminer of Friday, Dec. 18, 1713, upon canto of Spenser. L. 1713. Croxall, uel, D.D., -1752. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examiner (The); or, remarks upon ers and occurrences. L. 1710-14. g, William; Swift, Jonathan; Manley a Riviere, Mrs. N.; and Oldisworth, liam: successive editors. See I. & l S.

Examiner (The): a Sunday paper . L. 1808-36. Hunt, James Henry gh; Fonblanque, Albany; and others: cessive editors. See I. & P., 1 S.

Examiners, in vol. i., Nos. 8, 9, 26, 45, 46, 48, 50. L. 1711. Vol. ii., 6, 12, 26, 27, 37, 45, 50. L. 1712. iii., Nos. 1, 2, 5, 13, 20, 21, 26, 29, . L. 1713. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 9-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Example better than precept. By . L. 1867. Mackarness, Mrs. Ma- a Anne (Planché). See I. & P., 1 S.

Excellence (The) of the British mili- code exemplified. L. 1811. Scott, ert Bissett, Esq., 1774-1841. See I. , 1 S.

Excellence (The) of the Holy Script- . . . L. 1803. Hughes, Rev. Joseph, ., 1769-1833: sec. to the British and eign Bible Society.

Excellency (The) of the female char- r vindicated . . . Harrisburg, 1828. nagan, Thomas.

Excelsior: helps to progress in relig- ion, science, and literature. L. 1854-56. Hamilton, J[ames, D.D., F.L.S., 1814-67: minister of the Presbyterian Church in London(?)]. See "Anonyms," p. 120.

Excerpta antiqua; or, a collection of original English MSS. York, 1797. Croft, John, 1732-1820: b. at Stillington, in Yorkshire; resided at York, in wine business; but much devoted to antiqua- rian researches; d. at his house in Ald- wark, York.

Excepta historica; or, illustrations of English history. L. 1831. Bentley, Samuel, 1785-1868: an English printer and publisher of London; spent the last 15 years of his life in his retreat at Croy- den, and d. there. Assisted by Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris; by Young, Sir Charles; Hardy, Mr. Duffus; and others.

Excerpts from the most approved authors who have treated of the laws of England with respect to the office and duty of grand juries. Edinb.(?), 1764(?). Ferguson, S., Lord Pitfour.

Exchange no robbery; or, the dia- mond ring: a comedy . . . By . . . L. 1820. Hook, Theodore Edward, Esq., 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Exclusives (The). L. 1830. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Marie (Campbell), 1775-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Excursion (The): a poem . . . L. 1728. Mallet (or Mallock), David; d. 1765. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

Excursion (The) [of Wordsworth]. "Quar. Rev.," xii., p. 100. Lamb, Charles, 1775-1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

Excursion of the Putnam Phalanx to Mount Vernon, Dec., 1860. Hartford, 1861. Clark, A. N.

Excursion through the starry heavens. Paisley, 1835. Boog, Rev. Dr. Robert(?): late minister of Paisley.

Excursion (An) to Cockthorpe Park, near Witney, in Oxfordshire . . . n.p., n.d. May, Thomas: of Witney.

Excursion (An) to the lakes in West- moreland and Cumberland, August, 1773. L. 1774. Hutchinson, William, Esq., 1732-1814. See I. & P., 2 S.

Excursions from Helston to Lizard, Kynans, Porthleven, Wheal Vor, etc. Helston, 1834. Penaluna, William, 1780-1864. See "Anonyms," p. 123.

Excuses for the neglect of the com- munion considered. B. 1829. Barrett, Samuel, D.D., 1795-1866. See I. & P., 2 S.

Excuses urged by the absentees from public worship examined: a dialogue . . . Aberdeen, 1779. Peterkin, Rev. W.

Exemplary novels of Miguel de Cervantes Saavedra. L. 1822. Moore, Miss Maria Sarah, ab. 1780-1842: daughter of Peter Moore, and cousin of Thackeray (translator).

Exercises, etc. Albany, 1853. Radcliffe, Miss Alida G. See I. & P., 1 S.

Exercises for the senses. L. 186-. Grant, Horace.

Exercises in analytic geometry. Cambridge, 1875. Seaver, Edwin Pliny, 1838-: b. at Northboro, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1864; superintendent of public schools in Boston, 1880-88 *et seq.*

Exercises in arithmetic for elementary schools; after the method of Pestalozzi . . . L. 1744. Tate, Thomas: at one time mathematical professor and lecturer on chemistry in the National Society's Training College, Battersea; afterwards of Kneller Training College, Twickenham.

Exeter Cathedral, and kindred fanes throughout the kingdom: a poem. Plymouth, Eng., 1871. Plimsott, I.: an English writer of the day.

Exeter Hall: a theological romance. N.Y. 1869. McDonnell, William.

Exeter in 1776: sketch of an old New Hampshire town . . . Exeter, 1876. Bell, Charles Henry, 1823-: b. in Chester, N.H.; Dart. Coll., 1844; and studied law; governor of New Hampshire, 1881-83.

Exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851: catalogue . . . L. 1855. Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth, 1st Bart., 1789-1864: educ. at Westm. Sch., and at Trin. Hall, Camb.; he was among the first to prepare the International Exhibition, and worked more for it than any other person; d. at St. Petersburg.

Exhortation (An) to all Christian people to refrain from Trinitarian worship. L. 1789. Toulmin, Joshua, D.D., 1740-1815: b. in London; pastor of a Unitarian congregation at Birmingham, 1804-15.

Exhortation (An) to the duty of family prayer . . . with prayers. L. 1720. Ken, Thomas, D.D., 1637-1710 or 11. See I. & P., 2 S.

Exhortation (An) to the inhabitants of the south parish of Glasgow . . . Glasgow, 1750, etc. Gillies, John, D.D., 1712-96; minister of the College Church, Glasgow, 1742-96.

Exhortation (An) with some forms in order to instruct the ignorant, etc. L. 1797. Cooke, Rev. —.

Exiles in Virginia, with observations on the conduct of the Society of Friends during the Revolutionary War. P. 18. Gilpin, Thomas, 2d, 1776-1853: b. Philadelphia; and resided there the latter part of his life; partly devoted to literary pursuits; d. in that city.

Exiles (The) of Lucerna . . . Edinburgh, 1841. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Exiles (The) of Palestine: a tale. L. 1831. Carne, John, 1789-1845: b. Truro (?); was a traveller and author d. at Penzance.

Exodiad (The): a poem. By the authors of Calvary [Rich and Cumberland] and Richard the First [*i.e.*, James Bland Burges Lamb]. L. 18. See I. & P., 1 and 2 S.

Expediency (The) of a free exportation of corn at this time, etc. By . . . L. 1770. Young, Arthur, Esq., 1741-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Expedition (The) of Humphrey Clinker. By . . . L. 1771. Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Expedition (The) of the Niger, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1841, p. 45. Spalding, James. See I. & P., 2 S.

Expedition (An) to Rochefort. 1761. Dodington, George Bubb, Lord Melcombe, 1691-1762: b. at Oxford (?). M.P. for Winchelsea, 1715 *et seq.*

Expence (The) of university education reduced, in a letter to A. B. Fell of E. C. L. 1733. Newton, Richard, D.D., 1676-1753. See I. & P., 2 S.

Experience: a tale for all ages. By . . . L. 1828. Harding, Mrs. —.

Experience (The) of life. By . . . L. 1852. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Mississauga, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Experience (The) of several eminent Methodist preachers . . . Barnard, V. 1812. Pawson, John.

Experience the test of government in eighteen essays. P. 1807. Duane, William (?), 1760-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Experienced (The) butcher . . . L. 1816. Plumptree, J., and Lantieri, T. (butchers).

Experiment (The); or, the short way with the Dissenters exemplified, being the case of Mr. Abraham Gill Dissenting minister in the Isle of Ely. L. 1705. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Experiments and observations the Malvern waters. Worcester, 17. Wall, John, M.D., 1708-76: b.

Powick; practised at Worcester; d. at Bath.

Experiments establishing a criterion between mucilaginous and purulent matter, etc. Lichfield, 1789. Darwin, Charles, 1758-78: a son of Erasmus Darwin, M.D.

Expiated. By . . . L. 1873. Prior, Herman Ludolph, M.A.

Explanation: a sequel to "Vestiges of Creation." By the author of that work. Edinb. 1845. Chambers, Robert, LL.D., 1802-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Explanation (An) and vindication of the rubricks before the new office for the eleventh of June, etc. L. 1731. Davis, Samuel, M.A.

Explanation for the new map of Nova Scotia and Cape Britain, etc. L. 1755. Jefferys, Thomas: geographer to George III.

Explanation (An) of fluxions . . . L. 1741. Blake, Sir Francis, 1st Bart., 1708-80: was descended from the House of Menlough, County Galway; gave active support to the government during the rebellion of 1745; d. at Tilmouth.

Explanation (An) of some Scriptural and ecclesiastical terms . . . L. 1855. Holden, Rev. George, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 103.

Explanation (An) of the case of Edinburgh representation in Parliament. Edinb. 1826. Cockburn, Henry Thomas, Lord Cockburn, 1779-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Explanation (An) of the duties of religion for the use of Boldre School in New Forest. Lymington, 1798. Gilpin, Rev. William, 1724-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Explanation (An) of the holy ordinance of confirmation. Oxford, 1844. Ashhurst, Thomas Henry, D.C.L., 1784-: All Souls' Coll., Oxf., 1813.

Explanation (An) of the map, which delineates that part of the Federal lands comprehended between Pennsylvania West Line, the Ohio and Scioto Rivers, and Lake Erie. Salem, Mass., 1787. Cutler, Manasseh, D.D., LL.D., 1742-1823: b. in Kellingly, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1791; M.C., 1801-5; d. at Hamilton, Mass.

Explanation of the plates contained in the first publication of the British oölogy. L. 1763. Pennant, Thomas, LL.D., 1726-98. See I. & P., 2 S.

Explanatory and practical comments upon the New Testament. Dublin, 1828. Hardman, Rev. Edward, M.A.: Univ. of Dublin, 1820.

Explanatory (An) defence of the estimate of the manners and principles of the times . . . By . . . L. 1758. Brown, John, D.D., 1715-66. See "Anonyms," p. 50.

Explanatory remarks upon the engraving entitled a "Dog eat Dog" state of society, located upon life's Riddle River . . . B. 1859. Lewis, T. John.

Explication (An) and vindication of the first section of the short observations. 1764. Wilson, Andrew, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Explication (An) of the first causes of action in matter, and of the cause of gravitation. York, 1745. Colden, Cadwallader, 1688-1776; a Scotch physician; educ. at Edinb.; emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1708; in 1718 removed to New York.

Exploits and anecdotes of the most remarkable gypsies in the southern counties of Scotland . . . Edinb. 1821. Chambers, William, LL.D., 1800-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Exploration of the Colorado River of the West and its tributaries . . . Washington, 1875. Powell, John Wesley, LL.D., 1834-: b. in Mount Morris, N.Y.; served with distinction in the civil war; director of the U.S. geol. survey, 1881.

Exposé (The); or, Napoleon Buona-parté unmasked . . . L. 1809. Coxe, Peter, Esq., 1753-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Exposé (An), touching their various mysteries, from the times of Boyd . . . to those of Bowles, etc. L. 1821. Lancaster, J.

Exposition (The) given by my Lord Bishop Sarum [Gilbert Burnet] of the second article of our religion examined. L. 1702. Edwards, Jonathan, D.D., 1629-1712: b. at Wrexham, Denbighshire; educ. at Oxford; principal of Jesus Coll., Oxf., 1686-1712.

Exposition (An) of facts . . . in support of a memorial . . . by citizens of Boston . . . in favor of a bank of ten millions. B. 1832. Lee, Henry, 1782-1867: a merchant.

Exposition (An) of some late reveries concerning the Sonship of Christ . . . Edinb. 1780. Gib, Adam, 1713-88. See "Anonyms," p. 182.

Exposition (An) of the causes and character of the late war with Great Britain. P. 1815. Dallas, Alexander James, 1759-1817: b. in Jamaica; educ. in England; settled in Philadelphia in

1783; U.S. Sec. of the Treas., 1814-16; d. in Philadelphia.

Exposition of the causes and the consequences of the boundary differences between Great Britain and the United States, subsequently to their adjustment by arbitration . . . Liverpool, 1839 (?). Urquhart, David, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Exposition of the duties and sins pertaining to men in their various relations to superiors, inferiors, and equals, addressed to the pupils of the Edinburgh Sessional Evening School . . . Edinb. 1833. Wood, John: of the Edin. Sessional School.

Exposition (An) of the false mediums and barriers excluding men of genius from the public. L. 1833. Horne, Richard Hengist, 1803-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Exposition of the motives of the conduct of the king of France towards England . . . L. 1780. Gibbon, Edward, 1737-1794. See I. & P., 2 S.

Exposition of the political and commercial relations of the Prince of Wales' Island with the states on the east coast of Sumatra. Prince of Wales' Island, 1824. Anderson, John, 1795-1846: sec. to the Church of England Assurance Company; d. in London.

Exposition (An) of the political character and principles of John Quincy Adams. W. 1827. Ingham, Samuel Delucenna, 1779-1860: b. at Great Spring, Bucks Co., Penn.; M.C., 1813-18 and 1823-29; Sec. of the Treas., 1829-31; d. at Trenton, N.J.

Exposition of Thomas W. Bartley, the present chief-justice of Ohio . . . Mansfield, 1857. Ccx, James E.

Expositions of Raphael's Bible. By . . . L. 1868. Smith, Rev. Richard Henry, Jr.

Expostulatory letter to George Washington. B. 1831. Rushton, Edward.

Exposure of the apology put forth by the Neapolitan government, in reply to the charges of Mr. Gladstone. L. 1852. Gladstone, Rt. Hon. William Ewart, D.C.L., 1809-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Expulsion: the best earthly conservative of peace in our country. Athens, Ga., 1837. Flournoy, John James: an American politician of Georgia.

Extent (The) of the primitive churches enquired into . . . L. 1720. Cawdwell, Rev. Thomas.

Extinct races of America: the Mound Builders. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1871. Morris, Charles, 1777-: b.

in Philadelphia; M.D., 1802; Univ. of Penn., 1795.

Extinct (An) peerage of England . . . L. 1769. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Extra official state papers, addressed to the Rt. Hon. Lord Rawdon, etc. L. 1789. Knox, William, 1732-1810. See I. & P., 1 S.

Extra physics and the mystery of creation . . . L. 1878. Larkin, H.

Extract (An) from a late ingenious author. Dublin, 1757. Law, J. (?).

Extract from a reply to the observations of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Howe, on a pamphlet, entitled, Letters to a nobleman. L. 1781. Wesley, John, A.M., 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Extract (An) from a treatise on the subject of prayer [by William Law], with some thoughts on war, etc. P. 1780. Benezet, Anthony, 1713-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Extract from an address delivered on . . . May 31, 1826. B. 1826. Ware, Henry, Jr., D.D., 1794-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Extract from an ignorant mind . . . L. 1828. Portier, —.

Extract from an inquiry into the nature of corn laws. L. 1859. Anderson, James, LL.D., 1739-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Extract of a letter to a gentleman in Maryland [on] . . . the slave trade. L. 1806. Sharp, Granville, 1735-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Extracts and original anecdotes for the improvement of youth. Dublin, 1794. Leadbeater, Mrs. Mary (Shackleton), 1759-1826: an Irish Friend, of Ballitore.

Extracts describing the ancient manner of placing the kingdoms in military array . . . L. 1803. Gunn, Rev. William (editor): rector of Sloley, Norfolk.

Extracts from a formulary for the visitation of the Saxon churches, A.D. 1528. Oxford, 1838. Laurence, Richard, LL.D., 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Extracts from a journal in the months of June, July, August, and September, in the year 1819. Weston, Rev. Stephen, B.D., 1747-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Extracts from Bingham's antiquities. L. 1837. Drummond, Henry, Esq., 1786-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Extracts from debates in the House of Commons . . . on the present state of colonial slavery. L. 1828. Naish, William, 1785-1860: an English Friend,

f Bath; at one time of London, Maidstone, etc.

Extracts from documents in the office of the superintendent of refugees and freedmen . . . Memphis, Tenn., 1865. Warren, Joseph, D.D.

Extracts from English and foreign authors in prose and verse. L. 1860. Seymour, Henry Danby (compiler), 1820-: educ. at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxf.; L.P. for Poole, 1850-59 *et seq.*

Extracts from Humbugiana. Gotham N.Y., 1847. Cooley, Rev. James Ewing: Democratic politician of New York state.

Extracts from the Edinburgh Review [concerning Methodism]. Edinb. 1810 (?). Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Extracts from the journal of Marshall Moulton . . . Newburyport, Mass., 1817. Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo, LL.D., 1784-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Extracts from Virgil, and from the *Fasti* of Ovid . . . L. 1857. Major,

John Richardson, D.D.: vicar of Wartling, Sussex; head master of King's Coll. Sch., London.

Extracts relative to the fisheries on the north west coast of Ireland . . . L. 1787. Conyngham, Rt. Hon. William Burton, -1796; M.P., teller of the exchequer, and a privy-councillor in Ireland; his name originally was William Burton.

Extrait choisis; or, selections from modern writers. By . . . L. 1858. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Extramural burial: the three schemes . . . L. 1850. Osborne, John.

Extraordinary (The) case of a Piccadilly patient, etc. L. 1815. Carpenter, Elias: a disciple of Joanna Southcote.

Eye-opener (An): a real liberty song. N.Y. 1862. Blanchard, Calvin. See "Anonyms," p. 156.

Ezekiel, and other poems. Edinb. 1872. Macandrew, Mrs. Barbara (Miller).

F.

Faber's sketches of the internal state of France. "Amer. Rev. of Hist. and Pol." vol. i., p. 259, 1811. Walsh, Robert (?), LL.D., 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fabiola; or, the church of the catacombs. L. 1855. Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, 1802-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fable (A) for critics. N.Y. 1848. Lowell, James Russell, D.C.L., LL.D., 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fable (The) of the bees; or, private bees, public benefit. L. 1723. Mandeville, Bernard de, 1670 (?) -1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fable (The) of the sacred phoenix; or, of prelacy reviewed from the ashes of its funerals. [By S. Cooper.]. Briefly examined and refuted. By . . . [James Whyte]. Edinb. (?) 1704.

Fable (A) of the widow and her cat. L. 1711. Prior, Matthew, 1664-1721; and Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 and 2 S.

Fables for grown gentlemen; or, a fable for every day in the week. L. 1761. Hall-Stevenson, John, -1785. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fables for the female sex. L. 1744.

Moore, Edward, 1712-57; and Brooke, Henry, 1706-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fables of flowers for the female sex; with Zephyrus and Flora: a vision. By . . . L. 1781. Wynne, John Huddleston, 1743-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fabrics: a story of to-day. N.Y. 1871. Tolman, Martha Downe.

Face to face. B. 1886. Grant, Robert, LL.B., 1852-: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1873; Law School, 1879; has devoted much time to literary pursuits.

Facilis, celera, certa; or, an attempt to render the art of short-hand writing more easy, etc. L. 1831 (?). Wells, T.

Fact and fiction: disappointed love, etc. Manchester, N.H., 1853. Kelly, Hon. John L.

Facta non verba . . . By . . . L. 1874. Gilbert, William: an English novelist of the day.

Faction detected. L. 1763. Carlyle, Alexander, D.D., 1721-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Faction detected by the evidence of facts . . . L. 1743. Perceval, John, 2d Earl of Egmont, 1711-70. See I. & P., 2 S.

Faction display'd: a poem . . . L. 1709. Shippen, William, 1672-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Factory (The) question considered . . . L. 1837. Greg, Robert Hyde.

Factory (The) system. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1836, p. 396. Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, 1801-. See "Anonyms," p. 131.

Facts addressed to the landholders . . . and generally to all the subjects of Great Britain and Ireland. L. 1780. Price, Richard, D.D., 1723-91 [two chapters on finance]; and Tooke, John Horne, 1736-1812.

Facts against fancy; or, a true and just view of Trinity Church. N.Y. 1855. Berrian, William, D.D., 1787-1862: b. and d. in New York City; Col. Coll., 1808; rector of Trinity Church, N.Y., 1830-62.

Facts and arguments respecting the great utility of an extensive plan of inland navigation in America. P. 1805. Carnac, Turner.

Facts and evidences on the subject of baptism. P. 1815. Taylor, Charles, 1756-1821 or 3. See I. & P., 2 S.

Facts and experiments on the use of sugar in feeding cattle . . . L. 1809. Orson, [B. (?)].

Facts and figures for Fremont and freedom . . . Providence, R.I., 1856. Conklin, Rev. Robert Hardy, 1808-65: b. in Claverack, Columbia Co., N.Y.; became a Congr. minister; after serving his profession for many years he settled in Cleveland, Ohio, and d. there.

Facts and law of the case of the ship Harvey Birch, burned . . . off Ireland. N.Y. 1862. Gardner, Daniel, -1863: Union Coll., 1817; a lawyer of New York City.

Facts and observations, illustrative of the past and present situation, and future prospects of the United States. P. 1822. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Facts and observations relating to the Temple Church and the monuments contained in it. Jekyll, Joseph, Esq., F.R.S., F.A.S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Facts and observations relative to the coinage and circulation of counterfeit or base money . . . L. 1795. Chalmers, George, F.R.S., F.A.S., 1742-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Facts and opinions relating to the deaf: from America. L. 1888. Bell, Alexander Graham, Ph.D. (compiler), 1847-: b. at Edinburgh; removing to Canada, and thence to the United States, he acquired influence as a teacher of deaf-mutes, before his inventions of the speaking telephone and photophone brought him wealth and fame.

Facts are stubborn things! being a brief review of the season 1817-18, at the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane . . . L. 1818. Moore, Peter (?).

Facts, designed for Sabbath School libraries. By . . . B. 1841. Bullard, Asa, A.M., 1804-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Facts, figures, and fancies relating to the elections to the Hebdomedal Council of Oxford University [reprinted from "Phantasmagoria," and other poems, by Lewis Carroll, i.e. C. L. Dodgson], etc. Oxford, 1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Facts for the people; containing a comparison and exposition of votes on occasions relating to the free suffrage movement in Rhode Island. Providence, 1842. Frieze, Jacob: an American political writer.

Facts in relation to the history and management of the Walpole and Norfolk County Railroads. B. 1847. Bird, Francis William: b. 1809, at Dedham, Mass.; Brown Univ., 1831; has many times held public office in his native State; resident at Walpole, Mass.

Facts of importance relative to the present state of Great Britain. L. 1800. Wakefield, Daniel: second son of Priscilla Wakefield.

Facts relative to the campaign on the Niagara, in 1814. B. 1815. Ripley, Eleazar Wheelock, ab. 1782-1839: brig-gen., U.S. Army; afterwards M.C.; d. at New Orleans, La.

Facts tending to show the beneficial effects of spreading religious knowledge by means of the Holy Scriptures, etc. L. 1826. Fry, Miss Sarah, 1759-1831: an English Friend, of Plashet, London; sister to Joseph Storrs Fry.

Facts tending to show the connection of the stomach with life, disease, and recovery. L. 1793. Webster, Charles, M.D.: b. in Dundee; about 1760 went to Edinburgh, where he practised physic; afterwards became minister of the Non-jurant Scot. Epis. Church; and then of St. Peter's Chapel, Roxbury Place, built by himself.

Facts without fiction . . . By . . . L. 1854. Hewlett, John Grigg, D.D., Ph.D.

Faculties (The) of birds. L. 1835. Rennie, James, -1867. See "Anonyms," p. 44.

Faculties (The) of the lower animals and their claims on man: a lecture . . . L. 1858. Fausset, Andrew Robert, D.D.: late scholar (1841) of Trin. Coll., Dublin; rector of St. Cuthbert's, Haworth, 1859-88 *et seq.*

Faded (The) flower . . . By . . . B. 1850. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Faded leaves. B. 1872. Appleton, Thomas Gold, 1812-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Fag-end (The) of the question, etc. L. 1871. Pullen, Rev. Henry William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Faggot (A) of French sticks. By . . . L. 1852. Head, Sir Francis Bond, Bart., 1793-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Faint (A) idea of a terrible life: the Rev. J. S. Kalloch, mayor of San Francisco, 1880. Nelson, William M.

Faint (A) sketch of the life, character, and manners of the late Mr. Nash. Bath, 1761. Oliver, William, M.D., -1764: b. at Ludgvan; d. at Bath.

Fair (The) of May fair. L. 1832. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fair (A) and impartial account of the debate in the synod of Glasgow and Air . . . 1748, anent employing Mr. Whitefield. Edinb. 1748. Erskine, John, D.D., 1721-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fair (The) Circassian. L. 1720. Croxall, Samuel, D.D., -1752. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fair (The) Circassian: a tragedy . . . By . . . L. 1781. Pratt, Samuel Jackson, 1749-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fair Else, Duke Ulrich, and other tales. By . . . L. 1877. Roberts, Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fair (A) epistle. N.Y. 1818. Wad-dell, John H., A.M.: Columbia Coll., N.Y., 1821.

Fair Harvard: a story of American college life. N.Y. 1869. Washburn, Rev. William Tucker, 1844-73: b. in Boston; H.U., 1864; assoc. pastor of the First Congregational Church in Mil-ton, Mass, 1871-73, where he died.

Fair (The) Syrian: a novel. By . . . L. 1787. Bage, Robert, 1728-1801. See "Anonyms," p. 57.

Fair (A) way with the Dissenters and their patrons . . . writ . . . By . . . L. 1704. Astell, Mrs. Mary, 1668-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fairest (The) county of England [Devonshire]. N.Y. 1883. Heath, Francis George, 1843-: b. at Totnes, Devon; in 1862 entered the civil service; has written on social questions for London journals.

Fairfield (The) orchids . . . grown by J. Brooke and Co. . . Manchester. L. 1872. Grinden, Leopold Hartley: lecturer at the Roy. Sch. of Med., Man-

chester, from 1851 for about 20 years; b. 1818 at Bristol.

Fairies (The): an opera . . . L. 1755. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fairmount Park: sketches of its scenery, waters, and history. P. 1871. Keyser, Charles Shearer, A.M.: b. 1826, in Philadelphia; Univ. of Penn., 1845.

Fairy (The) book . . . By . . . L. 1863. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mullock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fairy (The) bower; or, the history of a month: a tale for young people. L. 1841. Mozley, Mrs. Harriet (Newman).

Fairy (The) cake. Manchester, 1876. Phipps, Hon. and Rev. Constantine Henry, Earl of Mulgrave, 1846-: b. at Mulgrave Castle; vicar of Worsley, 1872-83 *et seq.*

Fairy (The) family: a series of ballads and metrical tales, illustrating the fairy mythology of Europe. L. 1857. Maclaren, Archibald: a teacher of drawing at Oxford.

Fairy fancies. From the German. L. 1870. Eden, Lizzie Selina. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fairy (The) favour: a masque. L. 1766. Hull, Thomas, 1728-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fairy footsteps; or, lessons from legends . . . L. 1874. Forrester, Alfred Henry, 1805-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fairy gold: a novel. P. 1883. Kirk, Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney), 1842-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Fairy legends and traditions of the South of Ireland. L. 1825. Croker, Thomas Crofton, 1798-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 98.

"My friend, the Rev. Charles Arthur Maginn, M.A., rector of Killanally, Cork, informs me that he has in his possession a copy of the *Fairy Legends*, in which he noted down from the direct statement of his brother, the 'Doctor' [William Maginn], the tales contributed by him to the work. These were four in number, - 'The Legend of Knocksheogowna,' 'The Legend of Bottle Hill,' 'Fairies or no Fairies,' and 'Daniel O'Rourke' . . . The remaining 'legends' have to be distributed among Croker, Keightley, Humphries, Lynch, and others." See the "Maclise Portrait Gallery," p. 51.

Fairy mythology, illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. L. 1828. Keightley, Thomas, 1789-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fairy (The) prince: a masque. L. 1771. Colman, George, the elder, 1733-94. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fairy (A) tale . . . Taken from Shakespeare . . . L. 1763. Garrick,

David (1716-79), and Colman, George (1733-94). See I. & P., 1 S.

Fairy tales . . . illustrating Shakespeare . . . L. 1875. Hazlitt, William Carew, 1834-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Fairy tales in verse. L. 1848. Sharpe, Richard Scafton.

Fairy tales in verse. L. 1830. Wolferstan, Elizabeth Pipe.

Faith: a poem. L. 1774. Nugent, Robert Craggs, Earl Nugent, 1709-88. See "Anonyms," p. 145.

Faith (The) and belief of every sincere Christian proved . . . Ipswich, 1829. Capper, Rev. Francis, 1735-1818: b. in London; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1753; rector of Monk Soham, 1759, and East Soham, 1759; both till his death; d. at East Soham.

Faith and unfaith. L. 1887. Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret Argles. See I. & P., 2 S.

Faith and work: a brief and plain essay . . . B. 1697. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Faith encouraged . . . B. 1718. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Faith, hope, and charity. Edinb. 1872 (?). Matheson, E. S. (?).

Faith in earnest. L. 185-. Bell, Charles Dent, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

Faithful (A) account of the discipline . . . in the churches of New England. B. 1726. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Faithful (A) and tender caution against swearing, cursing, and taking the holy name of God in vain. Newcastle, 1823. Richardson, George, 1774-1862. See "Anonyms," p. 98.

Faithful and true; or, the Evans family. By . . . N.Y. 1864. Robbins, Mrs. S. S.

Faithful (A) appeal to parents on the education of their children. Glasgow, 1874. St. Clair, John.

Faithful (The) bride of Grenada: a play . . . L. 1704. Taverner, William: the son of Mr. Jeremiah Taverner, a portrait painter; was bred to the civil law, which he practised in Doctors' Commons; d. 1731.

Faithful (The) few: an ode inscribed to all lovers of their country. Edinb. 1874. Hamilton, William, Esq., 1704-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Faithful in little: a story of a carrier dove. By . . . N.Y. 1873. Read, Emily.

Faithful (A) monitor . . . B. 1704.

Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Faithful (The) promiser. L. n.d. M'Duff, Rev. John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Faithful records of visits to the sick and poor. L. 1860. Gilpin, Miss Elizabeth: an English Friend; sister of Charles Gilpin, M.P., of London.

Faithful (A) report of a genuine debate concerning the liberty of the press . . . L. 1740. Squire, Rev. Francis: rector of Exford.

Faithful (The) shepherd: a dramatic pastoral, translated . . . L. 1782. Grove, William.

Faithful to the end. N.Y. 1882 [Old title: True to the last. N.Y. 1858.] Roe, Azel Stevens, 1798-1888: b. in New York City; a popular modern novelist; and dealer in small-fruit plants; in 1886 at Chicago.

Faithful (The) witness. L. n.d. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Fakeer (The): a tale. L. 1756. Cambridge, Richard Owen, 1717-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Falcon (The) family; or, young Ireland. L. 1845. Savage, Marmion W. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Falkenburg: a tale of the Rhine. By . . . L. 1851. Murray, Hamilton.

Falkland. L. 1827. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Falkner: a novel. By . . . L. 1837. Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 1798-1851: the daughter of William Godwin, and wife of Percy Bysshe Shelley; b. and d. in London.

Fall (The) of Babylon. B. 1707. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fall (The) of British tyranny; or, American liberty triumphant . . . P. 1767. Leacock, John.

Fall (The) of Mortimer: an historical play. L. 1731. Hatchett, William: an English actor; a friend of Mrs. Haywood.

Fall (The) of Portugal . . . a tragedy. L. 1808. Wolcot, John, M.D., 1738-1819. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fall (The) of Prince Florestan of Monaco. By himself. L. 1874. Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth, 2d Bart., 1843-: b. at Chelsea; Trin. Hall, Camb., 1866; has since travelled extensively, and devoted much time to literary pursuits.

Fall (The) of scepticism and infidel-

ity predicted: an epistle to Dr. Beattie ... L. 1785. Cockin, William, 1736-1801. See "Anonyms," p. 47.

Fall (The) of the Earl of Essex ... L. 1731. Ralph, James, -1762. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fall (The) of the sugar planters of Jamaica ... L. 1869. Pringle, Hall.

Fall River: an authentic narrative. B. 1833. Williams, Mrs. Catherine R., 1790-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fallacies of Buckle's theory of civilization. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1861, p. 30. Fiske, John, 1842-: b. in Hartford, Conn.; original name Edmund Fiske Green; Harv. Coll., 1863; Harv. Law Sch., 1865; asst. librarian at Harv., 1872-79; since 1879, devoted to authorship and lecturing.

Falls (The) of Clyde; or, the fairies: a Scottish dramatic pastoral ... Edinb. 1806. Black, Rev. John, ab. 1777-1825: b. at Douglas, Lanarkshire; minister at Coylton, Ayrshire, 1810; d. in Paris.

Falmouth (The) post and Jamaica general advertiser. Falmouth, Jamaica, 1839. Costello, J. (editor).

False (The) alarm. L. 1770. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

False and true: a play ... L. 1798. Moultree, Rev. —.

False (The) friend: a comedy ... L. 1702. Vanbrugh, Sir John, 1666-1726. See I. & P., 2 S.

False (The) key, etc. L. 1860. Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

False pro-slavery analogies. "Evening Post," 1854. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

False shame. Charleston, 1800. Dunlap, William, 1766-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Falstaff: a Shakespearian tract. L. 1840. Hackett, James Henry, 1800-71: b. in New York City; appearing first on the stage at the Park Theatre, New York City; for 25 years was popular in England and the United States.

Fame. "Amer. Whig Rev.," April, 1848, p. 357. Whelpley, James Davenport, 1817-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Familiar (A) conference upon some Antinomian tenets ... N.Y. 1764. Beach, Rev. John, 1700-82: b. in Stratford, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1721; minister at Newtown and Redding, Conn., 1732-82; d. at Newtown.

Familiar (A) discourse or dialogue concerning the mine-adventure. L. 1700. Shiers, William.

Familiar discourses upon the Apostles' Creed, the Lord's Prayer, and the Litany. L. 1809. Langford, William, D.D.: chaplain in ordinary to His Majesty, George III., canon of Windsor; and undermaster of Eton School.

Familiar epistles to Frederick J[one]s on the present state of the Irish stage. Dublin, 1804. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilsn, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Familiar epistles to the Rev. Dr. Priestley ... By ... L. 1771. Macgowan, Rev. John, 1726 (?) -80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Familiar letters, addressed to children and young persons of the middle ranks. L. 1811. Coltman, Eliza. See I. & P., 1 S.

Familiar letters between the principal characters in David Simple and some others: being a sequel to his adventures ... By ... L. 1752. Fielding, Miss Sarah, 1714-68. See I. & P., 1 S.

Familiar letters on a variety of important and interesting subjects, from Lady Harriet Morley and others. L. 1773. Douglas, Francis. See I. & P., 2 S.

Familiar letters on public characters and public events, from the Peace of 1783 to the Peace of 1815. Sullivan, William, LL.D., 1774-1839: b. at Saco, Me.; Harv. Univ., 1792; admitted to the bar, 1795; and practised his profession in Boston, where he died.

Familiar sketches of sculpture and sculptors. B. 1854. Lee, Mrs. Hannah Farnham (Sawyer), 1780-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Familiar (A) treatise on the fine arts ... B. 1837. Holbrook, Josiah (?), 1788-1854: b. in Derby, Conn.; became a popular educator; d. at Lynchburg, Va.

Family (The) of Dalmahoy, of Dalmahoy, Rath, etc. 1870 (?). Falconer, Thomas: of Lincoln's Inn; county court judge. See I. & P., 2 S.

Family (The) of Iona, and other poems ... Edinb. 1850. Anderson, William, 1805-66: b. at Edinb.; educ. in that city; was an author and journalist in several cities; in 1845 in Glasgow; d. in London.

Family (The) of Richard Boothe ... N.Y. 1862. Swan, Rev. Benjamin Lincoln, A.M.: honorary at Yale, 1844.

Family (The) Bible class ... B. 1847. Alden, Joseph, D.D., 1807-85. See "Anonyms," p. 115.

Family devotion ... L. 1705. Gib-

son, Edmund, D.D., 1669-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Family failings: a novel. L. 1849. Fisher, Miss —.

Family (The) friend. L. 1849-52. Philp, Robert Kemp: editor of vols. i.-vi. New series. L. 1852-55. Jones, W.: sec. to the Russell Institution; editor.

Family (A) history: Johnson, Stewart, Wilson, Bowers. W. 1872. Watson, Winslow Marston: a clerk (?) at Washington.

Family instruction; or, the widow of Monmouth. By . . . B. 1841. Tuttle, Miss Sarah.

Family (The) instructor . . . L. 1715. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Family lectures; or, domestic divinity . . . L. 1791-5. Knox, Vicesimus, D.D. (editor), 1752-1821. See I. & P., 1 S.

Family pastimes; or, homes made happy. L. 1851. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Family pictures . . . L. 1861. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Family prayers. By . . . L. 1853. Macduff, Rev. John Ross. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Family prayers for morning and evening and the festivals of the church year. P. 1861. Schaeffer, Charles William, D.D., 1813-: a native of Hagerstown, Md.; pastor of St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Germantown, Penn., 1849-75; prof. of eccl. hist. in the Theol. Sem., at Philadelphia, 1864-88.

Family prayers for the children of the Church. L. 1852. Gream, Rev. Robert, M.A., 1777-1856: St. Edmund's Hall, Oxf., 1803; rector of Rotherham, Sussex, 1837-56.

Family prayers for working men. By . . . L. 1879. Cook, Mrs. Bickersteth.

Family prayers on the Scriptures, etc. L. 18—. Whitmarsh, William Burt: an English poet of the day.

Family pride: a novel. By . . . L. 1871. Derrick, Francis: English novelist.

Family pride: a novel. By . . . L. 1871. Notley, Mrs. Frances Eliza (Millett). See I. & P., 1 S.

Family religion excited and assisted. Newport, 17—. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Family (A) sacrifice . . . B. 1703. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Family (The) save-all . . . By . . .

L. 1861. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Family secrets; or, hints to make home happy. L. 1846. Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney): wife of Rev. William; an eminent missionary.

Family (A) tablet: containing a selection of original poetry. B. 1796. Holmes, Abiel, D.D., 1763-1837. See I. & P., 2 S.

Family (A) tour through South Holland, up the Rhine, and across the Netherlands to Ostend. L. 1831. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Family (The) treasure. Pittsburgh, Penn., 1864-65. MacKinney, D., and I. N. (editors).

Famous (The) dedication to the pamphlet, entitled, A dissertation on parties . . . L. n.d. Saint-John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke, 1678-1751. See I. & P., 1 S.

Famous (A) forgery: being the story of the unfortunate Dr. Dodd. L. 1865. Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington, M.A., F.S.A., 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Famous (The) voyage of Sir Francis Drake . . . L. 1742. Wright, Thomas [of Durham (?)].

Fanaticism. By . . . L. 1833. Taylor, Isaac, LL.D., 1787-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fanchette. B. 1883. Cooke, John Esten, 1830-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fanciad (The): an heroic poem . . . L. 1743. Hill, Aaron, 1685-1750. See I. & P., 2 S.

Fancy (The) ball: a sketch . . . Savannah, Ga., 1837. Antony, Henry B.

The copy in the Harv. Univ. Library has the names of the *dramatis personæ* in MS. All cannot be given here, but some of them are as follows: *The mitred Abbess* was Miss E. Hills; *the holy Bishop*, Mr. Scarborough; *the bold Brigand*, Mr. Grant; *Conrad*, Mr. Mackay; *the Duke*, Mr. Fay; *the Flower Girl*, Miss Wellman; *a youthful Hunter*, Dan Lloyd; *Jeannie Deans*, Miss M. Hills; *the Naples Maid*, Miss Hunter; *Obediah*, Mr. Antony; *Gulnare*, M. Hills; *the Gipsy Girl*, Mrs. Cook; *the Moorish Maid*, Miss Wayne; *James Fitz James*, Mr. Green; *Roderick Dhu*, Mr. Low; *Mistress Primrose*, Mrs. Barnaby, etc., etc.

Fancy'd queen: an opera . . . L. 1733. Drury, Robert: an English attorney.

Fane (The) of the Druids: a poem . . . By . . . L. 1789. Ogilvie, John, D.D., 1733-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 164.

Fannie's rule; or, better than gold. By . . . P. 1868. Lang, George.

Fanny and her aunt . . . B. 1851. Warner, Miss Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Fanny and her mamma; or, easy

ading lessons . . . By . . . L. 186-.
icester, Caroline.

Fanny, with other poems. N.Y. 1839.
alleck, Fitz Green, 1795-1867. See I.
P., 1 S.

Fanny Hervey; or, the mother's
oice. L. 1849. Stirling, Mrs. —.

Fanny's flowers; or, fun for the nur-
ry. L. 1856. Dingle, Rev. Richard
idge, 1825-1857: b. at Callington;
e-prin. of Durham Training School;
at Durham.

Fanny's trials . . . B. 1848. French,
rs. Sarah C.

Far from the madding crowd.
Cornhill," Jan., 1874, p. 1. Hardy,
omas, 1840-. See "Anonyms," p. 173.

Far off; or, Asia and Australia de-
cribed . . . By . . . L. 1852. Mortier,
Mrs. Elizabeth, or (Thomas).

Faraday, Michael, F.R.S., Hon.
C.L., Oxon, etc., etc. (Portrait.)
Fraser," Feb., 1836, p. 224. Maginn,
William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. &
P., 1 S.

Farce (A) in two acts called, 'Tis all
farce . . . L. 1800. Allingham, John
ll, fl. 1799-1810: b. in London; was
ought up to the profession of the law;
t became a successful and prolific
amatist; d. young.

Fare thee well: a poem. L. 1816.
ron, George Gordon Noël, Lord, 1788-
24. See I. & P., 1 S.

Farel and the Genevan reformation
 . . . B. 1844. Alden, Joseph, D.D.,
07-85. See "Anonyms," p. 115.

Farewell (The): a dialogue in verse.
1764. Churchill, Charles, 1731-64.
e I. & P., 1 S.

Farewell to Egypt; or, the departure
the Free Church of Scotland out of
the Erastian Establishment, etc. L.
1843. Hamilton, James, 1814-67. See
"Anonyms," p. 120.

Farewell (A) to the subscribers of
the Charleston Mercury. Charleston,
S. Rhett, Robert Barnwell, Jr.

Farewell to time; or, last views of
e, and prospects of immortality . . .
 . . . L. 1826. Wright, Rev. Thomas,
1855: minister of Borthwick. See
"Anonyms," p. 187.

Farewell folly; or, the younger the
er. L. 17—. Motteux, Peter An-
ny, 1660-1717 or 18. See I. & P., 2 S.
Farewell stories for children. By . . .
1879. Wilson, Mrs. William Carus.
e "Anonyms," p. 113.

Farington Hill: a poem . . . Oxford,
4. Pye, Rev. Henry James, LL.D.,
185-1813. See "Anonyms," p. 45.

Farini's stato romano, etc. "Edinb.
Rev.," April, 1852, p. 357. Gladstone,
William Evart, D.C.L., 1809-. See I. &
P., 1 S.

Farm (The) and fruit of old: a trans-
lation . . . of the first and second Georgics
of Virgil. By . . . L. 1862. Blackmore,
Richard Doddridge, 1825-. See I. & P.,
2 S.

Farmer (The) refuted . . . N.Y. 1775.
Hamilton, Alexander, LL.D., 1757-1804.
See I. & P., 1 S.

Farmer's (The) friend; or, means of
harvesting corn and hay in wet weather
 . . . Banbury, 1817. Rusher, P. (?).

Farmer's (The) guide in hiring and
stocking farms . . . By . . . L. 1770.
Young, Arthur, Esq., 1741-1820. See I.
& P., 1 S.

Farmer's (The) queries and resolu-
tions concerning the game. L. 1770.
Clubbe, Rev. John, 1703 (?) -73. See I.
& P., 2 S.

Farmer's (The) question. P. 1865.
Carey, Henry Charles, 1793-1879. See
I. & P., 1 S.

Farmer's (The) return from London:
an interlude . . . L. 1762. Garrick,
David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Farmers' (The) rocking horse. San
Francisco, 1867. Putnam, A. Waldo,
1799-: b. at Belfast, Ohio; educ. at the
Univ. of Ohio; a lawyer of Nashville,
Tenn.

Farmers' (The) three daughters: a
novel. L. 1822. Balfour, Alexander,
1767-1829. See "Anonyms," p. 91.

Farmer's (The) tour through the
east of England . . . By . . . L. 1771.
Young, Arthur, Esq., 1741-1820. See I.
& P., 1 S.

Farming by inches. B. 1869. Bar-
nard, Charles Francis, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Farming for boys, etc. By . . . B.
1868. Morris, Edmund, 1804-74. See
"Anonyms," p. 171.

Farming for ladies; or, a guide to
the poultry-yard, the dairy, and piggery.
By . . . L. 1844. Burke, John French:
a member of the Royal Coll. of
Surgeons.

Faro (The) table. L. 16—. Sedley,
Sir Charles, 1639-1701. See I. & P., 1 S.

Farrago: containing essays, moral,
philosophical, political, and historical,
on Shakespeare, truth, boxing, etc.
Tewksbury, 1792. Barton, Richard,
B.D., 1722-. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

Farther (A) account of the Baroc-
cian manuscript, lately published at
Oxford . . . Oxford, 17—. Grascome,
Samuel. See I. & P., 1 S.

Farther considerations and conjectures relative to an original universal standard for measure and weight . . . L. 1765. Reynardson, Samuel, Esq., F.R.S.: an English economist.

Farther considerations on the present state of affairs, at home and abroad . . . L. 1739. Lyttelton, George, Lord Lyttelton, 1708 or 9-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Farther considerations upon a reduction of the land-tax . . . L. 1751. Nugent, Robert Craggs, Earl, 1709-88. See "Anonyms," p. 145.

Farther (A) continuation of the history of the Crown-Inn . . . L. n.d. Arbuthnot, John, M.D., 1675-1734 or 5. See I. & P., 1 S.

Farther (A) defence, etc. . . . By . . . L. 1720. Collier, Jeremy, 1650-1726. See I. & P., 2 S.

Farther (A) defence of infant-baptism . . . L. 1744. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Farther (A) defence of the plain account of the nature and end of the sacrament of the Lord's Supper . . . L. 1735. Gough, Rev. Strickland, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 208.

Farther (A) discourse of free-thinking . . . L. 1713. Collins, Anthony, Esq., 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Farther (A) inquiry, etc. L. 1827. Young, Major Gavin.

Farther observations on the subject of the supposed depreciation of our currency, etc. Edinb. 1811. Wilson, Robert, Esq.: a Scottish accountant, of Edinburgh.

Farther observations on the writings of the craftsman . . . L. 1730. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey, 1696-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Farther thoughts concerning the human soul, in defence of "Second Thoughts; . . ." L. 1703. Coward, William, M.D., 1656-1725. See I. & P., 1 S.

Farther (A) vindication of the case of the Hanover troops . . . L. 1743. Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4th Earl of Chesterfield, 1694-1773. See I. & P., 2 S.

Fasciculus poeticus; or, new classic guide to Latin heroic verse . . . Oxford, 1824. Stocker, Richard.

Fashion and passion; or, life in Mayfair. By . . . L. 1876. Pomar, The Duke de Medina.

Fashionable (The) day . . . L. 1780. Berkeley, Lady Elizabeth, afterwards Lady Craven, afterwards Margravine of Anspach, 1750-1828. See I. & P., 2 S., p. 162.

Fashionable follies: a novel . . .

L. 1781(?). Vaughan, Thomas: was intended for the law, but preferred the drama; is said to have been the original of *Dangle* in "The Critic"; and wrote a series of essays for "The Morning Post," on the Richmond Theatre.

Fashionable (The) friends: a comedy . . . L. 1802. Berry, Mary, 1762-1852. See I. & P., 2 S.

Fashionable (The) lover: a comedy . . . L. 1772. Cumberland, Richard, 1732-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Fashionable (The) tragedian: a criticism [of Henry Irving]. L. 1877. Archer, William, and Lowe, Robert W. Archer, William: in 1887 theatrical critic of the London "World."

Fast (The) age: an oration. Troy, N.Y., 1854. Carman, A. Firmin, -1860: Union Coll., 1851; entered college from Ridgeway, N.Y.; became a lawyer at Madison, Wis.

Fast (A) sermon for February the 27th, 1799 . . . L. 1799. Weston, Stephen, D.D., 1747-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fatal (The) boots. In "The Comic Almanac." Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fatal (The) consequences of ministr[er]ial influence, etc. L. 1736. Erskine, Hon. James, Lord Grange, 1679-1754: a senator of the College of Justice.

Fatal (The) discovery: a tragedy. L. 1769. Home, John, 1724-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Fatal (The) effect of cow-pox protection. L. 1808. Birch, John, 1745(?) -1815: served some years as a surgeon in the army; then settled in London; surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital, 1784-1815.

Fatal (The) exchange. By . . . B. 185-. Roberts, Miss Sarah.

Fatal extravagance: a tragedy. L. 1721. Mitchell, Joseph, ab. 1684-1738: b. in North Briton; d. in London.

Really written by Aaron Hill.

Fatal friendship: a tragedy. L. 1698. Cockburn, Mrs. Catharine, 1679-1749. See "Anonyms," p. 167.

Fatal (The) legacy: a tragedy . . . L. 1723. Robe, J.: a lady of whom we know nothing, except that she wrote one tragedy.

Fatal necessity; or, liberty regained: a tragedy . . . L. 1742. Morris, Robert: a surveyor(?).

Fatal (The) passion. L. 1866. Lamb, Lady Caroline, 1785-1828. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Fatal retirement: a tragedy . . . L.

1739. Browne, Anthony: a barrister; a member of the Temple.

Fatal revenge; or, the family of Montorio. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1810, p. 339. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fatal zero: a diary kept at Homburg ... L. 1869. Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington, M.A., F.S.A., 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fate (The) of Julia: an elegiac poem ... sacred to the memory of L-dy J-a D-g-s. Edinb. 1769. Colvill, Rev. Robert, -1788. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fate (The) of villany: a play ... L. 1730. Walker, Thomas, 1698-1744: familiarly called Tom Walker; b. at St. Anne, Soho, a suburb of Birmingham; d. in Dublin, in great distress.

Father Abbey's will. Cambridge, 1854. Secombe, Rev. John, 1708-83: b. at Medford, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1728; pastor at Harvard, Mass., 1733-57; then removed to Chester, N.S.; and d. there.

Father Austin and Lewis: a defence of the ancient principles of the Catholic Church, addressed to the clergy and people of Ireland. Dublin, 1829. Bewley, Henry. See I. & P., 1 S.

Father Clement: a Roman Catholic story. Edinb. 1858. Kennedy, Grace, 1782-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Father Connell. L. 18—. Banim, John, 1798-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Father Darcy. By ... L. 1845. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Father Felix: a tale. N.Y. 1850. Cannon, Charles James, 1800-60. See I. & P., 2 S.

Father Godfrey. By ... L. 1873. Douglas, Christiana Jane. [Afterwards, Davies, Mrs. C. J. D. (?).]

Father Johnson: a narrative for the young ... B. 1850. Allen, Rev. Ralph William, 1812-: b. in Enfield, Conn.; in 1876, resided in Malden, Mass.

Father Phim. L. n.d. Keary, Miss Annie, 1825-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Father Rowland: a North American tale. Kennedy, Grace, 1782-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Fatherless Fanny; or, a young lady's first entrance into life ... By ... L. 1819. Reeve, Miss Clara, 1725-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Father's (A) advice to his daughter; or, instructive narratives from real life. By ... From the French. Bouilly, Jean Nicolas, 1763-1842: b. at Couldrays, near Tours; became a dramatic author; d. at Paris.

Fathers (The) of the Church. By ... L. 1873. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Father's (A) reasons for repose ... L. 1839. Fry, Rev. Thomas, 1775-1860: son of Peter, of Compton-Bishop, Somerset; Oriel Coll., Oxf., 1796; rector of Emberton, Oxon, 1804-60.

Fathers (The), the reformers, and the public formularies of the Church of England in harmony with Calvin and against the Bishop of Lincoln [Dr. Tomline]. 1812. Allen, John, 1771-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Faults on both sides ... By way of answer to the thoughts of an honest Tory [by Benjamin Hoadly]. L. 1710. Harley, Richard. Or, Defoe, Daniel. Or, Clements, —: sec. to the Earl of Peterborough.

Faussett (The) collection of Anglo-Saxon antiquities. L. 1854. Smith, Charles Roach: an eminent antiquary; b. at Landguard, Isle of Wight.

Faust. Dun Edin, N. Zeal., 1865 (?). Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold, 1834-. See "Anonyms," p. 160.

Faust: a tragedy by J. W. Goethe: Part II. as completed in 1831, translated into English verse. L. 1842. McDonald, William Bell: of Rammerscales.

Favorite (The): a chaconne. L. 1710 (?). Isaac, —.

Favourite (The) of nature: a novel. L. 182-. Kelty, Mrs. Mary Anne. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fawkeses (The) of York in the sixteenth century ... Westminster, 1850. Davies, Robert, F.S.A., 1793-1875: b. and d. at York; was a lawyer for some years, at York; but is better known as an antiquary.

Fawn (The) of Sertorius. L. 1846. Landor, Rev. Robert Eyres, M.A., 1781-1869: son of Walter, of St. Nicholas, Warwick (town); Worcester Coll., Oxf., 1801; rector of Birlingham, Co. Worcester, 1829-69.

Fawning (The) hypocrite: a farce. 1772. Sinclair, William.

Fayal (The) consulate. B. 1870. Abbot, Edwin Hale, LL.B.: b. 1834, in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1855; a lawyer of Boston; residing at Cambridge, Mass.

Fears (The) and sentiments of all true Britains; with respect to national credit, interest and religion. L. 1710. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Feast (The) of the poets ... L. 1814. Hunt, [James Henry] Leigh, 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Features from life; or, a summer visit. By . . . L. 1788. Blower, Miss Elizabeth, 1763-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Features of Jay's treaty . . . P. 1795. Dallas, Alexander James, 1759-1817. See "Anonyms," p. 231.

Feeding the lambs: a quarter-century memorial of the Eliot Sabbath School, Roxbury, Mass. B. 1859. Thompson, Rev. Augustus Charles, A.M., 1812: b. in Goshen, Conn.; Honorary at Yale, 1841; in 1888, Congr. minister; of Roxbury, Mass., 1842-88.

Feinagle and Grey's artificial memory. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1813, p. 125. Wilmot, R[obert] John, Esq., afterwards Horton, Rt. Hon. Sir R. J. W., 1785-1841: Ch.Ch., Oxf., 1806; governor of Ceylon, 1831-37.

Felican Alphery; or, the fortunes of the Raleigh family. By . . . L. 1828. Clarke, Dr. Hewson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Felix de Lisle: an autobiography. L. 1840. Flinders, Anne.

Fellow (The) commoner . . . L. 1836. Caunter, Rev. John Hobart, B.D., 1794-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Felon (The) Irish . . . Dublin, 1848. Martin, J. (editor).

Felonious (The) treaty . . . L. 1711. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Female (The) advocate: a poem. L. 1770. Woty, William, ab. 1731-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Female (The) advocates; or, the frantick stock-jobber: a comedy . . . L. 1713. Taverner, William, -1731. See "Anonyms," p. 236.

Female (The) captive . . . L. 1769. Crisp, Mrs. —: daughter of Milborn Marsh, naval officer at Port-Mahon, in Minorca.

Female education. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan. 1810, p. 299. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Female education, good, bad, and indifferent. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1862, p. 267. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Female (The) fop; or, the false one fitted: a comedy . . . L. 1724. Sandford, —.

Female (The) fortune-teller: a comedy. L. 1726. Johnson, [Charles (?)], 1679-1748. See "Anonyms," p. 89.

Female grievances debated, in six dialogues between two young ladies concerning love and marriages . . . L. 1707. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Female influence; or, the temperance girl. By . . . B. 1851. Tuttle, Miss Sarah.

Female (The) Jesuit; or, the spy in the family. L. 1851. Luke, Mrs. Jemima (Thompson).

Female (The) Jockey Club; or, sketch of the manners of the age . . . By . . . L. 1794. Pigott, Charles.

Female (The) kidnappers . . . : a poem. L. 1782. Fisher, —: English poet and satirist.

Female (The) missionary advocate: a poem. L. 1828. Maddocks, Mrs.

Female physicians. From the "Boston Med. and Surg. Journal" for April 3, 1856. Williams, Henry Willard, M.D.: of Boston; Harv. Univ. Med. Sch., 1849; prof. there, 1871-86 *et seq.*

Female (The) Quixote; or, the adventures of Arabella. L. 1752. Lennox, Mrs. Charlotte (Ramsay), 1720-1804. See I. & P., 2 S.

Female (The) Quixote of Mrs. Lennox. Chap. XI. was written by Johnson, Samuel.

See "Gent. Mag.," Jan., 1844, p. 41.

Female quixotism . . . Newburyport, 1808. Tenney, Mrs. Tabitha: wife of Hon. Samuel Tenney, of Exeter, N.H.

Female (The) revolutionary plutarch . . . By . . . L. 1806. Stewarton, Mr. —.

Female Scripture characters exemplifying female virtue. By . . . L. 1813. King, Mrs. Frances Elizabeth (Bernard), -1821: daughter of Sir Francis Bernard; and wife of Rev. Richard King (1749-1810), rector of Worthing, Shropshire.

Female (The) spectator. L. 1745. Haywood, Mrs. Eliza (Fowler) (editor), 1693 (?) -1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Female (The) tatler. L. 1709. Baker, Thomas (?): b. in London; and educ. at Oxford; was a dramatic author, in the early part of the 18th century. See I. & P., 2 S.

Fénélon, Archbishop of Cambray: a biographical sketch. By . . . L. 1877. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Fenian (The) chief . . . By . . . N.Y. 1865. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fenton's guest: a novel. By . . . L. 1871. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fergusons (The); or, woman's love and the world's favour. L. 1839. Phipps, E.

Fern's hollow. L. 1864. Smith, Miss Hannah, 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ferns of Natal. Pieterm, 1869. Mac-Ken, M. J., 1824-72.

Fernyhurst Court: an every day story. By . . . L. 1871. Verney, Lady Frances Parthenope: daughter of William Edward Nightingale, Esq., of Embsay, Hants; and 2d wife of Sir Harry Verney, Bart., and M.P., of Claydon House, Buckinghamshire.

Festival (The) of St. Jago: a Spanish romance. L. 1810. Green, Mrs. S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Festival of song: a series of evenings with the poets . . . N.Y. 1866. Saunders, Frederic, 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Festoon (The): a collection of epigrams, ancient and modern, etc. . . . L. 1766. Graves, Rev. Richard, 1715-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Festus: a poem. L. 1839. Bailey, Philip James, 1816-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Fettered (The) exile: a poem . . . L. 1848. Steinmetz, Andrew: at one time a Jesuit; afterwards a Protestant and barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple.

Feudal castles of France. By . . . L. 1869. Byrne, Mrs. William Pitt. See I. & P., 1 S.

Feudal days; or, the freebooter's castle: a romance. L. 1826. Williams, Mitchell.

Feudal times; or, the court of James the Third: a Scottish historical play. By . . . L. 1847. White, Rev. James, 1804-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

Few (A) additional facts and observations respecting the government plan of assisting in the education of the poor . . . L. 1848. Graham, Thomas John, M.D.

Few (A) brief and modest reflexions perswading a just indulgence to be granted to the Episcopal clergy and people in Scotland. n.p. 1703. Mac-kenzie, George, Earl of Cromarty, 1630 or 1-1714. Or, Seton, Sir William, Jr., of Pitmedden.

Few (A) days at Nashotah. Albany, 1849. Kip, William Ingraham, D.D., 1811-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Few (A) English notes on a late sermon preached before the sons of the clergy. By Dr. Bisse . . . L. 1717. Lewis, Rev. John, M.A., 1675-1746. See I. & P., 1 S.

Few (A) facts illustrative of the efficiency and progress of the homœopathic system, etc. . . . Bristol, 1855. Capper, Samuel: a Friend, of Cotham Brow, Bristol; son of Samuel Capper, of Bristol, who had been a minister of the Friends about 39 years.

Few (A) facts pertaining to currency and banking . . . W. 1864. Stearns, George Luther, 1809-67: b. at Medford, Mass.; was an ardent anti-slavery man; a merchant in Boston; residing in his native town, where he died.

Few (A) hints to captains of the new ix. inch shell guns. W. 1856. Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard, 1809-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Few (A) letters concerning the church government in Scotland in 1690 . . . Edinb. 1840. Melville, W. Leslie.

Few (A) notes on certain passages respecting the law of nations, contained in an article in the July No. of the North American Review, upon the work entitled "Europe, by a citizen of the United States." By . . . B. 1823. Everett, Alexander Hill, LL.D., 1790-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Few (A) of the F.S.A.'s. "Fraser," May, 1832, p. 475. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Few (A) plain questions answered concerning the Theological Seminary of Ohio. n.p., n.d. [1848]. Chase, Samuel, D.D., 1809-78: Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1829; vice-president of Jubilee Coll., 1853-78.

Few (A) plain remarks on infant baptism and confirmation . . . Woodbridge, 1841. Edge, Rev. William John, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Few (A) plain words to labouring lads about their leisure time. L. 1857. Blakelock, Rev. Clement Ogle (formerly Smith): C.C.C., Camb., 1858; rector of Shelfanger, 1863-83 *et seq.*

Few (A) practical suggestions for the burial of the dead in Christ. n.p., n.d. Brett, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Few (A) questions on secular education, what it is, and what it ought to be, with an attempt to answer them . . . By . . . L. 1848. Ellis, William, 1800-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Few (A) rambling remarks on golf with the rules as laid down by the royal and ancient club of St. Andrews. L. & Edinb. 1862. Chambers, Robert, LL.D., 1802-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Few (A) reasons in favor of the annexation of the town of Dorchester to the city of Boston. B. 1867. Coffin, Nathaniel W., 1815-69. See I. & P., 1 S.

Few (A) reflections occasioned by the perusal of a work entitled "Familiar epistles to Frederick J[one]s on the present state of the Irish stage" [by J. W. Croker]. Dublin, 1804. Morgan, Lady Sydney (Owenson), ab. 1783-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Few (A) reflections on miscellaneous papers and legal instruments, under the hand and seal of William Shakespeare, in the possession of Samuel Ireland, of Norfolk Street . . . L. 1796. Waldron, Francis Godolphin. See I. & P., 1 S.

Few (A) remarks on a pamphlet by Mr. Shilleto, entitled "Thucydides or Grote?" Cambridge, 1851. Grote, Rev. John. See "Anonyms," p. 229.

Few (A) remarks on Professor Skene's chronology of the Old Testament. Edinb. 1838. Laurie, James.

"Mr. Laurie was well known as one of the most correct and industrious authorities on commercial calculations." — *Times*.

Few (A) remarks on the principles of the New Poor Law. Liskeard, 1842. Pedler, Edward Hoblyn, 1802-63; b. and d. at Liskeard.

Few (A) specimens from the bill of nine chapters supplemented to the code of civil procedure. N.Y. 1857. Field, David Dudley, LL.D., 1805-: b. at Had-dam, Conn.; educ. at Williams Coll.; called to the bar in 1828, and has since practised his profession in New York City.

Few (A) suggestions upon the personal liberty law and "secession" (so called) . . . B. 1861. Thomas, Benjamin Franklin, LL.D., 1813-78; b. in Boston; removed to Worcester, 1819; Brown Univ., 1830; admitted to the bar, 1833; M.C., 1861-63; d. in Salem, Mass.

Few (A) things to be thought of before proceeding to plan buildings for the National Agricultural colleges. N.Y. 1866. Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Few (A) topographical remarks relative to the parishes of Ringwood, etc. Ringwood, 1831. Hall, Rev. Peter, 1803-49. See "Anonyms," p. 159.

Few (A) verses for a few friends. Cambridge, 1859. Fields, James Thomas, 1817-81. See I. & P., 2 S.

Few (A) weeks in Paris . . . B. 1814. Lyman, Theodore, 1792-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Few (A) words about war, addressed to my countrymen. L. 1845. Peckover, Mrs. Eliza (Sharples), 1831-1862: an English Friend, of Wisbech.

Few (A) words on Junius and Macaulay. "Cornhill," March, 1860, p. 257. Merivale, Herman, ab. 1806-74. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Few (A) words on the Bodleian Library. Oxford, 1833. Head, Sir Edmund Walker, 8th Bart., 1805-68:

b. near Maidstone, Kent; lieut.-gov. of New Brunswick, 1847; and of Canada, 1854.

Few (A) words on the unreasonableness of not attending to the Christian religion. L. 1801. Skinner, Rev. — of Richmond.

Few (A) words to the poor and to overseers, on the New Poor Law. Belper, 1839. Clive, Rev. Archer, M.A., 1801-78: son of Edward Bolton Clive, of St. Marylebone, London; Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 1820; preb. of Pyon Parva, in Hereford Cathedral, 1850; chancellor of the choir, 1868-78.

Few (A) words to those who can't vote for Van Buren. B. 1848. Ware, George Frederick, A.M.: Harv. Univ., 1838; d. 1849.

Few (A) words touching a late pamphlet, strangely entitled "A word of self-defence." Newark, N.J., 1850. Garthwaite, Jeremiah C.

Fiat justitia, ruat cælum. B. 1869. Storer, Horatio Robinson, M.D.: b. 1830, in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1850; prof. in Berkshire Medical Coll., Mass.; a physician of Boston.

Fibrilla, etc. B. 1860. Allen, Stephen Merrill, 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fiddle-faddle fashion book . . . L. 1840. Leigh, Percival (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Fides laici. L. 1850. Forsyth, William, M.A., 1812-: b. at Birkenhead; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1837; called to the bar, 1839; standing counsel to the Sec. of State for India, 1859-74.

Field (The), the garden, and the woodland. L. 1841. Pratt, Miss Anne.

Field (The) of Orleans. P. 1816. Hutton, Joseph, 1787-1828: a poet of Philadelphia.

Field (The) book; or, sports and pastimes of the United Kingdom . . . By . . . L. 1833. Maxwell, William Hamilton, 1795-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Field-marshal Viscount Combermere. "Fraser's Mag.," Nov., 1866. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Field-Spy (The); or, the walking observator: a poem. By . . . L. 1714. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fiery (The) cross: a tale of the great American war. By . . . L. 1868. Hayward, William Stephen.

Fiery (The) cross; or, warning voice to the sons and daughters of Caledonia. Edinb. 1843. Carment, Rev. David.

Fléevée, lettres sur l'Angleterre. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1803, p. 86. Smith, Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fifteen sermons. By . . . L. 1841. Pike, Rev. John Gregory, 1784-1855: b. at Edmonton, Eng.; minister at Derby, where he died.

Fifth (A) essay at removing national prejudices . . . Edinb. 1707. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fifth (A) letter to the people of England . . . L. 1757. Shebbeare, John, M.D., 1709-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fifty-fifth Massachusetts Infantry: record of the service. Cambridge, 1868. Fox, Charles Barnard: son of the Rev. Thomas Bayley Fox.

Fifty motives for being a Reformed Catholic, and for not being a Roman Catholic . . . L. 1837. Finch, George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fifty-one substantial reasons against any modification whatever of the existing tariff. P. 1824. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fifty reasons why Henry Clay should be elected president of the United States. Baltimore, 1844. Collins, George C., 1810-75: b. in South Hadley, Mass.; was a merchant in New York City, 1841-75, and d. there.

Fight (The) at Dame Europa's School . . . L. 1871. Pullen, Rev. Henry William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fig-leaf (The): a satirical and admonitory poem . . . L. 1805. Culham, B. P.

Fighting fires: the great fires of history, etc. Hartford, Conn., 1873. Fowler, William Worthington, 1833-81: author and journalist, of Durham, Conn.; Amherst Coll., 1854; d. at Durham.

Filial piety: a poem. L. 1767. Carr, John, LL.D., 1732-1807: master of the Free School, Hertford.

Filial (The) tribute. L. 1807. Harbinger, George, F.R.S., F.S.A., 1744-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Final (A) answer to the remarks on the craftsman's vindication . . . L. 1731. Saint-John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke, 1678-1751. See I. & P., 1 S.

Final causes. L. 1881. Henslow, Rev. George, M.A.: Ch. Coll., Camb., 1858; curate of St. John's Wood Chapel, London, 1868-70; in 1888, resident at Kensington Park-wood, Notting Hill.

Final (The) dispensation . . . St. Louis, Mo., 1873. Mallonckrodt, J. F.

Final report of freedmen schools in the dept. lately under . . . Col. John

Eaton, Jr., 1864-65. Vicksburg, Miss., 1865. Warren, Joseph, D.D.

Finale (The) to Dame Europa's School . . . L. 1871. Pennefather, John R.

Finance for the people . . . New Bedford, 1869. Phillips, C. Birtton.

Finances (The) [of the United States]: panics and specie-payments. P. 1874. Schuckers, J. W.

Financial (The) condition and resources of the United States. N.Y. 1865. Lanier, James F. D.: a New York banker.

Financial facts of the eighteenth century . . . L. 1801. M'Arthur, John, Esq., LL.D., 1756-1840: b. in North Britain; was for several years secretary to Admiral Lord Hood; d. at Hayfield, Hants.

Financial (The) problem: easy method of paying the national debt. B. 187-. Carter, Timothy Harrington. See I. & P., 2 S.

Financier (The) law. L. 1856. Co-chut, André, 1812-: b. in Paris; became a journalist and political economist.

Finden's tableaux. L. 1838. Mitford, Miss Mary Russell, 1786-1855: (editor for 1838); b. at Alresford, Hants; her father having wasted his property, she devoted herself to literature to repair his losses.

Fine (The) arts in Florence. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1840, p. 313. Palgrave, Sir Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Fine (The) arts quarterly review. L. 1863. Woodward, Bernard Bolingbroke, 1816-69: a son of Samuel Woodward (1789-1838); b. in Norwich; educ. at the London Univ.; librarian-in-ordinary to the Queen at Windsor; and keeper of the royal collection of prints and drawings, 1860-69.

Fine (The) lady; or, history of Mrs. Montague: a novel. By . . . L. 1772. Briscoe, Sophia.

See "Gent. Mag.," 94, 1, 136.

Fine (The) lady's airs; or, an equipage of lovers: a comedy . . . By . . . L. 1709. Baker, Thomas. See I. & P., 2 S., and "Anonyms," p. 8.

Finger posts for cross roads . . . L. 1852. Grant, Rev. B[rewin, B.A.: of Highbury Chapel, Birmingham (?)].

Finished or not. B. 1873. Tolman, Martha Downe.

Finishing (The) stroke to Mr. Wesley's calm address to the people of England. New-Castle-upon-Tyne, 1778. Murray, Rev. James, -1782. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fire-eater (The). Edinb. 1823. Wilson, James (advocate).

Fire-side piety. N.Y. 1834. Abbott, Rev. Jacob, 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fireside and camp stories. By . . . B. 1870. Alcott, Miss Louisa May, 1833-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fireside (A) book; or, the account of a Christmas spent at Old Court. By . . . L. 1828. Tayler, Rev. Charles Benjamin, M.A.: Trin. Coll., Camb., 1819; rector of Otley, Ipswich, 1846-70 *et seq.*

Fireside facts from the great exhibition . . . L. 1852. Newcome, Samuel Prout.

Fireside lays and legends. L. 1835. Fricker, Thomas, and Davies, John; miscellaneous writers.

Fireside lessons. By . . . B. 1850. Trowbridge, Miss Catherine M., 1818-: b. in Mansfield, Conn.

First in the field. By . . . L. 1872. Houstoun, Mrs. M. (Jones).

First (The) of April; or, the triumphs of folly . . . By . . . L. 1777. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

First of August: abolition of the apprenticeship. Edinb. 1838. Thompson, George, 1804-78: an eminent English abolitionist; visited this country in 1834, and again during the Civil War; M.P. for Tower Hamlets, from 1847.

First (The) of May: a fairy masque, etc. L. 1881. Wise, John Richard de Capel, 1831-: son of John Robert Wise, of London; Lincoln Coll., Oxf.; matric. 1849.

First (The) baptism at S. Matthews, etc. Warren, Rev. Samuel, LL.D., 1781-1862: of Denbighshire; at one time a Wesleyan minister, but for many years a clergyman of the Church of England; incumbent of All Souls' Church, Manchester; was the father of Samuel W., the author.

First (The) book for English schools; or, the national schoolmaster's first assistant, etc. Nottingham, 1780. Parsons, J.

First (A) book for teaching the art of reading to the blind. Edinb. 1827. Gall, Rev. James: a Scottish minister of Edinb.; member of the Free Church.

First book of drawing. Edinb. 1845. Clark, John.

First (The) book of Fontenoy: a poem . . . L. 1784. Stratford, Thomas, D.D.: rector of Galston, County Meath, Ireland.

First (The) book of the Iliad of Homer, verbally rendered into English

verse . . . L. 1792. Geddes, Rev. Alexander, 1737-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

First (The) born: a drama. L. 1844. Harness, Rev. William, M.A., 1790-1869. See I. & P., 1 S.

First (The) catechism: prayers for little children. L. 1792. Watts, Isaac, D.D., 1674-1748. See "Anonyms," pp. 213 and 220.

First (The) commencement of the College of New Jersey, 1748. N.Y. 1872. Smith, William. a New York lawyer.

First (The) common schools of New England. New Haven, 1885. Bush, G. G.

1st Connecticut heavy artillery: our first year of army life: an address at their camp near Gaines' Mill. New Haven, 1862. Walker, Rev. Edward Ashley, 1834-66: b. in New Haven; Yale Coll., 1856; Yale Theol. Sem., 1858; chaplain of the 1st Conn. heavy artillery, 1861; pastor at Worcester, Mass., 1863; d. at Marquette, Michigan.

First (The) day of April. "New England Mag.," vol. ii., p. 310. Buckingham, Edwin, 1801-33. See I. & P., 2 S.

First (The) discovery and settlement of Maine. "North Amer. Rev.," 1841. Cushing, Caleb, LL.D., 1800-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

First (The) Edinburgh Reviewers. "Nat. Rev.," Oct., 1855, p. 253. Bagehot, Walter, M.A., 1826-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

First (The) epistle of the second book of Horace, imitated. L. 1737. Pope, Alexander, 1688-1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

First (The) floor: a farce . . . L. 1787. Cobb, James, 1756-1813. See I. & P., 2 S.

First (The) flower. "Amer. Whig Rev.," May, 1848. Barrett, Joseph Hartwell.

First (A) friendship . . . L. 1863. Jackson, Henry.

First (The) fruits: a scriptural inquiry . . . P. 1856. Porter, Alexander.

First (The) Hindoo convert: a memoir of Krishna Pal . . . P. 1852. Belcher, Joseph, D.D., 1794-1859: b. in Birmingham, Eng.; a Baptist minister; settled in the United States, in 1844; d. at Philadelphia.

First history of Greece. By . . . L. 1852. Sewell, Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

First (The) homily of "The former book of homilies . . ." L. 1818. Boys, Thomas, 1792-1880. See I. & P., 2 S.

First impression; or, a day in India. L. 1841. Turner, Gurney, Esq.: of Great Yarmouth; d. in India, in 1848.

First lessons in Latin. 1828. Cleveland, Charles Dexter, LL.D., 1802-69. See I. & P., 1 S.

First lessons in the history of the United States. Compiled . . . B. 1856. Swan, William Draper, 1809-64. See "Anonyms," p. 156.

First lines of the human mind. L. 1820. Fearn, John, Esq., 1767-1837. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

First (A) list of buildings in England having mural . . . decorations . . . L. 1871. Smith, Robert H. Soden.

First love: a novel. L. 1830. London, Mrs. Margratia.

First (The) ode of the first book of Horace imitated. L. 1776. Anstey, Christopher, 1724-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

First (The) ode of the second book of Horace paraphras'd; and addressed to Richard St--le, Esq. L. 1714. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

First (The) patient: a story . . . B. 1859. Tilden, Catherine

First (The) prayer-book of Edward VI. compared with the successive revisions of the book of Common-Prayer . . . Oxford, 1877. Parker, James, M.A., 1834-: honorary at Oxford, 1877; a publisher of Oxford.

First (The) primary reader . . . B. 1860. Hillard, George Stillman, LL.D., 1808-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

First (The) principles of modern deism confuted . . . L. 1707. Witty, John.

First (A) reading book in the Micmac language . . . Halifax, N.S., 1875. Rand, Rev. Silas Tertius, 1810-. See "Anonyms," p. 87.

First report on national education. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1812, p. 1. Canning, Rt. Hon. George, D.C.L., 1770-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

First (The) resurrection and second death; or, the kingdom to come. By . . . Edinb. 1830. Carlyle, Thomas (advocate). See "Anonyms," p. 40.

First (The) seal: being short homilies on the Gospel according to St. Matthew. L. 1854. Bosanquet, Samuel Richard, Esq., 1800-82: b. in London; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1822; called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1826; chairman of the Quarter Sessions for County Monmouth; d. at his seat, Dingestow Court, Monmouthshire.

First series of hymns and songs for the use of Catholic schools and families. L. 1853. Formby, Henry. See I. & P., 2 S.

First (The) settlers of Virginia: an historical novel . . . N.Y. 1805. Davis, John, 1776-. See "Anonyms," p. 25.

First steps towards a church in the future. By . . . L. 1867. Dunn, Henry, -1878: for many years sec. to the British and Foreign School Society, London; d. at Brighton.

First (The) ten cantos of the Inferno; newly translated into English verse. B. 1843. Parsons, Thomas William, M.D., 1819-: b. in Boston; in 1836 went to Italy to study Italian literature; since 1872 has been engaged in literary pursuits in Boston.

First (The) ten years of a sailor's life at sea. By . . . L. 1876. Chapman, Captain Charles: master-mariner.

First thoughts on the soul . . . L. 1831. Fitz Gerald, John, M.A.

First (The) violin: a novel. L. 1878. Fothergill, Jessie.

Fisherman's (The) daughter . . . B. 185-. White, Miss Hannah.

Fisher's drawing room scrap book for 1844 and 1845, with poetical illustrations. By . . . L. 1844-45. Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney), ab. 1812-72. See "Anonyms," p. 238.

Fitness for heaven: in the form of a dialogue. By . . . L. 1869. Gregg, Thomas Huband. See "Anonyms," p. 199.

Fitzhenry; or, a marriage in high life . . . B. 1832. Tasistro, Louis Fitzgerald, ab. 1808-ab. 1868: b. in Ireland; after coming to this country he was engaged chiefly in lecturing and literary work.

Fitzherbert; or, lovers and fortune-hunters. By . . . L. 1838. Smythies, Mrs. Yorick Gordon.

Fitzwalters (The), barons of Cherterton; or, ancient times in England. By . . . L. 1829. Brewer, James Norris, fl. 1799-1829: was the eldest son of a merchant of London; wrote many romances and topographical compilations; and was a contributor to the "Universal," "Monthly," and "Gentleman's" magazines.

Fitzwiggins: a novel. By . . . L. 1840. Massie, W.

Five (A) and threepenny-piece; or, a dialogue between a Methodist preacher and one of his hearers. Southwold, 1812. Cooke, Rev. Joseph: a Dissenting minister, at Rochdale.

Five (The) cotton States and New York; or, remarks upon the social and political aspects of the Southern political crisis. P. 1861. Colwell, Stephen, 1800-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Five discourses. By . . . L. 1700. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Five (The) gifts. P. 1864. Boyd, Mary D. R.

Five hundred and ninety-five pulpit pungencies. N.Y. 1866. Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward, 1813-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Five hundred mistakes of daily occurrence in speaking, pronouncing, and writing the English language corrected. N.Y. 1856. Burgess, Walton.

Five hundred sketches and skeleton sermons . . . Burns, Jabez, D.D., 1805-76. See "Anonyms," p. 116.

Five letters on the state of the poor in the County of Kent. 1770. Toke, John, M.A., 1738-1819: son of Nicholas, of Godington; Univ. Coll., M.A., 1759; high sheriff of Kent, 1770.

Five minutes' advice on drinking the waters of Leamington. 1850 (?). Beck, John (?): publisher and bookseller, of Leamington.

Five old friends and a young prince . . . By . . . L. 1868. Thackeray, Anne Elizabeth [or Isabella]: eldest daughter of W. M. Thackeray (Mrs. Richmond Ritchie).

Five (The) orders of the Church: a sermon, etc. 1867. Bromby, Rev. John Edward, D.D.: St. John's Coll., Camb., 1832; head master of the Melbourne Gram. Sch., Victoria.

Five pieces of runic poetry, translated from the Icelandic language. L. 1763. Percy, Thomas, D.D., 1728-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Five sermons . . . L. 1738. Balguy, Rev. John, 1686-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Five sonnets addressed to Wootton, the spot of the author's nativity, Kent. Lee Priory, 1819. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Five to two: a comedy . . . By . . . L. 1851. Elliot, John Lettsom. See I. & P., 1 S.

Five years in the East. L. 1847. Hutton, R. H. See I. & P., 2 S.

Fixed principles; or, the laws of Christian unity . . . Baltimore, 1859. Cox, Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland, D.D., 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fixed (The) stars; or, the goddess of truth and justice. N.Y. 1865. Deen, Mrs. E. W.

Flag (The) of truce. By . . . L. 1875. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Flagellum; or, a dry answer to Dr. Hancocke's wonderfully comic liquid book . . . L. 1723. Defoe, Daniel, 1631-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fleet (The): a brief account of the ancient prison called the "Fleet" . . . L. 1842. Brown, William, Jr.

Flemish interiors. By . . . L. 1856. Byrne, Mrs. William Pitt. See I. & P., 1 S.

Flesh and spirit: a novel. N.Y. 1876. Coulson, George James Atkinson.

Fletcher (The) family . . . B. 1843. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Flickering (The) light; or, history of the Nestorians . . . B. 1848. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Flinders's voyage to Terra Australis. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1814, p. 1. Barrow, Sir John, 1764-1848. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Flirtation. 1828. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria (Campbell), 1775-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Flirts and flirts; or, a season at Ryde. L. 1868. Bewicke, A. E. N.: an English novelist of the day.

Flitters, Tatters, and the Counsellor: three waifs from the Dublin streets. By . . . L. 1879. MacNabb, Mrs. May (Laffan Hartley): in 1883 married Mr. MacNabb, a Scotch professor. See I. & P., 1 S., under Hartley, Mrs. May Laffan, p. 450.

Flock (The) at the fountain. L. 1845. Adams, Mrs. Sarah (Flower), 1805-49: b. at Cambridge, Eng.; in 1834, married William Bridges Adams, an eminent engineer; was buried near Harlow, Essex.

Flora: an opera, made [by John Hippeley] from [T. Dogget's] "Hob; or, the Country Wake." Southwark, 1730(?). See I. & P., 1 S., p. 457.

Flora domestica; or, the portable flower-garden . . . L. 1823. Kent, Miss Elizabeth: sister-in-law of Leigh Hunt.

Flora repandunensis; the wild flowers of Repton, with a list of: I. The birds [by A. W. Worthington]; II. The moths and butterflies [by F. Spilsbury] found in Repton and the neighborhood. Derby, 1866. Wyatt, W., and Thornton, C. G.

Flora vectiana (Isle of Wight). L. 1823. Snooke, W. Drew.

Flora Anglicæ specimen . . . anno 1774 inchoatum. L. 1775. Cullum, Sir Thomas Gery, Bart., 1741-1831:

rother of Rev. Sir John (1733-85);
at Hardwick House; practised as a
urgeon at Bury St. Edmunds; Bath
ing-at-arms, 1774-1800; d. at Bury St.
Edmunds.

Florence. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1881.
ayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. &
P., 2 S.

Florence; or, the aspirant: a novel
by L. 1829. Robertson, Mrs.

Florence Egerton; or, sunshine and
shadow. By . . . Edinb. 1854. Mac-
cowan, J.

Florence (The) miscellany. Flor-
ence, 1785. Piozzi, Mrs. Hester (Lynch
Thrale Salusbury), 1740-1821; Great-
heed, Bertie, -1804; and Merry, Robert,
1755-98. See I. & P., 1 S.

Florence Templar. L. 1856. Vidal,
Mrs. Francis.

Florestan; or, the new lord of the
manor . . . L. 1839. Dolby, Thomas:
printer and publisher, of Catherine
street, Strand, London.

Florian's husband. L. 1863. Gunn,
Miss Barbara.

Florida portrayed; its sections, cli-
mate, productions, resources, etc. . . .
L. 1885. Long, R. C.; and others.

Florist's (The) Vade-Mecum.
Edinb. (?), 1721 (?). Reid, John (?):
Scottish gardener (?).

Flower (The) and the leaf; and
Chaucer's "Legends of good women."
L. 1873. Furnivall, Frederick James,
M.A., 1825-; b. at Egham, in Surrey;
Trin. Hall, Camb., 1846; one of the new
school of English philology.

Flower (The) of Yarrow: a tragedy.
by . . . Maidstone, 1846. Ward, Rev.
George Ambrose.

Flower (The) faded: a short memoir
of Clementine Cuvier, daughter of Baron
Cuvier . . . L. 1850. Wilks, Mark, ab.
1765-1831: a cadet in the E.I. service,
1782; lieut.-colonel, 1808; brevet colonel,
1814; political resident at Mysore, 1803-
33; governor of St. Helena, 1812-16;
retired, 1818; d. in England.

Flower (The) of the family. N.Y.
1854. Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson),
1823-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Flower (The) of the family: a com-
edy. B. 1873. Baker, George Melville,
1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Flower (The) garden; with an essay
on the poetry of gardening. L. 1852.
James, Rev. Thomas, M.A., 1809-63:
son of Thomas, of Croydon, Surrey;
Trin. Ch., Oxf., 1832; vicar of Thedding-
worth, County Leicester, 1842-63.

Flowering plants, ferns, and fern

allies. Liverpool, 1865 (?). Carr,
E[dmund (?)] D[onald (?)].

Flowers for window gardens . . . By
. . . L. 1862. Maling, Miss E. A.

Fly-away fairies and baby blossoms.
L. 1882. Clarkson, L.

Fly leaves; or, scraps and sketches,
literary, bibliographical, and miscella-
neous . . . L. 1854-56. Miller, John:
an English bookseller and publisher, of
London.

Flying (The) burgomaster: a legend
of the Black Forest. L. 1832. Morley,
Frances Talbot, Dowager Countess of,
1781-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Flying (The) dragon reporter for
China, Japan, and the East. L. 1866-70.
Summers, James, 1828-; of Mag. Hall,
Oxf.; assistant in the library of the Brit.
Mus.; and afterwards prof. of Chinese,
in King's Coll., London.

Flying (The) duke. "Punch," Nov.,
1843. Thackeray, William Makepeace,
1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Flying (The) Dutchman. By . . .
L. 1839. Neale, W. Johnson. See I. &
P., 1 S.

Flying (The) scud . . . By . . . L.
1867. Clarke, Charles. See I. & P.,
1 S.

Foes (The) of our faith, and how to
defeat them. By . . . L. 1863. Grant,
James, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Folious appearances: a consideration
on our ways of lettering books. L. 1854.
Tupling, John.

Folk-lore; or, manners, customs . . .
etc., etc., in the North of England. 1858.
Denham, Michael Aislabie, -1859. See
I. & P., 1 S.

Folk-songs (The) of Italy. L. 1886.
Busk, Miss Rachel Harriette.

Follow Jesus. By . . . L., n.d.
Hall, Newman, LL.D., 1810-. See "Ano-
nyms," p. 37.

"Follow me," and other stories. By
. . . L. 1873. Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth
(Payson), 1823-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Food and its adulterations. "Quar.
Rev.," March, 1855, p. 460. Wynter,
Andrew. See I. & P., 1 S.

Food, what to buy and how to cook
it . . . By . . . L. 1875. Philp, Robert
Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fool (The): being a collection of
essays and epistles, moral, political, hu-
morous, and entertaining . . . L. 1748.
Horsley, William.

Footprints (The) of Albé. L. 1874.
Brennan, Edward John (?): an English
poet of the day.

Footsteps of blood; or, the march of

the Republicans . . . L. 1803. Adolphus, John, 1766-1845. See "Anonyms," p. 66.

Footsteps of Jesus. L. 185-. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Footsteps (The) of St. Paul. By . . . L. 1855. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Footsteps (The) of Shakspeare; or, a ramble with the early dramatists . . . L. 1862. Cartwright, Robert, M.D.: an English Shakespearian scholar.

Footsteps (The) of Sir William Wallace. Glasgow, 1856. Sawers, Rev. Peter: Free Church Manse, Gargunnoch.

For ever; or, the final state of the redeemed considered as to its gradations of ranks and blessedness on scriptural grounds, etc. L. 1862. Pearse, Miss Caroline: b. 1809, at Launceston; educ. at Exeter; in 1880 resident at Castle Street, Launceston.

For her sake . . . L. 1869. Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

For love and honor. N.Y. 1883. [Old title: The miller of Silcote Mill. N.Y. 1875.] Darrington-Deslonde, M.

For masters only: the key to the first cheque book for Latin verse makers. L. 1861. Gretton, Rev. Frederic Edward, B.D.: St. John's Coll., Camb., 1826; rector of Oddington, Stow-on-the-Wold, 1871-88 *et seq.*

For Percival. L. 188-. Veley, Margaret.

For £60,000: a sensational comedy in four acts. [Australia, 18-]. Benbow, Miss H. L.: a young lady who came to England to follow her profession as an artist.

For the old love's sake. By . . . L. 1875. Hardy, Iza Duffus.

Forbidden (The) book; with new fallacies of the faculty: being the chrono-thermalist; or, people's medical enquirer for 1850 [and 1851]. L., n.d. Dickson, Samuel, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Force (The) of truth: an authentic narrative. L. 1795. Scott, Thomas, D.D., 1747-1821: b. at Braytoft, Lincs.; in 1785 removed to London; rector of Aston Sandford, 1801-21; and d. there.

Forced (The) marriage: a tragedy. L. 1770. Armstrong, John, M.D., 1709-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ford's dramatic works. "Edinb. Rev.," Aug., 1811, p. 275. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Ford's dramatic works. By Weber. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1811, p. 462. Gif-

ford, William, 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Forefathers' day. B. 1880. Tarbox, Increase Niles, D.D., 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Foreign (The) affairs of Great Britain administered by the Right Honourable Henry John Viscount Palmerston. L. 1841. Cargill, William.

Foreign field sports, fisheries, sporting anecdotes, etc., etc., from the drawings . . . L. 1813-14. Clark, John Heavside.

Foreign immigration. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Nov., 1847, p. 455, and Dec., 1847, p. 633. Gardiner, C. C.

Foreign (A) marriage. N.Y. 187-. Johnson, Virginia Wales. See I. & P., 1 S.

Foreign (The) office: classic or Gothic. "Nat. Rev.," Jan., 1860, p. 24. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Foreign (The) office list for 1852, etc. L. 1852, etc. Cavendish, Francis W. H.; and Hertslet, E. (editors).

Foreign policy. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1840, p. 253. Head, Sir Francis Bond, 1st Bart., 1793-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Foreign poor laws. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1835, p. 35. Head, Sir Francis Bond, 1st Bart., 1793-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Foreign (The) Quarterly Review. L. 1827-35. Cochrane, John George, 1781-1852. See "Anonyms," p. 96.

For the names of writers in the "Foreign Quar. Rev.," vols. i.-xiv., see N. & Q., 2d Series, VIII., 124-127.

Foreign stock manual. L. 1870, etc. Ingall, W. T. F. M., compiler for 1870-77; Ingall, G., for 1878, etc.

Foreigners (The): a poem. L. 1700. Tutchon, John, -1707: an English political writer, sentenced by Jeffries to be whipped.

Forest (The): a sequel to Alban. N.Y. 1852. Huntington, Jedediah Vincent, M.D., 1815-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

Forest (The) Acadia of northern New York. B. 1864. Coffin, Nathaniel W., 1815-69: b. at Newburyport, Mass. became a merchant in Boston; d. at Dorchester.

Forest birds. B. 1856. Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth (Chase Akers), 1832-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Forest Hills cemetery . . . Roxbury 1855. Crafts, William Augustus: Harv. Univ., 1840; in 1886 *et seq.*, clerk of the Mass. Railroad Commissioners.

Forest keep: a novel. L. 1861. King, Alice (?).

Forest life. By . . . N.Y. 1842. Kirkland, Mrs. Caroline Matilda (Stansbury), 1801-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Forest sketches . . . Edinb. 1865. Robertson, William: sheriff-substitute, Tobermory.

Forester (Le): a novel. By . . . L. 1804. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Foresters (The). Newtown, Pa., 1818. Wilson, Alexander, 1766-1813: b. at Paisley, Scot.; came to Philadelphia in 1794; became a schoolmaster; afterwards devoted himself to the production of his "Ornithology"; d. at Philadelphia.

Foresters (The): an American tale; being a sequel to the history of John Bull the clothier . . . B. 1792. Belknap, Jeremy, D.D., 1744-1798. See "Anonyms," p. 197.

"The foresters themselves are the people of the United States; Ontario is Canada; Robert Chambers, New Hampshire; John Codline, Massachusetts; Peter Bull-Frog, New York; Walter Pipeweed, Virginia; his grandson, George Washington; Charles Indigo, South Carolina; Ethan Greenwood, Vermont."

Foresters (The). By . . . Edinb. 1825. Wilson, Prof. John, 1785-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Forester's (The) daughter: a tale of the Reformation. By . . . L. 1844. Hoffensberger, Madame Hannah D. Burdon).

Forged: a life drama. Sydney, New South Wales, 1873. Murray, Archibald.

Forget me not: a birthday offering . . . B. 1848. Judkins, Miss Eliza Marie.

Forging the anchor. In "Black. Mag.," xxxi., 281. Ferguson, Sir Samuel, Bart., LL.D., 1810-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Forgiveness. P. 187-. Janvier, Mrs. Emma N.: an American religious writer.

Forgiving (The) husband, and adulteress wife . . . By . . . L. n.d. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Form (The) of morning and evening prayer, for the use of the United Church of England and Ireland. L. 1827. Grimston, Hon. Charlotte (compiler): sister of the Earl of Verulam.

Form (A) of prayer on account of the troubled state of certain parts of the United Kingdom. L. 1831. Carlile, Richard (?), 1790-1843: b. in Ashburton, Devonshire; became a freethinker; d. in London.

Form (The) of prayer . . . for the happy deliverance of . . . Queen Caroline . . . L. 1820. Hone, William, 1779-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Form of process before the Court of Session, the new jury court, and the commission of tiends. Edinb. 1815-18. Ivory, James, Lord Ivory: one of the senators of the Scottish College of Justice.

Form (A) of reciting the most holy rosary, compiled for the nuns of the convent of Our Lady of Mercy, at Hull . . . Hull, 1859. Collins, Edward Francis, 1807-72: b. in the North of Ireland; went to London in 1832, and became private secretary to Joseph Hume; and was afterwards sub-editor of the "Sun"; d. at his residence at Upper Clapton.

Forme of eury: a roll of ancient English cookery. L. 1780. Pegge, Samuel, LL.D., 1704-96. See I. & P., 1 S.

Former (The) glory of the African race. Norfolk, Va., 1864. Cooke, George William, M.A.: Yale Coll., 1837.

Forms of prayer . . . compiled, etc. Leeds, 1801. Woods, Rev. William (compiler) [1769-1841: Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1790; rector of Coulson, 1830; and preb. of Canterbury, 1836-41 (?)].

Forms of procedure in the bill chamber. Edinb. 1827. Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836. See "Anonyms," p. 127.

Forrest Mills, etc. B. 1868. Thurston, Louise Meliscent. See "Anonyms," p. 110.

Forster's life of Goldsmith. "N. B. Rev.," May, 1843, p. 187. De Quincey, Thomas, 1786-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fortress (The) of Sorrento. N.Y. 1808. Noah, Mordecai Manuel, 1785-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fortuita sacra: quibus subicitur Commentarius de Cymbalis. L. 1727. Ellys, Sir Richard, Bart., -1742: M.P., 1715-34: grandson of Hampden; was eminent for his knowledge of Hebrew, Greek, and biblical antiquities.

Fortunate (The) foundling . . . L. 1744. Heywood, Mrs. Eliza (Fowler), 1693(?) -1756. See "Anonyms," p. 212.

Fortunate (The) mistress . . . L. 1724. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fortune: a rhapsody. L. 1751. Gentleman, Francis (?), 1728-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fortune-hunting: a novel. By . . . L. 1832. Loudon, Margracia.

Fortune in her wits: a comedy. L. 1705. Johnson, Charles, 1679-1748. See "Anonyms," p. 89.

Fortunes and misfortunes of the famous Moll Flanders, etc. . . . L. 1721.

Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fortune's China: gardening. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1848, p. 403. Lewis, Sir Gilbert Frankland, Bart.: Magd. Coll., Camb., 1830; canon of Worcester, 1856; rural dean; in 1880 resident at Hampton Court, Kingston, Herts, and at Worcester.

Fortunes (The) of Francis Croft: an autobiography. L. 1852. Saint John, Bayle, 1822-59: b. and d. in Kentish Town, London.

Fortunes (The) of Glencore. "Dublin Univ. Mag.," 1855; "L. L. Age," 47-53, 1855. Lever, Charles James, M.D., LL.D., 1806-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fortunes (The) of Nigel. By . . . Edinb. 1822. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fortunes (The) of Nigel. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1822, p. 537. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Fortunes (The) of Perkin Warbeck: a romance. By . . . L. 1830. Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin), 1798-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 236.

Forty days in the desert on the track of the Israelites . . . By . . . L. 1848. Bartlett, William Henry, 1809-54: b. in Kentish Town, a suburb of London; d. on the French steamer *Egyptus*, between Malta and Marseilles.

45 Massachusetts volunteer militia, Cadet regiment. B. 1882. Hubbard, C. E.

Forty minutes' advice to every country farmer, etc. L. 1780. Harrison, —: of Gloucester.

40 photographs of the actors in "Œdipus the king," as it was performed in Saunders Theatre, May, 1881, by members of Harvard College. 1881. Notman, James: an American photograph artist of Cambridge.

Forty questions on immortality. B. 185-. Hastings, Horace Lorenzo. See "Anonyms," p. 63.

43d United States colored troops. Gettysburg. Mickley, J. M.

Forty years in the wilderness of pills and powders. B. 1859. Alcott, William Alexander, M.D., 1798-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Forward or backward. N.Y. 1863. Pell, Alfred.

Fossilia Hantoniensia, et in Museo Britannico deposita, a Gustavo Brander, R. S., et S. A. S., Mus. Brit. Cur. L. 1766. Solander, Daniel Charles, 1736-82: b. at Nordland, Sweden; settled in England in 1760; and in 1773 became under-librarian of the British Museum.

Foster-Brother (The). L. 1845. Hunt, Thornton, 1810-78: son of James Henry Leigh Hunt; devoted his life to literary work and political affairs.

Foster (The) brothers: being a history of the school and college career of two young men. L. 1859. Payn, James 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Foul play: melodrama in three acts, from novel of same name. Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop, 1846-81: b. in Kensington; emigrated to Victoria, Australia, in 1863; was connected with the public library at Melbourne, 1872-73; and d. in that city.

Found dead. By . . . L. 1869. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Foundations (The) of natural and reveal'd religion asserted . . . L. 1730. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Founder's kin of Sir John Boys, of Canterbury, knight-pedigree of the younger branch of the family of Boys, of East Kent. Margate (?), 1844. Boys, John Harvey, Esq.: solicitor, of Margate.

Foundling (The). Dublin, 185-. Cotton, Rev. Samuel G.

Foundling (The) of Glenthorn; or, the smuggler's cave: a novel. By . . . Edinb. 1823. Balfour, Alexander, 1767-1829. See "Anonyms," p. 91.

Fountain (The) of living waters . . . By . . . L. 1825 (?). Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha (Butt), 1775-1851: b. at Stanford, Worcestershire; in 1803 married her cousin, Capt. Henry Sherwood, and accompanied him to India; d. at Twickenham, Eng.

Four (The) class notes: a narrative of my school days . . . B. 1845. Bulard, Asa, 1804-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Four discourses . . . L. 1709. Tindal, Matthew. See "Anonyms," p. 12.

Four discourses to young men. L. 1876. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Four dissertations, moral and religious, addressed to the rising generations . . . L. 1815. Cradock, Joseph, Esq., M.A., 1742-1826: b. at Leicester; educ. Camb., but left college without a degree; was for many years a man of letters; d. in London.

Four dissertations on eternal punishments . . . L. 1743. Cooper, Samuel, D.D., 1725-83. See "Anonyms," p. 156.

Four elegies; descriptive and moral. L. 1760. Scott, John, 1730-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Four essays, as improved and enlarged

the second edition of the *Reliques of ancient English poetry*. L. 1767. Percy, Thomas, D.D., 1728-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.
Four essays, viz.: I. On making china ware in England . . . II. On a method for furnishing coals at a third part of the price they are usually sold etc. L. 1718. Hill, Aaron, 1685-50. See I. & P., 2 S.

Four fables by Pilpay junior. *Fraser's Mag.*, Sept., 1830. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.
Four (The) farthing candles: a satire. 1762. Shaw, Cuthbert, 1738-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

Four (The) gardens: a solemn imagery in seven parts. Gloucester, 1870. Dartill, Henry.

Four (The) Georges, etc. "Cornhill," July, 1860, p. 1. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.
Four Gospels arranged in a series of circular parallels, on a new principle. 1836. Cholmondeley, Rev. —.

Four introductory lectures in natural philosophy, etc. Dublin, 1767. Hamilton, Hugh: successively bishop of Clontarf and of Ossory.

Four last things: a poem. L. 1734. Knapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Four letters to a friend in North Britain, upon the publishing the trial of C. Sacheverell. L. 1710. Walpole, Henry Robert, 1676-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.
 "Falsely attributed to Mr. Maynwaring."

Four letters to the people of England, the situation and conduct of national affairs. L. 1855-56. Shebbeare, John, D., 1709-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Four letters which passed between a gentleman and a clergyman, concerning the necessity of an Episcopal commission for the valid administration of Episcopal ordinances. L. 1743. Brett, W. Thomas, LL.D., 1667-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Four marks of Antichrist; or, a supplement to the Warburtonian lecture. 1788. Wakefield, Rev. Gilbert, 1756-181: b. in Nottingham; classical tutor at the Dissenting Academy, at Hackney, 180-91; d. in London.

Four (A) months tour through France. L. 1776. Palmer, —.

Fourteen months in American basins. Baltimore, 1861. Howard, Frank K.
Four moral eclogues. L. 1778. Scott, John, 1730-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Four new dialogues of the dead. L. 1835. Lyttelton, George, Lord Lyttelton, 1708 or 9-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Four (The) pilgrims; or, life's mission; and other poems. Dundee, 1849. Young, Thomas, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Four propositions, etc., shewing not only that the distance of the sun . . . is . . . erroneous, but also . . . Newcastle, 1769. Dawson, John, 1734-1820: b. in Garsdale, near Sedburgh, in Yorkshire; became a surgeon at Sedburgh; was an eminent mathematician; d. at Sedburgh.

Four topographical letters written in July, 1755 . . . Newcastle, 1757. Patching, or Patchen, Resta: an innkeeper of Gracechurch Street, London.

Four ways of keeping the Sabbath . . . B. 185-. Copeland, Miss Sarah.

Four years in France . . . L. 1826. Beste, Henry Digby, 1768-1836: b. at Lincoln; educ. at Oxford; d. at Brighton.

Four years' residence in the West Indies in 1826-9. L. 1833. Bayley, Frederic W. N., 1807-52. See I. & P., 1 S.

Four (The) years' voyages of Capt. George Roberts . . . L. 1726. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fourfold (The) ministry. L. 1871. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Fourteen sonnets, elegiac and descriptive . . . Bath, 1789. Bowles, Rev. William Lisle, M.A., 1762-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

14th New Hampshire Volunteers: a memorial of the great rebellion. History 14 Regt. N.H. Vols., 1862-65. B. 1882. Buffum, F. H.

Fourth (The) and last part of the history of the Crown-inn . . . L. n.d. Arbuthnot, John, M.D., 1675-1734 or 5. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fourth (A) essay at removing national prejudices . . . Edinb. 1706. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fourth letter to Dr. Wardlaw: Presbyterianism more Scriptural than Independency . . . Glasgow, 1842. Wright, Ronald.

Fourth (A) letter to the people of England on the conduct of the M—rs in alliances, fleets, and armies, since the first differences on the Ohio, to the taking of Minorca by the French. L. 1756. Shebbeare, John, M.D., 1709-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

4th Massachusetts Volunteers, Company I, Fourth Mass. Regt.: nine months' volunteers in service, 1862-3. B. 1863. Maglathlin, Henry Bartlett, 1819-. See "Anonyms," p. 135.

Fourth (The) ode of the fourth book of Horace. L. 1749. West, Gilbert, LL.D., 1706-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fowling: a poem (in five books) descriptive of grouse, partridge, pheasant, woodcock, duck, and snipe shooting. L. 1808. Vincent, Rev. John, B.A., 1778-: Baliol Coll., Oxf., 1798; curate of Constantine, 1801-14.

Foxiad (The). L. 181-. Stewart, Charles Edward, M.A., 1761-1819. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fox's history of James II. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1808, p. 271. Jeffrey, Francis Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Fra Angelico. B. 1879. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Fragment (A). L. n.d. Stebbing, Henry, D.D., 1716-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fragment (A). [Faith and knowledge.] Oxford, 1873. Ackland, Henry Wentworth, M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fragment of a parallel between the history, literature, and art of Italy in the Middle Ages. Edinb. 1863. Kerr, William Schomberg Robert, Marquess of Lothian, 1833-: b. at Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith, County Edinburgh; succeeded his brother in 1870; keeper of the privy seal of Scotland, 1874.

Fragment of a tragedy lately acted at the British Museum. n.p. 1806. Weston, Rev. Stephen, B.D., 1747-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fragment (A) of ancient prophecy ... being the fourth part of the end of oppression. L. 1796. Spence, F.

Fragment (A) on government. L. 1776. Bentham, Jeremy, 1747-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fragment (A) on Mackintosh; being strictures on some passages in the dissertation by Sir James Mackintosh, prefixed to the *Encyclopædia Britannica*. L. 1835. Mill, James, 1773-1836. See "Anonyms," p. 48.

Fragment on mummies, printed in Wilkins' edition of Sir Thomas Browne's works. 182-. Crossley, James, 1800-83. See "Anonyms," p. 59.

The "Nat. Blog." says this piece was undoubtedly written by Crossley.

Fragment (A) on the constitutional power and duties of juries. L. 1785. Romilly, Sir Samuel, 1757-1818. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Fragment (A) out of the sixth book of Polybius. L. 1743. Spelman, Edward, -1767: d. at Norfolk, Eng.

Fragmenta grammatices Græcæ ...

Edinb. 1809. Moor, James, LL.D., -1779: b. in Glasgow; prof. of Greek in the Univ. of Glasgow, 1746-74.

Fragmenta Scoto-dramatica, 1715-1758. Edinb. 1835. Logan, William Henry (editor), -1882. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fragmentary (A) chapter from the most pleasant and delectable history of Robert the Fox. L. 1846. Peel, Sir Robert, 2d Bart., D.C.L., 1788-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fragments and anecdotes proper to be read at the present crisis by every honest Englishman. L. 1764. Wilkes, John (?), 1727-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fragments and scraps of history. L. 1834. Harrison, Sir George, K.C.H.: for many years assist. sec. of the treasury; and auditor of the duchies of Cornwall and Lancaster; d. 1841, in London.

Fragments from the history of John Bull. Edinb. 1835. Moir, George. See "Anonyms," p. 42.

Fragments in the manner of Sterne. L. 1797. Brandon, Isaac: an English miscellaneous writer, of a commercial family in the city of London, and of the Jewish religion.

Fragments of a prospect from a hill in Fife: a poem. Edinb. 1800. Wallace, George, Esq. (advocate): son of Robert Wallace.

Fragments of an intended tour, July 12, 1819. L. 1829. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, D.D., 1775-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fragments of ancient poetry, collected in the Highlands of Scotland, etc. Edinb. 1760. Macpherson, James, M.D., 1738-1796: a native of Ruthven, Scot.; the supposed author of the *Poems of Ossian*.

Fragments of essays. L. 1816. Leigh, Chandos, 1st Baron Leigh, 1791-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fragments of essays; and other verses. Princeton, Ind., 1881. Buskirk, Clarence A.

Fragments of Italy and Rhineland. L. 1841. White, Rev. Thomas Henry, 1798-1849: of Univ. Coll., Oxf., 1820; chaplain to the Marquis of Downshire; d. at Sevenoaks, Kent.

Fragments of Scottish history. Edinb. 1798. Dalryell, Sir John Graham, 6th Bart., 1778-1851 (editor): b. at Binns, Linlithgowshire; educ. at St. Andrews and Edinburgh; became a member of the Faculty of Advocates in 1796; but devoted himself chiefly to literature; d. in Edinburgh.

Fragments of the table round. Glasgow, 1859. Buchanan, Robert, D.D., 1835-1873. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Fragments on politeness. L. 1870. Quhart, David, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fragments touching the Divine life. 1858. Harris, John Tindall: an English Friend, of Englefield Green, near Egham, Surrey; son of Edward Harris, Stoke Newington.

Framleigh Hall: a novel. L. 1858. Edgwood, Julia: an English writer.

Framley parsonage. "Cornhill," n., 1860, p. 1. Trollope, Anthony, 1815-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

France. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1815, 505. Mackintosh, Rt. Hon. Sir James, 1781-57, M.D., 1765-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

France. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1871, 1. Reeve, Henry, F.S.A., C.B., D.C.L., 1813-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

France. By . . . L. 1881. Roberts, Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

France. By Lady Morgan. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1817, p. 260. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., F.S.A., 1780-57. See I. & P., 1 S.

France, Alsace, and Lorraine . . . L. 1870. Leland, Charles Godfrey, 1824-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

France: its king, court, and government. L. 1840. Cass, Lewis, LL.D., 1822-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Francesca Carrera: a novel. By . . . 1834. Landon, Letitia Elizabeth, 1802-38. See I. & P., 1 S.

Francesca Vasari: a tragedy in five acts. Melbourne, 1865. Fimmamore, John: an Australian dramatist; and author also of treatises on colonial law.

Franchise (The), freemen, free trade, *fratunā faber* . . . L. 1867. Tennant, Charles.

Franchise (The). What shall we do with it? L. 1858. Tennant, Charles.

Francis Berrian; or, the Mexican patriot. B. 1826. Flint, Rev. Timothy, 1800-1840. See "Anonyms," p. 188.

Francis Deak, Hungarian statesman: memoir, etc. L. 1880. Forster, Miss Florence Arnold.

Francis Spira, and other poems. L. 1835. Friswell, James Hain, 1827-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

The Franco-German war. II. The Immune. n.p., 1871. Mazzini, Giuseppe, ab. 1807-72: b. at Genoa; about 1842 became a resident of London; d. at Pisa.

Frank and William: dialogues illustrating the principles of peace . . . L. 1840. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.

Frank; or, dialogues between a father and son, on the subjects of agriculture, husbandry, and rural affairs. P. n.d. Pedder, James, 1775-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Frank Fairleigh; or, scenes from the life of a private pupil. L. 1850. Smedley, Francis Edward, 1819-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Frank Herbert; or, the young student . . . By . . . B. 1849. Baker, Mrs. Harriet Newell (Woods). See I. & P., 1 S.

Frank Hilton; or, the queen's own . . . L. 1855. Grant, James, R.A., 1822-: an English novelist of the day; b. at Edinb.; of the 62d regiment.

Frank Randolph, and other stories . . . B. n.d. Gibson, Miss Julia Maria.

Frank Sillaby's account of himself. B. 1874. Blake, Luther H.

Frankenstein; or, the modern Prometheus. L. 1818. Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft, 1798-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 236.

Franklin's journey to the Polar Sea. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1823, p. 372. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Franklin's . . . Polar Sea. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxviii., p. 335. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Franks (The) and the Gauls. "Nat. Rev.," Oct., 1860, p. 247. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Frank's victory, and other stories. L. 1868. Mogridge, George, 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fraud and friendship; or, the orphan and the founding of the King's Printing-house: an Edinburgh tale . . . Edinb. 1857. Pae, David. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fraudulent (The) bank director. [A satirical wood-cut]. N.Y. 1878. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Frauds and abuses at St. Paul's . . . L. 1712. Hare, Francis, D.D., -1740. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fred, and Maria, and me. By . . . N.Y. 1868. Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson), 1823-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Freda: a novel. By . . . L. 1878. Hart, Mrs. —: sister of the late Miss M. B. Smedley.

Frederic Latimer; or, the history of a young man of fashion. L. 1799. Le Maistre [J. Esq. (?)].

Frederic the Great. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1842, p. 218. Macaulay, Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington, 1800-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Frederica and her guardians; or, the perils of orphanhood. By . . . L. 1881. Robertson, Miss Margaret Murray.

Frederick Morland. By . . . L. 1824. Carey, David, 1782-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Frederick the First, King of Italy. Jan., 1861, p. 45. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Free-agency of responsible creatures examined . . . and defended. L. 1733. Fancourt, Rev. Samuel, 1678-1768: a Dissenting minister; inventor of circulating libraries in London.

Free (A) and candid disquisition on religious establishments in general, and the Church of England in particular . . . L. 1771. Dawson, Rev. Benjamin, LL.D., 1729-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free and candid disquisitions relating to the Church of England, and the means of advancing religion therein . . . L. 1749. Jones, Rev. John, 1700-65. See "Anonyms," p. 103, and N. & Q., June, 1860, 448.

Free (A) and candid examination of the principles advanced in the Right Rev. [T. Sherlock] the Lord Bishop of London's very elegant sermons, lately published . . . By . . . L. 1756. Towne, Rev. John, -1791. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free and impartial thoughts on the sovereignty of God, etc. L. 1745. Finch, Richard. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free (A) and necessary inquiry, whether the Church of England . . . has not . . . given so great an advantage to Papists and Deists as may prove fatal to true religion . . . ? . . . By . . . L. 1755. Warner, Ferdinando, LL.D., 1703-ab. 67. See I. & P., 2 S.

Free (The) and open church advocate . . . L. 1872-77. Mayer, S. R. S. (editor).

Free (The) and serious address to the Christian laity . . . L. 1781. Toulmin, Rev. Joshua, D.D., 1740-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 230.

Free (The) Briton's supplemental memorial to the electors of the members of the British Parliament . . . L. 1770. Bollan, William, -1776. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free (A) disquisition concerning the law of entails in Scotland . . . Edinb. 1765. Swinton, John, Lord, d. 1799. See "Anonyms," p. 142.

Free-enquirer (The). L. 1761. Annet, Peter, -1778. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free (A) enquiry into the authenticity of the first and second chapters of St. Matthew's Gospel. L. 1771. Williams, John, LL.D., -1798. See "Anonyms," p. 159.

Free (A) enquiry into the nature and origin of evil. L. 1757. Jenyns, Soame, 1703 or 4-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Free (A) examination of the common methods employed to prevent the growth of popery. L. 1766-68. Usher, James, ab. 1720-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free grace maintained and improved . . . B. 1706. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free-holders' (The) plea against stock-jobbing elections of Parliament men. L. 1701. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free light . . . L. 1871-72. Beddingfield, Richard [of Wilmot Place, Camden New Town (?)].

Free (The) negro question in Maryland. Baltimore, 1859. Jacobs, Col. Curtis M.: member of the Maryland House of Delegates.

Free negroes and mulattoes . . . B. n.d. Lyman, Theodore, Jr., 1792-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free Parliaments, etc. L. 1783. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free (The) press. L. 1855-65. Urquhart, David, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free reflections on miscellaneous papers and legal instruments, under the hand and seal of William Shakspeare, in the possession of Samuel Ireland . . . L. 1796. Waldron, Francis Godolphin. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free soil, free democracy, free ideas, sketches with a free pen. n.p. 1845. Keyes, Edward L., 1812-1859: b. in Brimfield, Mass.; editor of the Dedham (Mass.) Gazette, 1844-59; d. at the Taunton Insane Asylum.

Free-thinking rightly stated . . . L. 1763. Cockman, Thomas, D.D., 1678-: master of Univ. Coll., Oxf.; B.A. there, 1694.

Free thoughts, etc. n.p. 1774. Seabury, Samuel, D.D., 1729-96. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free thoughts concerning souls: in four essays . . . L. 1734. Colliber, Samuel. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free thoughts in defence of a future state, as discoverable by natural reason, and stript of all superstitious appendages . . . L. 1700. Day, Hon. Robert.

Free thoughts in the American contest . . . Edinb. 1776. Anderson, James, LL.D., 1739-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free thoughts on despotic and free government . . . L. 1781. Townsend, Joseph, M.A., ab. 1740-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free thoughts on liberty and the revolution in France. By . . . L. 1790. Hawtrey, Rev. Charles, M.A., 1732-: Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1753. Or, Hawkins, Rev. Charles.

Free thoughts on politics and politicians in Michigan. Lansing, 1859. Loomis, Charles A.

Free thoughts on religion, etc. L. 1729. Mandeville, Bernard de, 1670 (?) - 1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free thoughts on the most probable means of reviving the Dissenting interest. L. 1730. Doddridge, Philip, D.D., 1702-51. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free thoughts on the present state of public affairs, etc. L. 1770. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free thoughts on the subject of a farther reformation of the Church of England . . . L. 1771. Jones, Rev. —: rector of Shephall, Herts.

Free thoughts upon "A free enquiry by John Williams, LL.D.] into the authenticity of the first and second chapters of Matthew." L. 1771. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free thoughts upon the brute creation . . . L. 1754. Hildrop, John, D.D., 1675-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Free trade and its so-called sophisms: reply, etc. L. 1850. Bowring, Edgar Alfred, 1826- (son of Sir John Bowring; educ. at Univ. Coll., London; M.P. for Exeter, 1868; a frequent contributor to periodical literature); and Hobart, Lord. See I. & P., 1 S., "A Barrister = *Sir John Barnard Byles*."

Free (A translation of the preface by Samuel Parr] to Bellendenus . . . L. 1788. Beloe, Rev. William, 1756-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Freedom (The) of speech and writing upon public affairs, considered . . . L. 1766. Bollan, William, -1776. See I. & P., 1 S.

Freehand outline . . . L. 1852-54. Bell, John, 1800-: a celebrated English sculptor.

Freeholder (The); or, political essays. L. 1716. Addison, Joseph, 1672-19. See I. & P., 1 S.

Freeholder's (The) political catechism. L. 1713. Bolingbroke, St. John, Henry, Viscount, 1678-1751. See I. & P., 1 S.

Freemason's (The) quarterly review. L. 1834-49. Crucefix, Robert Thomas: editor vols. i.-vii.

Freeness (The) and sovereignty of God's justifying and electing grace. L. 1831. Graham, Mary Jane, 1803-34: b. in London; d. at Stoke-Fleming.

Freethinker (The). L. 1718-19. Phillips, Ambrose: editor and chief writer, who was aided by Dr. Hugh Boulter, Archbishop of Armagh; Dr. Zachary Pearce, Bishop of Rochester; Richard West, Lord Chancellor of Ireland; Rev. George Stubbs; the Rev. Gilbert Burnet; and the Rev. Henry Steevens.

French (The) in Africa, Algiers, and Morocco. L. 1844. Urquhart, David, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

French (The) in England; or, both sides of the question on both sides of the Channel. L. 1851. Dixon, William Hepworth, 1821-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

French and English peerage. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1830, p. 281. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1768-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

French arrogance; or, "The cat let out of the bag": a poetical dialogue between the envoys of America, X. Y. Z., and Lady. P. 1798. Cobbett, William, 1762-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

French authors at home, etc. By . . . L. 1864. Challice, Mrs. Annie Emma (Armstrong). See I. & P., 2 S.

French (The) claims prior to 1800 . . . n.p. 1870. Adams, W. A.

French (The) convert: being a relation of the conversion of a noble French lady from Papacy . . . Hartford, 1798. McGowan, John.

French (The) crisis. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1870. Greene, Charles Gordon, 1804-86: b. in Boscawen, N.H.; founder and editor of the "Boston Morning Post," 1831-75; d. in Boston.

French fiction: the lowest deep. "Nat. Rev.," Oct., 1860, p. 400. Greg, William Rathbone, 1809-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

French (The) flogg'd; or, the British sailors in America: a farce . . . L. 1767. Stevens, George Alexander, -1784. See I. & P., 1 S.

French (A) heiress in her own chateau. L. 1878. Price, Mrs. Eleanor C. See I. & P., 2 S.

French home life. From "Blackwood." Edinb. 1873. Marshall, Frederick.

French (The) king's thanks to the Tories of Great Britain. L. 1710.

Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

French novels. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1836, p. 65. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

French pictures in English chalk. By . . . L. 1876. Murray, Eustace Clare Grenville, -1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

French (The) plot found out against the English Church . . . L. 1718. Malarid, Michael, D.D.

French Revolution, etc. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1831, p. 167. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

French (The) Revolution of 1848, etc. "West. Rev.," April, 1849, p. 1. Mill, John Stuart, 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

French romances and American morals. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1860, p. 143. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

French rudiments. L. 1736. Lowe, Solomon. See I. & P., 1 S.

French translation of Strabo. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1811, p. 273. Falconer, Rev. Thomas, 1771-1839. See I. & P., 2 S.

Frenchified lady never in Paris, taken from Dryden and Colley Cibber. L. 1757. Dell, Henry: dramatist; was a bookseller; first in Tower Street, London; then in Holborn, where he d. very poor.

French spoiliations prior to July 31, 1801 . . . W. 185-. Causten, James H.: spent many years in Washington, prosecuting the French claims.

Frenchman's (A) visit to England, and the Chrystal Palace . . . L. 1851. Curling, Henry, 1803-64: a novelist; was a captain in the 91st regiment; d. at Kensington.

Fresh gleanings: a volume by . . . "Amer. Whig Rev.," Aug., 1847, p. 208. Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fresh hearts that failed three thousand years ago, with other things. By . . . B. 1860. Lowell, Robert Traill Spence, 1816-: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1833; prof. of Latin in Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1873-79.

Fresh woods and pastures new. By . . . L. 1887. Marston, Edward. See I. & P., 2 S.

Friarswood post-office. By . . . L. 1860. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fribbleriad (The). L. 1761. Garrick, David, 1761-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Friend (The): a weekly essay. L. 1796. Fox, William: attorney-at-law.

"Friend" (The) in his family; or, a familiar exposition of some of the religious principles of the Society of Friends . . . L. 1865. Boorne, James: an English Friend, of Reading, Berkshire.

Friend (A) in need: a romance. L. 1858. Freeman, Mrs. T. E.

Friend (A) of the South in answer to remarks on Dr. Channing's "Slavery." B. 1836. Pratt, Minot.

Friend (The); or, advocate of truth . . . P. 1828-30. Gould, M. T. C. (editor). New series. P. 1832. Lewis, Evan (editor).

Friendly (A) address to all reasonable Americans on the subject of our political confusion . . . N.Y. 1774. Cooper, Myles, D.D., 1735-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Friendly address to the Dissenters of Scotland. By . . . 1840. Candlish, Robert Smith, D.D., 1807-73: b. at Edinburgh; M.A. at the Univ. of Glasgow, 1823; minister of St. George's, Edinburgh, 1834-73; where he died.

Friendly (A) address to the labouring part of the community . . . L. 1803. West, Mrs. Jane (?).

Friendly address to the poor of the hundred of Blything. Ipswich, 1746. White, R. G.: of Ipswich.

Friendly (A) address to the seamen of the British navy. Bodmin, 1820. Penrose, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Vinicombe, 1759-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Friendly (A) address to the volunteers of Great Britain. L. 1803. Patteson, Rev. Edward: of Richmond, Surrey.

Friendly (A) admonition to the drinkers of gin, brandy, and other spirituous liquors. L. 1734. Hales, Stephen, D.D., 1677-1761: b. at Beckesbourn, Kent; educ. at Oxford; and took holy orders; was perpetual curate of Teddington; and afterwards vicar of Portlock; and later of Farringdon.

Friendly advice on the management and education of children . . . By . . . L. 1824. Hoare, Mrs. Louisa (Gurney).

Friendly advice submitted to the Lords on the Reform Bill. L. 1831. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord (?), 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Friendly advice to labouring people and others who have small incomes . . . Chelsea, ab. 1813. Smith, Frederick, 1758-1823. See "Anonyms," p. 4.

Friendly advice to the Lords. "Quar.

ev.," July, 1831, p. 504. Southey, Robert (?), Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Friendly (A) call to the children of Abraham, etc. Edinb. 1855. Young, Robert, LL.D.: bookseller and Orientalist of Edinburgh.

Friendly (The) demon; or, the generous apparition . . . L. 1726. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Friendly (A) dialogue between a common Unitarian Christian and an Athanasian . . . L. 1784. Hopkins, Rev. William, B.A., 1706-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Friendly (A) dialogue between a common Unitarian Christian and an Athanasian, etc. L. 1784. Disney, Rev. John, D.D., 1746-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Friendly (The) disputants; or, future punishment reconsidered, etc. 1859. Irvine, Mary Catharine (*Aura*). See I. & P., 1 S.

Friendly (A) visit to the house of mourning. L. 1792. Cecil, Rev. Richard, 1748-1810. See I. & P., 2 S.

Friendly (A) voice. L. 1865 (?). Smith [Rev. Thornley (?)].

Friendly (A) voice from England on American affairs . . . L. 1862. Cobden, Richard, 1804-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Friends (The): a sentimental history . . . L. 1754. Guthrie, William, 1708-81. See "Anonyms," p. 194.

Friends and acquaintances. By . . . L. 1871. Rowe, Richard. See I. & P., 2 S.

Friends (The), foes, and adventures of Lady Morgan. Dublin, 1859. Fitzpatrick, William John, LL.D., 1830-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Friends in council: a series of readings and discourse thereon. L. 1847, 49. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Friends in council: some thought for next summer. L. 1853. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Friends (The) of Jesus. By . . . L. 1865. Bickersteth, Charlotte, afterwards Wheeler. See I. & P., 1 S.

Friends (The) quarterly examiner . . . L. 1867, etc. Westlake, William Colson (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Friends' review . . . P. 1848-62. Lewis, Evan: editor vol. i.-vol. ix., No. 5; Rhoades, S.: vol. ix., No. 46-vol. xv.

Friend's (A) stories for children, etc. 1879. Wilson, Mrs. William Carus. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

Friendship (The) and virtue of Jonathan and David: a political sermon

which never was, nor ever will be preached. L. 1765. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Friendship in death; in twenty letters from the dead to the living. L. 1728. Rowe, Mrs. Elizabeth (Singer), 1674-1737. See I. & P., 1 S.

Friendship's offering; a literary album . . . Edited by . . . L. 1824-44. Hervey, Thomas Kibble, 1804-59; Ritchie, Leitch, and others (editors).

Fright (The). By . . . L. 1839. Pickering, Ellen, -1843. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Frog opera. B. 1872. Miller, C. T.: American poet.

Frogs (The). L. 1839. Frere, John Hookham, M.A., 1769-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Frolick (A) to Horn Fair, with a walk from Cuckold's Point through Deptford and Greenwich. By . . . 1700. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Frolics (The) of Puck. L. 1834. Soane, George, M.A., Pembroke Coll., Camb., 1811.

From an island. "Cornhill," Nov., 1863, p. 610. Thackeray, Miss Anna Elizabeth. See "Anonyms," p. 70.

From Calcutta to London by the Suez canal. Calcutta, 1869. Dall, Rev. Charles Henry Appleton, A.M., 1816-86: b. in Baltimore, Md.; Harv. Univ., 1837; Div. Sch., 1840; missionary in Calcutta, 1855-86; and d. there.

From dark to dawn; or, the story of Warwick Roland. By . . . L. n.d. [1874]. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

From 18 to 20. P. 1888. Sellers, Miss Elizabeth Jaudon: daughter of David W. Sellers, of the Philadelphia bar.

From hay-time to hopping. By . . . L. 1860. Coulton, Miss —.

From Joshua to Daniel. N.Y. 1869. Burnham, Mrs. Fred G.

From Oxford to Rome, and how it fared with some who lately made the journey, etc. 1847. Harris, Miss E. F. S.

From the creation to Moses. N.Y. 1869. Burnham, Mrs. Fred G.

Frondees agrestes: readings in "Modern Painters." L. 1876. Ruskin, John, LL.D., 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Frondees caducæ. J. G. [James Glassford]. Chiswick, 1824. Glassford, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Frontiers well defended . . . B. 1707. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Froude's history of England, etc. "Nat. Brit. Rev.," Nov., 1856, p. 72. Kingsley, Rev. Charles, 1819-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fruit (The) gardener: containing the method of raising stocks . . . L. 1768. Gibson, John, M.D.: surgeon in the Royal Navy.

Fruit gathering. L. 18—. Janvier, Mrs. Emma N.

Fruits from the garden and field. L. 1850. [Poetry.] Bacon, Mary Ann: wife of Robert Bacon, LL.D.

Fruits of endowments . . . L. 1840. Glover, T. A.

Fruits of enterprize exhibited in the travels of Belzoni, in Egypt and Nubia . . . By . . . L. 1822. Wilson, Mrs. Lucy Sarah (Atkins).

Fruits of leisure: essays, etc. L. 1853. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fudge (The) family in Paris. L. 1818. Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fugitive (The); or, family incidents. By . . . L. 1815. Green, Mrs. S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fugitive (The) miscellany, etc. L. 1774. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fugitive pieces. L. 1785. Headley, Henry, 1766-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fugitive pieces. Maidstone, 1796. Greensted, Frances.

Fugitive pieces. Edinb. 1791. Creech, William, 1745-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Fugitive pieces." Geneva, 1832. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fugitive pieces and reminiscences of Lord Byron . . . L. 1829. Nathan, Isaac: b. 1792, at Canterbury; became a musical composer, residing in London; he emigrated to New South Wales, where he was accidentally killed by a tram-car in Sydney, in 1864.

Fugitive pieces on various subjects by several authors. L. 1765. Dodsley, Robert (editor), 1703-64. See I. & P., 1 S., and Nichols' "Lit. Anec.," ii. 373-380.

Fugitive pieces written during a residence in foreign parts. L. 1814. Bell, John, D.D.: rector of Bainton, near Driffield, East Yorkshire.

Fugitive (The) slave. N.Y. 1852. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fugitive (The) slave law and its victims. N.Y. 1856. May, Rev. Samuel, Jr., 1810-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Fugitive (The) slave law tried by the Old and New Testaments. N.Y. 1850. Thompson, Joseph Parrish, D.D., LL.D., 1819-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fugitive (The) slaves in Canada. L. 1858. Wilson, Mrs. Lucy Sarah (Atkins).

Fulfilment (The) of the prophecy of Isaiah, chapter ii. verse 4, as developed in the New Testament; and in the principles and practice of the early Christians . . . Bath, 1853. Naish, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Full (A) and clear vindication of the full answer to a letter from a by-stander. L. 1743. Carte, Rev. Thomas, 1686-1754. See I. & P., 1 S.

Full (A) and impartial account of all the late proceedings in the University of Cambridge against Mr. Bentley. L. 1719. Middleton, Conyers, D.D., 1683-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Full (A) and true history of the bloody tragedy of Douglas . . . n.p., n.d. Carlyle, Alexander, D.D., 1721-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Full and true report . . . of the suit . . . in the superlative court of Gotham, wherein Fustian, etc., were respondents. N.Y. 1853. Gerard, James Watson, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Full (A) answer to a late view of the internal evidence of the Christian religion, in a dialogue, etc. L. 1777. Taylor, Rev. Henry, ab. 1710-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Full (A) answer to the country parson's plea against the Quakers tythe-bill . . . By . . . L. 1736. Besse, Joseph, ab. 1683-1757. See I. & P., 1 S.

Full (A) confutation of all the facts advanced in Mr. Bower's three defences . . . By . . . 1757. Douglas, John, D.D., 1721-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Full (A) inquiry into the original authority of that text, 1 John v. 7 . . . L. 1715. Emlyn, Rev. Thomas, 1663-1743. See "Anonyms," p. 186.

Full-length (A) portrait of Calvinism. N.Y. 1809. Bowden, John, D.D., 1751-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Full (A), true, and comprehensive view of Christianity . . . L. 1748. Deacon, Thomas, 1697-1753. See "Anonyms," p. 137.

Full (A) vindication of the conduct of the manager of the Theatre Royal. Written by himself. Dublin, 1747. Sheridan, Thomas, 1721-88. See "Anonyms," p. 151.

Full (A) vindication of the measures of Congress, from the calumnies of their

mies, in answer to a letter under the signature of A. W. Farmer . . . N.Y. 4. Hamilton, Alexander, LL.D., 177-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Full (A) vindication of the overtures transmitted to Presbyteries by the commission, November, 1719 . . . Edinb. 10. Dunlop, William, 1692-1720. See "Anonyms," p. 129.

Fuller's holy and profane states. "Retrospective Rev.," iii. 50. Cross-land, James, 1800-83. See "Anonyms," p. 59.

Fun: a parodi-tragi-comical satire . . . 1752. Kenrick, William, LL.D., 179. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fun and earnest. N.Y. 1853. Townsend, F. [Frederic (?)]. See I. & P.,

Fund (A) raising for the Italian gentleman [Charles Edward Stuart]; or, a gazette filling on the scheme of fruity . . . L. 1750. Fleming, Caleb, D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Fundamental principles of the laws of Canada . . . Montreal (?), 1840 (?). Ducet, N. B.

Funeral (The) of prelacy . . . n.p. 4. Whyte, Robert: advocate of monarchy.

Funeral discourse on the death of . . . Richard Challoner. L. 1781. Milner, n., 1752-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Funeral (The) eulogy and character of the late Princess Sophia . . . L. 1714. Amer, Joannes Fridericus, -1715: a German jurist; was preceptor of the prince-royal of Prussia.

Funeral hymns. L. 1753. Wesley, J. S. Charles and John. See I. & P.,

Furst fönetic redur. Sinsinati, 1850. Angley, Elias.

Further (A) account of the state of orphan-school, hospital, and workhouse at Edinburgh. Edinb. 1736. Gardner, Andrew: merchant in Edinburgh.

Further considerations on the present state of affairs . . . L. 1739. Lyttelton, George, Lord Lyttelton, 1708-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Further (A) defence of the present mode of petitioning the Parliament for relief in the matter of subscription, etc. L. 1771. Firebrace, Rev. n., B.A.

Further (A) enquiry into the expediency of applying the principles of colonial policy to the government of India, etc. L. 1822. Young, Gavin.

Further (A) examination of our present American measures . . . By . . . Bath, Eng., 1776. Robinson, Morris Matthew, Lord Rokeby, 1713-1800: son of Matthew Robinson, of West Layton, Yorkshire; M.P. for Canterbury, 1747 and 1754; d. at Monk's Horton, near Hythe, Kent.

Further (A) inquiry into the right of appeal from the chancellor, or vice-chancellor, of the University of Cambridge, in matters of discipline . . . L. 1752. Chapman, John, D.D., 1704-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Further observations on Carausius, emperor of Britain, and Oriuna, supposed by some to be a real person . . . L. 1756. Kennedy, John, M.D., -1760: a native of Scotland; for a time resided at Smyrna.

Further (A) prospect of the case in view, in answer to some near objections not there considered. L. 1707. Dodwell, Henry, D.D., 1641-1711. See I. & P., 1 S.

Further remarks on two of the most singular characters of the age. By . . . L. 1787. Baldwin, Rev. Edward, 1746-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Further researches in mathematical science . . . Bridgewater, 1875. Pine, Clement.

Future (The) development of the New York State Library . . . Albany, 1878. Homes, Henry Augustus, LL.D., 1812-87: b. in Boston; Amherst Coll., 1830; studied theology at Andover and New Haven; and pursued oriental studies in France; librarian of the State Library, at Albany, N.Y., 1868-87; d. in Albany (?).

Future punishment: a test case, etc. n.p., n.d. [Chicago, 1878.] Hammond, Rev. Henry Laurens, 1815-: b. at Smyrna, N.Y.; Oberlin Coll., Ohio, 1838; And. Theol. Sem., 1841; from 1872 in business at Chicago.

Future rewards and punishments believed by the ancients, particularly the philosophers . . . L. 1740. Tillard, John.

Futurity. L. 1837. Colthurst, Miss

G.

G. Coupean . . . a story . . . By . . . N.Y. 1880. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

G. F. S. [*i.e.* The Girls' Friendly Society]. What does it mean? L. 1882. Hawksley, Cordelia J.

G. G. B. (The) magazine. Wimbledon, 1867, etc. Fry, Charles E. (editor).

Gaberlunzie: a periodical publication, chiefly original. Paisley, 1825. Campbell, Archibald: auctioneer in Ayr.

Gaberlunzie (The): a Scottish comedy . . . Edinb. 1839. Black, Laurence.

Gaberlunzie's (The) wallet . . . Edinb. 1843. Ballantine, James, 1808-77: b. and d. in Edinburgh; was a poet and a glass-stainer.

Gabled (The) house. P. 1869. Bates, Lizzie.

Gabriella; or, the spirit of song. By . . . L. 1878. Hall, Mrs. Marie (Sibree).

Gaelic (The) controversy. [From the "Gent. Mag.," Aug., 1839.] Forbes, Duncan, LL.D., -1868. See "Anonyms," p. 195.

Gaels (The), Celts, and Kymri. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1876. Pyne, John, A.M.

Gage (The) of the two civilizations. Macao, 1860. Nye, Gideon, Jr. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gain (The) of a loss: a novel. By . . . L. 1866. Piddington, Rose.

Gain (The) of godliness: a sermon. Thames Ditton, 1835. Mandell, Rev. William, B.A.

Gale Middleton: a story of the present day. By . . . L. 1833. Smith, Horace, 1779-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Galileo and his discoveries. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1866. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Galileo and the Roman inquisition: a defence of the Catholic Church . . . From the "Dublin Rev." . . . Cincinnati, 1859. Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen (?), 1802-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gallery of notable men and women. Compiled by . . . L. 1870. Cochrane, Robert. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gallery (The) of portraits, with memoirs. L. 1833-37. Malkin, A. T.

Gallican (The) Church. "Quar.

Rev.," Oct., 1865, p. 498. Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D., 1805-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gally Knight and Bunsen on ecclesiastical architecture. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1845, p. 334. Palgrave, Sir Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Galt, John, Esq. [Portrait]. "Fraser," Dec., 1830, p. 555. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gamblers (The): a poem . . . 1777. Swift, Theophilus, -1815: son of Deane Swift; d. in Ireland.

Gambler's (The) wife; or, murder will out. By . . . L. 1851. Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline.

Game (The) hen. Dublin, 1880. MacNabb, Mrs. May (Laffan).

Game (The) laws. "Edinb. Rev.," March, 1819, p. 295. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gamekeeper at home: sketches of natural history and rural life. L. 1878. Jefferies, Richard, -1887: an English writer of the day; the son of a Wiltshire farmer; about 1870 he settled in London, to devote himself to literary work; d. at Goring, on the Thames.

Gamester (The): a comedy. L. 1705. Centlivre, Susannah Freeman, 1667 (?) -1723. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gamesters (The): a comedy, altered from Shirley . . . L. 1758. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gamesters (The): a poem addressed to the Mayor of C— [Canterbury]. L. 1774. Wilkinson, Edward, M.D.: surgeon at Bow, Middlesex.

Gammer Gorton's garland; or, the nursery Parnassus . . . Stock, 1785. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gan-Eden; or, pictures of Cuba . . . B. 1854. Hurlbut, William Henry, 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ganges canal, etc. L. 1854. Cautley, Sir Proby Thomas, K.C.B., 1802-: son of Rev. Thomas Cautley, rector of Royden, Suffolk; educ. at the Charter House and Addiscombe; is a colonel retired in the Bengal artillery; served in India, 1820-26; engineer of the Eastern Jumna and Ganges Canals; member of the council of India, 1858.

Gaol (The) cradle; who rocks it? L. 1873. Waugh, Benjamin.

Gap (The) of Barnesmore: a tale of the Irish highlands, and the Revolution

of 1688. L. 1848. Butt, Isaac, LL.D., M.R.I.A., 1813-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Garcia; or, the noble error: a tragedy. L. 1835. Tomlins, Frederick Guest, 1804-67: a journalist and miscellaneous writer; contributed largely to periodical literature; and was for many years connected with the press as a political and critical writer; and in 1865 became editor of the "Weekly Times."

Garden (The) of the soul; or, a manual of spiritual exercises and instructions for Christians . . . P. 1792. Challoner, Right Rev. Richard, 1691-1781. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gardening for children. Johns, Rev. Charles Alexander, F.L.S., 1811-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Garland (A) for the New Royal Exchange . . . L. 1845. Tite, Sir William, 1802-: b. in London; M.P., for Bath, 1854 and 1857; knighted, 1869.

Garland (The) of Flora. B. 1829. Dix, Dorothea Lynde, 1802-87. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Garland (The) of gratitude. Providence, 1842. Luther, Seth (?).

Garland (A) of Shakesperiana recently added to the library and museum of J. O. Halliwell. Brixton Hill, 1854. Halliwell-Phillips, James Orchard, 1820-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Garrick: his portrait in New York, his artist and history. N.Y. 1857. Verblanck, Gulian Crommelin, LL.D., 1786-870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Garrick's looking-glass; or, the art of rising on the stage: a poem . . . By . . . L. 1776. Pratt, Samuel Jackson, 1749-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Garrick's mode of reading the liturgy of the Church of England. L. 1797. Anderson, J. W., M.A.: an English writer on elocution.

Gas-consumer's (The) guide. L. 1866. Richards, William: an English civil engineer.

Gas (The) consumers' ready reckoner and index guide. L. 1860. Cozens, Henry W.

Gastronomy and gastronomers. Quar. Rev., No. 107. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gate (The) to the Hebrew, Arabic, and Syriac . . . By . . . L. 1828. Goodough, William, 1799-1842: a learned bookseller of London.

Gates (The) of prayer . . . By . . . 1874. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Gathered fragments: briefly illustrative of the life of George Dillwyn, of

Burlington, West New Jersey, North America. L. 1858. Alexander, Mrs. Ann (Dillwyn) (editor).

Gathered leaves. Cambridge, Mass., 1864. Dana, Eliza A.

Gathering (The) of the West. By . . . Edinb. 1823. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gatherings: a collection of short pieces written at various periods. By . . . L. 1839. Wilson, Mrs. Caroline (Fry), 1787-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gaudia poetica, latina, anglica et gallica. Augustæ, 1770. Calvert, Frederick, Baron Baltimore, 1731-71. See "Anonyms," pp. 105 and 127.

Gaul, King of Ragah: a tragic drama . . . L. 1813. Hawkes, W. R. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gawthorn correspondence: the archbishop of Canterbury and the Rev. W. Brudenell Baxter's "Few Words." L. 1852. Bagge, Henry Theodore James, B.A.: Downing Coll., Camb., 1850; in 1860, of Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Gawyim honor: a tragedy . . . By . . . L. 1844. Jones, Margaret Elizabeth Mary. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gayworthys (The): a story of threads and thrums. By . . . B. 1865. Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton (Train), 1824-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gazette (The) of fashion, and magazine of the fine arts, and belles lettres. L. 1822. Westmacott, Charles Molloy, 1787-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gazette (The) of the United States, etc. N.Y. & P. 1789-1803. Fenno, John (editor).

Gazetteer (A) of the Old and New Testaments . . . Edinb. 1838. Lawson, John Parker, M.A., -1852. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Gazetteer (A) of the State of New Jersey. Trenton, 1834. Gordon, Thomas F., 1787-1860: b. in Philadelphia, Penn.; was a member of the Philadelphia bar, but devoted much time to historical researches; d. in Beverly, N.J.

Gazetteer (A) of the State of New York . . . Albany, 1842. Holley, Orville Luther, 1791-1861. See "Anonyms," p. 25.

Gazetteer of Upper Canada . . . N.Y. 1818. Smyth, Sir David William, Bart., 1764-1837: early in life an officer in the British army; afterwards removed to Upper Canada, where he was called to the bar; became surveyor-general of the Province, etc.; created a baronet in 1821.

Gebel Teir. B. 1829. Tudor, Wil-

liam, 1779-1830. See "Anonyms," pp. 145 and 180.

Gebir: a poem . . . L. 1798. Landor, Walter Savage, 1775-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ge--ge and **F--st--r** [George and Foster]: a new ballad by way of parody on that celebrated one, intituled "William and Margaret" . . . Stafford, 1777. Langley, Rev. Samuel, D.D., 1756-1839: rector of Checkley, Staffordshire, 1791-1839; was of Worcester Coll., Oxf., 1777.

Gem of the peak; or, Matlock Bath and its vicinity. 3d ed. L. 1850. Adam, William: mineralogist, Matlock Bath, Derbyshire.

Gemini. Chicago, 188-. Fox, Mrs. Emily. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gems gathered in haste: a New Year's gift for Sunday-schools. B. 1851. Fox, Rev. Thomas Bayley, A.M., 1808-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gems of the Centennial Exhibition. N.Y. 1876. Ferris, George T.

Gems of the Gray collection . . . with . . . letter press. B. 1877. Brainerd, Erastus, 1855-: b. in Middletown, Conn.; Harv. Univ., 1874; in 1884 he was on the editorial staff of the "Philadelphia Press."

Gems, selected from the antique, etc. L. 1804. [Drawn by] Dagley, Richard: was a jeweller; afterwards a water-color artist and a drawing-master; during the last 25 years of his life he was engaged in writing reviews of works of art and in making designs for various publications; d. at Court Terrace, Brompton.

Genealogical (A) account of the Barclays of Ury, formerly of Mathers . . . Aberdeen, 1740. Barclay, Robert, 1672-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Genealogical and biographical sketches . . . Vineland, N.J., 1872. Allen, D. W.

Genealogical (A) and historical table of the families of Heron . . . 1797. Heron, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard, Bart., 1730-1805: was originally an attorney-at-law, in London; but became a baronet of Newark, Co. Nottingham, in 1778; d. in London.

Genealogical data respecting John Pickering, of Portsmouth, N.H., and his descendants. B. 1884. Eddy, Robert Henry: civil engineer and solicitor of patents, at Boston.

Genealogical history of the family of Brabazon . . . Paris, 1825. Sharp, Hercules: of Domons, Northiam, Sussex.

Genealogical (A) memoir of the descendants of Ambrose Fowler, of

Windsor, and Captain William Fowler, of New Haven, Conn. B. 1857. Fowler, William Chauncey, D.D. LL.D., 1793-1881: b. in Clinton, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1816; resided at Durham, Conn., 1858-81; and d. there.

Genealogical (A) memoir of the descendants of Captain William Fowler, of New Haven, Connecticut. Milwaukee, 1870. Fowler, Daniel Wilcox, 1839-: b. in Milwaukee, Wis.; where, in 1870, he resided.

Genealogical (A) memoir of the family by the name of Farmer, who settled at Billerica, Mass. Hingham, 1828. Farmer, John, 1789-1838. See "Anonyms," p. 102.

Genealogical memoir of the family of John Lawrence, of Watertown, 1836 . . . B. 1847. Lawrence, Rev. John, 1814-: b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; educ. at Dartmouth Coll.; in 1869 *et seq.* resident in Reading, Mass.

Genealogical memoranda relating to the Browne and Hawkins families. L. 1878. Boddington, Reginald Stewart: an English genealogist of the day.

Genealogical notices of the Napiers of Kilmahew, in Dumbartonshire. Glasgow, 1849. Malcolm, Alexander.

Genealogical (A) register of the descendants in the male line of Robert Day, of Hartford, Conn., who died in the year 1648. New Haven, 1840. Day, George Edward, D.D., 1815-: b. in Pittsfield, Mass.; Yale Coll., 1833; Theol. Sem., 1838; prof. at Yale, 1866-88 *et seq.*

Genealogical (A) sketch of one branch of the Moseley family. Newburyport, Mass., 1878. Moseley, Edward Strong: b. 1813, at Newburyport, Mass.; a merchant of that city, 1839-78 *et seq.*

Genealogical (A) sketch of the Preble families resident in Portland, Me., A.D. 1850. Portland, 1850. Preble, William Pitt, 1783-1857. See "Anonyms," p. 166.

Genealogies of the Hadley families, embracing the early settlers of the towns of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst, and Granby. Northampton, 1862. Boltwood, Lucius Manlius: b. 1825, in Amherst, Mass.; Amherst Coll., 1843; And. Theol. Sem., 1747; has resided at New Haven, Conn., since 1879.

Genealogies of the Lymans of Middlefield, of the Dickinsons of Montreal, and of the Partridges of Hatfield. B. 1865. Dickinson, Rev. James Taylor, 1806-: b. in Lowville, N.Y.; Yale Coll., 1826; resident at Middlefield, Conn., with charge, 1856-.

Genealogy (A) of a Fiske family, sixteen generations: period, 1399-1867. Salem, 1867. Poore, Alfred, 1818-: b. near Ayers Village, in Haverhill, Mass.; resident in Salem, 1841-79.

Genealogy of a portion of the Pope family, together with biographical notices of Col. William Pope, of Boston, etc. B. 1862. Pope, William.

Genealogy of early settlers in Trenton and Ewing, "Old Hunterdon County, N.J." Trenton, 1883. Cooley, Eli Field, D.D., -1860; Cooley, William Scudder, A.M., -1882: both graduates of New Jersey College.

Genealogy of Percival and Ellen Green. B. 1861. Green, Samuel Abbott, M.D.: b. 1830 in Groton, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1851; city physician of Boston, 1871-81; mayor of Boston, 1882.

Genealogy of the Denny family in England and America . . . Leicester, Mass., 1886. Denny, Christopher Columbus, 1813-: b. in Leicester, Mass.

Genealogy (A) of the descendants of J. May, etc. B. 1878. Edes, Rev. Richard Sullivan (and others), 1810-77: b. in Providence, R.I.; Brown Univ., 1830; Harv. Div. Sch., 1834; for some years pastor at Bolton, Mass., where he died.

Genealogy of the early generations of the Coffin family in New England. B. 1870. Macy, Sylvanus J.

Genealogy (A) of the family of Anthony Stoddard, of Boston. B. 1849. Sawyer, Charles: for many years a bookseller of Boston.

Genealogy of the family of William Smith, of Peterborough, N.H. Keene, 1852. Leonard, Rev. Levi Washburn, D.D., -1864: Harv. Univ., 1815. And Smith, Rev. Samuel Abbot, A.M., 1865: Harv. Univ., 1849.

Genealogy of the Miles family. Lowell, Mass., 1840. Miles, Henry Adolphus, D.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Genealogy (The) of the Stewarts refuted, in a letter to Andrew Stuart, Esq., M.P. Edinb. 1799. Stewart, Sir Henry, 1st Bart., LL.D., 1759-1838: was an elegant scholar, accomplished gentleman, and skilled agriculturist.

General (The) attacked by a subaltern. N.Y. 1775. Barry, Henry: a lieutenant in the army.

General (The); or, twelve nights in the hunters' camp . . . B. 1869. Barrows, William, D.D., 1815-: b. in New Braintree, Mass.; Amherst Coll., 1840; Union Theol. Sem., 1845; editor of the Boston Rev., and "Congr. Rev.,"

1860-67; in 1883, resident at Reading, Mass.

General Hunt's letter to Senator Sam Houston. n.p. 1849. Hunt, Memucan.

General account of Miranda's expedition . . . N.Y. 1808. Sherman, John N.

General (A) account of Tunbridge Wells and its environs, historical and descriptive. L. 1771. Onely, Rev. Richard, M.A.: Christ's Coll., Camb., 1744.

General (A) and descriptive history of the ancient and present state of the town of Liverpool . . . Liverpool, 1795. Wallace, —.

General (A) and particular account of the annular eclipse of the sun, Sunday, April 1, 1764 . . . L. 1764. Heath, Robert: an officer in His Majesty's forces, some time in garrison at Scilly.

General (The) Baptist magazine, for the year 1798-1800. L. 1798-1800. Taylor, Rev. Daniel (editor). See "Anonyms," p. 146.

General (A) chronological history of the air, weather, seasons, meteors, etc. in sundry places and different times . . . L. 1749. Short, Thomas, M.D.: b. in Scotland; a physician at Sheffield; then at Rotherham, where he died.

General (The) class-book; or, interesting lessons in prose and verse . . . Greenfield, Mass., 1828. Willard, Samuel, D.D., 1775-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

General (A) collection of voyages and travels from the discovery of America to the commencement of the nineteenth century. L. 1810. Mavor, William, LL.D., 1758-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

General (A) collection of voyages and travels . . . from the discovery of America . . . to the travels of Lord Valentia. L. 1813. Mavor, William, LL.D., 1758-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

General (The) delusion of Christians, touching the way of God's revealing himself to and by the prophets . . . L. 1713. Lacy, John (?): a writer who joined the French prophets that appeared in London in the early part of the 18th century, and who professed to have supernatural revelations.

General description of the Britannia and Conway tubular bridges. L. 1849. Clark, Edwin: an English civil engineer.

General (The) grievances and oppression of the Isles of Orkney and Shetland. Edinb. 1750. Fea, James: a Scottish surgeon.

General heads relating to the intended enlargement of the limits of the city of Edinburgh. n.p. 1760. Wallace,

Robert, D.D., 1697-1771. See "Anonyms," p. 108.

General (A) history of quadrupeds . . . Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1790. Beilby, Ralph, 1746-1817: an English engraver, printer, and publisher, with whom Thomas Bewick served his apprenticeship; Bewick illustrated the above work; and was at the time a partner of Mr. Beilby.

General (A) history of the County of Norfolk . . . Norwich, 1829. Chambers, John, 1780-1839: b. in London; d. at Norwich.

General (A) history of trade . . . L. 1713. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

General index to the first fifty-three volumes of the medico-chirurgical transactions . . . L. 1871. Wheatley, Benjamin Robert. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

General (A) index to the first 20 volumes of the British critic . . . L. 1804. Ayscough, Samuel, 1745-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

General (A) index to the historical and biographical works of John Strutt. Oxford, 1828. Laurence, Rev. Robert French, M.A., 1807-: Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1828; rector of Chalgrove, Wallingford, Oxon., 1832-80 *et seq.*

General index to the remains, historical and literary, published by the Chetham Society. Vol. i.-xxx. Manchester, Eng., 1863. Simms, C. S.

General index to the transactions of the Pathological Society of London for vols. xvi. to xxv., 1865-74. L. 1875. Wheatley, Benjamin Robert. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

General principles of a constitution submitted for the government of the primitive or Church Methodist Connexion throughout the provinces of British America . . . Beverley, 1826. West, Rev. George Montgomery: chaplain to the bishop of Ohio.

General principles of grammar. L. 1847. Cornwallis, Caroline Frances, 1786-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

General remarks on the system of government in India . . . L. 1773. Smith, Captain —.

General rules for punctuation, and for the use of capital letters. Cambridge, 1874. Hill, Adams Sherman, LL.B.: Harv. Univ., 1853; Boylston prof. of rhetoric and oratory at Harvard, 1876-88 *et seq.*

General Scripture reading. L. 184-. Penson, Rev. Peter, M.A., 1788-1870: son of Robert, of Oxford (city); New

Coll., Oxf., 1808; minor canon and precentor, Durham Cathedral, 1815; vicar of St. Oswald's, Durham, 1819-70.

General topographical dictionary. L. 1830-33. Gorton, John G.: an English writer, biographer, and topographer.

General view of the agriculture of the county of Wiltshire . . . L. 1794. Davis, Thomas: of Longleat, Wilts.

General (A) view of the arguments for the unity of God . . . Cambridge, 1787. Frend, William, Esq., M.A., 1757-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

General (A) view of the East India Company . . . L. 1772. Dalrymple, Alexander, 1737-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

General (A) view of the United States of America; with an appendix . . . L. 1833. Rich, Obadiah, 1783-1850. See "Anonyms," p. 72.

General (The): a poem . . . By . . . L. 1764. Gentleman, Francis, 1728-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

General Bounce; or, the lady and the locusts. By . . . "Fraser," 49-50, 1854. Melville, George J. Whyte, ab. 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 53.

General Robert E. Lee, the Christian soldier. P. 1873. McGuire, Mrs. Judith White (Brockenborough). See I. & P., 1 S.

General Sullivan not a pensioner of Luzerne. Cambridge, 1875. Amory, Thomas Coffin, ab. 1810-. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

General Taylor and the Wilmot Proviso. B. 1848. Adams, Rev. John Calvin: b. 1810, in Bucksport, Me.; Amherst Coll., 1833; pastor at Falmouth, Me., 1859-73 *et seq.*; in 1883 was residing in that town without charge.

General Ulysses Simpson Grant. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1869, p. 230. Chesney, Lieut.-Col. Charles Cornwallis, 1826-76. See "Anonyms," p. 149.

General Washington and General Jackson on negro soldiers. P. 1863. Baird, Henry Carey, 1825-: American writer of Philadelphia; b. in Bridesburg, Penn.; has been a publisher.

General William Hull. ["New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register," Jan., 1857.] B. 1857. Sumner, William Hyslop, 1780-1861. See "Anonyms," p. 203.

Generous (The) Freemason; or, the constant lady . . . By . . . L. 1731. Chetwood, William Rufus, -1766: bookseller and dramatist; is first heard of in 1720; was prompter at Drury Lane Theatre, 1722-41, when he became connected with the Smock Alley Theatre, Dublin; d. in poverty.

Generous (The) impostor: a comedy . . . L. 1781. O'Beirne, Rt. Rev. Thomas Lewis, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Genesis (The) of the angels, and the story of their early home. Edinb. 1868. Buchan, Patrick.

Genesis (The) of the angels; or, the Mosaic narrative of creation and geology reconciled. Glasgow, 1870. Buchan, Patrick.

Genethlia pia; or, thoughts for a birthday. B. 1719. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Genius and valour: a Scotch pastoral. Edinb. 1753. Langhorne, Rev. John, 1735-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Genius and writings of Pascal. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1847, p. 178. Rogers, Henry, 1806-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Genius (The) of Britain: an iambic ode . . . L. 1756. Cooper, John Gilbert, 1723-69. See I. & P., 1 S.

Genius (The) of Charles Dickens. In "Putnam's Monthly Mag.," March, 1855. Talbot, George Foster, 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Genius (The) of Ireland: a new year's gift to Lord Clare, in return for his Lordship's to the Queen. L. 1775. Nugent, Robert Craggs, Earl Nugent, 1709-88. See "Anonyms," p. 145.

Genius (The) of Ireland: a poem. L. 1785. M'Aulay, John, M.R.I.A.: one of Henry Grattan's early friends.

Genius (The) of Judaism. L. 1833. D'Israeli, Isaac, Esq., D.C.L., 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Genius (The) of Thomas Hood. "Amer. Whig Rev.," May, 1846, p. 481. Shelton, Rev. Frederick William, LL.D., 1814-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Genius, talent, and tact. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1862, p. 43. Power, Rev. James T.: Carlisle, Mass.

Gentile (The) world. L. 1849. Maude, Mrs. Mary Fawley. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gentle and simple. L. 186-. Paul, Mrs. Margaret Agnes (Colville).

Gentle (The) life, etc. L. 1854. Friswell, James Hain, 1827-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gentle (The) philosopher; or, home thoughts for home thinkers. L. n.d. Friswell, James Hain, 1827-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gentleman (The): a satire, written during the years 1812, etc. L. 1818. Rhodes, G. A., Esq. See N. & Q., March, 1870, p. 274.

Gentleman and courtier. By . . . L. 1888. Ross-Church, Mrs. Florence (Marryat), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gentleman and lady's palladium for the year . . . 1752. By . . . L. 1752-64. Tipper, J.

Gentleman-cully (The): a comedy . . . L. 1702. Johnson, Charles, 1679-1748. See "Anonyms," p. 89.

Gentleman (The) in black . . . L. 1831. Dalton, —.

Gentleman (The) in black, and tales of other days . . . L. 1840. Irving, Washington, LL.D., 1783-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gentleman (The) in his tour through Italy . . . L. 1787. Martyn, Thomas, 1735-1825. See "Anonyms," pp. 119 and 190.

Gentleman (The) instructed in the conduct of a virtuous and happy life . . . L. 1723. Darrell, William, 1651-1721: b. in Buckinghamshire; was a Jesuit, and held important offices in the Jesuit institutions of France; d. in the College of St. Omer.

Gentleman Jack . . . L. 1837. Neale, W. Johnson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gentleman's (The) journal . . . L. 1692-94. Motteux, Peter Anthony (editor), 1660-1718. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gentleman's (The) magazine . . . L. 1731-1833. Cave, Edward (editor), 1731-54; Henry, David, and Cave, R. (editors), 1754-66; Henry, David (editor), 1766-78; Nichols, John, and Henry, David (editors), 1778-92; and Nichols, John, 1792-1826. Entirely new series. L. 1868, etc. Gowing, —; Hatton, Joseph; and Knight, Joseph: successive editors.

Gentleman's (The) mathematical companion for 1798-1827. L. 1798-1827. Davis, William; and Hampshire, J.: successive editors.

Gentleman's (The) perfect letter writer. N.Y. 1877. Cogswell, Albert: publisher, of New York City.

Gentleman's (The) recreation, in four parts, viz.: hunting, fowling, hawking, fishing . . . L. 1674. Cox, Nicholas.

Gentlemen of the jury: a farce. B. 1873. Baker, George Melville, 1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Genuine Christianity; or, the Unitarian doctrine briefly stated. Falmouth, 1826. Barham, Thomas Foster, 1766-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Genuine memoirs of the life and adventures of the celebrated Ann Elliot. L. 1769. Murphy, Arthur, Esq., 1727-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Genuine Methodism acquitted and spurious Methodism condemned . . .

Rochdale, 1807. Hare, Edward: a Wesleyan Methodist.

Genuine (A) narrative of the life and theatrical transactions of Mr. John Henderson, commonly called the Bath Roscius. L. 1777. Davies, Thomas, ab. 1712-85: twice an actor and twice a bookseller.

Genuine (The) speech of the Hon. Mr. — at the late trial of Miss Brandy . . . L. 1752. Murray, William, Earl of Mansfield, 1704-93. See I. & P., 2 S.

Geographical, commercial, and agricultural view of the United States, with account of Canada. L. 1820. Blowe, Daniel.

Geographical, commercial, and political essays . . . L. 1812. Patrick, Rev. Richard, M.A.: of Beverley; afterwards vicar of Sculcoates, Hull, 1794-1815.

Geographical sketch of the island of Hainan. Canton, 1868. Taintor, Edward C.

Geography epitomized . . . in verse. P. 1784. Davidson, Robert, D.D., 1750-1812: b. at Elkton, Md.; Univ. of Penn., 1771; pres. of Dickinson Coll., 1804-9.

Geography (The) of America and the West Indies. L. 1841. Long, George (editor), 1800-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Geography (The) of the Holy Land . . . L. 1832. Wigram, Joseph Cotton, 1798-1867: a scholar of Trin. Coll., Camb.; sec. to the Nat. Soc. for promoting the education of the poor; bishop of Rochester, 1860-67.

Geological (A) and agricultural survey of 100 miles west of Omaha. By . . . N.Y. 1866. Egleston, Thomas, A.M., 1832-: b. in New York City; Yale Coll., 1854; studied science in New Haven, and in Paris, France; prof. of mineralogy and metallurgy in Columbia Coll., New York City, 1864-87 *et seq.*

Geological (A) and agricultural survey of Rensselaer County, in the State of New York . . . Albany, 1822. Eaton, Amos, 1776-1842. See "Anonyms," p. 73.

Geological (A) primer in verse, with a poetical geognosy; or, feasting and fighting; and sundry right pleasant poems, with notes . . . L. 1820. Scafe, John.

Geological survey of Canada . . . economic minerals, etc., sent to the London International Exhibition for 1862. Montreal, n.d. Logan, Sir William Edmund, 1798-1875: b. at Mon-

treau, Can.; educ. there and at Edinburgh; became an eminent geologist; d. in Wales.

Geology and geologists; or, visions of philosophers in the 19th century. L. 1843. Macbriar, Robert Maxwell, M.A.

Geometry, plain, solid, and spherical . . . L. 1830. Morton, Peter.

Geometry without axioms; or, the first book of Euclid's elements . . . By . . . L. 1833. Thompson, Thomas Peronnet, F.R.S., 1783-1869. See I. & P., 1 S.

George the Fourth: a poem . . . By . . . L. 1822. Byrne, Mrs. Charlotte (Dacre) (*Rosa Matilda*): an English poet. See I. & P., 1 S.

George the Fourth and Queen Caroline, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1838, p. 1. Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter, Lord, 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

George the Third. L. 1807. Mangin, Rev. Edward, A.M., 1772-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

George Bateman. L. 1782. Blower, Miss Elizabeth, 1763-. See I. & P., 1 S.

George Balcombe: a novel. N.Y. 1836. Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley, 1784-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

George Cruikshank. "West. Rev.," June, 1840, p. 1. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

George Eliot's novels. "Nat. Brit. Rev.," Sept., 1866, p. 197. Lancaster, Henry Hill, M.A., 1832-75: son of Thomas, of Glasgow, Scot.; Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1853; M.A., 1872.

George Harris. B. 1875. Young, Rev. Edward James, A.M. See I. & P., 1 S.

George Mason, the young backwoodsman; or, "Don't give up the ship": a story of the Mississippi. By . . . B. 1829. Flint, Rev. Timothy, 1780-1840. See "Anonyms," p. 188.

George Morton; the boy and the man. Tales by . . . L. 1859. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S.

George Wallis and his friends. L. 1865. Stackhouse, Rev. Jonathan Lett, M.A.: b. 1833, at Enniscorthy, Ire.; curate in charge of Berkeley, and dom. chaplain to Lord Fitzhardinge, 1871-83 *et seq.*

Georges (The). In "Punch," Oct., 1845. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Georgian (The) era. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1835, p. 448. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Georgians (The). B. 1881. Hammond, Mrs. E. H.: of Atlanta, Ga. See I. & P., 1 S.

Geraldine: a romance in verse. B. 188-. Carleton, Will M., 1845: b. in Hudson, Lenawee Co., Michigan; grad. at Hilsdale, in 1869; in 1878, and in 1885 visited Europe; has spent much time in lecturing.

Geraldine: a souvenir of the St. Lawrence. B. 1887. Hopkins, Alonzo.

Geraldine of Desmond; or, Ireland in the reign of Elizabeth: an historical romance. L. 1829. Crumpe, Miss —.

Geraldine Fauconberg. By . . . L. 1808. Burney, Sarah Harriet. See "Anonyms," p. 124.

Geraldine Hamilton; or, self-guidance: a tale. L. 1832. MacLeod, Miss E. H. (?)

German accidence for the use of the Rugby School. Rugby, 1856. Vecqueray, J. W. J.

German (The) colony and Lutheran church in Maine: an address . . . in Washington, D.C., May 14th, 1869 . . . Gettysburg, 1869. Pohlman, Henry N., D.D.: a Lutheran pastor at Albany, N.Y.

German home life. [From "Fraser."] L. 1876. Bothmer, Countess M. von.

German (The) hotel: a comedy . . . L. 1790. Holcroft, Thomas (?), 1744-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

German literature of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. "Foreign Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1831. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

German novels and novelists. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," July and Oct., 1877. Blake, Mrs. E. Vale: Brooklyn, N.Y.

German playwrights. "Foreign Rev.," Jan., 1829. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

German romance: specimens of its chief authors . . . By . . . Edinb. 1827. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

German (The) shoemaker. L. 185-. Fison, Mrs. Margaret: wife of William Fison.

German universities. B. 1863. [From the "North Amer. Rev."] Lane, George Martin, A.M., Ph.D.: b. in Camb., Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1846; prof. there, 1861-88 *et seq.*

German view of German unity. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1872. Blind, Karl, 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 225.

German (The) watch-song; or, new way to count . . . B. 185-. Barrows, Miss Asenath.

German wit: Heinrich Heine. In

the "West. Rev.," Jan., 1856. Cross, Mrs. Marian (Evans Lewes), 1819-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Germania, etc. L. 18—. Murray, Hamilton.

Germanicus. P. 1794. Randolph, Edmund, 1753-1813. See I. & P., 2 S.

Germany and the Germans. L. 1836. Spencer, Capt. Edmund.

Germany and the Germans. "Quar. Rev.," No. 116. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Germany, France, and England. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1870, p. 554. Gladstone, William Ewart, D.C.L., 1809-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Germs of a philosophy of the human mind. L. 1827. Squibb, William: of the Middle Temple.

Gertrude. By . . . L. 1846. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gertrude and her Bible. By . . . N.Y. 1864. Warner, Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gertrude of Wyoming. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1809, p. 241. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ghaist (The) o' Dennilair: a legend of Fyvie. Peterhead, 1870. Scott, David.

Gheel; or, the city of the simple. By . . . L. 1869. Bryne, Mrs. William Pitt. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ghost (The): a poem. By . . . L. 1762. Churchill, Charles, 1731-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ghost (The) of Ernest, great-grandfather of the princess dowager of Wales . . . L. 1757. Bolton, Rev. Robert, 1697-1763. See "Anonyms," p. 36.

Ghost-hunter (The) and his family. By . . . L. 1847. Banim, Michael, 1796-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ghost (The) of Redbrook. P. 1879. Coulson, James George Atkinson.

Ghost (The) of the hollow field. By . . . L. 1867. Wood, Mrs. Ellen (Price). See I. & P., 1 S.

Ghostly colloquies. By . . . L. 1856. Townsend, Frederic. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ghosts and ghost-seers. "N. B. Rev.," Aug., 1848, p. 393. Brown, Samuel, M.D., 1817-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Giafar al Barmeki: a tale of the court of Haroun al Raschid. N.Y. 1836. Or, Rose (The) of Persia; or, Giafar al Barmeki. N.Y. 1847. Spring, Samuel.

Gibbon's miscellaneous works. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1815, p. 369. Whitaker, Thomas Dunham, LL.D., 1759-1821: b.

at Rainham, Norfolk; entered St. John's Coll., Camb., 1775; vicar of Whalley, 1809, and of Blackburn, 1818.

Gideon . . . Brighton, 1839. Howard, Lady.

Gideon: a new oratorio. L. 1754. Morell, Thomas, D.D., 1703-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gideon's rock. L. 1871. Saunders, Katherine.

Gifford's life of the Rt. Hon. W. Pitt. "Quar. Rev.," Aug., 1810, p. 207. Frere, John Hookham, M.A., 1769-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gift (A) for scholars . . . B. 1843. Bullard, Asa, D.D., 1804-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gift (A) from fairy-land. N.Y. 1838. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gilbert Douglas . . . By . . . B. 185-. Tuttle, Miss Sarah.

Gilbert Ruggle. By . . . L. 1866. Jackson, Henry.

Gilfillan's literary portraits. "Amer. Whig Rev.," April, 1847, p. 386. Bacon, Rev. Rufus Henry, 1820-50. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gilpin's rig, etc. L. 1788. Cowper, William, 1731-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glimcrackiana; or, fugitive pieces on Manchester men and manners ten years ago. Manchester, 1833. Gregson, John Stanley: bookseller in Manchester.

Ginx's baby: his birth and other misfortunes. L. 1871. Jenkins, Edward, 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Giordano: a tragedy. N.Y. 1867. Lawson, James, 1799-1886. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gipsies (The): a comick opera . . . L. 1788. Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Gipsy (The). L. 1855. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gipsy's (The) daughter: a tale. L. 1852. Grey, A. M. (author); Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline (editor).

Girding on the armor. N.Y. 1868. Robbins, Mrs. S. S.

Girl (The) who wouldn't mind getting married. L. 188-. Parkes, Harry.

Girl's (A) romance. Edinb. 1867. James, Miss Marian.

Gisella. By . . . L. 1847. Simpson, John Palgrave. See I. & P., 2 S.

Githa of the forest. By . . . L. 1845. Stewart, Elizabeth M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Giuseppe, the Italian boy. By . . . L. 1846. Fison, Margaret: wife of William Fison.

Gluseppino. P. 1822. Bradley, William Henry, M.D., 1802-25: b. at Hartford, Conn.; studied medicine; and in 1825 removed to Havana, Cuba, but almost immediately fell a victim to the yellow fever.

Gluseppino. L. 184-. Shannon, Edward N.

Give me thine heart. N.Y. 1880. [Old title: How could he help it? N.Y. 1869.] Roe, Azel Stevens, 1798-1888. See "Anonyms," p. 236.

Giving alms no charity, and employing the poor a grievance to the nation: being an essay, etc. L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Giving trust . . . Tales . . . By . . . 1875. Warner, Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gladstone (The) almanack, 1885. L. 1884. Stronach, George, A.M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gladstone and company. L. 1885. Stronach, George, A.M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gladys, the reaper. L. 1858. Beale, Anne: an English novelist.

Glance (A) at New York. N.Y. 1837. Greene, Asa, M.D., 1788-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glance (A) at one of Mr. Barrett's "Spiritual tornadoes." Chicago, 1857. Scammon, Jonathan Young: a banker of Chicago.

Glance (A) at the fine arts. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1860, p. 146. Phelps, Mrs. Almira (Hart Lincoln). See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Glance (A) at the Turkish Empire. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1860, p. 107. McGlenahan, John, -1863: a graduate of Dublin Univ.; before coming to this country he contributed to the principal periodicals of England and Ireland; for several years he was editorially connected with one of our leading morning journals.

Glance (A) behind the grilles of religious houses in France . . . L. 1855. Byrne, Mrs. William Pitt. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glances at the metropolis . . . N.Y. 1854. Lester, Rev. Charles Edwards, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glances of Brighton: past and present. By . . . L. 1856. Balcomb, Amelia: an English writer.

Glasgow; or, the vision: a poem . . . L. 1824. Blair, Thomas: commander of the E.L.C.'s ship "William Fairlie."

Gleam (A) of comfort to this distracted empire, in despite of faction, violence, and cunning . . . L. 1785.

O'Beirne, Thomas Lewis: bishop of Meath; or, O'Bryen, Denis.

Gleaner (The) . . . Edinb. 1795. Graham, James, 1765-1811. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gleaner's (The) sheaf. By . . . B. 185-. Browne, Miss Sara H. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gleanings after "grand tourists." L. 1856. Rowan, Arthur Blennerhassett, D.D., -1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gleanings from pious authors . . . L. 1846. Alexander, Mrs. Ann (Dillwyn).

Gleanings from the menagerie and aviary at Knowsley Hall. Knowsley, 1846-50. Gray, John Edward, Ph.D., F.R.S., 1800-75. See "Anonyms," p. 83.

Gleanings from the poets, from home and school. Selected by . . . B. 1850. Lowell, Mrs. Anna Cabot (Jackson) (compiler). See I. & P., 2 S.

Gleanings in Europe. England. P. 1837. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gleanings in Europe. France. P. 1837. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gleanings in Europe. Italy. P. 1838. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gleanings on the overland route. L. 1851. Bartlett, William Henry, 1809-54. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

Gleanings; or, spirit of the press . . . Cincinnati, 1841. Keys, William Lyle.

Gleanings, pictorial and antiquarian, on the overland route. By . . . L. 1851. Bartlett, William Henry, 1809-54. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

Gleig, Rev. George Robert. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Sept., 1834, p. 282. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glen-Luna (The) family. By . . . 1877. Warner, Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glenarvon. L. 1816. Lamb, Lady Caroline, 1785-1828. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Lord Byron is supposed to be pictured in the hero of this novel.

Glencoe; or, the fate of the Macdonalds: a tragedy in five acts. L. 1840. Falfourd, Sir Thomas Noon, D.C.L., 1795-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Glenfergus. Edinb. 1820. Mudie, Robert, 1777-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glimpse (A) at the army, the hospitals, and the freedmen. B. 1864. Young, Rev. Edward James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glimpse (A) at the social condition

of the working classes during the early part of the present century . . . By . . . L. 1868. Burn, James Dawson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glimpse (A) of the world. By . . . L. 1863. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missingham, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glimpses of Nineveh. N.Y. 1857. Townsend, F. [Frederic (?)]. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glimpses of pleasant houses. N.Y. 1869. Carroll, Mary Theresa Austin.

Glimpses through. B. 1873. Biscoe, Ellen L.

Glimpses within the veil: their teachings and consolations. Edinb. 1855. Pae, David. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gloria patri, etc.; or, hymns to the Trinity. L. 1753. Wesley, Rev. Charles, 1708-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glorious (A) espousal . . . B. 1719. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glorious (The) Gospel of Christ . . . By . . . L. 1861. Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glory and downfall of Edom . . . B. 1845. Pratt, Rev. Stillman, 1804-62: b. in Reading, Mass.; Amherst Coll., 1831; And. Theol. Sem., 1834; editor of the "Middleboro' Gazette," 1854-62, where he died.

Glory (The) of Christ as God-man, etc. L. 1746. Watts, Isaac, D.D., 1674-1748. See "Anonyms," pp. 213 and 220.

Glory (The) of Columbia; her yeomanry: a play in five acts . . . N.Y. 1803. Dunlap, William, 1766-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glory (The) of God considered in reference to man's fall and recovery. L. 1786. Deane (?), —.

Glory (The) of goodness . . . B. 1703. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glossary (A) of Bengálí and English to explain the Tótá Itihás, etc. L. 1825. Haughton, Sir Graves Champney, Knt., 1787-1849: prof. at the E. I. Coll., Haileybury, 1817-27.

Glossary of provincial words used in Herefordshire and some of the adjoining counties. L. 1839. Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, 2d Bart., 1806-63. See I. & P., 2 S.

Glossary (A) of provincial words used in Teesdale, etc. L. 1849. Dinsdale, Frederick T.

Glossary (A) of terms used in British heraldry, etc. L. 1847. Gough, Henry, 1821-: b. in London; called to the bar at the Middle Temple.

Glossary of terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic architecture. Oxford, 1840. Parker, John Henry, 1806-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Glyglumgleagh: a legend of the olden time. By . . . Truro, 1849. Harvey, Thomas Kingston, 1831-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gnome (The) king; or, the giant mountains: a dramattick legend . . . L. 1819. Colman, George, the younger, 1762-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Goat's (The) beard: a fable. L. 1777. Whitehead, William, 1715-85. See "Anonyms," p. 215.

Goblet (The) of Salobreña: songs. [For an operetta, played at Cambridge, Mass., 1879.] Cambridge, 1879. Everett, William Abbot: a lawyer of Cambridge, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1849; LL.B., 1851; A.M., 1871.

God and the country robbed; or, the Non-conformist movement for the abolition of church rates, briefly exposed. L. 1857. Kingdon, Rev. Samuel Nicholson, B.D., 1805-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

God is love, etc. L. 1858. Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

God or our country: review of the Rev. Dr. Putnam's discourse delivered on Fast Day, entitled, *God and our country*. B. 1847. Bowditch, William Ingersoll, LL.B. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Godey's lady's book, etc. P. 1840, etc. Hale, Mrs. Sarah Josepha (Buell); Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia (Huntley); and McMichael, Morton: editors, vols. xx.-xliii.; Hale, Mrs. S. J. B.; and Godey, L. A.: vols. xliii.-xcv.

Gododin (The) and the odes of the months translated from the Welsh . . . L. 1820. Probert, William.

Godolphin: a novel. L. 1833. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

God's faithfulness: a monthly magazine . . . Reading, Eng., 1886, etc. Day, Mrs. W. F. (editor).

God's judgments upon the Gentile apostatized Church . . . L. 1713. Hildrop, John, D.D., 1675-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

God's revenge against punning . . . L. 1716. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

God's unspeakable gift; or, views of the person and work of Jesus Christ. By . . . L. 1861. Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Godwin, William, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Oct., 1834, p. 463. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Godwin's Fleetwood: a novel. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1805, p. 182. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Godwin's life of Chaucer. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1804, p. 437. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Goethe. "Foreign Quar. Rev.," July, 1828. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Goethe, the Baron J. W. Von [Portrait.] "Fraser," March, 1832, p. 206. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Goethe as a man of science. "West. Rev.," Oct., 1862, p. 479. Lewes, George Henry, 1817-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Goethe on colours. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1814, p. 427. Young, Thomas, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Goethe's character of Egmont. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Feb., 1845, p. 183. Noyes, Rev. Daniel Parker, 1820-88: b. at Newbury, Mass.; Yale Coll., 1840; pastor at South Byfield, Mass., 1849-88.

Goethe's Faust. "New Edinb. Rev.," April, 1822. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Goethe's Helena. "Foreign Quar. Rev.," April, 1828. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Goethe's life of himself. "Edinb. Rev.," June, 1816, p. 304. Palgrave, Sir Francis, 1788-1861. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Goethe's memoirs. "Edinb. Rev.," March, 1817, p. 83. Palgrave, Sir Francis, 1788-1861. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Goethe's works. "Foreign Quar. Rev.," Aug., 1832. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Goff (The): an heroi-comical poem . . . Edinb. 1743. Mathison, Thomas.

Gold and currency: specie better than small bills. B. 1855. Hall, Thomas Bartlett, LL.B.: Harv. Univ., 1843: a lawyer, of Boston.

Gold and tinsel: a novel. By . . . L. 1872. Gladstone, Mrs. Jemima Compton. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gold-headed (The) cane [*i.e.*, biographical sketches of Drs. Radcliffe, Mead, Askew, Pitcairn, and Baillie]. L. 1827. Macmichael, William, M.D., 1784-1839: b. at Bridgnorth, Shropshire; in 1818 settled in London; d. at Maida-hill.

Gold (The) worshippers . . . By . . . 1851. Robinson, Miss Jane.

Goldbeater (The): a novel. By . . . 1852. M'Gauran, —.

Golden (A) anniversary . . . B. 1880. Jovey, William Alfred, 1842—. See I. & P., 1 S.

Golden (The) butterfly: a novel. By . . . L. 1876. Besant, Walter, 1838—; and Rice, James, 1844–82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Golden (The) calf: a novel. By . . . L. 1883. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837—. See I. & P., 1 S.

Golden (The) chain. By . . . L. 1874. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815—. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Golden (The) cord of love. Ipswich, 1862. Alexander, Mrs. Ann (Dillon) (?).

Golden (A) curb, for the mouth . . . L. 1709. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663–1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Golden (The) Dagon; or, up and down the Irrawaddi. N.Y. 1856. Palmer, John Williamson, M.D., 1825—. See I. & P., 2 S.

Golden feather. By . . . L. 1886. Spring-Gould, Rev. Sabine, 1834—. See "Anonyms," p. 154.

Golden (The) heart. B. 1867. Wright, Mrs. Julia McNair, 1840—. See I. & P., 1 S.

Golden (The) ladder, etc. By . . . L. 1862. Warner, Misses Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Golden-ladder series. N.Y. 1870. Matthews, Julia A: an American writer for the young.

Golden (The) life. B. 1867. Wright, Mrs. Julia McNair, 1840—. See I. & P., 1 S.

Golden links; or, thoughts for the future. P. 1869. Shoemaker, M. Maria (?).

Golden (The) pippin: an English riddle . . . By . . . L. 1773. O'Hara, —, —1782. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Golden rod: an idyl of Mount Desert. Y. 1879. Harrison, Mrs. Constance (ary). See I. & P., 1 S.

Golden (The) rule. L. 1859. Mackarss, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché). See I. & P., 1 S.

Golden (The) rule . . . B. 1845. Wcomb, Harvey, 1803–63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Golden rules for jurymen. L. 1814. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768–1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Golden (The) spy; or, a political journal of the British nights entertain-

ments, etc. L. 1709. Gildon, Charles, 1665–1723 or 4. See I. & P., 2 S.

Golden (A) sunset: being an account of the last days of Hannah Broomfield. By . . . L. 1874. McDuff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Golden (The) vase. B. 1851. Fletcher, J. M.

Golden (The) work. By . . . B. 1868. Wright, Mrs. Julia McNair, 1840—. See I. & P., 1 S.

Goldsmith. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1848, p. 193. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803–73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Goliath slain: being a reply to the Reverend Dr. Nowell's answer to Pietas Oxoniensis . . . By . . . L. 1768. Hill, Sir Richard, 1733–1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gomery of Montgomery: a family history. N.Y. 1865. Washburn, Charles A.

Gondibert and BIRTHA: a tragedy. Oxford, 1751. Thompson, William, M.A., 1713–66: of Queen's Coll., Oxf., 1735; dean of Raphoe; and d. there.

Gondola (The): a poem. L. 1827. Van Dyk, Harry Stoe, 1798–1828: b. in London.

"Gone home." In memory of the Rev. G. Bird, etc. L. 1873. Bird, Louisa: an English writer.

Gonzalo de Baldivia; or, a widow's vow: a romantic legend . . . By . . . L. 1817. Hatton, Mrs. Anne Kemble, 1764–1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gooch on insanity. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1829, p. 163. Fergusson, William, M.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Good! [A proposition on the national debt] . . . L. 1845. Hansard, Luke James.

Good (The) and evil of tobacco. Manchester, 1878 (?). Axon, William Edward Armitage. See I. & P., 1 S.

Good and great: a companion volume to "Higher and higher." L. n.d. Smiles, Samuel, M.D., ab. 1816—: b. in Haddington; editor of the "Leeds Times."

Good bye sweetheart. "Temple Bar," vols. xxxii.–xxxv. Broughton, Rhoda, 1840—. See "Anonyms," p. 132.

Good (A) evening for the best of dayes. B. 1708. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663–1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Good fetch'd out of evil: a collection of memorables relating to our captives. B. 1706. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663–1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Good for nothing; or, all down hill. By . . . "Fraser," lxiii.–lxiv., 1861.

Melville, George John Whyte. See "Anonyms," p. 53.

Good (The) gray poet [Walt Whitman]: a vindication. N.Y. 1866. O'Connor, William Douglas, 1832-: b. in Boston; became a journalist; assistant general-superintendent of the life-saving service, 1878.

Good (A) husband for five shillings; or, Esquire Bickerstaff's [Sir Richard Steele] lottery for the London ladies . . . L. 1710.

Good lessons for children, in verse. B. 1706. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Good (A) life, extracted from the "True plan of a living temple, etc. . . ." By . . . B. 1836. Wright, Thomas, of Borthwick. See "Anonyms," p. 187.

Good news from Scotland; or, the abjuration and the kirk of Scotland reconciled. 1712. Pitcairne, Archibald, M.D., 1652-1713. See I. & P., 1 S.

Good (The) nurse . . . L. 1828. Hanbury, Mrs. —.

Good (A) old age . . . B. 1726. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Good (The) old cause further discuss'd. In a letter to the author [Benjamin Hoadly] of the Jacobite's hopes reviv'd. L. 1710. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Good (The) old times: a tale of Auvergne. By . . . L. 1857. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Good (The) old way; or, Christianity described . . . B. 1706. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Good Queen Anne vindicated, and the ingratitude, insolence, etc., of her Whig ministry and the allies detected and exposed . . . By . . . L. 1748. St. John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke, 1678-1751. See I. & P., 1 S.

Good (The) shepherd carrying a lamb in his bosom, out of this world into the next. L. 1778. Peckwell, Henry, D.D., 1748-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Good soldier of Jesus Christ. In memoriam Rev. John B. Henry, rector of Emmanuel Parish, Alleghany County, Maryland. Baltimore, 1868. Van Bokkelen, Rev. Libertus: state superintendent of public instruction, of Maryland.

Good (A) time coming. L. 1859. Mitchell, William.

Good (The) way; or, why Christians of whatever name may become churchmen. N.Y. 1860. Tomlinson, Rev. David G., 1799-: an American Episcopal clergyman; b. at Milford, Conn.

Good wives, etc. By . . . 1870. Alcott, Miss Louisa May, 1833-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Goosequill papers. B. 1885. Guiney, Louise Imogen.

Gorham (The) controversy, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1850, p. 20. Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, D.D., LL.D., 1815-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gorham D. Abbot, Rebecca S., his wife and Elizabeth R., their daughter: a brief memorial . . . Cambridge, Mass., 1876. Abbott, Rev. Edward: b. 1841, at Farmington, Me.; grad. at the Univ. of New York City in 1860; and spent two years at the And. Theol. Sem., 1860-62; was connected with the U.S. San. Com. Army of the Potomac, 1862-63; ordained in 1863; chaplain of the city institutions Boston, 1863-65; pastor of the Stearns Church Chapel, Cambridgeport, Mass., 1865-69; assistant editor of the "Congregationalist," Boston, from 1869; he is now, 1880-88, minister of the P.E. Society, at North Cambridge, Mass. and has for several years (1888) been editor of "The Literary World," Boston.

Gorlaye; or, a tale of the olden tyme: in four cantos. L. 1835. Boyle, John Magor: son of Rev. John Boyle, Wesleyan minister; b. at Penzance; in 1878, in America.

Gospel (The) according to St. John in the language of the Mallisett Indians of New Brunswick. L. 1870. Rand, Silas Tertius. See "Anonyms," p. 87.

Gospel (The) according to St. Mark. L. 1870. Briscoe, John Ivatt, 1791- See I. & P., 1 S.

Gospel (The) according to Saint Matthew, in the Micmac language. Charlottetown, 1853. Rand, Silas Tertius. See "Anonyms," p. 87.

Gospel (The) akording to Sent Luke. In Mikmah. Bath, 1856. Rand, Silas Tertius, D.D., 1810-. See "Anonyms," p. 87.

Gospel (The) in Central America . . . L. 1850. Crowe, Rev. Frederick: an English Baptist minister; b. in Belgium; went to Belize and became a missionary; but was driven by mob violence from the country; d. 1858, in New York City.

Gospel (The) in the Far West. Metlakatlah: ten years' work among the Tsimshian Indians. L. 1869. Duncan, Rev. William.

Gospel (The) of our Lord Jesus Christ blended into one narrative . . . By . . . L. 1856. Elmes, James, 1782-1862. See "Anonyms," p. 32.

Gospel (The) of the kingdom accord-
ed to holy men of old. By . . . B. and
support, 1875-76. Peckham, C. B.:
proprietor of the Oriental baths, New-
port, R.I.

Gospel (The) of the Old Testament
. . . By . . . L. 1834. Wilson, Mrs.
Caroline (Fry), 1787-1846. See I. & P.,
1 S.

Gospel (The) of the rainbow; with
"The Saviour with his rainbow." B.
W. L. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728.
See I. & P., 1 S.

Gospel (The) banners and Biblical
casuistry. L. 1848-51. Dawson, William
John (editor).

Gospel (The) Hall record . . . L. 1862.
Hardman, William Coleman (editor).

Gospel (The) kite . . . B. 1845. Bul-
ford, Rev. Asa, 1804-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gospel (The) magazine; or, treasury
of divine knowledge . . . L. 1774-84.
Mead, Rev. Augustus Montague (edi-
tor), 1740-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gossip on dress; or, half an hour's
amusement for our friends. L. 1863.
Jones, E., and son.

Gossiping (The) guide to Wales, etc.
Westbury, 1871. Roberts, A.

Gossip's (A) story, and a legendary
tale. By . . . L. 1797. West, Mrs.
Jane, 1758-1852. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Gossip's (The) week. By . . . L.
1836. Boddington, Mrs Mary: an Eng-
lish poet and miscellaneous writer.

Gotham: a poem. L. 1764. Church-
man, Charles, 1731-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gotham: a poem. n.p., n.d. [N.Y.
1849.] MacMullen [John, Jr., A.M.:
Columbia Coll., 1837 (?)].

Gotham and the Gothamites: a med-
itation. N.Y. 1823. Judah, Samuel B. H.
See I. & P., 1 S.

Gothic (The) laws of Spain. "Edinb.
Rev.," Dec., 1818, p. 94. Palgrave, Sir
Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Gothic (A) oration in praise of a bad
. . . practice in physick, etc. L. 1745.
Coetlogon, Dennis, M.D.

Goths (The) at Ravenna. "Brit.
Tar. Rev.," Oct., 1872, p. 297. Free-
man, Edward Augustus. See "An-
onyms," p. 20.

Gottfried of the iron hand: a tale of
chivalry . . . Edinb. 1865.
Richardson, Mrs.: of Bristol.

Gourds for the many: how to grow
and cook them. By . . . L. 1862. Mal-
low, Miss E. A.

Governance (The) . . . B. 1849. Hall,
John.

Governess (The); or, female acad-

emy . . . By . . . 1749. Fielding, Miss
Sarah, 1714-68. See I. & P., 1 S.

Government (The) and the Irish
Roman Catholic members. L. 1851.
Cooper, Charles Purton, Esq., LL.D.,
-1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Government (The) of India, as it has
been, as it is, and as it ought to be. L.
1858. Middleton, Henry.

Government (The) of India. "West.
Rev.," April, 1852, p. 357. Chapman,
John, 1801-54. See "Anonyms," p. 116.

Government reform in England and
America . . . L. 1861. Alison, Archi-
bald, 1757-1839: b. in Edinb.; educ.
at Glasgow and Oxford; minister of the
Episcopal Chapel, Cowgate, Edinb.,
1800-39.

Governor and company of Connecti-
cut, and Mohegan Indians, by their
guardians . . . L. 1769. Johnson, Wil-
liam Samuel, F.R.S., 1727-1819: b. at
Stratford, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1744;
M.C., 1784-87; U.S. senator, 1789-91;
pres. of Columbia Coll., New York City,
1791-1800.

Governor Blair's speech: political
issues before the people . . . Ann Arbor,
1866. Seaman, Ezra Champion, 1805-
80. See "Anonyms," p. 23.

Governor Hutchinson and Oliver's
letters and remarks thereon, with other
rare tracts. L. 1774. Manduit, Israel,
1708-87. See "Anonyms," p. 144.

Governor John Winthrop in Old
England. B. 1864. Ellis, George Ed-
ward, D.D., 1814-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Grace and glory; or, the believer's
bliss in both worlds. By . . . L. 1863.
Grant, James, 1802-79. See I. & P.,
1 S.

Grace triumphant. B. 1700. Mather,
Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P.,
1 S.

Grace Darling: her true story . . .
L. 1880. Darling, T.

Grace Houghton's story. Lee, Miss
Mary B.

Grace Irving's vacation, with its sun-
beams. B. 1867. Keene, Mrs. Sarah F.
(Prince).

Grace Merton . . . B. 184-. Baker,
Mrs. Harriet Newell (Woods). See I. &
P., 1 S.

Grace O'Halloran. L. 1857. Stew-
art, Agnes M.

Grace Seymour's mission. Murphy,
Lady Blanche Elizabeth Mary Annun-
ciata (Noel). See "Anonyms," p. 206.

Graces before meat. L. 1762 (?).
Wesley, Revs. Charles and John. See
I. & P., 1 S.

Gracie and Grant. Drewson, Mary Emma (Barton).

Gradation and the topical method of historical study . . . B. 1883. Allen, William Francis, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gradus ad Parnassum . . . L. (?) 1820 (?). Jermyn, James.

Græcæ grammaticæ compendium. L. 1807. Busby, Richard, D.D., 1606-95: a celebrated pedagogue; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1628; preb. of Westminster, 1660; about 1640 he was appointed headmaster of Westminster School, where he flourished for 55 years.

Graham Hamilton. L. 1822. Lamb, Lady Caroline, 1785-1828. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Grahame of Claverhouse and the Covenanters. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1865. Morse, John Torrey, Jr., 1840-. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Grahame; or, youth and manhood: a romance. By . . . N.Y. 1850. MacConnel, John L.: b. 1826, in Illinois; a lawyer at Jacksonville, Ill.

Grains of gold; or, select thoughts on sacred themes. B. 1855. Bartol, Cyrus Augustus, D.D., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grammar made easy . . . Edinb. 1704. Watt, Thomas.

Grammar (A) of composition . . . New Haven, 1823. Russell, William, 1798-1873. See I. & P., 2 S.

Grammar of the Bornu or Kanuri language . . . L. 1853. Norris, Edwin, 1795-1872. See "Anonyms," p. 176.

Grammar (A) of the Cherokee language . . . B. 1830. Pickering, John, LL.D., 1777-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grammar (A) of the English verb . . . By . . . Canterbury, 1815. Belcher, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grammar (A) of the French language . . . By . . . L. 1882. Roberts, Miss Maggie (?). See I. & P., 1 S.

Grammar (A) of the Gaelic language. Dublin, 1808. Halliday, William.

Grammar (A) of the Upongwe language . . . By . . . 1847. Wilson, Rev. John Leighton: for 18 years a missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. in Africa; afterwards one of the secretaries of the Presbyt. Bd. of For. Missions; b. 1809, in South Carolina; Union Coll., 1829.

Grammatical (A) chart; or, a key to English grammar . . . L. 1841. King, Walter William.

Grammatical sketch of the Heve language, translated from an unpub-

lished Spanish manuscript. N.Y. 1861. Smith, Buckingham, 1810-71. See "Anonyms," p. 150.

Granby: a novel. L. 1826. Lister, Thomas Henry, 1801-42. See "Anonyms," p. 46.

Grand celebration in the city of St. Paul . . . on the first of September, 1858, commemorative of the . . . laying . . . of the Atlantic Telegraph Cable . . . St. Paul, 1858. Williams, John Fletcher: secretary and librarian of the Minnesota Historical Society.

Grand (The) highland tour: Glasgow, the Clyde, Oban, etc. By . . . Edinb. 1875. Watson, Miss Jean L. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grand (The) mystery laid open . . . L. 1714. Toland, John, 1669-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grand (The) old man [Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone]: a random rhyme. L. 1884. Hawkes, William.

Grand (The) question, whether war, or no war, with Spain impartially consider'd . . . L. 1739. Walpole, Horatio, Lord Walpole, 1678-1757. See "Anonyms," p. 96.

Grand university logic stakes . . . Oxford, n.d. Landon, James Timothy Bainbridge, M.A., 1817-: Worcester Coll., Oxf., 1840; vicar of Ledsham, Yorks, 1855; canon of York, 1877.

Grandfather's clock.

" . . . The London 'St. James's Gazette' says that the author of 'Grandfather's Clock' has just died in a London hospital in great poverty, and in the person of a Mr. E. C. Bertrand. There was an impression in this country that the author of 'Grandfather's Clock' had died some time ago, not poor, in the person of Henry C. Work; and that he died repenting having written the song, too."

Grandmamma's nest. L. 186-. O'Reilly, Mrs. Robert.

Grandmother dear. L. 188-. Molesworth, Mrs. Mary Louisa, 1842-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grandmother Normandy. B. 1882. Denison, Mrs. Mary (Andrews), 1826-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grandmother's cap-strings. L. 1864. Phillpotts, Miss Mary Charlotte, 1819-. See "Anonyms," p. 159.

Grandmother's money. By . . . L. 1860. Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-. See "Anonyms," p. 74.

Grandmother's (The) shoe. By . . . L. 1867. Ingelow, Jean, 1830-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grandpapa and one of his stories. Richmond, 1863. Williams, Mrs. Dr.

Granny's spectacles, and what she saw through them. By . . . L. 1869.

ckerness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (née Anché), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.
Grant (The) songster. Chicago, 1868.
 Grant, George Frederick: b. 1820, in Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass.; prof. of music in various educational institutions.
Granta; or, a page from the life of Cantab. 2d ed. L. 1838. Osborne, Percy Godolphin, M.A.: of Magdalen Hall, Camb., 1836; and brother of F. O., the vigorous contributor to the Times."

Grant's London journal. Conducted by . . . L. 1840 *et seq.* Grant, James, 182-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grape (The) vine: its culture, etc.; asparagus, the peach, the apple. L. 1877. Johnson, George William, and Livingston, Robert.

Grapes of Eshcol; or, gleanings from Land of Promise. By . . . L. 1861. Duff, Rev. John Ross. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Graphic sketches . . . illustrating the costume, habits, and character of the regimes of America . . . N.Y. 1841. Smith, John: b. at Cambridge, Mass.; published at Harrisburg, Penn., "The Tale of Dauphin," 1792-1827; and died in Philadelphia from 1828 till death, in 1858.

Graphidæ; or, characteristics of writers. L. 1838. Reeve, Henry, LL.D., 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Graphomania (The): an epistle. . . . Manchester, 1809. Astley, Francis Duckinfield. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grasshopper (The); or, Rocky Mountain locust. St. Paul, 1876. Wise, Nathan C.

Grateful recollections of the Divine Blessings vouchsaf'd the American arms . . . Hartford, 1779 (?). Wolcott, William [M.D., 1753-1825: son of William, East Windsor; Yale Coll., 1775 (?)].

Gratulatory address, July 5, 1790, before the Society of the Cincinnati, of Massachusetts. B. 1790. Tudor, William, 1777-1830. See "Anonyms," 145 and 180.

Grattan's "Civilized America": Portrait of the times, N.Y. Maryland, 1796. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grave (The): a poem. Edinb. 1747. Grant, Robert, 1699-1747: b. in Edinb.; minister at Athelstaneford in East Lothian, 1731-47.

Grave dialogues betwixt three free-thinkers, O., A., and X. Edinb. 1738. Grant, John, 1698-1773: b. and d. at Edinb.; educ. at St. Andrews; founded

the sect that was called by his name in Scotland, but Sandemanians in England.

Grave (The) digger: a novel. By . . . L. 1848. Daniel, Robert Mackenzie, 1814-47. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gray, Thomas, life of. L. 1821. In Johnson's "Lives of the Poets." Temple, Rev. William Johnstone, 1746-96. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gray (The) champion. By . . . "New England Mag.," vol. viii, p. 20, 1835. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gray's elegy: translated into Latin Ovidian verse. By . . . L. 1822. Colton, Rev. Caleb Charles, ab. 1780-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Great achievements of military men, statesmen, and others. Selected . . . by . . . L. 1879. Cochrane, Robert. See I. & P., 2 S.

Great (The) advantages to both kingdoms of Scotland and England by an union. Edinb. 1702. Chamberlayne, Edward, LL.D., 1616-1703. See "Anonyms," p. 3.

Great (The) aim of the Sunday-school teacher. By . . . P. 185-. Packard, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Great (The) assize: a sermon on Romans xiv. 10. L. 1783. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Great astronomical discovery lately made by Sir John Herschel at the Cape of Good Hope. N.Y. 183-. Locke, Richard Adams, 1800-71. See "Anonyms," p. 137.

Great auction sale of slaves, at Savannah, Georgia, March 2d and 3d, 1859 . . . N.Y. 1859. Thompson, Mortimer M., 1828-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Great battles of the British army. L. 1853. MacFarlane, Charles. See "Anonyms," p. 72.

Great Britain, in 1833. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1833, p. 142. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Great Britain's memorial against the Pretender and Popery. L. 1745. Chandler, Samuel, D.D., 1693-1766. See I. & P., 2 S.

Great catches; or, grand matches. L. 1862. Blakiston, E. F.

Great (The) commandment. By . . . L. 1847. Wilson, Mrs. Caroline (Fry), 1787-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Great (The) controversy of states and people . . . B. 1851. Allen, Rev. Joseph Henry, 1820-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Great (The) cranberry quarrel. L. 1881. Owen, Mrs. J. A.

Great (The) crisis; or, the mystery of the times and seasons unfolded . . . L. 1725. Roach, R., B.D.

Great disclosure of spiritual wickedness in high places . . . B. 1865. Packard, Mrs. Elizabeth P.

Great (The) duty of communicating explain'd and enforc'd . . . By . . . 1721. Dawes, Sir William, Bart., 1671-1724. See "Anonyms," p. 28.

Great events in England's history. By . . . L. 1872. Budge, Miss Jane: b. 1832, at Camborne; member of the Society of Friends; in 1879 *et seq.*, resident at Stoke Newington.

Great fun for our little friends. By . . . L. 1862. Miller, Mrs. Mary (Gillies). See I. & P., 1 S.

Great (The) German composers. N.Y. 1878. Ferris, George S.

Great (The) importance and necessity of increasing tillage by an act of Parliament, in Ireland, demonstrated . . . Dublin, 1755. Skelton, Rev. Philip, 1707-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Great (The) importance of a religious life consider'd . . . L. 1711. Melmoth, William, Esq., 1666-1743: a learned and worthy bench of Lincoln's-Inn, London, where he died.

Great (The) Indian chief of the West; or, life and adventures of Black Hawk. Cincinnati, 1838. Drake, Benjamin, 1794-1841. See "Anonyms," p. 122.

Great (The) journey . . . By . . . Edinb. 1854. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Great (The) law of subordination consider'd . . . L. 1724. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Great (The) lesson of the war. W. 1865. Lloyd, Clinton: chief clerk of the U.S. House of Representatives.

Great (The) match and other matches. B. 1877. Smith, Mrs. Mary Prudence (Wells), 1840-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Great (The) metropolis. By . . . L. 1836. Grant, James, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Great (The) mine conference, the Gwennap Bal boys, the Prechen Kappen, etc. Devonport, 1869. Henwood, George.

Great (The) monarchical conspiracy: a glance behind the curtain of politics. n.p. 1871. Finois, F. J.

Great national object, proposed connection of the Eastern and Western waters, by a communication through the Potomac County. W. 1822. Lacock, Abner, 1770-1837: b. in Virginia; M.C.,

1811-13; U.S. senator, 1813-19; d. near Freedom, Beaver Co., Penn., 1837.

Great (The) national picture of the coronation of Queen Victoria . . . 18-. Hervey, Thomas Kibble, 1804-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Great (The) Paschal cycle of five hundred thirty two years . . . L. 1711. Bunbury, —.

Great (The) problem; can it be solved? Blackwood, 1876. Gleig, Rev. George Robert, 1796-1888. See I. & P., 1 S.

Great (The) pyramid of Jizeh . . . Cincinnati, 1871. Skinner, James R. —.

Great (The) seals of England from the time of Edward the Confessor to the reign of William the Fourth . . . L. 1837. Edwards, Edward (editor), 1812-86: b. in London (?); first librarian of the Manchester Free Library, 1850-58; afterwards devoted himself to literary labor; d. at Niton, Isle of Wight.

Great (The) sieges of history . . . L. 1871. Robson, William, 1785-1863: in early life a schoolmaster.

Great (The) sin of great cities. . . 1853. Spencer, Herbert, 1820-: b. Derby, and educ. in that city; became a civil engineer, but abandoned the profession for science and literature in London.

Great (The) sin of great cities, etc. L. 1853. Greg, William Rathbone, 1801-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**Great** (The) stone face" of the White Mountains. P. 1864. Ellenborough, Edward Law, 1st Earl, 1790-1871: governor-general of India, 1842-44; president of the Board of Control, 1855.

Great Tom of Oxford. By . . . 1846. Hewlett, Rev. Joseph T., 1801-47. See I. & P., 1 S.

Great trans-continental railroad guide. Chicago, 1870. Crofutt, G. A.

Great (The) unwashed. L. 1861. Wright, Thomas (the journeyman engineer). See I. & P., 1 S.

Great (The) work of our redemption by Christ, and the several branches of it . . . L. 1735. Gibson, Edmund, D.D., 1669-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Greatest (The) concern in the world. B. 1707. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1661-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Greatest (The) of all the plantagenets [Edward I.]: an historical sketch. 1860. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Not by Edmund Clifford. See N. & Q., June 1886, p. 86.

Greatest (The) of our social evils . . . L. 1857. Richelot, G.

Grecian (The) daughter: a tragedy . . . L. 1772. Murphy, Arthur, Esq., 1727-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Greece during the Macedonian period. *N. B. Rev.*, Aug., 1854, p. 425. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Greed's labour lost: a novel. By . . . 1875. Houstoun, Mrs. M. (Jones): English novelist of the day; daughter of Mr. Edward Jones, author of "Favourite haunts and rural studies," etc.

Greek-and-English lexicography. *Quar. Rev.*, March, 1834, p. 144, and *ec.*, 1844, p. 295. Fishlake, John, M.A., 1791-1868: Wadham Coll., 1810; M.A., 1813; rector of Little Wymondley, Wilts, 1823-68.

Greek (A) and English lexicon . . . 1832. Pickering, John, LL.D., 1777-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Greek-and-English lexicography. *Quar. Rev.*, March, 1834, p. 144. Blomfield, Charles James, D.D., 1786-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Greek and Roman history, illustrated by coins and medals. L. 1692. Walker, Abadia, M.A., 1616-99: b. at Worsborough, Yorks.; Univ. Coll. Oxf., 1635; master of Univ. Coll., 1676-89; became Roman Catholic, 1685; d. in London.

Greek (The) Church: a sketch. By . . . L. 1851. Appleyard, Ernest Silvanus, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Greek comedy: Menander. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1867. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Greek comic drama: Aristophanes. *Nat. Quar. Rev.*, June, 1861, p. 70. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Greek lyric poetry: Merivale's anthology. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1833, p. 349. Coleridge, Henry Nelson, Esq., M.A., 1800-43. See I. & P., 1 S.

Greek (The) people and the Greek kingdom. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1856, p. 386. Freeman, Edward Augustus, D.C.L., LL.D., 1823-. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Greek (A) primer for the use of beginners in that language. Oxford, 1871. Wordsworth, Charles, D.C.L., 1806-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Greek root book; or, the principal roots in the Greek language . . . Edinb. 1862. Young, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Greek (The) text of Westcott and Hort: the case of the conservatives. L. 1882. Waller, Rev. Charles Henry,

M.A., 1841-: educ. at Oxford; tutor of the London Coll. of Div., St. John's Hall, Highbury, 1865-84; minister of St. John's Chapel, Hampstead, 1870-74.

Greek (The) tragic drama: Æschylus. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1863, p. 1. Humphreys, Edward Rupert, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Greek (The) tragic drama: Sophocles. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1860, p. 129, June, 1866. Humphreys, Edward Rupert, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Green (The) bag: a new farce . . . L. 1807. Webster, David.

Green (The) box of Monsieur de Sartine, found at Mademoiselle Du The's lodgings. n.p., 1779. Tickell, Richard, -1793. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Green (The) hand: a "short" yarn. L. 1850. Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce, 1824-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Green (The) monster: a temperance tale. Trans. for the "Lit. World," from the French of Gérard Nerval, April, 1853. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Green (The) Mountain boys . . . Montpelier, 1840. Thompson, Daniel Pierce, 1795-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Green pleasure and grey grief. By . . . L. 1886. Hungerford, Mrs. Maggie (Argles). See I. & P., 2 S.

Green (The): Royal ark mariner, and Red cross of Babylon; or, Babylonish pass. Aberdeen (?), 1883. MacConnochie, A. I. (?)

Green-house (The) companion . . . L. 1824. Loudon, John Claudius, 1783-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Greenhouse (The), its plants and their management for the many . . . By . . . L. 1873. Johnson, W., and others.

Greenhouses for the many . . . By . . . L. 1856. Johnson, W., and others.

Gregoire: history of religious sects. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1822, p. 1. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gregory Harkshaw, his character and opinions. By . . . L. 1873. Carrington, George, R.N. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gr-----ile [Grenville] agonistes: a dramatic poem. L. 1807. Hale, —: a retired diplomat. See N. & Q., June, 1855, p. 495.

Grenville (The), Portland, and Perceval administrations. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1858, p. 299. Lewis, Sir George Cornwall, Bart., 1806-63. See I. & P., 2 S.

Greville (The) memoirs. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1875. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Grey Frier's coventry. Coventry, 1818 (?). Sharp, Thomas, Esq., 1771-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grievances (The) of the American colonies candidly examined . . . L. 1766. Hopkins, Stephen, 1707-85. See "Anonyms," p. 80.

Grimaldi (The) Shakspeare . . . L. 1853. Fairholt, Frederick William, Esq., 1814-66. See I. & P., 1 S., and N. & Q., Feb., 1869, p. 168.

Grimgribber rifle corps. In "All the Year Round," 1860. Yates, Edmund Hodgson, 1831-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gross (A) imposition upon the public detected . . . By . . . L. 1775 (?). Hill, Sir Richard, 1733-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gross (A) literary fraud exposed: relating to the publication of Worcester's dictionary in London. B. 1853. Worcester, Joseph Emerson, LL.D., 1784-1865: b. in Bedford, N.H.; Yale Coll., 1811; removed to Camb., Mass., in 1819; in 1827, commenced his labors in lexicography; and in 1860, gave to the world his great dictionary; d. at Cambridge.

Grote's history of Greece. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1846, p. 343; Oct., 1853, p. 425. Mill, John Stuart, 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grote's history of Greece. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1850, p. 118. Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, Bart., 1806-63. See I. & P., 2 S.

Grote's history of Greece, etc. "N. B. Rev.," May, 1856, p. 141. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Grote's Plato. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1866, p. 297. Mill, John Stuart, 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ground (The) art: a public school story. By . . . Salisbury, 1874. Pullen, Rev. Henry William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grounds and reasons for abstinence from wine. Bangor, Me., 1838. Pond, Enoch, D.D., 1791-1882. See I. & P., 2 S.

Grounds (The) of Alderman Wilkes and Boydell's profound petition for peace examined and refuted. L. 1795. Reeves, John, M.A., 1752-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Group (The) as lately acted and to be re-acted . . . nigh head-quarters at Amboyne. B. 1775. Warren, Mrs. Mercy (Otis), 1728-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Group (The); or, an elegant representation illustrated. P. 1796. Clifton, William, 1772-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grouped thoughts. Richmond, 1845. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Grove cottage and the India cabinet opened. By . . . L. 1838. Atkins, Sarah.

Grove Hill (Camberwell): a descriptive poem, with an ode to Mithra. By . . . L. 1799. Maurice, Thomas, 1754-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Grove Hill: a moral and horticultural sketch. L. 1794. Lettsom, John Coakley, M.D., 1744-1815: b. in the West Indies, of a Quaker family; became a physician of London.

Growth (The) of love: a poem . . . L. 1876. Bridges, Robert: an English poet of the day.

Grub-street verses. L. 1731. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gryll Grange. By . . . L. 1861. Peacock, Thomas Love, 1785-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Guardian (The). L. 1713. Steele, Sir Richard; Addison, Joseph, and others. See I. & P., 1 S.

Guardian (The): a comedy of two acts . . . L. 1759. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Guardian outwitted: an opera. L. 1764. Arne, Dr. Thomas Augustine, -1778: was the son of an upholsterer in Covent Garden, who is supposed to have been intended by Mr. Addison in drawing the character of the celebrated politician, in nos. 155 and 160 of "The Tatler"; his son was early devoted to music, and in 1759 received the degree of Mus. Doc. from the Univ. of Oxford.

Guardian (A) angel. By . . . L. 1864. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché). See I. & P., 1 S.

Guardian (The) genius of the Federal Union. N.Y. 1839. Ames, Julius R., -1850: Union Coll., 1820; a lawyer at Albany, N.Y.

Gudgeon against Daniels. L. 1776. Wilkinson, Edward: surgeon, at Bow.

Guess not: an art pantomime. Rochester, N.Y., 1875. Coolidge, Cassius M.

Guests (The) of Brazil; or, the martyrdom of Frederick: a tragedy. N.Y. 1844. Huntington, Gurdon.

Guide to Bodmin and neighborhood . . . Truro, 1872. Polsue, Joseph, 1816-. See "Anonyms," p. 138.

Guide (A) to the Burghley House, Northamptonshire, the seat of the Marquis of Exeter . . . Stamford, 1815. Blore, Thomas, 1764-1818: b. at Ash-

borne, Derbyshire; in 1795, entered the Middle Temple, but never called to the bar; resided successively at Benwick Hall, near Hertford; at Mansfield Woodhouse, at Bun House, near Bakewell, at Manton, in Rutland, and at Stamford; d. in London.

Guide (The) to East Bourne and its environs . . . East Bourne, 1856. Gowland, T. S.

Guide (The) to English literature, etc. L. 1860. Ward, —.

Guide to Falmouth, Penryn, St. Mawes, and neighborhood. Truro, 1869. Polsue, Joseph, 1816-. See "Anonyms," p. 138.

Guide (A) to health, beauty, riches, and honour. L. 1785. Grose, Francis, 1731-91. See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Guide (A) to heaven, from the world, etc. L. 1777 (?). Hardy, Samuel, 1720-93: rector of Little Blakenham, Suffolk; and lecturer of Enfield, Middlesex.

Guide (A) to Madeira . . . L. 1801. Adams, Joseph, M.D., 1756-1818: b. in London; where he followed his profession, and where he died.

Guide to New Rochelle and its vicinity. N.Y. 1842. Bolton, Rev. Robert, A.M., 1814-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Guide to Penzance, St. Michael's Mount and neighborhood. Truro, 1869. Polsue, Joseph, 1816-. See "Anonyms," p. 138.

Guide to St. Columb, Newquay, St. Austell, Fowey, and neighborhood. Truro, 1870. Polsue, Joseph, 1816-. See "Anonyms," p. 138.

Guide to Sherwood Forest. L. 188-. Stanton, Mr. J.: formerly of Loughborough; now of Ramsay, Isle of Man.

Guide to Sterling, and the Trosachs, etc. Edinb. 1849. Maxwell, Patrick.

Guide (A) to successful chicken raising. By . . . L. 1881. Pritchard, H.

Guide (A) to the Blacas collection of antiquities. L. 1877. Newton, Charles Thomas, M.A., D.C.L., 1816-. See "Anonyms," p. 181.

Guide (A) to the Cathedral Church of St. Peter's, York, commonly called York Minister. York, 1809. Wellbeoved, Rev. Charles, 1769-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Guide (A) to the Church. L. 1824. Biddulph, Rev. Thomas Tregenna, M.A., 1763-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Guide (A) to the civil service examinations . . . L. 1856. White, Henry, B.A.: of Trin. Coll., Cambridge; and Ph.D., at Heidelberg.

Guide (A) to the Lakes . . . By . . .

L. 1778. Daniel, Thomas, Father S. J., 1720-79: b. in Scotland; educ. at Liege; d. at Sizergh castle, near Kendal, the seat of the Stricklands. See I. & P., 2 S.

Guide (A) to the lakes in Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. By . . . Kendal, 1812. West, Thomas, 1717-79. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Guide to the Land's End, St. Ives, and neighborhood. Truro, 1869. Polsue, Joseph, 1816-. See "Anonyms," p. 138.

Guide to the [Manchester] new town hall. Manchester, 1877. Axon, William Edward Armitage. See I. & P., 1 S.

Guide to the museum of the Murray Royal Institution, Perth. Edinb. 1868. Lindsay, William Lauder, M.D., F.R.S.E., and F.L.S.

Guide (A) to the peculiar . . . knowledge of theology, needful to compose an adequate . . . biography of . . . William Law . . . L. 1856. Walton, Christopher.

Guide to the Rangely Lakes. Portland, Me., 1879. Farmer, Samuel.

Guide (A) to the South Kensington Museum . . . L. 1865. Cundall, Joseph. See I. & P., 2 S.

Guide (A) to those who are ignorant of law; or, justice and injustice contrasted. Edinb. 1814. Millar, James: of Elgin.

Guide to West Point, and the U.S. Military Academy. N.Y. 1867. Boynton, Edward Carlisle, ab. 1825-: b. in Vermont; West Point, 1846; major of the 29th U.S. Infantry, 1866.

Guiding stars. B. 1848. Jacobs, Sarah Sprague, 1813-. See "Anonyms," p. 33.

Guido. Reni. B. 1878. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Guillotina (The). P. ab. 1780. Hopkins, Lemuel, M.D., 1750-1801. See I. & P., 2 S.

Guillotina (The); or, a democratic dirge: a poem. By . . . P. 1796. Cobbett, William, 1762-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Guillotine (The). "Quar. Rev." Dec., 1843, p. 235. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Guilt; or, the anniversary: a tragedy . . . from the German of Adolphus Müllner. Edinb. 1819. Gillies, Robert Pearce. See I. & P., 1 S.

Guisachan: a legend of St. Marjory. 1859. Maidment, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Guizot's edition of Gibbon. "Quar. Rev." Jan., 1834, p. 273. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Gulliver revived... Baron Munchausen. L. 1792. Raspe, Rudolph Erich, 1737-94. See "Anonyms," p. 57.

Gulliveriana; or, a fourth volume of miscellanies; being a sequel of the three volumes published by Pope and Swift. [With] Alexandriana, etc. L. 1728. Smedley, Rev. Jonathan, M.A.: dean of Killala. See "Anonyms," p. 187.

Gurney married: a sequel to Gilbert Gurney. By . . . L. 1839. Hook, Theodore Edward, 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Guy Livingstone . . . L. 1857. Lawrence, George Alfred, 1827-76. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Guy Mannering; or, the astrologer.

By . . . Edinb. 1820. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Guy Mannering; or, the astrologer. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1815, p. 501. Gifford, William, 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Guy Rivers: a tale of Georgia. N.Y. 1834. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Gwen: a drama . . . By . . . L. 1879. Morris, Lewis, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gwendoline's harvest: a novel. By . . . L. 1870. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Gymnasiad (The), etc. L. 1744. Whitehead, Paul, 1709 or 10-1774. See I. & P., 2 S.

H.

Habeas (The) Corpus. P. 1862. Vaux, Richard, 1819-: b. in Philadelphia; recorder of that city, 1842-47; mayor, 1856-58; elected grand master of the Masonic Order in Pennsylvania.

Hackney (The) magazine and parish reformer. Hackney, 1834, etc. Green, Charles (first editor): an English printer.

Hadad: a dramatic poem. By James A. Hillhouse . . . N.Y. 1825. [A review in the "U.S. Lit. Gazette," Boston, May 1, 1825, p. 96, by.] Ware, Henry, Jr., D.D., 1794-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Haddon Hall: a poem. L. 184-. Salmon, Mrs. —. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hades; or, the house of many mansions: with prolegomena and episode. By . . . Taunton, 1858. Hancock, Charles.

Hagar. By . . . L. 1870. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza Tabor. See I. & P., 1 S., under Tabor.

Hagarene. By . . . L. 1874. Lawrence, George Alfred. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Hagley: a descriptive poem. L. 1777. Maurice, Rev. Thomas, 1754-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Hairdresser's (A) experience in high life. Cincinnati, 1859. Potter, Eliza.

Haisborough Hall; and other poems. By . . . L. 1847. Brown, J. F.

Hajji Baba in England. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxix., p. 73. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Half a crown's worth of cheap knowledge. "Fraser," March, 1838. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Half and half: a poem. Dresden, 1853. Henry, James, M.D.

Half hours with Old Humphrey. L. n.d. Mogridge, George, 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Half-hours with the microscope . . . L. 1859. Lankester, Edwin, M.D.: of London.

Half-pay (The) officer; or, memoirs of Charles Chanceley. L. 1788. Heriot, John, R.N., 1760-1833: half-brother of George; was connected with several newspapers.

Half-pay (The) officers; a comedy . . . L. 1720. Molloy, Charles (or, O'Molloy), -1767: b. in Ireland; of the Middle Temple.

Hall, Mrs. Anna Maria (Fielding). [Portrait.] "Fraser," June, 1836, p. 718. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hallam's constitutional history of England. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxvii., p. 194. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hallam's . . . literature of Europe. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1837, p. 29. Southey, Robert (?), Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hallam's literature of Europe, etc. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1840, p. 340. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Halifax and its gibbett-law placed in a true light, together with a description of the town . . . L. 1708. Midgley, Dr. Samuel (or James): a physician, who d. in Halifax, in 1695.

Hallock (The) ancestry: for the memoir of Rev. Jeremiah Hallock of Connecticut, and Rev. Moses Hallock of Massachusetts. N.Y. 1863. Hallock, William Allen, D.D., A.M.: b. 1794, in Plainfield, Mass.; Williams Coll., 1819; corresponding sec. and general agent of the American Tract Society, 1822-68.

Halloween: a romaunt; with lays meditative and devotional. By . . . P. 1869. Coxe, Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland, D.D., 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hamon and Catâr; or, the two races: a tale. L. 1851. Charles, Charles Mitchell.

Hamiltoniad. B. n.d. Williams, John, -1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hamilton's method of teaching languages. "Edinb. Rev.," June, 1826, p. 47. Smith, Sydney (?), A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hamilton's parliamentary logic. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1809, p. 163. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Hamiltons (The); or, the new era. By . . . L. 1834. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hamlet. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Jan. and Feb., 1848, pp. 94, 121. Hudson, Rev. Henry Norman, 1814-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hamlet and As you like it: a specimen of a new edition of Shakespeare. L. 1819. Caldecott, Thomas, 1743-1833: an eminent barrister and a bencher of the Middle Temple; educ. at Oxford, and d. at Dartford.

Hamlet, Prince of Denmark: a tragedy. By William Shakespeare. Collated with the old and modern editions. L. 1772. Jennens, Charles, -1773. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hamlet travestie, etc., in three acts . . . L. 1810. Poole, John, 1785-1872: a popular English dramatist and novelist; author of "Paul Pry."

Hampden. Edinb. 1799. Maclaurin, John, Lord Dregghorn, 1734-96. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Hampden in the nineteenth century, etc. L. 1834. Morgan, John Minter, Esq., 1782-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 131.

Hampstead Heath: a comedy . . . L. 1706. Baker, Thomas. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hanbury mills: a study of contrasts. By . . . L. n.d. Coleridge, Christabel Rose: only daughter of the Rev. Derwent Coleridge; b. 1843, at St. Mark's Coll., Chelsea.

Hand and ring. N.Y. 1883. Rohlf, Mrs. Anna Katherine (Green): an American novelist.

Hand (The) of Ethelberta. "Cornhill," July, 1876, p. 1. Hardy, Thomas, 1840-. See "Anonyms," p. 173.

Hand (The) of God: a fragment; and other poems. Hanley, 1839. Swaine, Edward.

Hand-book (A) for emigrants to New Zealand . . . L. 1856. Forsaith, Thomas S.

Hand-book (A) for passengers over the Cambridge Railroad, with a description of Mount Auburn Cemetery . . . B. 1858. Stevens, Levi Merriam: of Cambridge; clerk of the Union Horse Railroad.

Hand-book (A) for travellers in Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Russia. L. 1839. Murray, John, 1778-1843. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hand-book (A) for visitors to Oxford, 1858. Parker, John Henry, 1806-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hand-book in gold and silver. 1878. Hollingberry, R. H.

Hand-book of American literature, historical, biographical, and critical. Edinb. 1848. Gostick, Joseph.

Hand-book of Chatsworth and Hardwick. L. 1844. Cavendish, William Spencer, 6th Duke of Devonshire, 1790-1858; succeeded his father in 1811; ambassador to Russia in 1826.

Hand-book of curative mesmerism. Edinb. 1854. Pae, John.

Hand-book (A) of Newport and Rhode Island. By . . . Newport, R.I., 1852. Dix, John Ross. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hand book of the Dutchess and Columbia Railroad . . . Newburgh, N.Y., 1871. Carter, Edmund: a publisher of Newburgh.

Hand-book (The) of the nation . . . N.Y. 1852. Henry, John.

Hand book to the Cornwall Railway from Penzance and Falmouth. Truro, 186-. Polsue, Joseph, 1816-. See "Anonyms," p. 138.

Hand-book (A) to the Guildhall, and the various offices of the Corporation of London. L. 1860. Harvey, Abraham.

Handbook (The) for Hastings, St. Leonard's, and their neighbourhood. Hastings, 1865. Howard, Miss Mary Matilda.

Handbook (A) for Rome and its environs . . . L. 1862. Blewitt, John Octavian, 1810-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Handbook (A) for travellers in

Algeria . . . L. 1873. Playfair, Robert Lambert: lieutenant-colonel in the Madras artillery.

Handbook for travellers in Central Italy . . . L. 1843. Blewitt, John Octavian, 1810-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Handbook (A) for travellers in Devon and Cornwall. L. 1850. Paris, Thomas Clifton; son of John Ayrton Paris; b. 1818, in London; district registrar of the Court of Probate, Hereford, 1872.

Handbook for travellers in France. L. 1843. Murray, John, Jr. (?): an English publisher; b. 1808; educ. at the Charterhouse and at Edinburgh; succeeded to his father's business in 1843.

Handbook for travellers in Spain. L. 1845. Ford, Richard, Esq., 1796-1858. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Handbook (A) for travellers in Surrey, Hampshire, and the Isle of Wight. L. 1858. King, Richard John, 1820-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Handbook for travellers in Syria and Palestine . . . L. 1858. Porter, John Leech, D.D., LL.D.: B.A., Dublin, 1857; vicar of St. John's, Ladywood, Birmingham.

Handbook (The) for Youghal, etc. L. 1852. Hayman, Rev. Samuel, M.A.: incumbent of Doneraile, Cloyne.

Handbook of American literature . . . L. 1854. Forster, Margaret.

Handbook of Nantucket, Mass. Nantucket, 1874. Folger, Isaac H.: editor of the "Island Review."

Handbook of Switzerland. L. 1838. Brockedon, William, 1787-1854. See I. & P., 2 S.

Handbook of the Dyce and Forster collections in the South Kensington Museum . . . L. 1880. Maskell, Rev. William, 1814-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Handbook of the law and practice in the county courts. L. 1879. Clarke, Richard George: an English lawyer.

Handbook of the Madras presidency . . . L. 1879. Eastwick, Edward Backhouse, 1814-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Handbook of young artists and amateurs in oil painting . . . N.Y. 1883. Osborn, Laughton, 1806-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Handbook (The) to Battle Abbey: to which is added a description of Battle Church. By . . . Battle, 1830. Ticehurst, F. W.

Handbook to London as it is. L. 1869. Cunningham, Peter, F.S.A., 1816-69: b. in Pimlico; eldest son of Allan

Cunningham; a junior clerk in the Audit-office at London, in 1834; and chief-clerk, in 1854.

Handbook (A) to the British Portrait Gallery in the Art Treasures Exhibition . . . L. 1857. Cunningham, Peter, 1816-69. See "Anonyms," p. 284.

Handbook to the cathedrals of England, western division, etc. L. 1864. King, Richard John: an English author.

Handbook (A) to the desk, office, and platform . . . L. 1872. Vines, C.

Handbook to the ferns of New Zealand. Auckland, 1861. Jones, E.

Handbook to the grammar of the Greek Testament . . . L. 1871. Green, Samuel G., D.D.: president of Rawdon Coll., Yorkshire.

Hand-list of Petrarch editions in the Florentine public libraries. Florence, 1886. Fiske, Daniel Willard, 1831-. See "Anonyms," p. 72.

Hand-list (A) of the drawings and engravings illustrative of the life of Shakespeare, preserved at Hollingbury Copse, near Brighton. Brighton, 1884. Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard, 1820-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Handley cross . . . By . . . 1843. Surtees, Robert Smith, Esq., 1804-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Handmaid (The) to the arts. L. 1758. Dossie, Robert, Esq., -1777. See "Anonyms," p. 199.

Handy-book of Kent . . . L. 1873. Smith, Edward.

Handy (The) book of shopkeeping . . . By . . . Edinb. 1866. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hanky panky: a book of conjuring tricks. By . . . L. 1871. Frikell, Wiljalba.

Hannah. By . . . L. 1872. [First published in "St. Pauls," 1871.] Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hannah Hewit; or, the female Crusoe . . .; supposed to be written by herself. L. 1792. Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Hannah Lake; or, the lost five minutes . . . L. 1865. Phillpotts, Miss Mary Charlotte, 1819-. See "Anonyms," p. 159.

Hannibal: a drama . . . L. 1861. Shore, Miss Louisa. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hannibal at the gates; or, the progress of Jacobitism . . . L. 1712. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hans Breitmann's party. P. 1868. Leland, Charles Godfrey, 1824-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hans of Iceland: a ballet of action. L. 1841. [From the romance of] Hugo, Le comté Victor Marie, 1802-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hans Christian Andersen and his fairy legends. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1861, p. 235. Scudder, Horace Elisha, 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hanwell rectory... L. 1847. Emerton, James Alexander, D.D.: principal of Hanwell Coll., Middlesex.

Hapless (The) lovers; or, Shechem and Dinah... Portland, 1830. Place, Mrs. M.

Happy (The) home... By... L. 1855. Hamilton, James, D.D., 1814-67. See "Anonyms," p. 120.

Happy ignorance; or, church and state: a religious adventure... L. 1847. Penrose, John, M.A., 1778-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Happy (The) interview; or, long-look'd-for found out at last... L. 1756. Lindsay, Rev. John, 1686-1768: said to have been the last minister of the Non-jurors in London.

Happy (The) merchant; or, the power of truth... B. 1846. Bent, Miss Abby.

"**Happy** (The) moment"; or, recollections of a departed son [J. F. East]. Bath, 1835. East, Rev. John: rector of St. Michael's, Bath.

Happy (The) tendency and final triumph of the Christian religion. Sheffield, 1833. Barker, Joseph: of Newcastle. See I. & P., 1 S.

Haps (The) and mishaps of three jolly students... Manchester, N.H., 1866. Stanton, Benjamin F.

Harbinger (The) of dawn... Edited by... L. 1876. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Harbour (The) bar: a tale of Scottish life. L. 1874. Prestwich, Mrs. G.

Hard maple. N.Y. 1868. Warner, Miss Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hard times: important suggestions to laborers... B. 1855. Baker, James Loring, 1813-86: b. in Hingham, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1833; studied law, and admitted to the Suffolk bar; was a frequent contributor to newspapers; d. in Minneapolis, Minn.

Hardness; or, the uncle. L. 1841. Knox, Charles (captain).

Hardy Phippen... Salem, 1868. Upham, Rev. Charles Wentworth, A.M., 1802-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hardyknute: a fragment. Edinb. 1719. Wardlaw, Lady Elizabeth.

Hardyknute: an heroic ballad... L. 1781. Pinkerton, John (editor), F.S.A., 1758-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hardy's life of Lord Charlemont. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1811, p. 95. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Hardy's life of the Earl of Charlemont. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1811, p. 124. Dudley, John William Ward, Earl of, 1781-1833. See "Anonyms," p. 151.

Harkylogy: Mr. Theodosius Smith-eram's account of the sayings of the Cambrian Archæological Association, etc. Truro, 1862. Harvey, Thomas Hingston, 1831-72: b. at Penzance; resident at Constantinople from 1863; d. at Pera, Constantinople.

Harleian (The) miscellany; or, a collection of scarce, curious, and entertaining pamphlets and tracts... found in the late Earl of Oxford's library... L. 1744-46. Oldys, William, 1696-1761. See I. & P., 1 S.

Harlequin Blue Beard, the great bashaw; or, the good fairy triumphant over the demon of discord: a new grand comic Christmas pantomime. By... L. 1850. Morton, J. M.

Harlequin, Horace; or, the art of modern poetry. L. 1731. Miller, Rev. James, 1703-44: obtained the living of Upcerne in 1743.

Harlequin Hydaspes; or, the Greshamite: a comic opera. L. 1719. Aubert, Mrs. —.

Harlequin sorcerer, with the loves of Pluto and Proserpine... L. 1751. Theobald, Lewis, -1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Harmonia trigonometria; or, a short treatise of trigonometry... L. 1748. Owen, Henry, D.D., 1716-95. See "Anonyms," p. 156.

Harmonies: the harmony of the four Gospels, etc. 1733. Harley, Edward, Esq., M.P., 2d Earl of Oxford. See "Anonyms," p. 214.

Harmony (A) of Anglican doctrine with the doctrine of the Catholic and Apostolic Church of the East... Aberdeen, 1846. Palmer, Rev. William, M.A. (editor), 1811-: educ. at Magd. Coll., Oxf.; about 1856 joined the Roman Catholic Church.

Harmony of Anglicanism. I. 184-. Marshall, Thomas William, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Harmony (The) of Christian faith and Christian character. Edinb. 1835. Abercrombie, John, M.D., 1781-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 147.

Harmony (The) of interests: agricultural, manufacturing, and commercial.

P. 1849-50. Carey, Henry Charles, 1793-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Harmony (The) of the four Evangelists . . . L. 1720. Hale, Sir Matthew (?), 1609-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Harmony (The) of the Gospels . . . L. 1836. Benning, William.

Harmony (A) of the Gospels . . . B. 1831. Palfrey, John Gorham, LL.D., 1796-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Harmony (The) of the truth: an absolute confutation of all infidelity . . . L. 1776. Burgh, William, LL.D., 1741-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Harness, as it has been, is, and should be, with remarks on traction by Nimshivitch. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1882. Philipson, John.

Harold, and other stories. P. 1866. Bent, Fanny: an American religious writer of the day.

Harold the dauntless: a poem . . . By . . . Edinb. 1817. Scott, Sir Walter, Bart., 1771-1832. See I. & P., 2 S.

Harp (The). Montrose, Penn., 1822. Turner, Juliana F.

Harrie and Willie. By . . . Dublin, 1844. Tuckey, M. B.

Harriet Martineau's autobiography. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1877. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Harriette Clifford. L. 1862. Grylls, Miss Mary, 1836-63. See "Anonyms," p. 166.

Harrington: a story of true love. By . . . B. 1860. O'Connor, William Douglas. See "Anonyms," p. 274.

Harrises (The): being an extract from the commonplace book of Alexander Smith, the elder. L. 1870. Gleig, Rev. George Robert, 1795-1888. See I. & P., 1 S.

Harris's [James] list of Covent-Garden ladies . . . for the year . . . L. 1760-93.

From 1760 to 1793, there appeared regularly every year a volume of this almanac, which was finally suppressed. During the years from 1784 to 1788, these names appeared: *Miss P-lm-r*, Palmer; *Miss W--d*, Wood; *Miss L-nds-y*, Lindsay; *Miss C--k*, Cook; *Miss H-r-s-n*, Harison; *Miss L-st-r*, Lister; *Miss H-l-nd*, Holland; *Miss B-rn*, Burn; *Miss L-v-r*, Lever; *Miss R-ss*, Ross; *Miss D-v-np-rt*, Davenport.

Harrogate (The) visitor's pictorial pocket-guide, etc. Ripen, 1841. Walbran, John Richard, F.S.A., 1817-69: an English antiquary, of Fall Croft, Ripon; devoted to the illustration of his native County, Yorkshire.

Harry. By . . . L. 1877. Hart, Mrs. — (Smedley). See "Anonyms," p. 255.

Harry and Archie; or, first and last communion. L. 1848-9. Monro, Rev. Edward, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 58.

Harry Calverley: a novel. B. . . . L. 1835. Shee, Sir Martin Archer, Knt., D.C.L., 1770-1850. See I. & P., 1 S.

Harry Coverdale's courtship . . . By . . . L. 1858. Smedley, Francis Edward, 1819-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Harry Hawkins's book: showing how he learned to aspirate his H's. L. 1856. Eccles, Mrs. Ellen Anne Shove.

Harry Muir: a story of Scottish life. By . . . L. 1853. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hartford bridge: a farce. L. 1793. Pearce, William: an English dramatic writer of whom nothing is known.

Harvard advocate, catalogue of the editors of the H.A., 1866-86: to which is added a short history of the paper. Cambridge, 1886. Baldwin, Thomas Tileston: Harv. Univ., 1886.

Harvard memorial biographies. Cambridge, 1866. Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Harvardiana. Cambridge, 1835. Hale, Nathan, LL.B., 1818-71: son of Hon. Nathan Hale, of Boston; Harv. Univ., 1838; prof. in Union Coll., 1869-71; b. and d. in Boston.

Harvardiana. Cambridge, 1835. King, Rufus, LL.D.: Harv. Univ., 1838; law school, 1840; LL.D., at Rochester and Kenyon; dean of the Cincinnati Law School.

Harvardiana. Cambridge, 1835. Lippitt, George Warren: Harv. Univ., 1838; Div. Sch., 1841.

Harvardiana. Cambridge, 1835. Lowell, James Russell, D.C.L., LL.D., 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Harvardiana. Cambridge, 1835. Scates, Charles Woodman, -1873: Harv. Univ., 1838.

Harvest (The) crowned: a thanksgiving sermon . . . 1854. L. 1854. [Altered from a sermon by.] Batty, Rev. Adam, -ab. 1738: rector of St. John's, Clerkenwell; and lecturer of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West.

Harvest (The) home: a domestic romance. By . . . L. 1752. Reeve, Miss Clara, 1725-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Harvest (The) of a quiet eye . . . By . . . L. 1868. Vernon, Rev. John Richard, M.A.: rector of St. Andrie's, West Quantoxhead, Bridgewater, 1872-88 *et seq*; B.A., Magdalen Hall, Oxf., 1859.

Harvey boys. P. 185-. Hall, Rev. John, of Trenton, N.J., D.D. [b. 1806, in

Philadelphia; Univ. of Penn., 1822: S.T.D., at N.J. Coll., 1850 (?).]

Harwood. N.Y. 1875. Coulson, James George Atkinson.

Has the state a religion? "Amer. Whig Rev.," March, 1846, p. 273. Lewis, Professor Tayler, LL.D., 1802-77. See "Anonyms," p. 96.

Hasbrouck Davis. Williamstown(?), 1885. Whitney, William Dwight, Ph.D., LL.D., 1827-: b. at Northampton, Mass.; Williams Coll., 1845; studied in Germany, 1850-53; prof. of Sanscrit and comparative philology at Yale Coll., in 1854.

Haslam, Arnold, etc., on insanity. "Quar. Rev.," Aug., 1809. Young, Thomas, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Hastings, past and present . . . By . . . Hastings, 1855. Howard, Miss Mary Matilda.

Hastings (The) guide. 3d ed. Hastings, 1824 (?). Powell, P. M. The 6th edition, with considerable alterations and additions. Hastings, 1828. Diplock, W.

Hastings (The) memorial: a genealogical account of the descendants of Thomas Hastings of Watertown, Mass., from 1634 to 1864 . . . B. 1866. Buckminster, Mrs. Lydia Nelson (Hastings): b. 1818, at Dedham, Mass.; in 1848, married William Buckminster, Esq., of Framingham, Mass.; resident at Framingham.

Hastiniad (The): a heroick poem. [A satire on Warren Hastings and Mrs. Hastings.] L. 1785. Ryves, Elizabeth, -1797: b. in Ireland; resident for several years in London, engaged in literary pursuits; and d. in that city.

Hasty productions. Norwich, 1791. Walpole, Rt. Hon. Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, 1717-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hasty-pudding (The): a poem . . . N.Y. 1796. Barlow, Joel, 1755-1812. See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Hasty (The) wedding; or, the intriguing squire: a comedy. Dublin, 1717. Shadwell, Charles, -1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hatchets (The) to hew down the tree of sin, which bears the fruit of death . . . B. 1705. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hatzar-Maveth: comfortable words . . . B. 1726. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hau Kiou Choaan; or, the pleasing history: a translation from the Chinese . . . L. 1761-74. Wilkinson, James: East India merchant. With

notes by Percy, Thomas, D.D., bishop of Dromore.

Haud immemor: a few personal recollections of Mr. Thackeray in Philadelphia. P. 1864. Reed, William Bradford, LL.D., 1806-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Haunted (The) bridge . . . By . . . Manchester, 1870. Axon, William Edward Armitage. See I. & P., 1 S.

Haunted (The) castle: a Norman romance. L. 1794. Walker, George: bookseller.

Haunted (The) farmer; or, the ghost of Granary: a tale applicable to the times. Chippenham, 1800. Sadler, Rev. R[obert, 1760-1831: Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1781; vicar of Shustoke, 1803-31 (?)].

Haunted (The) hearts: a tale of New Jersey. By . . . L. 1868. Cummins, Maria Susanna, 1827-66. See "Anonyms," p. 199.

Haunted (The) priory, etc. L. 1794. Cullen, Stephen: an English novelist of 100 years ago.

Haunted (The) tower: a comic opera. Cobb, James, 1756-1813. See I. & P., 2 S.

Haunted (The) tower; or, the adventures of Sir Egbert de Rothsay. L. 1822. Giberne, Charles.

Have we a revelation from God? . . . L. 1877. Darby, John Nelson, 1800-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Have we any "Word of God"? L. n.d. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Haven (The) and the home. By . . . L. 1860. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Haven (The) of rest, and Dr. Pertwee's poor patients. By . . . L. 1878. Rowe, Richard. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hawaiian (The) Islands. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1862, p. 219. Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D., 1805-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hawkherst: a sketch of its history and antiquities . . . L. 1792. Jennings, David: of Hawkherst.

Hawkins's picture of Quebec, etc. 1834. Hawkins, Alfred, -1854: b. in England; d. in Quebec. Fisher, John Charlton, LL.D., 1794-1849: b. at Carlisle, Eng.; d. at sea.

Hawks (The) of Hawk-Hollow: a tradition of Pennsylvania. By . . . P. 1835. Bird, Robert Montgomery, M.D., 1803-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hawkstone: a tale of and for England in 184-. L. 1845. Sewell, Rev. William, 1805-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hawkstone (The) bow-meeting, etc. By . . . L. 1865. Warburton, Rowland Eyles Egerton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hawthorne. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Sept., 1846, p. 296. Webber, Charles Wilkins, 1819-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hayley's life and writings. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1824, p. 263. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hayley's life of Cowper. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1803, p. 64; July, 1804, p. 273. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Hazard (The) of a death-bed repentance fairly argued . . . L. 1708. Dunton, John, 1659-1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hazel (The) combe; or, the golden rule. By . . . L. 1863. Houstoun, Mrs. M. (Jones). See "Anonyms," p. 279.

Hazlitt on Shakspeare. "Edinb. Rev.," Aug., 1817, p. 472. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

He. By . . . L. 1887. Lang, Andrew, LL.D., 1844-. See I. & P., 2 S. And Latimer, Darsie, or Pollock, W. H.

He and I. N.Y. 187-. Stebbins, Sarah Bridges. See I. & P., 1 S.

He, she, it [Er-sie-es]: an episode of Egyptian history. N.Y. 1884. Seyppel, Karl Maria.

He would if he cou'd; or, an old fool worse than any: a burletta. L. 1771. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812 (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Head and hand; or, thought and action in reference to success and happiness. By . . . L. 1865. Fraser, Rev. Robert William, M.A.: minister of St. John's Church, Edinburgh.

Head and heart enlisted against popery . . . L. 185-. Engall, Mrs. Thulia Susannah (Henderson). See I. & P., 1 S. Under Henderson.

Head (The) of the family: a novel. By . . . L. 1852. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Headlong Hall and Nightmare Abbey: a tale. L. 1816. Peacock, Thomas Love, 1785-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heads of a course of lectures in divinity. Oxford (?), 1784 (?). Randolph, John, D.D., 1749-1813: bishop of London, 1809-13; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1771.

Heads (The) of a course of lectures in experimental philosophy. Cambridge, 1746. Powell, William Samuel.

Heads of ancient history . . . L. 1814. Gurney, Hudson, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A., 1774-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Headsman (The); or, the Abbaye des Vignerons: a tale. By . . . L. 1833.

Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Healey: a romance. L. 1875. Fothergill, Jessie: an English novelist.

Health, and the laws of health. L. 1863. Barker, Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hear the other side. B. 1871. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.

. . . **Hearing** before the committee on banks and banking . . . to suppress bank bills under five dollars . . . Feb., 1856. B. 1858. Hall, Thomas Bartlett, LL.B.: Harv. Univ., 1843; law school, 1846; in 1889, a lawyer in Boston, Mass.

Heart and cross. By . . . L. 1863. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heart and hand. N.Y. 1881. [Old title: *Lost Lenore*. N.Y. n.d.] Reid, Mayne, 1818-83. See I. & P., 2 S.

Heart (The) of the Commonwealth; or, Worcester as it is . . . Worcester, 1856. Howland, Henry J.: a publisher, of Worcester, Mass.

Heart (The) of the weed. B. 1886. Perry, Mrs. Thomas Sergeant: an American writer of the day.

Heart (The) that can feel for another, etc.: [a song]. L. 1850 (?). Upton, William: song-writer.

Heath ghosts. By . . . L. 1871. Jackson, Henry.

Hearts and noses: a satirical lecture on hearts . . . L. 1767. Dodd, James Solas, 1721-1805: a surgeon who took part in the controversy about Elizabeth Canning, in her defence; d. at Dublin.

Hearts and trumps [by James Hannay], and change for a shilling [by A. R. Smith], etc. N.Y. 1872. Hannay, James, 1842-: b. at Richibucto, New Brunswick; was a lawyer from 1867.

Hearts (The) of steel: an Irish historical tale of the last century. P. 1826. McHenry, James, M.D., 1785-1845: a resident of Philadelphia, and a contributor to the "Amer. Quar. Rev." See I. & P., 1 S.

Heartsease, etc.; or, the brother's wife. By . . . L. 1854. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heath-house (The) stories. L. 186-. Parsons, Mrs. Gerturde (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S.

Heathside farm: a tale . . . Edited by . . . L. 1863. Marsh, Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Heaven . . . By . . . B. 1841. Newcomb, Harvey. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Heaven: a manual for the heirs of heaven, etc. L. 1837. Weaver, Rev. Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heaven and earth: a mystery. L. 1824. Byron, George Gordon Noël, Lord, 1788-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heaven our home . . . Edinb. 1861. Branks, Rev. William, M.A.: minister of the parish of Torphichen, N.B., where he d. in 1879.

Heavenly (The) conversation . . . B. 1710. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heavenward (The) path, etc. Edinb. 1862. Wilson, William, M.A.: minister of the Free Church, at Musselburgh, Scotland.

Hebrew children: poetic illustrations of biblical character. Edinb. 1858. Pypier, M.

Hebrew (The) Christian magazine. L. 1852. Davis, Nathan (editor), ab. 1812-82. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hebrew elements; or, a practical introduction to the reading of the Hebrew Scriptures . . . L. 1807. Burgess, Thomas, D.D., 1756-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hebrew (A) grammar . . . Cambridge, 1802. Sewall, Stephen, 1734-1804: b. at York, Maine; Harv. Coll., 1761; prof. there of Hebrew, etc., 1765-85; and spent the rest of his life in retirement.

Hebrew (The) martyrs. L. 1844. Waddington, John, D.D., 1810-. See "Anonyms," p. 141.

Hebrew reading lessons . . . L. 1845. Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux, LL.D., 1813-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hebrew root book; or, the principal roots in the Hebrew Scriptures . . . Edinb. 1855. Young, Robert, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hector; a dramatic poem. L. 1770. Shepherd, Richard, D.D., 1732-1809. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hector; a tragic Cento. L. 1814. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hecuba: a tragedy. L. 1726. West, Richard, -1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hecuba: a tragedy. L. 1762. Delap, John, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 93.

Heidenmauer (The); or, the Benedictines: a legend of the Rhine. P. 1832. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1780-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heigh-ho for a husband! a comedy . . . L. 1794. Waldron, Francis Godolphin. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heine and his works. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1866. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Heine, on Germany. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1835, p. 1. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Heinrich's [Jung Stilling's] struggles . . . B. 1849. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Heir (The) expectant. By . . . L. 1870. Harwood, Miss Isabella.

Heir (The) of Ardennan: a story of domestic life in Scotland. By . . . L. 1852. Douglas, Miss Christiana Jane [afterwards Davies, Mrs. C. J. D. (?)].

Heir of Cholmeley's Dene. L. 1878. Phillimore, Harriet Eleanor.

Heir (The) of Mordaunt. By . . . L. 1835. Cathcart, Miss.

Heir (The) of Redclyffe. By . . . L. 1853. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heir (The) of Selwood; or, three epochs of a life. By . . . L. 1838. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heir (The) to Ashley . . . L. 18-. Wood, Mrs. Ellen (Price), ab. 1820-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heiress (The): a novel. N.Y. 1834. Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heiress (The): a novel. L. 1833. Pickering, Ellen, -1843. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Heiress (The) of Haughton; or, the mother's secret. By . . . Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Heiress of the Blackburn-foot: a tale of rural Scottish life. L. 1866. Urquhart, Miss —.

Helderbergia; or, the apotheosis of the heroes of the Anti-rent War. Albany, 1865. Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, LL.D., 1793-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Helen and her cousins; or, two months at Ashfield Rectory. L. 1863. Grylls, Miss Mary, 1836-63. See "Anonyms," p. 166.

Helen and Olga: a Russian tale. By . . . L. 1857. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Helen of Glenross: a novel. By . . . L. 1801. Martin, Henry. See I. & P., 2 S.

Helen on her travels, etc. N.Y. 1868. Gage, Mrs. Annie O. (?): wife of William Leonard Gage.

Helen Cameron: from grub to butterfly. By . . . L. 1872. Stallybrass, —.

Helen Charteris: a novel. L. 1848. Ward, Mrs. Harriet: wife of Capt. Ward, 91st Regiment.

Helen Courtenay's promise. B. 1872. Jervy, Mrs. Caroline Howard (Gilman): an American writer; daughter of Rev. Dr. Samuel Gilman and Mrs. Caroline (Howard) Gilman. See I. & P., 1 S.

Helen Heath; or, the triumph of a faithful mother. By . . . B. 1859. Willard, Miss C. A.

Helen Mortimer . . . B. 185-. Northrup, Mrs. N. B.

Helen Stanley. L. 1846. Hays, Matilda M.

Helen Troy. N.Y. 187-. Harrison, Mrs. Constance Cary. See I. & P., 1 S.

Helen Woodford . . . B. 1849. Judkins, Miss Eliza Maria.

Helena's duties. By . . . L. 1860. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché), 1826-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Helena's household . . . N.Y. 1867. De Mille, James, 1833-. See "Anonyms," p. 54.

Helen's fault: a tale for the young. By . . . L. 1853. Marsh, Mrs. Anne (Caldwell). See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Helen's trouble. L. 1869. Punnett, Miss Margaret: b. at St. Erth; daughter of Rev. John Punnet (1801-63), vicar of St. Erth, 1833-63.

Hellondé; or, adventures in the sun. L. 1855. Whiting, Sydney. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heliotrope (The); or, pilgrim in pursuit of health. L. 1833. Beattie, William, M.D.: the friend, fellow traveller, and biographer of W. H. Bartlett; b. in Scotland; grad. about 1820; and removed to London.

Hell. L. 1863. Barker, Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heloise; or, the siege of Rhodes: a tale. By . . . 1788. Berkeley, George Monck, Esq., LL.B., 1763-93. See I. & P., 1 S.

Help and comfort for the sick poor. By . . . L. 1853. Maurice, Priscilla.

Helps and hinderances to the cross. B. 1869. Baker, Harriet Newell (Woods). See I. & P., 1 S.

Helps for every hour. L. 1846. Mogridge, George, 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Helston (The) grammar school magazine. Helston, 1852. Roger, Rev. Edmund: b. at Lostwithiel; fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxf.; late master of Helston Grammar School; in 1874, head master of St. Saviour's Grammar School, Southwark; honorary canon of Rochester, 1878.

Helter-skelter; or, the devil upon two sticks: a comedy . . . By . . . L. 1704. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Helter skelter; or, the hue and cry after the attorneys. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Henfrey's journal. St. Albans, 1864. Henfrey, Henry William (editor).

Henpecked (The) husband: a novel. By . . . L. 1848. Scott, Lady Lydia (Gisborne Robinson): second daughter of the Rev. Thomas Gisborne, of Yoxhall Lodge; and widow of the Rev. Edmund Robinson, and also of Sir Edward Dolman Scott, who d. in 1851.

Henri Quatre; or, the days of the league. P. 1833. Mancur, J. H.

Henrietta. By . . . L. 1758. Lennox, Mrs. Charlotte (Ramsay), 1720-1804. See I. & P., 2 S.

Henrietta Temple: a love story. By . . . L. 1837. Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of, LL.D., 1805-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Henrietta's wish; or, domineering: a tale. By . . . L. 1850. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Henry; in four volumes. By . . . L. 1795. Cumberland, Richard, 1732-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Henry and Bessie. N.Y. 1855. Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson), 1823-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Henry and Emma: a new poetical interlude, altered from Prior's nut-brown maid . . . L. 1774. Dudley, Sir Henry Bate, Bart., LL.D., 1745-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Henry and Isabella; or, a traite through life. By . . . L. 1788. Hughes, Mrs. Anne.

Henry and the cypher: a novel. By . . . L. 1793. Littlejohn, P.

Henry IV. of France. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1879. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Henry, Lord Darnley: a tragedy . . . Edinb. ab. 1823-24. Brown, Robert.

Henry the Great, and the court of France during his reign. L. 1824. Ireland, (Samuel) William Henry, 1777-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Henry the Second, king of England . . . a tragedy . . . L. 1693. Bancroft, John, -1696: was by profession a surgeon; d. in London.

Henry Barlow . . . a memoir in memoriam. L. 1859. Barlow, Henry Clark. See I. & P., 1 S.

Henry Boynton Smith: his life and work. N.Y. 1881. Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Lee (Allen).

Henry Burbeck, founder of the United States Military Academy. N.Y. 1883. Gardner, Asa Bird.

Henry Clay. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1872. Kingsley, Vine Wright. See I. & P., 1 S.

Henry Dunbar: the story of an outcast. By . . . L. 1864. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Henry Holbeach, student in life and philosophy . . . L. 1866. Rands, William Brighty, 1827-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Henry Hudson in Holland . . . The Hague, 1859. Murphy, Henry Crude, 1810-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Henry Masterton; or, the adventures of a young cavalier. L. 1855. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

Henry Ward Beecher and Theodore Parker. n.p., n.d. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-79. See I. & P., 2 S.

Henry's first history of England for the young. By . . . Edinb. 1868. Laurie, Mrs. J. W.

Henry's first Scripture lessons for the young. By . . . Edinb. 1869. Laurie, Mrs. J. W.

Her dearest foe. "Temple Bar," 1875; "L. L. Age," vol. cxxvi., 1875. Hector, Mrs. Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander*). See I. & P., 1 S.

Her Majesty's prerogative in Ireland. L. 1711. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Her Majesty's reasons for creating the electoral prince of Hanover a peer of his realm . . . L. 1712. Toland, John, 1669-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Her picture. L. 1882. Hamerton, Philip Gilbert, 1834-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Her week's amusement. By . . . L. 1887. Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret Argles. See I. & P., 2 S.

Herald (The) of health . . . L. 1875-78. Nichols, Thomas L. (editor).

Herald (The) of peace for 1819-21. L. 1819-21. Bevan, Joseph Gurney (?) (editor). New series, 1822-35. L. 1822-35. Bevan, Joseph Gurney (editor), 1753-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Herald (The) of truth; or, friend of religion, literature, and science. Liverpool, 1828-29. Wood, Benjamin: a Friend, of Liverpool.

Heraldic anomalies. L. 1823. Nares, Robert, D.D., 1753-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Heraldic notices of Canterbury Cathedral . . . L. 1827. Willement, Thomas: heraldic artist to George IV.; b. ab. 1790.

Herb (The) of the field . . . By . . . L. 1853. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Herbert Lacy. By . . . L. 1828. Lister, Thomas Henry, 1801-42. See "Anonyms," p. 46.

Herberts (The). By . . . L. 1841. Butler, Alfred.

Herbert's holidays . . . By . . . L. 1860. Paul, Mrs. Margaret Agnes (Colville).

Herbert's miscellaneous poetry. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1806, p. 211. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Herculanensia. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1810, p. 1. Young, Thomas, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Herculanensia; or, archeological and philological dissertations . . . L. 1810. Drummond, Sir William, -1828; and Walpole, Rev. Robert: of Trin. Coll., Camb.; A.B., 1813.

Hercules: a musical drama. L. 1745. Broughton, Rev. Thomas, 1704-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hereditary property justified: reply to Brownson's article on the laboring classes . . . Cambridge, 1841. Thomas, Charles Grandison, LL.B., -1879: Harv. Univ., 1838; Harv. Univ. Law Sch., 1841; was a lawyer in Boston till his death, residing in Cambridge, where he died.

Hereditary (The) right of the crown of England asserted. L. 17-. Harbin, George, A.M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hereford (The) guide . . . Hereford, 1808. Rees, Rev. William Jenkins, M.A.: b. 1772, at Llandoverly, Carmarthenshire; rector of Cascob, County Radnor, 1807-.

Herefordshire glossary. L. 1839. Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, Bart., 1806-63. See I. & P., 2 S.

Herman and Dorothea: translated from the Hexameters of Göthe. 1830 (?). Whewell, William, D.D. (translator), 1795-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hermathona . . . Dublin, 1873, etc. Ingram, J. K.; Williamson, Benjamin; Mahaffy, John P.; and Tyrrell, Robert Yelverton, A.B.

Herminius and Espasia: a tragedy . . . Edinb. 1754. Hart, Charles: a Scotch gentleman.

Hermippus redivivus; or, the sage's triumph over old age and the grave . . . L. 1743. Cohausen, Johann Heinrich (author), ab. 1670-1750: b. at Hildesheim; Campbell, John, LL.D. (translator), 1708-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hermit (The) of Aroostook. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Sept., 1847, p. 263. Lanman, Charles, 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hermit (The) of Snowdon; or, memoirs of Albert and Lavinia . . . L. 1789. Ryves, Elizabeth, 1797. See "Anonyms," p. 287.

Hermit (The) of Warkworth: a Northumberland ballad, in three fts. L. 1771. Percy, Thomas, D.D., 1728-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hermitage (The): a British story. L. 1772. Hutchinson, William, Esq., 1732-1814. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hermit's (A) tale recorded by his own hand, and found in his cell. By . . . L. 1787. Lee, Miss Sophia, 1750-1824: sister of Harriet Lee; began her literary career in 1780.

Hermesprong; or, man as he is not: a novel . . . By . . . L. 1796. Bage, Robert, 1728-1801. See "Anonyms," p. 57.

Hero and Leander in burlesque. L. 1669. Wycherley, William, 1640-1715: b. at Cleve, Shropshire; educ. in France: studied law at the Middle Temple, but devoted himself to dramatic composition.

Hero (A) from the forge: a biographical sketch of Elihu Burritt. L. 1877. Dyer, Alfred Saunders.

Hero (The) of Cowpens [Gen. Daniel Morgan]: a centennial sketch. P. 1881. McConkey, Rebecca.

Hero (The) of Falcon's Island; or, the little boy who would be Robinson Crusoe: altered from the German. P. 1855. Myers, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Irwin), 1810-76: b. at Wilmington, Del.; d. in Carlisle, Penn.

Hero (A): Philip's book. By . . . Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heroes (The) of Asgard and the giants of Jötunheim; or, the week and its story. By . . . L. 1857. Keary, Miss Annie, 1825-79; and Keary, E. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heroes of invention and discovery . . . Selected by . . . L. 1879. Cochrane, Robert. See I. & P., 2 S.

Heroes of the desert: Moffat and Livingstone. L. 1875. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Heroes (The) of the last lustre: a poem. N.Y. 1858. Mines, Rev. John Flavel, 1835-: b. in Paris, France; Trin. Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1854; in 1861 entered the army as chaplain, but left the profession; and in 1865 rose to be lieutenant-colonel.

Heroic (An) address in prose to the Revd. Richard Watson . . . By . . . L. 1780. Mathias, Thomas James, ab. 1757-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heroic (An) answer from Richard Twiss, Esq., F.R.S., at Rotterdam, to Donna Teresa Pinna y Ruiz, of Murcia.

Dublin, 1776. M'Nally, Leonard, 1752-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heroic (An) epistle from Donna Teresa Pinna y Ruiz, of Murcia, to Richard Twiss, Esq., F.R.S. . . . Dublin, 1776. M'Nally, Leonard, 1752-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heroic (An) epistle from the Quadrangle Obelisk in the (Manchester) Market Place to the New Exchange . . . Manchester, 1826. Aston, Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heroic (An) epistle [in verse] to . . . Richard Watson . . . L. 1780. Mathias, Thomas James, ab. 1757-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heroic (An) epistle to Sir James Wright. L. 1779. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heroic (An) epistle to the noble author of the Duchess of Devonshire's cow. L. 1777. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heroic (An) epistle to the Right Honourable Lord Craven . . . L. 1774. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heroic (An) postscript to the public . . . By . . . L. 1774. Mason, William (?), D.D., 1725-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heroine (The) of love: a musical piece . . . York, 1778. Robertson, —: was apprenticed to Mr. Carr, an architect, at York; went to France about 1790, and was never heard of afterwards.

Heroine (The) of the Peninsula; or, Clara Matilda, of Seville. By . . . L. 1826. M'Donough, Felix, -1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heroines in obscurity . . . By . . . L. 1871. Keddie, Henrietta. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heroines of our time, etc. L. 1860. Johnson, Joseph.

Heroines of the household. By . . . L. 1864. Wilson, Rev. William, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 289.

Herwald de Wake; or, the two apostates: a romance. L. 1823. Clarke, Hewson. See I. & P., 1 S.

He's much to blame: a comedy . . . L. 1798. Holcroft, Thomas, 1744-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hester: the bride of the island. Portland, Me., 1860. Beckett, Sylvester Blackmore: b. 1812 in Portland, Me.; became a printer; was assistant editor of the "Portland Tribune"; residing in his native city.

Hester's happy summer. B. 187-.

Atkinson, Mary Ellen: an American writer for the young.

Hester's sacrifice. By . . . L. 1866. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 1 S. Under Tabor.

Hester's venture: a novel. By . . . L. 1886. Roberts, Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hetty's strange history. Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske Hunt), 1831-35. See I. & P., 1 S.

Heus Susanna! "Knick," March, 1849. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hexametrical experiments . . . L. 1838. Blundell, J[ames, M.D., 1790-1877: b. in London; M.D. at Edinburgh, 1813; a lecturer in London on medical subjects, 1814-36 (?)].

Heyne, Homeri Carmina. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1803, p. 308. Elmsley, Peter, D.D., 1773-1825. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

Heywood's vindication of Mr. Fox's history. "Edinb. Rev.," Aug., 1811, p. 325. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hezekiah, king of Judah; or, invasion repulsed, and peace restored: a sacred drama . . . L. 1798. Allen, William: master of Dulwich College.

Hiawatha: the story of the Iroquois sage in prose and verse. N.Y. 1873. De Costa, Benjamin Franklin, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hibernia curiosa . . . L. 1764. Bush, John: an Irish gentleman.

Hibernia freed: a tragedy . . . L. 1722. Phillips, Capt. William, -1734: educ. in Ireland.

Hidden (The) power: a tale . . . By . . . L. 1857. Bunnett, Fanny Elizabeth.

Hidden (The) sin. L. 1866. Brown, Frances: a blind Irish poetess; b. at Stranorlar, in Co. Donegal, ab. 1816.

Hiero . . . a conversation from the Greek . . . By . . . L. 1793. Graves, Rev. Richard, 1715-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hierocles in Aurea Carmina Pythagoræa comment. L. 1742. Ashton, Charles, 1665-1752. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hieroglyphic tales. L. 1785. Walpole, Rt. Hon. Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, 1717-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hieroglyphics on the coffin of Mycerinus. L. 1838. Birch, Samuel, LL.D., ab. 1813-. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

High Church. L. 1860. Robinson, Frederick William, 1830-. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

High (The) Church address to Dr. Henry Sacheverell . . . L. 1710. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

High-Church (The) legion; or, the memorial examin'd . . . L. 1705. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

High-flown episcopal and priestly claims examined: a dialogue . . . L. 1737. Towgood, Rev. Micaiah, 1700-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

High-German (The) doctor . . . L. 1719. Horneck, Philip. See I. & P., 2 S.

High-heel'd shoes for dwarfs in holiness. State Prison, Dorchester, 1821. Wedderburn, Rev. —: an English Unitarian minister; imprisoned for two years in 1820 on a charge of blasphemy.

High life below stairs: a farce . . . L. 1759. Townley, Rev. James, M.A., 1715-78: b. in London; head-master of Merchant Taylors' School, 1759-78.

High-lights. B. 1886. Field, Mrs. Caroline Leslie (Whitney): daughter of Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney.

High school hymn book, etc. N.Y. 1871. Lewis, Mr.: of Waterbury, Conn.

High-ways and dry-ways; or, the Britannia and Conway tubular bridges. By . . . L. 1849. Head, Sir Francis Bond, Bart., 1793-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Higher law: a romance. By . . . L. 1870. Maitland, Edward. See I. & P., 1 S.

Highland (The) brigade. N.Y. 1861. Elliott, Samuel Mackenzie, 1811-73: b. in Inverness, Scot.; grad. at the Coll. of Surgeons in Glasgow, 1828; was lieut.-colonel in the 79th Regt. of N.Y. Volunteers; d. at New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y.

Highland (The) gentleman's magazine for January, 1751 . . . L. 1751. Campbell, John, LL.D., 1708-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Highland Mary: a novel. By . . . L. 1826. Balfour, Alexander, 1767-1829. See "Anonyms," p. 91.

Highland (The) shepherd. By . . . Edinb. 1867. Robertson, William: sheriff of Argyll.

Highland (The) smugglers. By . . . Edinb. 1832. Fraser, James Baillie, 1783-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 15.

Highland tales and songs. Glasgow, 1817. Buchanan, Robert, 1786-1873. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Highlander (The): a poem . . . Edinb. 1758. Macpherson, James, M.D., 1738-96. See "Anonyms," p. 254.

Highlanders (The): a tale. By . . . L. 182-. M'Donough, Felix, -1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Highwaymen (The) of Wiltshire, etc. L. 1845 (?). Waylen, James.

Highways and low-ways; or, Ainsworth's dictionary, with notes by Turpin. "Fraser," June, 1834. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hilda among the broken gods. By . . . Glasgow, 1878. Smith, Walter Chalmers, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hilda and I. B. 188-. Hartley, Mrs. Emily (?): an American religious writer.

Hill (The) side . . . L. n.d. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hill, Thomas, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Aug., 1834, p. 172. Maginn, William, Esq., LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hillingdon Hall; or, the Cockney squire . . . L. 1845. Surtees, Robert Smith, Esq., 1804-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hills (The) of the Shatemuc. By . . . N.Y. 1856. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hilton Castle in olden days: a legendary tale in four cantos. Sunderland, 1830. Fawcett, John, 1768-1837: of Covent Garden Theatre.

Hinckley (The) family. W. 1859. Messinger, Hon. George Washington, 1813-70: b. in Boston; was for some years an iron-merchant in that city; d. at the Tremont House.

Hind (The) and the panther travelers'd to the story of the country-mouse and the city-mouse. L. 1687. Montagu, Charles, Earl of Halifax, 1661-1715; and Prior, Matthew, 1664-1721. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hindu (The) story teller . . . By . . . Calcutta, 1802. Gilchrist, John Borthwick, LL.D., 1759-1841: an English Orientalist.

Hints, etc., submitted to the serious attention of the clergy, nobility, and gentry . . . L. 1790. Fitzroy, Augustus Henry, 3d Duke of Grafton, 1736-1811: educ. at Cambridge; succeeded his grandfather in 1757; held high public stations till 1775; when for the greater part of the time till his death, he acted in opposition to the court.

Hints addressed to card parties. L. 1798. Lettsom, John Coakley, M.D., 1744-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 280.

Hints addressed to wise men, concerning . . . the dismission of Mr. Jackson, the British minister to the United States. B. 1809. Lowell, John, LL.D., 1769-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hints and sketches for young minds . . . B. 1839. Peabody, Rev. David,

1805-39: b. at Topsfield, Mass.; Dart. Coll., 1828; prof. at Dartmouth, 1838-39.

Hints, chiefly Scriptural, respecting regeneration. L. 1808. Phillips, Richard, 1756-1836: an English Friend, of London; a minister 45 years.

Hints for a history of highwaymen. "Fraser," March, 1834. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hints for a sick chamber. Ipswich, 1838. Alexander, Mrs. Ann (Dillwyn).

Hints for an index to our historical records preserved in MS. in the archives of Parliament, etc. L. 18-. Bannister, Saxe, 1790-1877. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hints for promoting a bee society. L. 1796. Lettsom, John Coakley, M.D., 1744-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 280.

Hints for Oxford . . . Oxford, 1823. Campbell, John, B.A. [son of Thomas, of Ancrum, County Roxburgh; Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1822; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1832; chief register of the Bankruptcy Court; d. 1858 (?)].

Hints for the considerate . . . Perth, 1844. Taylor, Rev. James W. See "Anonyms," p. 143.

Hints for the establishment of an asylum for . . . persons who have been imprisoned for the first time. n.p. 1840. Putt, Charles.

Hints for the improvement of early education and nursery discipline. L. 1819. Hoare, Mrs. Louisa (Gurney); an English Friend, of Hampstead; daughter of John Gurney, of Norwich.

Hints for the table, etc. L. 186-. Timbs, John, F.S.A., 1801-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hints for the young, in relation to the health of body and mind. B. 1838. Woodward, Samuel Bayard, M.D., 1787-1850: for many years superintendent of the State Lunatic Hospital, at Worcester, Mass.; d. at Northampton, Mass.

Hints on agriculture, adapted to a midland county. L. 1855. Tongue, Cornelius. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hints on colonization and abolition, with reference to the black race. n.p., n.d. Breckinridge, Rev. William L.: an American clergyman [of Louisville (?)].

Hints on common politeness . . . B. 1867. Colesworthy, Daniel Clement, 1810-. See "Anonyms," p. 119.

Hints on electrotyping and stereotyping. N.Y. 1875. Hoe, Robert & Co. Hoe, Robert, 1815-84: b. in New York City; d. at Tarrytown, Westchester Co., N.Y.

Hints on horsemanship . . . By . . . L. 1839. Greenwood, George: colonel 2d English Life Guards, 1838.

Hints on human conduct in various relations. Edinb. 1834. Welsh, James.

Hints on rural residences. L. 1825. Carlisle, Nicholas, 1771-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hints on the formation and management of Sunday-schools. L. 1807. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hints on the improvement of day schools. L. 1827. Howard, Mrs. Mariabell: an English Friend; wife of Luke Howard.

Hints on the principles of a constitutional police [by J. Simpson] in observations on "a letter to the inhabitants of Edinburgh on the new police bill [by Henry Thomas Cockburn, Lord Cockburn]." Edinb. 1822.

Hints on toleration. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1811, p. 393. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hints on vegetation, and questions regarding the nature and principles thereof, addressed to farmers, nurserymen, and gardeners. L. 1796. Sinclair, Sir John, 1st Bart., 1754-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hints respecting the chlorosis of boarding schools. By . . . L. 1795. Lettsom, John Coakley, M.D., 1744-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 280.

Hints respecting the distresses of the poor. L. 1795. Lettsom, John Coakley, M.D., 1744-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 280.

Hints respecting wills and testaments. L. 1796. Lettsom, John Coakley, M.D., 1744-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 280.

Hints to the bearers of walking sticks and umbrellas. L. 1808. Duncan, John Shute, M.A., 1769-1844. See "Anonyms," p. 73.

Hints to the people of England for the year 1783. De Coetlogon, Rev. Charles Edward, -1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hints towards an attempt to reduce the poor rate . . . Oxford, 1819. Taunton, Sir William Elias. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hints towards forming the character of a young princess [*i.e.*, of Princess Charlotte]. L. 1805. More, Hannah, 1744-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hints . . . upon the assumed supremacy of the Bishop of Rome . . . By . . . L. 1851. Gretton, Frederick Edward, B.D.: head master of the Stamford grammar school.

Hints with a view to the formation of a society among the medical profession in Scotland. Edinb. 1826. Allison, Edward D.

Hirell: a novel. L. 1869. Saunders, Miss —: a daughter of John Saunders, an English author and journalist.

His besetting sin. By . . . L. 1888. Houston, Mrs. M. (Jones). See "Anonyms," p. 279.

His grandmothers . . . a summer salad. N.Y. 1877. Weeks, Helen Campbell. See I. & P., 1 S.

His heart's desire. P. 1878. Kirk, Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney), 1842-. See I. & P., 2 S.

His idol. N.Y. 1880. [Old title: Was he successful. N.Y. 1864.] Kimball, Richard Burleigh, LL.D., 1816-. See "Anonyms," p. 47.

His little mother, and other tales and sketches. By . . . L. 1881. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

His majesty, myself. B. 1880. Baker, William Munford, D.D., 1825-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

His second campaign. B. 1883. Thompson, Maurice: a poet and novelist, of Crawfordsville, Ind.: a lawyer; b. in the South; about 38-40 years old; a friend of W. D. Howells.

Histoire et commerce des Antilles angloises. Tours, 1758. Butel-Dumont, Georges Marie, 1728-88: b. in Paris; was first an advocate; then successively a censor, secretary of embassy, and director of central control.

Histoire et commerce des colonies angloises dans l'Amerique Septentrionale. L. 1755. Butel-Dumont, Georges Marie, 1728-88. See "Anonyms," p. 295.

Histoire naturelle des oiseaux par Buffon, et planches enluminées . . . L. 1786. Pennant, Thomas, LL.D., 1726-98. See I. & P., 2 S.

Historia histrionica: an historical account of the English stage, etc. L. 1699. Wright, James, ab. 1644-ab. 1715: was an English barrister; but devoted much time to literature.

Historia literaria; or, an exact and early account of the most valuable books published in the several parts of Europe. L. 1730-34. Bower, Archibald, 1686-1766: b. in or near Dundee, Scot.; in 1748 was appointed librarian to Queen Caroline; life chiefly devoted to literary work.

Historia sacra; or, the holy history . . . L. 1705. Brodrick, Thomas.

Historians of the first French Revolution. Manchester, 1849. Edwards, Edward, 1812-86: first librarian of the Manchester Free Library. See I. & P., 2 S.

Historic memoir on the French Revolution . . . L. 1791. Belsham, William, 1752-1827. See "Anonyms," p. 223.

Historical (An) account and defence of the canon of the New Testament. In answer to [Toland's] "Amyntor." L. 1700. Nye, Rev. Stephen: rector of Little Hornead, Herts.

Historical account of a method of treating the scurvy at sea, with cases. L. 1767. Macbride, David, M.D., 1726-78: b. in Antrim, Ire.; d. in Dublin.

Historical account of all the voyages round the world, performed by English navigators . . . L. 1773-74. [The 1st, 2d, 5th, and 6th vols. by] Henry, David, 1710-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (An) account of comprehension and toleration . . . L. 1706. Baron, Rev. William: chaplain in ordinary, and rector of Hampstead, Marshall, and Enborne, Berks.

Historical (An) account of His Majesty's visit to Scotland. Edinb. 1822. Mudie, Robert, 1777-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (An) account of Sturbridge, Bury, and the most famous fairs, etc. L. 1760 (?). Caraccioli, Charles (?). See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (An) account of the ancient rights and power of the Parliament of Scotland . . . Edinb. 1703. Ridpath, Rev. George: minister at Stitchell. Or, Fletcher, Andrew, 1653-1716. See "Anonyms," p. 4.

Historical (An) account of the bitter sufferings and melancholly circumstances of the Episcopal Church in Scotland, under the . . . persecution of the Presbyterian Church government . . . Edinb. 1707. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (A) account of the blue blanket; or, the craftsmen's banner . . . Edinb. 1780. Pennecuik, Alexander, M.D., 1652-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical account of the Charterhouse. By . . . L. 1808. Smythe, Robert.

Historical (An) account of the laws against the Roman-Catholics of England. L. 1811. O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847. See I. & P., 2 S.

Historical (An) account of the life and reign of David king of Israel . . . By . . . L. 1740. Delany, Patrick, D.D., 1680 (?) -1768. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical account of the noble family of Kennedy, Marquess of Ailsa, and Earl of Cassilis . . . Edinb. 1849. Cowan, David.

Historical (A) account of the privileges of the College of Justice. Edinb. ab. 1778. Ross, Walter: writer to the "Signet."

Historical (An) account of the rise and progress of the colonies of South Carolina and Georgia. L. 1779. Hewat, Rev. Alexander, ab. 1745-1829: b. in Scotland; came to the United States about 1762; pastor of the "Scotch Church" at Charleston, S.C., till his return to England in 1774; d. in London.

Historical (An) account of the Royal Hospital for Seamen at Greenwich. L. 1789. Cooke, John, A.M., and Maule, John, A.M. (chaplains). Cooke, Rev. John, M.A., 1738-1823: Trin. Coll., Camb., 1761; was for many years one of the chaplains of Greenwich Hospital, at which he died.

Historical (An) account of the several attempts for a further reformation of the establish'd Church. By . . . L. 1716. Platts, Rev. John.

Historical account of the substances which have been used to describe events and to convey ideas, from the earliest date to the invention of paper . . . L. 1801. Kooops, Mathias, Esq.

Historical (An) account of the town and parish of Nantwich . . . Shrewsbury, 1774. Partridge, —.

Historical (An) address delivered before the citizens of the town of Dedham, on the twenty-first of September, 1836, being the second centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Dedham, 1837. Haven, Samuel Foster, 1806-81. See "Anonyms," p. 80.

Historical (An) and architectural notice of the gate tower of the ancient cemetery of St. Edmund, known as the Norman Tower, St. Edmund's Bury. L. 1846. Timmins, Samuel. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical and biographical tracts. L. 1820. Smeeton, George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical and critical account of the life and writings of Hugh Peters, after the manner of Mr. Bayle. L. 1751. Harris, William, D.D., 1720-70: an English Dissenter.

Historical (A) and critical account of the life and writings of . . . Mr. John Hales . . . L. 1719. Des Maiseaux, Pierre, 1666-1745. See I. & P., 2 S.

Historical and critical enquiry into

the evidence produced by the earls of Murray and Morton against Mary Queen of Scots . . . Edinb. 1760. Tytler, William, 1711-92. See I. & P., 2 S.

Historical (An) and critical essay on the life and character of Petrarch . . . Edinb. 1810. Tytler, Alexander Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee, 1747-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (An) and critical essay on the thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England . . . L. 1724. Collins, Anthony, Esq., 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (An) and critical essay on the true rise of nobility, political and civil, from the first ages of the world . . . L. 1719. Shelton, Maurice, of Barningham Hall, Norfolk. Or, Randall, Rev. John: master of Guilford grammar school.

Historical (An) and chronological deduction of the origin of commerce from the earliest accounts to the present time . . . L. 1764. Anderson, Adam, 1692-1765: b. in Scotland; a clerk in the South Sea House, London, for 40 years, and afterwards chief clerk of the Stock and New Annuities.

Historical (An) and descriptive account of Iceland, Greenland, and the Faroe Islands . . . Edinb. 1840. Nicoll, James.

Historical (An) and descriptive account of the Royal Hospital . . . at Chelsea, etc. L. 1805. Faulkner, Thomas, 1776-1855: bookseller and antiquary; b. at Fulham; d. in Chelsea.

Historical (An) and descriptive account of the town of Lancaster . . . [Eng.]. Lancaster, 1807. Clark, C.: a printer, at Lancaster.

Historical (An) and genealogical account of the Bethunes of the island of Sky. Edinb. 1778. Whyte, Rev. Thomas: minister of Liberton.

Historical (An) and genealogical account of the noble family of Greville . . . L. 1766. Edmondson, Joseph, -1786: originally a barber; was in 1764 appointed Mowbray-Herald Extraordinary.

Historical (The) and genealogical researches and recorder of passing events of Merrimack Valley . . . Haverhill, 1857-58. Poore, Alfred, 1818-. See "Anonyms," p. 265.

Historical and legal examination of the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States in the Dred Scott case . . . N.Y. 1857. Benton, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical and literary account of the

formularies, etc., of the Roman Catholic, Greek, and principal Protestant churches, By . . . L. 1816. Butler, Charles, Esq., 1750-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical and miscellaneous questions, for the use of young people. L. 1802. Magnall, Miss, -1820: many years conductress of the Ladies' Academy, near Wakefield; d. at Crafton Hill.

Historical (A) and philosophical sketch of the discoveries and settlements of the Europeans in Northern and Western Africa, at the close of the eighteenth century. Edinb. 1799. Leydon, John, M.D., 1775-1811: b. at Denholm, County Roxburgh, Scot.; studied at the Univ. of Edinb.; in 1811 he accompanied Lord Minto to Japan, and d. there.

Historical (The) and poetical melody; or, Muses' library . . . L. 1738. Cooper, Elizabeth: the widow of an auctioneer in London; is best known as the editor of the above work.

Historical and political reflections on the rise and progress of the American Rebellion . . . By . . . L. 1780. Galloway, Joseph, ab. 1730-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical and rational inquiry into the necessity of an uninterrupted succession of diocesan bishops . . . L. 1719. Platts, John.

Historical anecdotes of heraldry and chivalry . . . Worcester, Eng., 1796. Dobson, Mrs. Susannah: d. 1795; widow of Matthew Dobson, M.D., d. 1784.

Historical charades. By . . . L. 1847. Maitland, Mrs. Julia Charlotte. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical collection, relating to the originals, conversions, and revolutions of the inhabitants of Great Britain to the Norman Conquest . . . L. 1706. Salmon, Rev. Thomas, M.A.: rector of Mepshall, County Bedford.

Historical (An) description of the cathedral . . . Canterbury, etc. L. 1772. Duncombe, Rev. John, 1730-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (An) description of the Metropolitan Church of Christ, Canterbury . . . Canterbury, 1783. Burnby, John: an attorney, of Canterbury.

Historical (An) dissertation concerning the antiquity of the English constitution. L. 1768. Stuart, Gilbert, LL.D., 1742-86: b. in Edinburgh; prof. in the Univ. of Edinb.; d. at Musselburgh.

Historical (An) dissertation on idolatrous corruptions in religion from the beginning of the world . . . L. 1734. Young, Arthur, D.D., LL.D., -1759:

chaplain to Speaker Onslow; rector of Bradfield; and in 1746 preb. of Canterbury.

Historical dissertation on the books of the New Testament . . . Edinb. 1754. Cockburn, Robert.

Historical drama, etc. L. 1864. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (An) enquiry into the unchangeable character of a war in Spain. L. 1837. Ford, Richard, 1796-1858. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Historical epitome of the Old and New Testaments . . . L. 1820. Case,

Historical (An) essay on Mr. Addison. L. 1783. Tyers, Thomas, 1726-1787. See I. & P., 1 S., and "Anonyms," p. 190.

Historical (An) essay on the English constitution . . . L. 1771. Ramsay, Allan, Jr., 1713-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (An) essay upon the loyalty of Presbyterians in Great Britain and Ireland, from the Reformation to 1713 . . . Edinb. 1713. Kirkpatrick, Rev. James: of Belfast.

Historical (An) examination of the authority of general councils. L. 1688. Jenkin, Robert, D.D., 1656-1727. See "Anonyms," p. 77.

Historical extracts. L. 1868. Sewell, Elizabeth Missing, 1815-; and Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical fragments relative to Scottish affairs from 1635 to 1664. Edinb. 1833. Maidment, James (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (An), geographical, and statistical account of the island of Candia. Richmond, Va., 1839. Cass, Lewis, LL.D., 1782-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (A) guide to Great Yarmouth, in Norfolk . . . Yarmouth, 1806. Manby, Capt. George William, F.R.S., 1765-1854: b. at Hilgay, Norfolk; was the inventor of several kinds of apparatus for saving the lives of shipwrecked mariners, for which he received from the English government about £7000; d. at Southtown, near Great Yarmouth.

Historical illustrations of the origin and progress of the passions, and their influence on the conduct of mankind . . . L. 1825. Burgess, Samuel Walter: an English writer. See N. & Q., Feb., 1863, p. 154.

Historical journal of the American war (An) in Mass. Hist. Colls., vol. ii. Pemberton, Thomas, 1728-1807: an

American historian, of Boston; b. and d. there.

Historical (The) keepsake . . . [Edited and chiefly written by . . .] L. 1835. Haley, William Thomas.

Historical (The) literature of Ireland. Dublin, 1851. Gilbert, John T. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (The) magazine and notes and queries . . . B. & N.Y. 1857-66. Dean, John Ward, editor of vol. i.; Folsom, George, editor of vol. ii.; Shea, John Gilmary, editor of vols. iii.-ix.; and Stiles, Henry Reed, and Dawson, Henry Barton, editors of second and third series. Morrisania, N.Y.

Historical memoirs of religious dissensions . . . L. 1790. Trist, Rev. Jeremiah, M.A., 1755-1829: b. at St. Stephen's by Saltash; vicar of Veryan, 1782-1829; d. at Veryan.

Historical memoirs of the Irish rebellion in 1641 . . . L. 1767. Curry, John, M.D., -1780: b. in Dublin; studied medicine in Paris; became eminent in his native city; and d. there.

Historical memoirs of the life and writings of the late Rev. William Dodd . . . L. 1777. Reed, Isaac, F.A.S., 1742-1807. See I. & P., 1 S., and N. & Q., Sept., 1853, p. 245.

Historical memorials concerning the provincial councils of the Scottish clergy . . . Edinb. 1769. Dalrymple, Sir David, 3d Bart, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical notes of the American colonies and revolution from 1754 to 1775. Burlington, N.J., 1843. Griffith, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical notices concerning some of the peculiar tenets of the Church of Rome. L. 1836. Perceval, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip, B.C.L., 1800-53. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical notices of Edward and William Christian: two characters in Peveril of the Peak. L. 1822. Wilks, Lieut.-Col. Mark: of Paris.

Historical notices of psalmody . . . L. 1847. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical notices of the First Congregational Church in Canterbury, Conn., with catalogues . . . from 1711 to . . . 1853. Northampton, Mass., 1853. Learned, Rev. Robert Coit, A.M., 1817-67: b. in New London, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1837; pastor at Plymouth, Conn., 1861-65; d. there.

Historical notices of the New North Religious Society in the town of Boston

. . . B. 1852. Eliot, Ephraim, A.M., 1761-1827: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1780; studied medicine, and was an apothecary in Boston.

Historical (An) outline of the Greek Revolution . . . L. 1826. Leake, William Martin, 1777-1860. See I. & P., 2 S.

Historical outlines of political Catholicism, etc. 1853. Bullen, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical papers: Congregational martyrs. L. 1861. Waddington, Rev. John, 1810-. See "Anonyms," p. 141.

Historical parallels . . . L. 1846. Malkin, Arthur (?) Thomas (?).

Historical questions exhibited in the Morning Chronicle, in January, 1818. . . L. 1818. Francis, Sir Philip, K.B., 1740-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (The) reason why: English history. By . . . L. 1859. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Historical record of the King's Liverpool Regiment of Foot. L. 1882. Cannon, Richard: principal clerk of the adjutant-general's office, Horse Guards, at London.

Historical records of the Third; or, King's own regiment of Light Dragoons, from the year 1685 to the present time. Glasgow, 1833. Downes, William James.

Historical (The) register for the year 1736 . . . By . . . L. 1737. Fielding, Henry, 1707-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical remarks on the taxation of free states . . . L. 1788. Meredith, Sir William, Bart.: M.P. for Wigan, 1755; and for Liverpool, 1762, 1768, and 1776; d. in 1790 at Lyons, France.

Historical reveries. Johns, Rev. Charles Alexander, F.L.S. 1811-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical review of the constitution and government of Pennsylvania from its origin . . . L. 1759. Franklin, Benjamin, D.C.L., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (A) review of the New-York and Erie Railroad. N.Y. 1855. Lord, Eleazer, LL.D., 1789-1871: literary banker; b. in Franklin, Conn.; d. at Piermont, N.Y.

Historical sketch and essay on the resources of Montana . . . Helena, 1868. Maguire, H. N., a printer, of Helena; and Horr, Henry.

Historical sketch and laws of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh from its institution [in 1681] to December, 1865. Edinb. 1867. Wood, Alexander, M.D.

Historical sketch of Marietta Col-

lege. Cincinnati, 1870. Andrews, Israel Ward, D.D.: b. 1815, in Danbury, Conn.; Williams Coll., 1837; president of Marietta Coll., Ohio, 1855-84 *et seq.*

Historical sketch of Minnesota to accompany . . . Goodrich's history of the United States. B. n.d. Campbell, Loomis Joseph.

Historical sketch of Northborough, Mass. n.p. 186-(?). Allen, Joseph, D.D., 1790-1873: b. at Medfield, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1811; studied theology with Dr. Ware at Cambridge; was pastor in Northborough, Mass., 1816-73; and d. there.

Historical (An) sketch of the African mission of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States America. N.Y. 1884. Foster, Lizzie Rose.

Historical sketch of the American Sunday School Union . . . P. 1865. Packard, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical sketch of the bank of England . . . L. 1831. McCulloch, John Ramsay, 1789-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (An) sketch of the . . . canal navigation in Pennsylvania . . . P. 1795. Morris, Robert, 1734-1806. See "Anonyms," p. 39.

Historical (An) sketch of the church and missions of the United Brethren, commonly called Moravian . . . Bethlehem, Pa., 1848. Reichel, Edward H.

Historical sketch of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the University of the State of New York. N.Y. 1813. Francis, John Wakefield, M.D., LL.D., 1789-1861: b. in New York City; Col. Coll., 1809; was an eminent physician of New York City.

Historical (An) sketch of the explaining away system of interpretation adopted by Romanists and Romanising tractarians . . . L. 1842. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical sketch of the Middlesex Canal . . . B. 1843. Eddy, Caleb: the agent of the canal at Boston.

Historical sketch of the origin of English prose literature, and of its progress till the reign of James the First. Oxford, 1833. Gray, William, 1802-35: b. in Scotland; Magdalen Coll., Oxf., 1828; barrister-at-law at the Middle Temple, 1831; d. at Dumfries.

Historical sketch of the origin, progress, and wants of Illinois College, May, 1832. N.Y. 1832. Baldwin, Thomas: b. 1807 in East Caln, Chester Co., Penn.; for many years a teacher in

Philadelphia, where he was living in 1877.

Historical sketches of Montrose, ancient and modern . . . Moutrose, 1789. Strachan, W. N.

Historical sketches of Non-conformity in the County Palatine of Chester by various ministers and laymen in the county. 1864. Urwick, William, D.D., 1791-1868. Clark, Absalom; and Ellis, Samuel, of Sheffield.

Historical sketches of the old painters. B. 1838. Lee, Mrs. Hannah Farnham (Sawyer), 1780-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Historical sketches of the Presbyterian Church (O.S.), in Licking County, Ohio . . . Newark, Ohio, 1868. Hervey, Rev. Henry Martyn: at one time pastor of the 1st Presbyterian Church, of Newark, Ohio; d. in 1875.

Historical sketches of the ten miles square forming the District of Columbia, with a picture of Washington. W. 1830. Elliott, Jonathan, 1784-1846: b. near Carlisle, Eng.; came to New York about 1802; editor of the "Washington Gazette," 1814-27; d. in Washington.

Historical sketches of towns in Plymouth and Barnstable Counties, Massachusetts. B. 1873. Dudley, Dean, 1823-: b. at Kingfield, Maine; admitted to the Suffolk bar in 1854; in 1875 *et seq.*, was engaged in literary and business enterprises at Boston.

Historical sketches on some interesting discourses. L. 1804. Dickson, William, 1745-1804: educ. at Eton and Oxford; bishop of Down and Connor, 1783-1804; d. in London.

Historical sketches; or, the spirit of orthodoxy . . . Springfield, 1823. Field, Rev. Joseph, A.M., 1772-1866: b. in Sunderland, Mass.; Dart. Coll., 1792; pastor at Charlemont, Mass., 1799-1823; and d. there.

Historical (An) summary of the several attacks that have been made upon the city of New York . . . N.Y. 1812. Mitchell, Samuel Latham, M.D., LL.D., 1764-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical tables of the high officials composing the central and provincial governments of China. Peking, 1879. Bourne, Frederick Samuel Augustus: student interpreter in China, 1876-80; a second class assistant from 1880.

Historical tales of the wars of Scotland, and of the border raids, forays, and conflicts. Edinb. 1839. Lawson, John Parker, M.A., -1852. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Historical (The) tragedy of Macbeth (written originally by Shakespear) newly adapted to the stage, with alterations, as performed at the theatre in Edinburgh. Edinb. 1753. Lee, John, -1781: an actor, dramatist, and theatrical manager; d. at Bath.

Historical view of plans for the government of British India . . . L. 1793. Bruce, John, ab. 1744-; educ. at the Univ. of Edinb.; historiographer to the E. I. Co.; d. at Nothill, near Falkland.

Historical (An) view of the controversy concerning an intermediate state and the separate existence of the soul between death and the general resurrection . . . L. 1765. Blackburne, Francis, 1782-1867. See I. & P., 2 S.

Historical (An) view of the Court of Exchequer and of the king's revenues there answered. Savoy, 1738. Gilbert, Sir Geoffrey or Jeffrey, 1674-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Historical (An) view of the revolutions of Portugal. L. 1827. Browne, John Murray, -1828: son of a clergyman at Norwich; served in the Peninsula War; afterwards captain in the 75th regiment; drowned near Mullingar.

Historical vindication of the Church of England, in point of schism. L. 1847. Twysden, Sir Roger, 1597-1672: was confined seven years in prison for his loyalty to Charles I.

Histories of noble British families . . . L. 1846. Drummond, Henry, Esq., 1786-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) and adventures of an atom. L. 1768. Smollett, Tobias George, 1721-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) and analysis of the supposed automaton chess-player of . . . Kempelen . . . B. 1826. Bradford, Gamaliel, M.D., 1795-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) and antiquities of Carlisle . . . L. 1838. Jefferson, Samuel.

History and antiquities of Doncaster and its neighborhood . . . Doncaster, 1804. Miller, Edward: Mus. Doc., Camb., 1786; d. 1807.

History (The) and antiquities of Glastonbury . . . Oxford, 1722. Eyston, Charles.

History and antiquities of Horsham. By . . . L. 1836. Dudley, Howard, 1820-64: an English wood engraver; b. and d. in London; prepared and published the above work when he was but 16 years old; but two years earlier he had composed, illustrated, and printed,

"Juvenile researches," etc., Eastbourne, 1834.

History (The) and antiquities of Newbury and its environs . . . Speenhamland, 1839. Gray, Edward Whitaker, M.D., 1748-1807: sec. to the Royal Society; and keeper of the departments of Natural History and Antiquities in the British Museum.

History (The) and antiquities of Pleshy, in the county of Essex. L. 1803. Gough, Richard, 1735-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

History and antiquities of Rochester and its environs. 2d ed. [enlarged by W. Wildash]. Rochester, 1817. Denne, Rev. Samuel, M.A., F.S.A., 1730-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

History and antiquities of Scotland. Edinb. 1757. Maitland, William, 1693 (?) - 1757: a native of Brechin, Forfarshire; an antiquary and historian of some note; settled in London; but d. at Montrose.

History and antiquities of the Abbey and Church of Faversham, in Kent, etc. n.p., 1727. Lewis, Rev. John, 1675-1746. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) and antiquities of the ancient villa of Wheatfield, etc., 1758: a burlesque. Clubbe, Rev. John, 1703 (?) - 73. See I. & P., 2 S.

History and antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Rochester . . . L. 1717. Rawlinson, Richard, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) and antiquities of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury and the Abbey Church of Bath. L. 1719. Rawlinson, Richard, LL.D., -1755. See I. & P., 1 S.

History and antiquities of the city and Cathedral Church of Hereford . . . L. 1717. Rawlinson, Richard, LL.D., -1755. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) and antiquities of the city of York. 1785. Coombe, William (?), Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) and antiquities of the four Inns of Court, and of the nine Inns of Chancery; also of Serjeants' Inn and Seroop's Inn, etc. L. 1780. Cunningham, Timothy, Esq. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) and antiquities of the four Inns of Court; namely, the Inner Temple, the Middle Temple, Lincoln's Inn, and Gray's Inn, etc. L. 1780. Cunningham, Timothy, Esq. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) and antiquities of the parish of Lambeth, in the county of

Surrey . . . L. 1786. Nichols, John, Esq., 1745-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) and antiquities of Westminster Abbey, etc. L. 1856. Brayley, Edward Wedlake, F.S.A., 1802-70. See "Anonyms," p. 173.

History (The) and antiquities of Windsor Castle, and the Royal College and Chapel of St. George . . . Eton, 1749. Pote, Joseph, -1787: a bookseller of Eton.

History and antiquities relative to the origin of government, beginning of laws, antiquities of our laws in England, etc. L. 1780. Cunningham, Timothy, Esq. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) and character of St. Paul examined, in a letter to Theophilus, a Christian friend . . . L. n.d. Annet, Peter, -1778. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) and confession of a man. Wortley, Eng., 1846. Barker, Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

History and description of Bawtry and Thorne, with the villages adjacent. Doncaster, 1813. Peck, W.

History and description of Colchester . . . Colchester Eng., 1803. Strutt, Joseph, 1742-1802. See "Anonyms," p. 200.

History (The) and description of fossil fuel, the collieries and coal trade of Great Britain. By . . . L. 1841. Holland, John, 1794-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

History and description of modern wines. L. 1833. Redding, Cyrus, 1785-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

History and description of Moscow. L. 1813. Sulkowski, Joseph, -1798: a Polish patriot and officer; son of a French prince; became aide-de-camp of Bonaparte, and followed him into Egypt; was killed at the revolt of Cairo.

History (The) and description of the Isle of Man, etc. Oxford, 1731. Waldron, George: of Queen's Coll., Oxf.; an English poet and miscellaneous writer.

History and description of the new capitol at Albany . . . Albany, 1880. Phelps, Henry P.: a journalist, of Albany.

History and description of the new sperm whale in the Australian Museum . . . Sydney, 1851. Macleay, William Sharp, M.A., -1865: Trin. Coll., Camb., 1814; spent the latter part of his life in Australia; and d. at his residence near Sydney, New South Wales.

History and description of the restored parish church of Saint Mary,

Wymeswold. L. 1846. Alford, Very Rev. Henry, B.D., 1810-71. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) and management of the East India Company, from its origin in 1600 to the present times . . . L. 1779. Macpherson, James, M.D., 1738-96. See "Anonyms," p. 254.

History (The) and mystery of Good Friday. L. 1777. Robinson, Rev. Robert, 1735-90. See "Anonyms," p. 44.

History (The) and present state of Virginia. L. 1705. Beverly, Robert, -1716. See I. & P., 1 S.

History and prospects of English industry. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxiv., 1826, p. 45. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

History and scenery of the border counties. Watson, Jean L. See I. & P., 1 S.

History and statutes of the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh. Edinb. 1778. Stedman, John, M.D., -1791: b. in Edinburgh.

History getting right on the invention of the American electro-magnetic telegraph. W. 1872. Smith, Francis Ormond Jonathan: a lawyer at one time of Portland, Me.

History (A) military and municipal of the ancient borough of Devizes . . . Devizes, 1859. Bull, Henry: of Devizes.

History (The) of a corporation of servants, discovered a few years ago in the interior parts of South America, etc.: a satire. Glasgow, 1765. Witherpoon, John, D.D., LL.D., 1722-94. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of a French louse; or, the spy of a new species in France and England . . . L. 1779. Delauney, —: a French satirist.

History (The) of a pilgrim, with some account of the shrine to which he journeyed. L. n.d. Noble, R. G.

History (The) of a sandal wood box; written by itself . . . n.p., n.d. Bell, Mrs. Henry Glassford: of Glasgow.

History of a session of the General Assembly of the State of Maryland, 1785. Annapolis, 1786. Kilty, William.

History of a six weeks' tour through a part of France, Switzerland, Germany, and Holland, etc. L. 1817. Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 1792-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of addresses. L. 1709-11. Oldmixon, John, 1673-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of Alicia Montague. By . . . L. 1767. Marishall, Jean.

History (The) of ancient and modern wines. L. 1824. Henderson, Alexander, M.D.

History (The) of an old lady and her family. L. 1754. Whitehead, Paul, 1709 or 10-74. See I. & P., 2 S.

History of arithmetic. "Edinb. Rev.," May, 1811, p. 185. Leslie, Sir John, Knt., 1766-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of Ashtabula County, Ohio . . . P. 1878. Williams, William W.

History (The) of banks . . . B. 1837. Hildreth, Richard, 1807-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of Boston from 1630 to 1856 . . . B. 1856. Homans, Isaac Smith, Jr.

History of British costume. L. 1834. Planché, James Robinson, 1796-1880. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (A) of Butler Co., Ohio. 1882. Pasko, Wesley W. See "Anonyms," p. 66.

History of Campbell County . . . Newport, Ky., 1876. Jones, Mary Keturah.

History (The) of Carausius . . . L. 1762. Gough, Richard, 1735-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of Champaign County, Ohio . . . Chicago, 1881. Ogden, J. W.

History of Charlemagne. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1832, p. 421. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

History (The) of Charles Wentworth, Esq. . . . L. 1770. Bancroft, A.: an English writer.

History of Cheltenham and its environs. Cheltenham, 1802. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, D.D., 1775-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of chess, with instructions. L. 1765. Lambe, Rev. Robert, 1726-: vicar of Norham-upon-Tweed; was of Lincoln Coll., Oxf., 1746-47.

History of Christian names. By . . . L. 1863. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of Churcher's College, Petersfield, Hants . . . L. 1823. Atcheson, Nathaniel, F.A.S., 1771-1825. See "Anonyms," p. 129.

History (The) of Cohoes, New York, etc. Albany, 1877. Masten, Arthur H.: of Cohoes, N.Y.

History of Congress . . . 1789-93. P. 1834. Agg, John, -1813. See I. & P., 2 S.

History (The) of Cornelia: a novel. L. 1750. Scott, Mrs. Sarah, -1795. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of Crawford County, Ohio. Chicago, 1881. Battle, J. H.

History (The) of Cræsus, king of Lydia . . . Edinb. 1755. Anderson, Walter, D.D., -1800: for 50 years minister of the parish of Chirnside, in Scotland.

History (The) of Crowland Abbey . . . Stamford, 1816. Holditch, Benjamin, Esq.

History (The) of Cutchacutchoo. Dublin, 1805. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., S.

History of Delaware County, Ohio. Chicago, 1880. Perrine, William H.; and Battle, J. H. Perrine, W. H., 1827-: b. at Lyons; Michigan Central Coll., 1853; joined the Mich. Meth. Conference, 1853; prof. in Albion Coll., Albion, Mich., 1864-68; resident, in 1870, at Lansing, Mich.

History (The) of democracy in the United States of America . . . B. 1852-3. Capen, Nahum, 1804-86: b. at Canton, Mass.; for many years resident at Dorchester, Mass., where he died.

History of Dissenters, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1813, p. 90. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of Don Francisco de Miranda's attempt to effect a revolution in South America . . . B. 1808. Biggs, James: an American adventurer; an officer under Don Francisco de Miranda, 1806-7.

History of Dorchester, Mass. By . . . 1859. Clapp, Ebenezer, Jr.: b. 1809, at Dorchester; was in the Boston Custom House eleven years; was in the book-binding and stationery business from 1844, residing in Dorchester.

History (The) of Dublin, N.H. . . . 1855. Leonard, Levi Washburn, D.D., 1864: Harv. Univ., 1815; was ordained, 1820; for many years minister at Dublin; afterwards resided at Exeter, N.H.

History (The) of Edgar County, Illinois . . . Chicago, 1879. Perrine, William H.; Hill, H. H.; and Graham, A. A.

History (The) of Edward, Prince of Wales, commonly termed the Black Prince . . . L. 1776. Bicknell, Alexander, -1796. See I. & P., 2 S.

History (The) of Emily Montague. By . . . L. 1769. Brooke, Mrs. Frances Moore, 1745-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of England, abridged from Hume. By . . . L. 1795. Hereford, Rev. Charles.

History of England and France under the house of Lancaster. L. 1855.

Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord Brougham and Vaux, F.R.S., 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of England during the reigns of K. William, Q. Anne, and K. George I. . . . L. 1744-46. Ralph, James, -1762; and Dodington, George Bubb, Lord Melcombe, 1691-1762. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of England, during the reigns of the royal house of Stuart . . . By . . . L. 1730. Oldmixon, John, 1673-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of England, for family use and the upper classes in school. By . . . L. 1864. Drane, Augusta Theodosia, or, *Mother Raphael*. See "Anonyms," p. 103.

History of Epsom. Epsom, 1825. Pownall, Henry: an inhabitant of Epsom.

History (The) of Essex . . . L. 1814. Ogborne, Mrs. Elizabeth, 1764-1854: d. in London. [Only one vol. published.]

History (A) of Europe during the Middle Ages. L. 1830. Dunham, Samuel Astley, LL.D., -1858. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

History (The) of faction, alias hypocrisy, alias moderation . . . L. 1705. Tufton, Col. Sackville. Or, Leslie, Charles.

History (The) of Fairford Church, in Gloucestershire. Cirencester, 1765. Rudder, Samuel: printer, Cirencester.

History of France, 843-1529. L. 1836. Smedley, Rev. Edward, 1789-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of France, etc. L. 1790. Hereford, Rev. Charles.

History of Frederick the Great. "Nat. Brit. Rev.," Sept., 1865, p. 79. Lancaster, Henry H., -1875: educ. at Glasgow, and at Balliol Coll., Oxf.

History of Galloway. Kirkcudbright, 1841. Mackenzie, Rev. William: minister of Comrie, Auchterarder, Scotland.

History of George Godfrey, written by himself. L. 1828. Gaspey, Thomas, 1788-1871. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (A) of Gibraltar and its sieges. L. 1870. Stephens, Frederic George: an English artist.

History (The) of Great and Little Bolton. *Veluti in speculum*. Bolton, 1823-24. Brown, John, -1829: was an inhabitant of Bolton in Lancashire, where he was engaged in miscellaneous literary work; removed to London about 1825; and being unsuccessful in his enterprises, in despair he committed suicide.

History (The) of Great Yarmouth . . . Lynn, 1776. Parkin, Rev. Charles, M.A.: rector of Oxburgh, Norfolk.

History (The) of Greece. L. 1846. Rigaud, Rev. John, B.D., 1823-88: son of Stephen Peter, of Richmond, Surrey; Ch. Ch. Coll., Oxf., 1844; commissary to the bishop of Antigua, 1874-88.

History of Greece . . . to its final subjection to Rome. L. 1829. Malkin, Arthur Thomas.

History (The) of Herbert Lake. By . . . 1854. Douglas, Christiana Jane [afterwards Davies, Mrs. C. J. D. (?)].

History (The) of Hindostan . . . L. 1795-99. Maurice, Thomas, 1754-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

History (The) of Howden Church. Howden, 1799. Savage, James, 1767-1845: b. at Howden, Yorks.; was a printer and bookseller in his native city; then in London; and assistant librarian of the London Institution.

History (The) of Ilium or Troy . . . By . . . L. 1802. Chandler, Richard, D.D., 1738-1810. See "Anonyms," p. 200.

History of induction . . . W. 1867. Page, Charles Grafton, 1812-68: b. in Salem, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1832; examiner in U.S. Patent Office, 1840-68; d. in Washington.

History (The) of ingratitude; or, a second part of "Ancient precedents for modern facts . . ." n.p. 1712. Burnet, Sir Thomas, -1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of inland navigations . . . L. 1766. Brindley, James, 1716-72: an English civil engineer of remarkable genius; b. at Thornset, Derbyshire.

History (The) of international copy-right in Congress. In "The Round Table," N.Y., March, 1866, pp. 161-162 and 178-179. Spofford, Ainsworth Rand, 1825-: b. in Gilmanton, N.H.; librarian of the library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1864-88 *et seq.*

History (The) of Isaac Jenkins, etc. Bristol, 1792. Beddoes, Thomas, M.D., 1760-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

History (The) of Jack Connor. L. 1752. Chaigneau, William, 1709-81: b. in Ireland; and lived and d. in London.

History of Jamaica; or, general summary of the ancient and modern state of that island, etc. L. 1774. Long, Edward, 1734-1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of James Lovegrove, Esq. L. 1761. Ridley, Rev. James, -1765: the son of [Gloucester Ridley, D.D., preb. of Salisbury Cath.]; was a chaplain in the army. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of Jenny and Jemmy Jes-samy. By . . . L. 1753. Heywood,

Mrs. Eliza (Fowler), 1693-1756. See "Anonyms," p. 212.

History (The) of John Buncle, Junior. L. 1778. Cogan, Rev. Thomas, M.D., 1736-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of John de Castro and his brother Bat, commonly called Old Crab. L. 1817. Colman, George, 1762-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of John, duke of Marlborough. L. 1742. Banks, John, 1709-51. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of John Gilpin, etc. L. 1784. Cowper, William, 1731-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of John Rogers, the martyr . . . B. 1851. Browne, Miss Sarah H. See I. & P., 2 S.

History (The) of Johnny Quæ Genus, the little foundling of the late Doctor Syntax: a poem. By . . . L. 1822. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of Joseph . . . B. 1852. Deane, Mrs. Eleanor Sherburne (Reed).

History (The) of Joseph: a poem. By . . . L. 1736. Rowe, Mrs. Elizabeth (Singer), 1674-1737. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of Kent. L. 1863. Dunkin, Alfred John, 1812-79: b. at Islington, London; educ. at the Mil. Coll., Vendôme; was a printer and stationer at Bromley, Kent; then at Dartford; and finally in London; d. in that city.

History (The) of King William III. . . . L. 1702. Boyer, Abel, 1667-1729. See "Anonyms," p. 136.

History (The) of Lady Julia Mandeville. L. 1782. Brooke, Frances Moore, 1745-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of Leonora Meadow-son. By . . . L. 1788. Heywood, Mrs. Eliza (Fowler), 1693-1756. See "Anonyms," p. 212.

History of little Henry and his bearer. L. 1832. Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha (Butt), 1775-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

History (The) of Liverpool from the earliest authenticated period down to the present time . . . Liverpool, 1810. Corry, John. See I. & P., 2 S.

History (The) of Logan County, etc. 1880. Battle, J. H.; and Perrine, William H. See "Anonyms," p. 303.

History (The) of Lucy Clare. By . . . L. 1815. Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha (Butt). See "Anonyms," p. 252.

History (The) of Lucy Gutzlaff. L. 1844. Luke, Mrs. Jemima (Thompson): daughter of Thomas Thompson; in 1813 b. at Colebrook Terrace, Islington; be-

gan to write at a very early age; in 1843 married Rev. Samuel Luke, the Cong. minister of Clifton.

History (A) of Madeira, etc. L. 1821. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of maritime and inland discovery. L. 1830. Cooley, William Desborough: an English geographer; contributed to prominent reviews and periodicals; from 1858 received a pension from the British government.

History of Maryland, to which are added brief biographies of distinguished statesmen, etc. P. 1866. Allen, Ethan, D.D.: in 1879 rector at Newport, Ky.; author of the history. Van Bokkelen, Rev. Libertus: author of the biographies.

History (The) of Matthew Wald. Edinb. 1824. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1792-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of Mecklenburgh . . . L. 1762. Scott, Mrs. Sarah, -1795. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of Medina County, etc. 1881. Battle, J. H.

History (The) of Michael Kemp, the happy farmer's lad. Bath, 1819. Woodroffe, Anne.

History (The) of Miss Betsey Thoughtless. L. 1751. Heywood, Mrs. Eliza (Fowler), 1693-1756. See "Anonyms," p. 212.

History (The) of Miss Clarinda Cathcart and Miss Fanny Renton. L. 1765. Marishall, Jean.

History (The) of Miss Sally Sable. By . . . L. 1757. Woodfin, Mrs. A.

History of missions in China. By . . . B. 1841. Tuttle, Miss Sarah.

History (The) of Mr. Fantom, etc. L. 1797. More, Hannah, 1744-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of Mr. John Welsh, minister of the Gospel at Aire. Edinb. 1703. Kirkton, Rev. James: one of the ministers of Edinburgh.

History of modern enthusiasm from the Reformation to the present times. L. 1757. Evans, Rev. Theophilus: vicar of Llangammarch.

History of Morrow County, etc. 1880. Battle, J. H.; and Perrine, William H. See "Anonyms," p. 303.

History (The) of Mother Shipton . . . n.p., n.d. Head, Richard: an Irish dramatist; for some time a member of the Univ. of Oxford; afterwards a bookseller in London; drowned in crossing to the Isle of Wight in 1678.

History (An) of Muhammedanism

. . . L. 1817. Mills, Charles, Esq., 1788-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of Napoleon Buona- parte . . . L. 1869. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1792-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of New Bedford. 1869. Kelley, J. F.; and Mackie, Adam.

History (The) of New Ipswich from . . . 1736 to the present time . . . B. 1852. Gould, Augustus Addison, M.D., 1805-66 (Harv. Univ., 1825; M.D., 1830; d. in Boston); and Kidder, Frederic, 1804-85 (b. in New Ipswich, N.H.; was a merchant in Boston and New York City; in 1869 removed to Melrose, Mass., and d. there.)

History (The) of New Jersey . . . Trenton, 1834. Gordon, Thomas F., 1787-1860. See "Anonyms," p. 263.

History (The) of New South Wales. L. 1817. O'Hara, —.

History (The) of Ophelia. By . . . L. 1760. Fielding, Miss Sarah, 1714-68. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The), opinions, and present legal position of the English Presbyterians. L. 1834. Falconer, Rev. Thomas, 1771-1839. See I. & P., 2 S.

History (The) of Oswestry . . . Oswestry, 1815. Price, William.

History (The) of our customs, aids, subsidies, national debts, and taxes, from William the Conqueror to the present year, 1761 . . . L. 1761. Cunningham, Timothy, Esq. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of our own times. By . . . L. 1843. Campbell, Thomas, LL.D., 1777-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of our Saviour Jesus Christ, related in the words of Scripture . . . L. 1705. Locke, John, 1632-1704. See I. & P., 2 S.

History of outrages in the Red River valley . . . [Letter.] New Orleans, 1873. Ward, William: of Grant Parish, La.

History (A) of parties. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Oct. and Nov., 1849, pp. 231, 524. Hale, Enoch, M.D., 1790-1848: M.D. at Harv. Univ., 1813; physician at Gardiner, Me., 1813-16; and at Boston, Mass., 1816-48; d. in Boston.

History (A) of Philadelphia, with a notice of the villages in the vicinity . . . In 1812-13 and 14. P. 1839. Bowen, Daniel: a publisher, of Philadelphia.

History of Plattsburgh, N.Y., from its first settlement to Jan. 1, 1876. Plattsburgh, 1876. Palmer, Peter Saily.

History (The) of Poland. L. 1831. Dunham, Samuel Astley, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

History (The) of Poland, from its origin as a nation to the commencement of the year 1795. Dublin, 1795. Jones, Stephen, 1763-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of Pompey the Little: a satirical romance. L. 1751. Coventry, Rev. Francis: educ. at Magdalen Coll., Camb.; curate of Edgeware; d. 1759.

History of revivals of religion in the British Islands, especially in Scotland. By . . . Edinb. 1836. Duncan, Mrs. Mary Grey (Lundie).

History (The) of Rhedi, etc. 1773. Duff, Rev. William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of Richmond, in the county of York . . . L. 1814. Clarkson, Christopher, Esq., F.S.A., 1758-1833. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of Ripon: with descriptions of Studley-Royal, etc. Ripon, 1806. Walbran, John Richard, F.S.A. See "Anonyms," p. 286.

History of Rochester, Vt. Montpelier, Vt., 1868. Williams, William W.

History (The) of Rome . . . By . . . L. 1791. Hereford, Rev. Charles.

History of Rome. Division I. L. 1830. Malden, Henry, M.A., 1800-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of Rome. Division II. . . L. 1841-42. Donne, William Bodham, 1807-82: educ. at Bury St. Edmunds; became a contributor to the leading English reviews; librarian of the London Library, 1852-57; examiner of plays, 1857-82.

History (The) of St. Andrews. Dublin, 1844. Turnbull, William Barclay David Donald, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (A) of Sammy's bed, not of down, nor a turn down, though it turned out down at last. Drawn by himself. L. 1857. Hawker, Charles: of the Ordnance Office; entered the army in 1831; captain, 1843; placed on half-pay, 1852.

History (The) of Sandford and Merton . . . L. 1790. Day, Thomas, Esq., 1748-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of Sir George Ellison. L. 1766. Scott, Mrs. Sarah, -1795. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of Sir Thomas Thumb. By . . . Edinb. 1855. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of Sir William Harrington . . . L. 1771. Hull, Thomas, 1728-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of small-pox and vaccination. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1818, p. 357. Uwins, David, M.D., 1780-1837: b. in

London; physician to the City [of London] Dispensary, 1815; and to the Peckham Lunatic Asylum, 1828.

History of Spain. L. 1793. Hereford, Rev. Charles.

History (The) of Spain and Portugal, from B.C. 1000 to A.D. 1814. L. 1833. Dunham, Samuel Astley, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

History of Summit County, with an outline sketch of Ohio . . . Chicago, 1881. Graham, A. A.

History (A) of Sunday schools in Bristol. Bristol, 1816. Broad, Rev. John Samuel, M.A., 1810-; St. Edmund Hall, Oxf., 1832; vicar of Pentney, Swaffham, 1875-80 *et seq.*

History (The) of Switzerland from B.C. 110 to A.D. 1830. L. 1832. Wilson, John.

History of temperance in Saratoga Co., N.Y. Saratoga, 1855. Hay, William, Jr.

History (The) of the Abbey Church of St. Peter's, Westminster, its antiquities and monuments. L. 1812. Coombe, William, 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the adventures of Joseph Andrews and of his friend Abraham Adams. L. 1742. Fielding, Henry, 1707-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the Æolic Digamma. "Quar. Rev.," April 22, p. 39. Foscolo, Niccolò Ugo, 1777-1827. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the American mission to the Pawnee Indians. By . . . B. 1839. Tuttle, Miss Sarah.

History of the American Revolution. L. 1830. Shepherd, William.

History of the American Revolution. L. 1834. Blake, John Lauris, D.D., 1788-1857: b. at Northwood, N.H.; Brown Univ., 1812; Episcopal clergyman for 15 years; devoted to literary pursuits, 1830-55.

History of the American Revolution [1763-83]. Baltimore, 1834. Wilson, Samuel Farmer, 1805-70: editor of the New Orleans "Picayune"; b. in New York City; d. in New Orleans.

History (The) of the American Revolution, in Scripture style . . . Frederick County, Md., 1823. Snowden, Richard: an American poet and historian.

History (The) of the Apostles' Creed, with observations on its articles. L. 1702. King, Peter, Lord King, 1669-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the ark . . . B. 185-. Pratt, Rev. Stillman, 1804-62. See "Anonyms," p. 271.

History (A) of the art of engraving

in mezzotinto. Winchester, 1780. Chelsum, James, D.D., 1740 (?)–1801: b. at Westminster; educ. at Cambridge; rector of Droxford, Hampshire; and vicar of Lathbury, Buckinghamshire; d. in London.

History (The) of the art of printing . . . Edinb. 1713. Watson, James, –1722. See "Anonyms," p. 114.

History of the Arundel marbles. "Gent. Mag.," 1779, p. 297. Ashby, Rev. George, 1724–1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the barometer. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1812, p. 169. Leslie, Sir John, Knt., 1766–1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the birds of Europe . . . L. 1871–80. Sharpe, R. B., F.L.S., F.Z.S.; and Dresser, Henry Eccles, F.Z.S.

History (The) of the Buccaneers of America . . . New edition, with some introductory notices of piracies on the coast of New England to . . . 1724. B. 1853. Drake, Samuel Gardner, 1798–1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the castle, town, and forest of Knaresborough, with Harrogate and its medicinal waters. York, 1775. Hargrove, Ely.

History (The) of the Cathedral Church of Durham. Durham, 1733. Hunter, Christopher, 1675–1757. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

History of the Champney family, containing biographical sketches, letters, reminiscences, etc. Chicago, 1867. Champney, Julius B.

History (The) of the Chancery, relating to the judicial power of that court and the rights of the masters. L. 1726. Burroughs, Samuel, Esq. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (A) of the cholera . . . By . . . Lexington, 1833. Tufts, Marshall. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

History of the Christmas festival, the new year, and their peculiar customs. Westminster, 1843. Newcomb, George.

History of the church and parish of St. Cuthbert, or West Kirk of Edinburgh. By . . . Edinb. 1829. Sime, William: a layman, of Edinburgh (?).

History of the church, parish, and manor of Howden. Howden, 1850. Clarke, Thomas: of Knedlington.

History of the churches of New Bedford. New Bedford, 1854. Kelley, Jesse Fillmore; and Mackie, Adam.

History of the city of Adrian. Adrian, Mich., 1874. Bonner, Richard L.

History of the city of Denver, etc., containing a history of the state of Colorado. Chicago, 1880. Vickers, W. B.

History (The) of the colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster, with the Charter-House, etc., etc. L. 1816. Ackermann, Rudolph, 1764–1834: a German artist and dealer in prints; b. in Saxony; settled in London; d. at his villa at Finchley. Or, Coombe, William.

History of the colonization of the Free States of antiquity, applied to the present contest between Great Britain and her American colonies . . . L. 1777. Barron, William: prof. of belles-letters and logic in the Univ. of St. Andrews; d. at St. Andrews, 1803.

History (The) of the common law of England. L. 1713. Hale, Sir Matthew, 1609–76. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the convocation of the prelates and clergy of the province of Canterbury, 1700 . . . L. 1702. Kennet, White, D.D., 1660–1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the County of Lincoln. [England.] L. 1834. Allen, Thomas, 1803–33: an English engraver and topographer; b. and d. in London.

History of the Covenanters in Scotland. Edinb. 1830. Sime, William: a layman, of Edinburgh.

History of the devil. L. 1727. Defoe, Daniel, 1661–1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the early Church . . . By . . . L. 1859. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815–. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the excellence and decline of the constitution, etc., of the Sumatrans . . . L. 1760. Shebbeare, John, M.D., 1709–88. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the Fall River strike . . . from 1873 to . . . 1875. Fall River, Mass., 1875. Baxter, C. H.

History of the first reg't Pennsylvania Reserve Cavalry . . . P. 1864. Lloyd, William P.

History (The) of the first ten years of the reign of George the Third, from . . . 1760 to 1770 . . . L. 1783–96. MacFarlane, Robert, 1734–1804: b. in Scotland; educ. at the Univ. of Edinb.; became an author and journalist of London.

History (The) of the five Indian nations of Canada, etc. L. 1755. Colden, Cadwallader, M.D., 1688–1776. See "Anonyms," p. 231.

History (The) of the Fleet Street House: a report of sixteen years. L. 1856. Holyoake, George Jacob, 1817–. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the forty-sixth regiment, Indiana volunteer infantry, Sept., 1861–Sept., 1865. Logansport, Ind., 1888.

Bringhurst, Thomas H.; and Swigast, Frank.

History of the foundations in Manchester, of Christ's College, Chetham's Hospital, and the Free Grammar School. Manchester, 1828-33. Hibbert, Samuel, M.D. (of Manchester; sec. of the Soc. of Scottish Antiquaries); and Whetton, William Robert, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A., 1790-1835; (librarian of the Literary and Philosophical Soc., of Manchester, where he died). [He wrote the third volume.]

History (The) of the general council and general assembly of the Leeward Islands, for ameliorating the condition of the slaves. St. Christopher, 1804. Caines, Clement, Esq.

History (The) of the grand rebellion ... digested into verse, etc. L. 1713. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the great western sanitary fair. Cincinnati, 1864. Boynton, Charles Brandon (?), D.D., 1806-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the Harvard Church in Charlestown, 1815-1879. B. 1880. Edes, Henry Herbert, 1849-: an American historian of Charlestown, Mass.; b. in that city; and engaged in mercantile life in Boston.

History (A) of the Hebrew monarchy ... L. 1847. Newman, Francis William, 1805-: b. in London; Worcester Coll. Oxf., 1826; prof. in Univ. Coll., London, 1846-.

History (The) of the Honourable Mrs. Rosemont and Sir Henry Cardigan ... L. 1781. Elliot, Miss.

History of the hospital and school founded by George and Thomas Hutcheson, A.D. 1639-41, etc. Glasgow, 1881. Hill, William H.

History of the house of Swabia and their times. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1834, p. 304. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

History (The) of the incorporated town and parishes of Gravesend and Milton, in the County of Kent ... Gravesend, 1797. Pocock, Robert: an intelligent printer and bookseller of Gravesend; also chairman of the Natural History Society, of the County of Kent.

History (The) of the Indian revolt and of the expeditions to Persia, China, and Japan, 1856-58. L. 1859. Dodd, George. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (A) of the Indian wars with the first settlers of the United States, particularly in New England. Written in Vermont. Montpelier, Vt., 1812. Sanders, Daniel Clarke, D.D., 1768-

1850: b. at Sturbridge, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1788; pres. of the Univ. of Vermont, 1810-14; minister at Medfield, Mass., 1815-29, and d. there.

History (The) of the Indian wars in New England, etc. By W. Hubbard, with notes, etc. Roxbury, 1865. Drake, Samuel Gardner, 1798-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the Indians of North and South America. B. 1844. Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, 1793-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the Inquisition, etc. L. 1810. Stockdale, John Joseph (compiler). See I. & P., 2 S.

History of the Inquisition. L. 1817. Browne, James, LL.D., 1793-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the Inquisition. Liverpool, 1850. Davie, Charles H.

History of the introduction of pure water into the city of Boston, with a description of its Cochituate water works ... Compiled by ... B. 1866. Bradlee, Nathaniel J., 1829-: civil engineer, of Boston.

History (The) of the island of Anglesey ... L. 1775. Owen, Nicholas. Or, Thomas, J. See N. & Q., Nov., 1865, p. 437.

History of the Island of Dominica. L. 1791. Atwood, Thomas, -1793: chief judge of the Island of Dominica, and afterwards of the Bahamas; d. in the King's Bench Prison.

History of the Island of Saint Domingo from its first discovery by Columbus to the present period. L. 1818. Basket, Sir James.

History (The) of the Isle of Wight. L. 1781. Worsley, Sir Richard, 1751-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the issues of paper money in the American colonies, anterior to the Revolution ... St. Louis, 1851. Hart, Adolphus M., 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (A) of the Italian Opera Company imported to America by Giacomo Montresor in August, 1832. N.Y. 1833. Ponte, Lorenzo da, 1749-1838: b. in Venice; prof. of Italian in Col. Coll., 1820-38; d. in New York City.

History of the ivory crucifix; or, statue of Christ, carved from a solid block of ivory, by a monk in the convent of St. Nicholas, at Genoa, Italy. N.Y. 1845. Colton, George Hooker, 1818-47. See "Anonyms," p. 133.

History (A) of the Jesuits ... L. 1816. Poynder, John, Esq., 1780-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the Jews. L. 1829. Milman, Henry Hart, D.D., 1791-1868. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

History of the Jews, from the call of Abraham to the birth of Christ. L. 1841. Stokes, George, Esq., 1789-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the Jews, from the taking of Jerusalem by Titus to the present time . . . Edinb. 1840. Huie, Rev. James A.

History of the Kentish petition. L. 1701. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the last Parliament . . . 1700. L. 1702. Drake, James, M.D., 1667-1707. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

History (The) of the late minority, etc. L. 1766. Almon, John, 1738-1805; and Cotes, Humphry. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the late revolution in the Dutch Republic. L. 1789. Ellis, George, 1745-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the late war in the western country . . . Lexington, Ky., 1816. M'Affee, Robert Breckinridge, 1784-1849: b. and d. in Mercer County, Ky.; lieut.-gov. of Kentucky, 1820-24; *chargé d'affaires* to Colombia, 1835-37.

History (A) of the lesser holidays of the present English kalendar. Edinb. 1844. Stothert, James Augustine. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the life and administration of Andrew Jackson. B. 1831. Snelling, William Joseph, 1804-48. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the life and adventures of Mr. Duncan Campbell . . . L. 1720. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the life and reign of Mary Queen of Scots. 1725. Jebb, Samuel, M.D., -1772. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

History of the life and times of Cardinal Wolsey . . . L. 1742-44. Grove, Joseph, -1764. See I. & P., 2 S.

History (The) of the life of Reginald Pole. L. 1767. Phillips, Thomas, 1708-1774: b. at Ickford; became a zealous Roman Catholic; in the decline of life retired to the English College at Liege, where he died.

History (The) of the life of William Pitt. L. 1783. Godwin, William, 1756-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the lives and reigns of the kings of Scotland, etc. Glasgow, 1722. Duncan, William: of Dundee; a Scottish historian.

History (A) of the Mahometan empire in Spain . . . L. 1816. Shake-

speare, John, 1770-1858 (b. at Lount, Leicestershire; prof. at Addiscombe Coll., till 1852; d. at Langley Priory, Worthington, Leicester); and Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862.

History of the man after God's own heart. L. 1764. Campbell, Archibald, fl. 1767: son of Dr. Archibald Campbell, prof. in the Univ. of St. Andrews. Or, Annet, Peter. Or, Noorthouck, John. See N. & Q., Sept., 1855, p. 204.

History of the middle and working classes . . . L. 1833. Wade, John, 1789-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the military transactions of the British nation in Indostan, from the year 1745 . . . L. 1770-78. Orme, Robert, 1728-1801: b. in Anjenga, in the Travancore country, in India; historiographer to the E. I. Co., England, 1758-92; then retired to Ealing for the rest of his life.

History of the minority, during the years 1762-65 . . . L. 1766. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the mutiny at Spithead and the Nore . . . L. 1842. Neale, W. Johnson. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the Old South Church of Boston. B. 1876. Sohier, Elizabeth Putnam.

History of the origin of the appellation Keystone State, as applied to Pennsylvania. P. 1874. Morton, John S.: b. 1835, at Springfield (now Morton), Delaware Co., Penn.; a lawyer and railway president at Philadelphia.

History (The) of the parish and abbey of Hayles in Gloucestershire . . . Cirencester, 1768. Rudder, Samuel, a printer of Cirencester; and Atkyns, Sir Robert.

History (A) of the Parliament of Great Britain, from the death of Queen Anne to the death of King George the First. n.d. 1764. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the people called Quakers: abridged from the writings of John Gough, etc. L. 1799. Bradley, Thomas, M.D., 1751-1813: b. in Worcester; settled as a physician in Westminster; d. in the rules of the King's Bench.

History (The) of the Picts, etc. Edinb. 1706. Maule, Henry, D.D., -1765: bishop of Cloyne, 1720; of Dro-more, 1731; of Meath, 1744.

History (A) of the Picts or Romano-British Wall, and of the Roman stations and vallum . . . L. 1849. Bruce, Rev. John Collingwood, LL.D., F.S.A.: b. 1805, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Univ.

Glasgow, 1826; assisted his father in his school.

History of the political connexion between England and Ireland, from the reign of Henry II. to the present time. L. 1780. Barron, Prof. William, -1803. See "Anonyms," p. 307.

History of the political life and public services . . . of Charles James Fox . . . L. 1783. Moir, John. Or, Lawrence, French, LL.D., ab. 1740-1809: b. at Bath; became advocate of the Court of Arches, king's prof. of civil law at Oxford, etc., and M.P. for Peterborough; was one of the Club of Wits, to whom we are indebted for "The Rolliad" and the "Probationary Odes"; the preface and most of the notes of the former are chiefly by his pen.

History (The) of the principal discoveries and improvements in the several arts and sciences . . . L. 1727. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the principal states of Europe from the peace of Utrecht. L. 1826. Russell, John, 1st Earl, LL.D., 1792-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the proceedings in the case of Margaret, commonly called Peg, only lawful sister to John Bull, Esq. L. 1761. Ferguson, Adam, LL.D., 1724-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (A) of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America. N.Y. 1849. Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D., 1805-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the Punjab . . . L. 1846. Thornton, Thomas. See "Anonyms," p. 179.

History (The) of the rebellion in 1745 and 1746, extracted from the "Scots Magazine" . . . Aberdeen, 1755. Douglas, Francis, 1710(?) - 90(?): b. in or near Aberdeen; in 1750, in conjunction with William Murray, he set up a printing office, and published "The Aberdeen Intelligencer"; d. at Abbots-Inch, near Paisley.

History of the reformation in the principal countries of Europe. By . . . Edinb. 1826. Bower, Alexander, fl. 1804-30: originally a teacher, of Edinburgh; afterwards assistant librarian in the Univ. of Edinburgh.

History (The) of the remarkable life of John Sheppard . . . L. 1724. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the revolt of Ali Bey against the Ottoman Porte. L. 1784. Lusignan, S.

History (The) of the revolutions of Portugal, etc. L. 1740. Carte, Rev. Thomas, 1685-1754. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the rise and progress of the war in North-America from the time of Gen. Gage's arrival at Boston, in May, 1774. L. 1780. Burke, Edmund, 1730-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the River Thames. L. 1794. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the Seventeenth Virginia Infantry, C.S.A. Baltimore, 1870. Wise, George.

History of the siege of Chester during the civil wars in the time of King Charles I. L. 1790. Broster, John, F.S.A.

History of the Sioux or Dacota Indian Mission . . . B. 1841. Tuttle, Miss Sarah.

History of the 6th Wisconsin Battery . . . Lancaster, Wis., 1879. Keene, H. S.

History (The) of the Spanish school of painting . . . By . . . L. 1843. Boid, Capt. Edward. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the Tankerville family. L. 1806. Green, Mrs. S.: an English novelist.

History (The) of the Test Act . . . L. 1732. Sherlock, Thomas, D.D., 1678-1761. Or, Gibson, Edmund, D.D., 1669-1748. See I. & P., 1 and 2 S.

History (The) of the town and parish of Halifax . . . Halifax, n.d. Nelson, Rev. —.

History (The) of the town of Belfast, etc. Belfast, 1823. Benn, George, 1801-82: b. at Tanderagee, County Armagh, Ire.; educ. at Belfast; spent much of his life at Glenravel, near Ballymena.

History (The) of the United States for 1796. P. 1797. Callender, James Thompson, -1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the United States from their first settlement as colonies to 1815. L. 1826. Hale, Salma, A.M., 1787-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of the United States of America. 1861. Bartlett, William Henry, 1809-54. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

History of the United States of America for the use of schools and families. Keene, N.H., 1822. Sullivan, William, LL.D., 1774-1839. See "Anonyms," p. 237.

History (A) of the University of Cambridge: its colleges, halls, and public buildings. L. 1815. Shobert, Frederick, 1776-1853: b. in London; educ.

at the School of the United Brethren [Moravians], at Fulham, Yorkshire; d. at Brompton.

History (A) of the University of Cambridge: its colleges, etc. L. 1815. Ackermann, Rudolph, 1764-1834. See "Anonyms," p. 307.

History (The) of the Univ. of Oxford from the death of William the Conqueror to the demise of Queen Elizabeth. Oxford, 1773. Peshall, Rev. Sir John, Bart., -1778: rector of Stoke Bliss, Herefordshire.

History (A) of the University of Oxford: its colleges, halls, and public buildings. L. 1814. Coombe, William Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the . . . voyage . . . of the . . . Jeannette. Compiled . . . N.Y. 1882. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of the West Roxbury Park . . . Gloucester, Mass., 1887. Sawyer, Samuel Elwell.

History (The) of the western world: the United States. L. 1830-32. Fergus, Henry.

History (The) of Thirsk . . . Thirsk, 1821. Jefferson, J. B.

History (The) of Tom Fool. L. 1760. Stevens, George Alexander, -1784. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The) of Tom Rigby. L. 1773. Chater, John.

History (The) of two portraits painted by . . . Sir T. Lawrence . . . By . . . L. 1872. Hemming, Frederick Herbert.

History (The) of various styles of architecture. Boid, Capt. Edward. See I. & P., 1 S.

History of Virginia from its first settlement in 1754 . . . Charlottesville, 1835. Brockenbrough, William H., ab. 1813-50: M.C. from Florida, 1845-47; d. at Tallahassee, Fla.

History of Washington County, Ohio, with biographical sketches. Cleveland, Ohio, 1881. Mathews, Alfred; and others.

History (A) of Wednesbury, in the County of Stafford . . . Wolverhampton, 1854. Bagdall, John Nock, Esq.: of West Bromwich, County Stafford.

History (The) of Wimborne Minster; the Collegiate Church of Saint Cuthberga and King's Free Chapel at Wimborne. L. 1860. Mayo, Charles, M.A., 1837-77: fellow of New Coll., Oxf.; served in the American Civil War.

History of wonderful inventions. L. n.d. Timbs, John, F.S.A., 1801-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

History (The), opinions, and present legal position of the English Presbyterians. L. 1834. Falconer, Rev. Thomas, 1771-1839. See I. & P., 2 S.

History (A) or description, general and circumstantial, of Burghley House, the seat of the Right Hon. the Earl of Exeter. L. 1798. Horne, —. See I. & P., 2 S.

History (The) or present state of Sweden . . . L. 1711. Benson, William, 1682-1754. See I. & P., 2 S.

History, political and personal, of the boroughs of Great Britain, together with the Cinque Ports. L. 1794. Oldfield, Thomas Hinton Burley.

Histrionic epistles. Dublin, 1807. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hitherto. By . . . B. 1880. Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton (Train), 1824-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hive (The) of ancient and modern literature . . . Newcastle, 1799. Hodgson, Solomon (compiler): a printer and publisher of Newcastle; a partner of R. Beilby and Thomas Bewick.

Hob; or, the country wake: a farce. L. 1720. Cibber, Colley, Esq., 1671-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hobhouse, John Cam, Lord Broughton. [Portrait.] "Fraser," May, 1836, p. 568. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hobomok. B. 1824. Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hochelaga; or, England in the New World, etc. L. 1846. Warburton, Major George, -1857: brother of Elict B. G. Warburton. See "Anonyms," p. 142.

Hochelaga depicta: or, the history and present state of the island and city of Montreal. Montreal, 1839. Bosworth, Rev. Newton: a Baptist minister; d. at Paris, Upper Canada, in 1848.

Hogan, M. P.: a novel. L. 1876. Hartley, Mrs. May (Laffan). See I. & P., 1 S.

Hogg, James. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Feb., 1832, p. 97. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Holiday (The) A B C book. B. 185-. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary H.

Holiday (The) and Sunday prospective almanack, etc. L. 1853. Stephen, Rev. George Cæsar: in 1860 resident at Goldie-Terrace, Douglas, Isle of Man.

Holidays at the cottage, etc. Edinb. 1856. Weir, Miss Marion Eliza.

Holmes's authorship of Shakespeare.

In the "North Amer. Rev.," Jan., 1867. Sedgwick, Arthur George, 1844-: b. in New York City; Harv. Univ., 1864; assistant editor of the N.Y. "Nation," 1872-86 *et seq.*

Holy (The) Bible, containing the authorized version of the Old and New Testaments, with 20,000 emendations. L. 1841. Conquest, John Tricker, M.D., 1789-1866: M.D., Edinburgh, 1813; settled in London; d. at Shooter's Hill.

Holy (The) Catholic Church in the United States . . . Hartford, 1867. Yardley, Henry Albert, A.M., 1834-82: b. in Philadelphia; Yale Coll., 1855; in 1864 he settled in Middletown, Conn.; and was made prof. in the Berkeley Div. Sch., in which office he continued till his death in that town.

Holy (The) childhood of our Blessed Lord: meditations for a month. By . . . L. 1860. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrar). See I. & P., 2 S.

Holy David and his old English translators . . . L. 1706. Johnson, Rev. John, 1662-1725. See "Anonyms," p. 126.

Holy (The) Land: being sketches of the Jews, and of the land of Palestine . . . L. 1844. Bonar, Rev. Andrew Redman: minister of the Canongate Church, Edinburgh.

Holy (The) Roman Empire. "N. B. Rev.," March, 1865, p. 183. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Holy (The) sacrament explained. L. 1705. Gibson, Edmund, D.D., 1669-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Holy (A), sacred, and divine roll and book . . . Canterbury, N.H., 1843. Stewart, Philemon.

Holy thoughts on a God-made man; or, the mysterious Trinity prov'd . . . By . . . L. 1704. Povey, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S., and N. & Q., Feb., 1859, p. 115.

Holy (The) year; or, hymns for Sundays and holy days, and for other occasions. L. 1862. Wordsworth, Christopher, D.D., 1774-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Home. L. 1836. Colthurst, Miss —.

Home. By . . . B. 1835. Sedgwick, Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Home: a poem. Edinb. 1806. Green-shields, John Blackwood, Esq.: Scottish advocate. See N. & Q., Feb., 1858, p. 114.

Home and school . . .: sequel to "The snowball society." L. n.d. Bramston, Mary.

Home as found. By . . . P. 1838. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Home colonies. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1829, p. 522. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Home-life: a journal. L. 1867. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Home (The) journal: a family paper . . . L. 1873-75. Fiske, Stephen (editor), 1840-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Home life in Africa; or, a new glimpse into an old corner of the world . . . B. 1868. Merriam, Miss Mary B.

Home (The) of the mutineers. P. 1854. Murray, Rev. Thomas Boyles, M.A., 1799-1864: rector of St. Dunstan in the East, London; b. and d. in London; and educ. at Merchant Taylors' School, and at Pembroke Coll., Camb.

Home pastimes; or, tableaux vivants. B. 1860. Head, James H.

Home plays for ladies . . . L. 18-. Lacy, Miss Katherine.

Home tours, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1837, p. 273. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Home treasures: useful hints to the household. By . . . L. 1880. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Homely hints from the fireside. By . . . Edinb. 1860. Wilson, Miss Henrietta, -1862: a niece of Prof. John Wilson and James Wilson; residing alternately with her uncles in Queen Street, Edinburgh, and at Woodville.

Homer and his successors in epic poetry. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1858, p. 80. Gladstone, William Ewart, D.C.L., 1809-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Homer and Virgil not to be compar'd with the two Arthurs. L. 1700. Blackmore, Sir Richard, M.D., -1729: b. at Corsham, Wiltshire; St. Edmund Hall, Oxf., 1674; fellow of the Royal Coll. of Physicians; d. at Boxted, Essex.

Homer travestie: a burlesque translation of Homer . . . L. 1797. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Homer's abode of the living: an elucidation of the voyages of Odysseus. B. 1885. Warren, William Fairfield, D.D., 1833-. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Homer's battle of the frogs and mice, with the remarks of Zoilus . . . L. 1717. Parnell, Thomas, D.D., 1679-1718. See "Anonyms," p. 216.

Homes and haunts of our older poets. N.Y. 1881. Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Homes of the West. P. 1864. Boyd, Mary D. R.

Homeward bound; or, Jack Wilson's

return from sea. L. 1872. Pollard, Miss Matilda Mary: daughter of Commander John Pollard, who d. 1868; b. at Stoke, near Devonport; in 1875 resident at Magdala Terrace, Saltash.

Homeward bound; or, the chase. P. 1838. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Homeward (The) path. By . . . B. 1856. Haven, Charlotte Maria.

Homo versus Darwin: examination of the "Descent of man." L. 1871. Lyon, Rev. W. P.: of Tunbridge Wells.

Homœopathic hand book and guide to the domestic use of medicines. L. 1859. Tuckett, C.

Homœopathy: a review. L. 1842. Dickson, Samuel (?), M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Homoselle. B. 1881. Tiernan, Mrs. M. F.: wife of Charles T., of Baltimore.

Honduras and Guatemala. N.Y. 1854. Squier, Ephraim George, 1821-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Honest (The) hour . . . B. 185-. Wilson, Julia Hooker.

Honest (The) man's speech. Dublin, 1749. Stannard, Eaton, Esq. See I. & P., 1 S.

Honest (The) soldier: a comedy . . . L. 1805. Colls, John Henry: an English provincial actor.

Honesta parsimonia; or, time spent as it should be . . . B. 1721. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Honesty in distress . . . : a tragedy. L. 1708. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Honey (The) bee. L. 1852. James, Rev. Thomas, M.A., 1809-63. See "Anonyms," p. 249.

Honeymoon (The): remembrance of a bridal tour through Scotland. Po-mar, the Duke de Medina.

Honor bright: a romance. Buffalo, 1883. Perkins, Mrs. Sue Chestnutwood.

Honor May. B. 1866. Bartol, Mary.

Hon. Rufus Choate. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Jan., 1847, p. 63. Whipple, Edwin Percy, 1819-86. See I. & P., 2 S.

Honoratissimo Viro, Henrico St. John: ode. L. 1707. Philips, John, 1676-1708. See "Anonyms," p. 106.

Honoraria; or, the day of All Souls: a poem, with other poetical pieces. L. 1782. Jerningham, Edward, 1727-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Honour: a poem . . . L. 1743. Brown, John, D.D., 1715-66. See "Anonyms," p. 50.

Honour: a tale. L. 1844. Peake, Eliza.

Honour (The) of the seals; or, memoirs of the noble family of Talbot . . . L. 1737. Johnston, Dr. —: of Pontefract.

Hon. Horace Walpole's letters to Mr. Montagu. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1818, p. 118. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hon. (The) Miss Ferrard. By . . . L. 1877. Hartley, Mrs. May (Laffan). See I. & P., 1 S.

Hook, Theodore Edward, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser's Mag.," April, 1834, p. 435. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hoosac (The) Tunnel and Troy and Greenfield Railroad. n.p. 1862. Harris, Daniel Lister.

Hoosac Tunnel: an appeal to the people of Massachusetts [1865]. n.p., n.d. Haupt, Herman, A.M.: b. 1817, at Philadelphia; West Point, 1835; residence, 1879, near Philadelphia.

Hope and fears. B. 1868. Bradford, Sarah H.

Hope evermore; or, something to do . . . L. 1860. Smythies, Mrs. Harriet Maria Yorick (Gordon).

Hope Leslie; or, early times in Massachusetts. N.Y. 1827. Sedgwick, Miss Catherine Maria, 1780-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hope Meredith. By . . . L. 1874. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 1 S., under Tabor.

Hope's Anastasius. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1821, p. 511. Gifford, William, 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hopes and fears; or, scenes from the life of a spinster. By . . . L. 1850. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hopkinsian Calvinism. n.p. [1858]. Emmons, Nathaniel, D.D., 1745-1840. See I. & P., 2 S.

Horace at the University of Athens: a drama. Cambridge, Eng., 1861. Trevelyan, George Otto, K.C.B., 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Horace in London: imitations of the first two books of the odes of Horace. By . . . L. 1813. Smith, Horace, 1779-1849; and Smith, James, 1775-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Horace in New York. N.Y. 1826. Clason, Isaac Starr, 1796-1834. See "Anonyms," p. 188.

Horace Appleton Haven, Portsmouth, N.H., 1843. Peabody, Andrew Preston, D.D., LL.D., 1811-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Horace Harwood. . . . By . . . L. 1873. Wynne, George Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Horace Walpole. "Quar. Rev." 1843, p. 516, and Oct., 1844, p. 395. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Horace's epistle to the Pisos, on the art of poetry, translated into English verse. Edinb. 1784. Stedman, John, M.D., -1791: d. in Edinburgh.

Horace's first satire modernized, and addressed to Jacob Henrigues. L. 1762. Canning, George, -1771: of the Middle Temple; was the father of Rt. Hon. George Canning; d. in London.

Horæ biblicæ. . . . L. 1797. Butler, Charles, Esq., 1750-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Horæ Danicæ. "Black. Mag." 1820-27. Gillies, Robert Pearce. See I. & P., 1 S.

Horæ Germanicæ. "Black. Mag." Nov., 1816-27. Gillies, Robert Pearce. See I. & P., 1 S.

Horæ solitariæ; or, essays upon some remarkable names and titles of Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit. L. 1776-87. Serle, Ambrose, Esq., 1742-1812. See I. & P., 2 S.

Horatii (The): a tragedy. L. 1846. Wright, I. H.

Horindiad (The): a poem. L. 1770. Ricketts, John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hornbook (The) House School journal. Bromley, Kent, Eng., 1879. Parson, R.

Horrida Hystrix. 1826. Beverley, Rev. Robert Mackenzie. See I. & P., 1 S.

Horse-hoeing (The) husbandry; or, the principles of tillage and vegetation, etc. L. 1733. Tull, Jethro, ab. 1680-1740: cultivated a prosperous farm, near Hungerford, on the borders of Oxfordshire and Berkshire.

Horse Shoe Robinson: a tale of the Tory ascendancy. By . . . P. 1835. Kennedy, John Pendleton, LL.D., 1795-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Horse (The), with a treatise on draught . . . L. 1840. Youatt, William, 1777-1847. See "Anonyms," p. 103.

Hortus Anglicus; or, the modern English garden . . . By . . . L. 1822. Clarke, Stephen: of Ipswich.

Hortus botanicus Gippovicensis . . . Ipswich, 1796. Coyte, William Beeston, M.D., 1741 (?) -1810: b. at Ipswich; M.B. at Queen's Coll., Camb., 1763; practised medicine at Ipswich; and d. there.

Hortus eastensis; or, a catalogue of exotic plants cultivated in the Botanic Gardens, in the mountains of Linguanea, in the Island of Jamaica. St. Jago de la Vega, 1794. Broughton, Arthur, M.D.: an English botanist; at one time physician to the hospital, Bristol; afterwards in the West Indies.

Hortus ericaceus woburnensis. L. 1825. Forbes, John, A.L.S.

Hortus woburnensis. L. 1838. Forbes, John, A.L.S.

Hosanna, etc. N.Y. n.d. Hopkins, John Henry, Jr., D.D., 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 118.

Hospital (An) for fools: a dramatic fable . . . L. 1739. Miller, Rev. James, 1703-44. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hospital days. N.Y. 1870. Woolsey, Jane Stewart.

Hospitals and sisterhoods. L. 1855. Stanley, Miss Mary.

Hostages to fortune: a novel. By . . . L. 1875. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hôtel du petit St. Jean: a Gascon story. L. 1869. Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins. See "Anonyms," p. 207.

Hours (The): being prayers for the third, sixth, and ninth hours, etc. L. 1841. Ackland-Troyte, Arthur Henry Dyke, M.A., 1811-57. See "Anonyms," p. 162.

Hour's (An) experience with fathers and sons . . . B. 1840. Bell, Luther V., M.D., 1806-62: b. in Chester, N.H.; Bowd. Coll., 1821; M.D. at Hanover Med. Sch.; superintendent of the McLean Asylum, Somerville, Mass., 1837-56; served in the late Civil War; and d. near Budd's Ferry, in Maryland.

Hours (The). n.p., n.d. Burgess, Rt. Rev. George, D.D., 1809-66. See "Anonyms," p. 105.

Hours of prayer. L. 186-. Lach-Szyrma, Rev. Wladislaw Somerville, M.A.: b. at Devonport; vicar of St. Peter's, Newlyn, Penzance, 1874-88 *et seq.*

Hours of rest . . . By . . . L. 1867. Baillie, Mrs. E. C. C. (Lattor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Hours of thought. L. 1839. M'Combie, William: editor of the Aberdeen "Free Press."

House (The) in town, etc. By . . . N.Y. 1872. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

House (A) of cards: a novel. "Tinsley's Mag." 1868; "L. L. Age,"

vols. xcviii.-c., 1868-69. L. 1868. Hoey, Mrs. Cashel.

House (The) of Elmore: a family history. L. 1855. Robinson, Frederick William. See "Anonyms," p. 94.

House (The) of Raby; or, Our Lady of Darkness. L. 1854. Hooper, Mrs. Jane Margaret (Winnard).

House (The) on the marsh. L. 1884. Warden, Miss Florence: b. at Hanworth, near London; her father failing, she and her sister were obliged to go on the stage, where they were successful; but Miss Florence does not give up her literary ambition.

House (The) on the moor. By ... L. 1861. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

House (The) on the rock. By ... L. 1852. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché). See I. & P., 1 S.

House (The) that baby built. By ... Salisbury, 1874. Pullen, Rev. Henry William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Household (The) and the ministry. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1839, p. 232. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Household (The) of Sir Thomas More. L. 1860. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Household expenses, for one year, of Philip, third Lord Wharton. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1829. Trevelyan, Sir Walter Calverley, 6th Bart., 1797-1879 (editor): educ. at Univ. Coll., Oxf.; succeeded his father in 1846; for many years was a writer on geology, botany, etc.; and a strong advocate of temperance.

Household instruction; or, the history of Rachel S——. B. 1849. Cutler, Edward Francis, D.D., 1810-80: b. at Portland, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1828; Andover, 1831; edited the "Christian Mirror," at Portland, 1856-; was at Belfast W.C., where he died.

Household (The) Robinson Crusoe, with an introductory memoir of De Foe [by W. H. Davenport Adams], etc. L. 1871.

Household songs, and other poems. N.Y. 1855. Arey, Hannah Ellen Grannis: b. 1819, in Cavendish, Vt.; was for several years previous to 1848 a successful teacher in Cleveland, Ohio; but in that year married Oliver Arey; and has since edited home periodicals in Buffalo and New York.

Household stories from the land of Hofer ... By ... L. 1871. Busk, Rachel Harriette: daughter of Hans Busk, Esq.; residing abroad for con-

siderable periods of time, she was correspondent, at Rome, of the "Westminster Gazette."

Household theology. L. 1866. Blunt, John Henry, D.D.: Univ. Coll., Durham, 1852; rector of Beverstone, Tetbury, 1873-83 *et seq.*

Housekeeper's (The) assistant ... B. 1851. Allen, Ann H.: "an old housekeeper."

Houseless (The) poor. In "Temple Bar," 1860-61. Yates, Edmund Hodgson, 1831-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Housewife's (The) reason why ... By ... L. 1857. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

How a penny became a thousand pounds. L. 1856. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

How about the ministry. N.Y. 187-. Newton, Richard Heber, D.D., 1840-: b. in Philadelphia; Univ. of Penn.; rector of All Souls' Church, New York City, 1869-88 *et seq.*

How can bank paper be best protected from fraudulent imitation? 1828. Davies, John, D.D., 1762-1827: of St. Mary Hall, Oxf., 1784; rector of Gateshead; d. at Yarmouth.

How Charlie Roberts became a man. B. 1870. Thurston, Louise Meliscent. See "Anonyms," p. 110.

How Eva Roberts gained her education. B. 1870. Thurston, Louise Meliscent. See "Anonyms," p. 110.

How he saved St. Michaels. In "The Aldine," 1873. Stansbury, Mrs. Mary A. P.: of Appleton, Wis.

How I found it: north and south, together with Mary's statement. B. 1880. Woodbury, John H.: editor of the "Youth's Companion"; resident in Cambridge.

How it all happened, etc. L. 187-. Parr, Mrs. Louisa (Taylor). See "Anonyms," pp. 9 and 70.

How long the vision? B. 186-. Thurman, William Carr.

How Louis defended his harbour, and how Aleck wanted part of Constantine's lake ... L. 1871. Norwood, Samuel.

How McClellan took Manassas. N.Y. 1864. Hoffman, Francis Sylvester.

How our national debt can be paid: the wealth, resources, and power of the United States ... P. 1865. Elder, William, M.D., 1806-85: b. at Somerset, Penn.; was a physician of Philadelphia; d. at Washington.

How Paul's penny became a pound. L. 1866. Bowen, Mrs. C. E. See I. & P., 1 S.

How Peter's pound became a penny. L. 1866. Bowen, Mrs. C. E. See I. & P., 1 S.

How Russia tries to get into her hands the supply of corn of the whole of Europe. L. 1859. Urquhart, David, 1805-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

How shall life be made the most of? "Amer. Whig Rev.," April, 1845, p. 413. Peabody, Rev. C. A.

How shall the lawyers be paid? . . . N.Y. 1840. Sedgwick, Theodore, 1811-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

How should we keep Whitsunweek? L. 1859. Balfour, Rev. Willoughby William Townley, B.A.: rector of Aston-Flamville w. Burbage, Leicester, 1837-78; resident at Rosstrevor, Ire., 1878-83 *et seq.*

How the ground of temptation is in the heart of the creature. n.p., n.d. Nayler, James, 1617-60: an English Friend; a voluminous writer; d. at Soam, near King's Ripton, in Huntingdonshire.

How the twins paid their poet. "Lit. World," June, 1851. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

How to be healthy. Cleveland, Ohio, 1878. Campbell, A. J.: a Cleveland publisher.

How to be useful; or, examples for the young . . . B. 1848. Bullard, Asa, 1804-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

How to behave . . . N.Y. 1856. Wells, Samuel Roberts, 1820-75: b. in West Hartford, Conn.; editor of the "Water-Cure Journal," 1850-62; the "Phrenological Journal," 1863-76; and the "Annual of Phrenology and Physiognomy," 1865-76; d. in New York City.

How to capture and govern Gibraltar. L. 1856. Blake, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

How to economize like a lady. By . . . L. n.d. Cook, Millicent Whiteside. See I. & P., 1 S.

How to get a farm, and where to find one . . . By . . . N.Y. 1871. Morris, Edmund, 1804-74. See "Anonyms," p. 171.

How to increase competition for the purchase of labour. P. 1853. Carey, Henry Charles, 1792-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

How to learn the Morse alphabet in half an hour. By . . . L. 1876. Stewart, Charles, M.A.

How to make home healthy. By . . . L. 1855. Collins, Robert Nelson.

How to make home unhealthy. L.

1850. Morley, Henry, 1822-. See "Anonyms," p. 167.

How to manage a baby. L. 1859. Powers, Miss S. Rugeley. See I. & P., 1 S.

How to nurse sick children. L. 1854. West, Charles, M.D.: physician to the hospital for sick children, and accoucheur and lecturer at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London.

How to read character. N.Y. 1869. Wells, Samuel Roberts, 1820-95. See "Anonyms," p. 316.

How to resume specie payments without contraction . . . N.Y. 1865. Van Buren, John Dash, 1811-85: b. in New York City; Col. Coll., 1829; studied law, but became a merchant; d. at Newburg, N.Y.

How to row. Oxford, 1870. Derington, Rev. Thomas Jones, 1846-75: Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1870; curate of Staveley, County Derby, 1871-75.

How to see the English lakes . . . L. 1858. Lloyd, Mrs. William Reynolds (Fox), 1811-. See I. & P., 2 S.

How to settle the church-rate question. L. 1856. Granville, Rev. Augustus Kerr Bozzi, M.A.: B.A., Cambridge, 1838; vicar of St. Edmund the King and Martyr, 1879-80 *et seq.*

How to shy her; or, a peep at the moon: a comedy . . . Glasgow, 1828. Dunlop, Rev. Alexander. See I. & P., 1 S.

How to spoil a good citizen . . . B. 1848. Abbot, Miss Anne Wales. See "Anonyms," p. 54.

How to talk . . . N.Y. 1857. Wells, Samuel Roberts. See "Anonyms," p. 316.

How to try a lover. N.Y. 1817. Barker, James Nelson, 1784-1858: b. in Philadelphia; was a brave officer in the War of 1812; mayor of Philadelphia, 1820; collector of that port, 1829-38; and comptroller of the U.S. Treasury, 1838-58; d. in Washington.

How to win love; or, Rhoda's lesson. L. 185-. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

How we got up the Glenmutchkin Railway, and how we got out of it. "Black. Mag." Aytoun, William Edmonstoune, 1813-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

How we raised our baby. 1877. Walker, Jerome, M.D.

How we spent the autumn; or, wanderings in Brittany. By . . . L. 1860. Dunlop, Madeline Anne Wallace; and Inverarity, Rosalind Harriet Maria Wallace (Dunlop). See I. & P., 1 S.

How will it work. "Quar. Rev." Dec., 1832, p. 542. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Howard Pinckney. P. 1840. Thomas, Frederick William, 1808-64. See "Anonyms," p. 53.

Hub (The) . . . B. & N.Y. 1870-72, etc. Houghton, George Washington Wright, 1850-: b. in Cambridge, Mass.; a poet, printer (?), and journalist.

Hudibras redivivus; or, a burlesque poem on the times. L. 1705-7. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hudibrastic (The) brewer, etc. L. 1714. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hudson (The) Highlands. N.Y. 1876. Bruce, Wallace, 1844-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hudson (The) River by daylight. N.Y. 1873. Bruce, Wallace, 1844-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hugh: a romance. By . . . L. 1871. Gore, Leslie.

Hugh Crichton's romance. By . . . L. 1875. Coleridge, Christabel Rose. See "Anonyms," p. 283.

Hugh Fisher; or, home principles carried out. By . . . P. 184-. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Hugo Blanco, the artist: a tale of practical and ideal life. N.Y. 1867. Griswold, V. M.

Huguenot: a tale of the French Protestants. N.Y. 1855. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

Huguenots in France and America. B. 1852. Lee, Mrs. Hannah Farnham (Sawyer), 1780-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hulse house: a novel. By . . . L. 1860. Cradock, Hon. Harriet (Lister). See "Anonyms," p. 33.

Human authority in matters of faith . . . in two discourses . . . By . . . L. 1774. Hazlitt, Rev. William, M.A., 1737-1820: b. at Shronell (Shrone Hill); M.A., Glasgow, about 1761; visited this country; spent 15 months at Philadelphia, preaching occasionally; made a short stay in Boston; founding there the first Unitarian Church; spent his last years chiefly at Wem, Shropshire; but later at Crediton, where he died.

Human hair. "Quar. Rev." March, 1853, p. 305. Wynter, Andrew, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Human longevity. "Edinb. Rev." Jan., 1857, p. 46. Holland, Sir Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Humanity; or, the cause of the creatures advocated: a poem for young

persons. Ry . . . L. 1828. Ball, William. See "Anonyms," p. 159.

Humble (The) address of the people of Great-Britain to His Majesty. L. 1763. Woodhouse, James: "The Poetical Shoemaker"; in his later years he kept a little bookseller's shop.

Humble (The) and modest inquiry concerning the right and power of electing and calling ministers to vacant churches finished. Edinb. 1733. Logan, Rev. George, 1674-1755. See I. & P., 1 S.

Humble (An) apology for Christian orthodoxy. L. 1761. Delany, Patrick, D.D., 1686 (?)-1768. See I. & P., 1 S.

Humble (A) tribute to Sir William Shee, one of the justices of the Court of Queen's Bench. L. 1864. Davis, John: of London.

Humboldt: researches. "Edinb. Rev." Nov., 1814, p. 133. Leslie, Sir John (?), Knt., 1766-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Humboldt: tableau physique. "Edinb. Rev." April, 1810, p. 223. Leslie, Sir John, Knt., 1766-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Humboldt's Cosmos. "Amer. Whig Rev." June, 1846, p. 598. Whelpley, James Davenport, 1817-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Humboldt's Cosmos: sidereal astronomy. "Quar. Rev." Dec., 1853, p. 49. Holland, Sir Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Humboldt's Kosmos. "Edinb. Rev." Jan., 1848, p. 170. Herschel, Sir John Frederick William, D.C.L., 1790-: b. at Slough, near Windsor, Eng.; educ. at Cambridge; lord-rector of Marischal Coll., Aberdeen, 1842; Master of the Mint, 1850-55.

Humboldt's personal narrative, "Edinb. Rev." June, 1815, p. 86. Leslie, Sir John, Knt., 1766-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Humbug (The) and the reality: an address . . . W. 1856. Day, Timothy C.: b. in Ohio; member of the 34th Congress, 1855-57.

Hume and his influence upon history. "Quar. Rev." March, 1844, p. 536. Lake, Rev. [William, 1817-]. See "Anonyms," p. 88.

Humiliations followed with deliverances . . . B. 1697. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Humorous ethics; or, an attempt to cure the vices and follies by a method entirely new . . . L. 1758. Bacon, Phaniel, D.D., 1700-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Humorous (The) quarrel; or, the battle of grey beards: a farce . . . L.

1761. Pottinger, Israel. See "Anonyms," p. 192.

Humour (The) of the age: a comedy. 1701. Baker, Thomas, 1656-1740. See I. & P., 1 S.

Humourist (The): being essays upon several subjects . . . L. 1720. Gordon, Thomas, 1684 (?) -1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Humours (The) of a coffee-house: a comedy. L. 1707. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Humours of Eutopia. Sanford, Ezekiel, 1796-1822: b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; d. at Columbia, S.C.

Hundred (A) years ago. [History of the "Vermont Journal," 1783-1883.] Windsor, Vt., 1883. Huse, Hiram A.

Hungarian (The) controversy . . . B. 1852. Carter, Robert, 1819-79. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hungarian tales. By . . . L. 1829. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hungary, past and present. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1860, p. 316. McGlenahan, John, -1863. See "Anonyms," p. 270.

Hungary: the rebellion of the Slavonic, Wallachian, and German Hungarians against the Magyars. Cambridge, Mass., 1851. Bowen, Francis, LL.D., 1811-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hunt, James Henry Leigh, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," June, 1834, p. 644. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hunters (The) of Kentucky. N.Y. 1847. Bilson, Benjamin.

Huntington, S. S., works and life. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1821, p. 465. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hunt's story of Rimini. "Edinb. Rev.," June, 1816, p. 476. Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hurd's edition of Bp. Warburton's works. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1812, p. 382. Whitaker, Thomas Dunham, 1759-1821. See "Anonyms," p. 269.

Hurons (The): a Canadian tale. By . . . "Fraser's Mag.," Feb., 1830, p. 90. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Husband (The): in answer to the wife. L. 1756. Haywood, Mrs. Eliza (Fowler), 1693 (?) -1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Husband (The) and the lover; an historical and moral romance. L. 1809. Palmer, Alicia Tindal: of Bath, Eng.

Husband and wife. By . . . L. 1888. Connor, Marie.

Husband vs. wife: a poem. N.Y. 1858. Clapp, Henry, Jr., 1814-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Husk (The) and the kernel; or, the search for happiness. L. 1857. Richard, A. H.: an English Friend, of New-castle-on-Tyne.

Hut (The) and the castle: a romance. By . . . L. 1823. Cuthbertson, Misses.

Huth (The) library . . . L. 1880. Ellis, Frederick Startbridge (compiler).

Hyacinthe; or, the contrast. By . . . L. 1835. Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline.

Hylton House and its inmates: a novel. By . . . L. 1850. Scott, Lady Lydia (Gisborne Robinson). See "Anonyms," p. 290.

Hymn (A) [commencing "Glory to Thee, whose lofty state"]. Oxford, 1834. Greswell, Rev. Richard, B.D., 1801-81: b. at Denton, Lancashire; Worcester Coll., Oxf., 1818; hon. fellow, 1878-81.

Hymn (A) and its author, Augustus S. Hillhouse. New Haven, 1860. Bacon, Leonard, D.D., 1802-81: b. at Detroit, Mich.; Yale Coll., 1820; And. Theol. Sem., 1823-; pastor at New Haven, 1825-81, and d. there.

Hymn for the eighty-seventh anniversary of American independence. P. 1863. Boker, George Henry: b. 1824, in Philadelphia; N.J. Coll., 1842; from 1872 minister to Russia; residing at Constantinople.

Hymn to Miss Laurence in the pump-room at Bath. L. 1755. Hall-Stevenson, John, -1785. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymn (A) to peace . . . By . . . L. 1709. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymn to the Creator of the world . . . L. 1750. Burgh, James, 1714-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymn to the mob. L. 1715. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymn to the pillory. L. 17—. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymn (A) to victory. L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymnal (The) suited for the services of the church, together with a selection of introits. L. 1866. Prynne, Rev. George Rundle, M.A.: b. 1818, at West Looe; vicar of St. Peter, Plymouth, 1848-83 *et seq.*

Hymns 22, 152, 165, 256, 257, 279, 280, 281, 339, 342, 365, 377, 378, 409, 431, 432, 433, are translations from the Latin; 1, 31, 33, are by G. R. Prynne.

Hymns adapted for adult schools. 1819. Broad, Rev. John Samuel, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 306.

Hymns and anthems. L. 1845. Fox, Rev. William Johnson, 1786-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns and odes, composed on the death of Gen. George Washington: adapted to the 22d day of February . . . Portsmouth, N.H., 1800. Richards, Rev. George: of Portsmouth, N.H.; minister elect of the church in Philadelphia.

Hymns and scenes of childhood. L. 1849 (?). Chepmell, Charles William, B.A. See "Anonyms," p. 107.

Hymns and spiritual songs, intended for the use of real Christians of all denominations. L. 1754. Wesley, Rev. Charles, 1707-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns for Ascension-Day. Bristol, 1746. Wesley, Rev. Charles, 1707-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns for Ascension-day. L. 1747. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns for children. L. 1850. Carter, Agnes P. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hymns for Christmas, etc. L. 1861. Aird, Miss Marion Paul: b. 1815, in Glasgow; began her literary career in 1846.

Hymns for mothers and children. B. 1860. Guild, Mrs. Caroline Snowden (Whitmarsh); and Guild, Mrs. Anne E.: American ladies of Roxbury, Mass. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns for New-Year's-day. L. 1758. Wesley, Revs. Charles and John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns for our Lord's resurrection. L. 1747. Wesley, Revs. Charles and John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns for social worship. Selected from Watts and others. N.Y. 1840. Kingsbury, Rev. Oliver A.

Hymns for Sunday school worship. B. 1854. Ware, Rev. John Fothergill Waterhouse, 1818-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns for the Church of England. L. 1859. Darling, Rev. Thomas, M.A.: St. John's Coll., Camb., 1838; rector of St. Michael-Royal w. St. Martin-Vintry, London, 1848-88 *et seq.*

Hymns for the lifting up of the hearts, etc. L. 1834. Ford, Rev. Frederick, M.A.: Trin. Coll., Camb., 1825; of Honfleur, Normandy, 1860 *et seq.*

Hymns for the national fast, Feb. 8, 1782. L. 1782. Wesley, Revs. Charles and John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns for the Nativity of our Lord. L. 1744 (?). Wesley, Revs. Charles and John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns for the principal festivals of the Church. By . . . L. 1857. Edmonds, Richard, Jr., 1801-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns for the public thanksgiving, Oct. 9, 1746. L. 1769. Wesley, Revs. Charles and John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns for the public worship of the Church. L. 1859. Baynes, Rev. Robert Hall, M.A., 1831-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hymns for the Reformation, by Dr. Martin Luther and others, from the German . . . By . . . L. 1845. Fry, Miss Henrietta Joan, 1800-60: daughter of Joseph Storrs Fry, of Bristol.

Hymns for the sick. Cambridge, 1843. Neale, John Mason, D.D., 1818-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns for the watch-night. L. 1744 (?). Wesley, Revs. Charles and John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns for the week, and hymns for the seasons. Translated from the Latin. L. 1848. Copeland, Rev. William John, 1805-85: b. at Chigwell, Essex; Trin. Coll., Oxf., 1829; rector of Farnham, Essex, 1849-85.

Hymns for the year 1756. L. 1756. Wesley, Revs. Charles and John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns for those that seek . . . redemption, etc. L. 1755. Wesley, Revs. Charles and John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns for times of trouble and persecution. L. 1744. Wesley, Revs. Charles and John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns in prose for children. L. 1815. Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia (Aikin), 1743-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns occasioned by the earthquake, March 8, 1750. L. 1756. Wesley, Revs. Charles and John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns of intercession for all mankind. L. 1758. Wesley, Revs. Charles and John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns of the ages. B. 1859. Guild, Mrs. Caroline Snowden (Whitmarsh); and Guild, Mrs. Anne E. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns of the Church Militant. L. 1858. Warner, Miss Anna B. (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns on God's everlasting love. L. 1756. Wesley, Revs. Charles and John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns on the Trinity. L. 1767. Wesley, Rev. Charles and John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns selected from various authors, and chiefly intended for the instruction of young persons. L. 1818. Gurney, Miss Priscilla, 1789-1825: an English

Friend; daughter of John Gurney, of Norwich.

Hymns, songs, and fables . . . By . . . B. 1833. Follen, Mrs. Eliza Lee (Cabot), 1787-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns sung at the parish church of Charles [Plymouth.] Plymouth, 1856. Greaves, Rev. Henry Addington, M.A.: Ch. Ch. Coll., Camb., 1824; vicar of Charles, 1864-77; in 1880 resident at Bedford-terrace, Plymouth.

Hymns to the Supreme Being. In imitation of the Eastern songs. L. 1795. King, Edward, 1735-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hymns translated or imitated from the German . . . By . . . L. 1860. Walker, Rev. George. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hymns written in the time of tumults, June, 1780. L. 1780. Wesley, Revs. Charles and John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hyp (The) doctor. By Sir Isaac Ratchliffe, of Elbow Lane, No. 1. [Captain A. Ratchliffe, Bryan Bayonet, Jonadab Swift, and others: all pseudonyms of John Henley.] L. 1730-39.

Hypatia; or, new foes with an old face. By . . . "Fraser," xlv.-xlvii., 1852-53. Kingsley, Rev. Charles, 1819-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hypatia; or, the history of a most beautiful . . . lady . . . L. 1753. Toland, John, 1669-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hyper-tractarianism . . . By . . . L. 1859. Davies, Charles Maurice, D.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Hypercritic (The). L. 1783. Elphinston, James, 1721-1809: b. in Edinburgh; for many years the head of a celebrated school at Kensington, near London.

Hyperion: a romance. By . . . N.Y. 1839. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, LL.D., 1807-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hypocrisy detestable and dangerous: four sermons. Glasgow, 1791. Oswald, James, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 41.

Hypocrisy unmask'd; or, a short inquiry into the religious complaints of our American colonies . . . L. 1776. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hypocrisy unveiled and calumny detected. In a review of "Black. Mag." Edinb. 1818. Grahame, James, 1765-1811. See I. & P., 1 S.

Hypocrite (The): a comedy . . . L. 1769. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812 (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Hyponia; or, thoughts on a spiritual understanding of the Apocalypse, etc. N.Y. 1844. Hurd, John R.

I.

"I am glad of it"; or, wicked rejoicings in others' calamities . . . B. 185-. Stone, Mrs. —.

"I can"; or, Charlie's motto. N.Y. 1870. Burnham, Mrs. Fred G.: an American writer of the day for the young.

"I can't"; or, Nelly and Lucy. N.Y. 1870. Burnham, Mrs. Fred G.

"I couldn't help thinking." By . . . Lloyd, E. F.

I'd be a gipsy. 1850 (?). Carpenter, Joseph Edwards: English song-writer.

I'd choose to be a daisy. L. 186-. Aston, Miss —.

"I dreamt I dwelt in marble halls." L. 1850 (?). Bunn, Alfred, -1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

I'll Neville you, etc. L. 1851. Denham, Michael Aislabie, -1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

"I'll try"; or, sensible Daisy. N.Y. 1870. Burnham, Mrs. Fred G.

I love, I love the night. L. 1850 (?). Carpenter, Joseph Edwards: an English song-writer.

I'm fur 'im: solid for Mulhoody. N.Y. 18—. Shapley, Rufus E.: an American lawyer, of Philadelphia.

"I would not live alway." N.Y. 1860. Muhlenberg, William Augustus, D.D., 1796-1877. See I. & P., 1 S.

Iceland's literary establishments. Berlin, 1880. Fiske, Daniel Willard, 1831-. See "Anonyms," p. 72.

Icones plantarum sponte China . . . L. 1821. Ker, John Bellenden (?), -1871.

Icones selectæ plantarum, quas in Japonia collegit . . . Kämpfer. L. 1791. Banks, Sir Joseph, 1743-1820: b. in London; educ. at Harrow School, and at Eton; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1764; president of the Royal Society, 1778-1820; d. at his house, at Spring Grove, Isleworth.

Idea of the English School, sketch'd out for the consideration of the trustees of the Philadelphia Academy. P. 1751. Franklin, Benjamin, D.C.L., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Idea (An) of the present state of France . . . By . . . L. 1795. Young,

Arthur, Esq., 1741-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ideal "horsewhipping"! facts relating to Mr. C. H. Pulley (vestry clerk of Hackney), Mr. C. G. (late editor of the Hackney Magazine), and the Almshouse case. Hackney, 1834. Green, Charles: printer.

Ideas for rustic furniture proper for garden seats, etc. L. 1790 (?). Wrighte, William: an English architect.

Identity (The) of Junius with a distinguished living character [Sir P. Francis] established. L. 1816. Taylor, John, 1781-1864. See "Anonyms," p. 160.

Identity (The) of popery and tractarianism . . . L. 1644. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ideas (The) of May: a Christian drama founded on the "Alcestis" of Euripides. Melbourne, 1869. Kelly, Rev. William, S.J.: who composed this drama for the lady pupils at the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Idle (The) man. B. 1821, etc. Dana, Richard Henry, 1787-1879: b. at Cambridge, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1808; admitted to the Baltimore bar, 1811; and removed to Cambridge in 1812; devoting his life afterwards chiefly to literary pursuits.

Idleness and industry; or, the story of *Jim Preston* [i.e., "Lazy Lawrence"]. L. 1860. Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Idler (The). L. 1761. Johnson, Samuel; and others. See I. & P., 1 S.

Idone; or, incidents in the life of a dreamer, etc. L. 1852. Archer, James Henry Lawrence: an English miscellaneous writer.

Idyl (An) of the Alps. By . . . L. 1876. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

If the Gospel narratives are mythical, what then? Edinb. 1869. Brown, John Taylor.

If this should meet his eye [a search after Cornish choughs]. In "Household Words," pp. 598-600, 1852. Dixon, Rev. Edmund Saul, M.A.: b. 1809, at Norwich; rector of Intwood *v.* Keswick, 1842-83 *et seq.*; in 1879 resided at Guines, near Calais.

Ignis (The) fatuus; or, a voice from the clouds: comprising the Climax of iniquity, an opera, the Quinciad, and other poems. Richmond, Va., 1827. Price, James Care (?).

Ignorantia scientifica . . . B. 1727.

Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

"*Il etait un Roi d'Yvetot.*" Beranger. The Fraser papers for May. In "Fraser's Mag.," May, 1834. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Il pesceballo: opera in un atto. Cambridge, 1862. Child, Francis James, Ph.D., 1825-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ilderim: a Syrian tale . . . L. 1816. Knight, Henry Gally, Esq., 1786-1846: an eminent antiquary; b. at Langold; succeeded his father in 1808; M.P., 1824, 1828, 1830, and 1835; d. in London.

Illinois in 1837. P. 1837. Mitchell, Samuel Augustus (?), 1792-1868: b. in Bristol, Conn.; was an eminent American geographer, of Philadelphia, where he died.

Illustrated (The) handbook and visitors' guide to Redcar . . . Walbran, John Richard, F.S.A., 1817-69. See "Anonyms," p. 286.

Illustrated (The) handbook of the Royal Alhambra Palace . . . By . . . L. 1869. White, Walter (?). See I. & P., 1 S.

Illustrated (The) progressive series. N.Y. 1871. O'Shea, Patrick: publisher and bookseller of New York City.

Illustrated (An) record of important events in the annals of Europe during the years 1812, 1813, 1814, and 1815. L. 1815. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Illustrated satirical literature. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1868. Mackenzie, Robert Shelton, LL.D., 1808 or 9-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Illustration and confirmation of div. right of inf. baptism: in a dialogue. B. 1793. Dickinson, Rev. Jonathan, 1688-1747. See I. & P., 2 S.

Illustration of Mr. Daniel Neal's history of the Puritans, in the article of Peter Smart, A.M. 1736. Hunter, Christopher, M.D., 1670-1758. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Illustration (An) of the Holy Scriptures by notes and explications on the Old and New Testament . . . L. 1759-70. Goadby, Robert, -1778. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Illustration (An) of the wisdom and equity of an indulgent Providence, in a similar treatment of all creatures on this globe. L. 1761. Edmonds, Rev. John.

Illustrations illustrated: containing a brief reply to some part of the illustrations annexed to "Letters of friendship." Hartford, 1781. Bacon, Rev.

John, -1820: b. in Canterbury, Conn.; N.J. Coll., 1765; pastor for a short time in Boston till 1775; then removed to Stockbridge, Mass.; and d. there.

Illustrations of a poetical character, in six tales, with other poems. Edinb. 1816. Gillies, Robert Pearce. See I. & P., 1 S.

Illustrations of Alnwick, Prudhoe, and Warkworth. n.d. Hartshorne, Rev. Charles Henry, M.A., ab. 1803-65. See "Anonyms," p. 207.

Illustrations of baptismal fonts . . . L. 1844. Combe, Thomas, 1797-1872: b. in Leicester; became director of the Clarendon Press, ab. 1837; d. at the Clarendon Press.

Illustrations of Hogarth; i.e., Hogarth illustrated from passages in authors he never read, and could not understand. L. 1816. Ferrers, Rev. Edmund, 1750-1825. See "Anonyms," p. 125.

Illustrations of lying in all its branches. L. 1825. Opie, Mrs. Amelia (Alderson), 1769-1853. See I. & P., 1 S.

Illustrations of Masonry with Masonic songs. L. 1775. Preston, William, 1742-1818: b. in Edinburgh; partner of Andrew Strahan, printer, of London; was for many years editor of the "London Chronicle."

Illustrations of prophecy . . . L. 1796. Towers, Joseph Lomax: son of Joseph.

Illustrations of right and wrong giving . . . B. 1856. Warner, Miss Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Illustrations of the British mosses. L. 1840. Francis, George William.

Illustrations of the life of Shakespeare, in a discursive series of essays . . . L. 1874. Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard, LL.D., 1820-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Illustrations of the manners and expences of antient times in England . . . L. 1797. Pegge, Samuel, LL.D., 1704-96. See I. & P., 1 S.

Illustrations of the site and neighbourhood of the new post-office . . . L. 1830. Herbert, William.

Illustrative replies in the form of essays to the questions proposed by Herbert Marsh, bishop of Peterborough, to candidates for holy orders . . . L. 1821. Ogle, Nathaniel.

Illustrative views of the Metropolitan Cathedral Church of Canterbury . . . Canterbury, 1836. Woolnoth, William.

Illustrator (The) [i.e., Bolton Conrey] illustrated. L. 1838. D'Israeli, Isaac, Esq., D.C.L., 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Illustrious (The) and renown'd history of the seven famous champions of Christendom. L. 1719. Johnson, Richard.

Illustrious personages of the nineteenth century. N.Y. 1853. Bidwell, Walter Hilliard, 1798-1881: b. at Farmington, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1827; was pastor at Medfield, Mass., 1833-38; but his voice failing, he left the ministry; removed to Philadelphia in 1841; and devoted himself to journalism; d. at Saratoga Springs.

Illustrious women of France, 1790-1873. L. 1873. Challice, Mrs. Annie Emma (Armstrong), 1821-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Illyrian (The) emperors and their land. "Brit. Quar. Rev.," July, 1876, p. 1. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Imagery (The) of foreign travel . . . L. 1838. Sherer, Moyle. See I. & P., 2 S.

Imaginary (An) conversation between William Shakespeare and his friend, Henry Witherly, etc. B. 1844. Dix, William Giles, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Imitation (An) of Horace's 16th epode. L. 1739. Turner, Sir Edward, Knt.: speaker of the House of Commons.

Imitation (An) of the new way of writing, introduc'd by the learned Mr. Asgill . . . L. 1712. Ockley, Simon, 1678-1720: b. at Exeter; educ. at Queen's Coll., Camb.; Arabic prof. at Camb., 1711-20.

Imitations of Horace. L. 1814. Daniel, George, ab. 1790-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Imitations of some of the epigrams of Martial. L. 1793-94. Halked, Nathaniel Brassey, 1751-1830. See I. & P., 2 S.

Imitative (An) version of the choruses and melo-dramatic dialogue, etc. L. n.d. Bartholemew, William [Esq., 1793-1867: an English musician and writer; b. in London (?)].

Immediate (An) and effectual mode of raising the rental of landed property of England, and rendering Great Britain independent of other nations for a supply of corn. L. 1808. Loudon, John Claudius, 1783-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Immediate (The) necessity of building a lazaretto for a regular quarantine after the Italian manner . . . L. 1768. Cawthorne, Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Immediate not gradual abolition; or, an inquiry into the . . . means of getting rid of West-Indian slavery. L. 1824. Heyrick, Mrs. Elizabeth (Coltman), 1770-1831: an English Friend, of Leicester.

Immorality (The) of the moral philosopher: being an answer to a book [by Dr. Thomas Morgan] . . . entitled *The moral philosopher*. L. 1737. Hal-let, Rev. Joseph, Jr., 1692-1744: an Arian divine.

Immortality; or, the consolation of human life: a monody. L. 1754. Denton, Rev. Thomas, 1724-77: rector of Ashted, Surrey.

Immortality through Christ alone: the doctrine safe and salutary. N.Y. 1862. Hudson, Charles Frederick.

Impartial (An) account of the conduct of the excise towards the breweries in Scotland . . . Edinb. 1791. Bell, Hugh: a brewer, in Edinburgh; d. 1798.

Impartial (An) enquiry into the causes of rebellion and civil war in this kingdom . . . L. 1704. Astell, Mrs. Mary, 1668 (?) - 1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Impartial (An) enquiry into the moral character of Jesus Christ . . . L. 1740. Turnbull, George, LL.D.

Impartial (An) enquiry into the state and utility of the Province of Georgia. L. 1741. Martyn, Benjamin.

Impartial (An) history of the late war. L. 1763. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Impartial (An) history of the town and county of Newcastle-upon-Tyne and its vicinity . . . Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1801. Bailey, Rev. —.

Impartial (An) inquiry into the order and government settled by Christ and his apostles in the Church. Edinb. 1704. Couper, Rev. Simon: curate at Dunfermline.

Impartial (An) narrative of the proceedings of nine ministers, in . . . Cornwall . . . Hartford, 1783. Sedgwyck, John.

Impartial (An) relation of some last parish transactions at Newark . . . n.p., 1751. Heron, —.

Impartial (An) relation of the first rise and cause of the recent differences in publick affairs, in the Province of North Carolina . . . 1770. Husbands, Herman: a member of the North Carolina legislature; b. in Pennsylvania; d. near Philadelphia in 1795.

Impartial (An) relation of the whole proceedings against St. Mary Magdalen College in Oxon, in . . . 1687. Hough, John, D.D., 1651-1743: b. at Middlesex; educ. at Oxford, 1673; bishop of Worcester, 1717-43.

Impartial remarks upon Dr. Friend's account of the Earl of Peterborow's conduct in Spain chiefly since the raising

the siege of Barcelona, 1706. L. 1707. Kingston, Dr. Richard. See "Anonyms," p. 210.

Impartial review of the controversy concerning moral and positive duties, etc. L. 1731. Nichols, N.

Impeachment (The) of Mary Queen of Scots, and other papers. Edinb. 1876. Skelton, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Imperfect hints towards a new edition of Shakespeare, etc. L. 1787. Felton, Samuel.

Imperial epistles, and the shade of Alexander Pope. P. 1800. Mathias, Thomas James, 1757-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Imperial (The) epistle from Kien Long, Emperor of China, to George the Third, King of Great Britain, etc., in the year 1794 . . . L. 1797. Mathias, Thomas James, 1757-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Imperial (The) magazine . . . Second series. Liverpool and L. 1819-33. Drew, Samuel (editor), 1765-1833: b. at St. Austell, Cornwall; was for 14 years editor of the above; d. at Helston, Cornwall.

Imperium Pelagi: a naval lyric . . . L. 1730. Young, Edward, LL.D., 1684-1765. See I. & P., 1 S.

Impersonality (The) of the Holy Ghost. L. 1787. Marston, Rev. John: a Dissenting teacher of the Baptist persuasion.

Impolicy and injustice of imprisoning O'Connell . . . L. 1844. Madden, Daniel Owen, 1815-52. Or, Wiggin, John: land agent and surveyor.

Impolicy of building another railroad between Washington and New York. P. 1864. Felton, Samuel Morse, 1809-: brother of C. C. Felton; Harv. Univ., 1834; an eminent civil engineer; pres. of the Pennsylvania Railroad from 1877.

Importance (The) and advantage of Cape Breton, truly stated and impartially considered . . . L. 1746. Bollan, William, -1776. See I. & P., 1 S.

Importance (The) of Canada considered . . . L. 1761. Lee, Charles, Esq., 1731-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Importance (The) of effectually supporting the Royal African Company of England impartially considered . . . L. 1744. Hays, —.

Importance (The) of gaining and preserving the friendship of the Indians . . . to the British interest considered. L. 1752. Kennedy, Archibald: receiver-general of New York; succeeded to the earldom of Cassalis in 1792; d. 1794.

Importance (The) of rabbinical learn-

ing . . . L. 1746. Dove, John, -1772. See I. & P., 1 S.

Importance (The) of the British plantations in America to this kingdom . . . L. 1731. Hall, F.

Importance (The) of the colonies of North America, and the interest of Great Britain with regard to them . . . L. 1766. Ray, Nicholas: a native, and formerly a citizen of New York. Or, Bolland, William.

Importance (The) of the Ostend company considered. L. 1726. Forman, Charles.

Importance (The) of the Cowgate bridge, etc., considered. Edinb. 1775. Brown, James (architect).

Importance (The) of time. By . . . Bristol, 1839. Fry, Miss Henrietta Joan, 1800-60. See "Anonyms," p. 319.

Important (An) and infallible secret . . . to render the valour of British soldiers and the freedom of British citizens invincible. L. 1807-8. Stewart, John (called Walking Stewart), before 1750-1822. See "Anonyms," p. 39.

Important considerations for the people of this kingdom. L. 1803. Cobbett, William, 1762-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Important (The) decision . . . B. 1845. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Important disclosures: also an invitation to a convention of the republican Protestants against papists and other monarchists . . . Pittsburgh, 1850. Smolnikar, Andrew B.

Important (An) enquiry from a parishioner to his pastor, stated and answered; or, the means of obtaining the spirit of prayer. Biddulph, Rev. Thomas Tregenna, M.A., 1763-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Important facts regarding the East India Company's affairs in Bengal from the year 1752 to 1760 . . . L. 1764. Holwell, John Zephaniah, 1711-98. See "Anonyms," p. 15.

Impossibility (The) of witchcraft, plainly proving from Scripture and reason that there never was a witch . . . L. 1712. Bragge, Francis. See I. & P., 1 S.

Impossibility (The) of witchcraft further demonstrated . . . By . . . L. 1712. Bragge, Francis. See I. & P., 1 S.

Impostor (The). L. 1845. North, William, -1854: an English writer; for some time a resident in New York City, and d. there.

Impress of seamen . . . L. 1786. Mackenzie, Lieut. J.

Impressions of Ireland and the Irish. By . . . L. 1844. Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Impressions of Rome, Florence, and Turin. By . . . L. 1862. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Impressions of the heart . . . L. 1825. Colquhoun, Lady Janet (Sinclair), 1781-1846. See "Anonyms," p. 173.

Impropriety (The) of capital punishments . . . P. 1842. Tyson, Job Roberts, LL.D., 1804-58. See "Anonyms," p. 81.

Improved (An) method of opening the temporal artery, etc. L. 1783. Butler, William, M.D., 1726-1805: studied at Edinburgh; practised at Derby, and afterwards at London.

Improvements in the microscope, etc. 1832. Valentine, William: of Nottingham.

In-door plants, and how to grow them. L. 1862. Maling, Miss E. A.

In duty bound. By . . . L. 1881. Knox, Mrs. Isa Craig, 1831-. See I. & P., 1 S.

In King Arthur's land: a week's study of Cornish life. By . . . In "Good Words" for Jan., 1867. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

In memoriam [Edmundi Dexter]. Cambridge, Mass., 1866. Dexter, Charles, A.M.: Harv. Univ., 1851; resident of Cincinnati, Ohio.

In memoriam: Benjamin Ogle Tayloe. W. 1872. Tayloe, Mrs. Phoebe (Warren): widow of Benjamin Ogle Tayloe; resident in 1872 at Washington.

In memoriam: C. C. Jewett. Providence, 1868. Guild, Reuben Aldridge. See "Anonyms," p. 8.

In memoriam: Isabella Williams Greene. Cambridge, 1872. Clement, Mrs. Clara Erskine, 1834-: b. in St. Louis, Mo.; for her second husband she married Edwin Forbes Waters; and in 1887 resided in Cambridge, Mass.

In memoriam: John Cox, 1795-1871. Henry Oxnard Preble, 1847-71 . . . n.p., n.d. Preble, George Henry, 1816-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

In memoriam: M. O'Hagan, etc. L. 1876. Cusack, Miss Mary Frances, 1832-. See I. & P., 1 S.

In memoriam: Maj.-Gen. George L. Hartsuff, class of 1852 . . . Norwood, Mass., 1875. Craig, George E.

In memoriam: Sister Sainte Claire, order of St. Ursula [Mary Rebecca

Theresa De Costa]. Charlestown, 1876. De Costa, Benjamin Franklin, D.D., 1831-. See I. & P., 1 S.

In memoriam: William Hickling De Costa... Charlestown, 1878. De Costa, Benjamin Franklin, D.D., 1831-. See I. & P., 1 S.

In memory: A. G. Weld. B. 1880. Weld, Theodore Dwight, 1803-. See I. & P., 1 S.

In memory of Daniel Webster... B. 1856. Clark, John.

In memory of Edward W. Whelpley, late chief-justice of New Jersey... n.p. 1864. Mills, Alfred [Yale Coll., 1847]; and Halsey, Samuel Southard, A.M.: N.J. Coll., 1856.

In memory of Sarah K. Hibbard (1822-79), wife of Harry Hibbard, of Bath, N.H. B. 1883. Worcester [Samuel Thomas, 1804-82 (?)]; and Foster, William Lawrence, A.M.: judge of the Superior Court, N.H., 1876-80 *et seq.*

In quod; or, courting the wrong lass: comedy. St. Louis, 1879. Bush, William. See I. & P., 2 S.

In school and college. N.Y. 1873. Johnson, Maria L.

In the dead of night: a novel. L. 1874. Speight, Thomas W.

In the heart of the hill, and other stories. Leipsic, 1873. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

In the laboratory with Agassiz. B. 1874. Scudder, Samuel Hubbard, S.B., 1837-. See I. & P., 2 S.

In the matter of the Stowe scandal: Lord Byron's defence. [In verse.] L. 1869. Clarke, Henry Savile.

In the olden time. L. 188-. Roberts, Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

In the West countrie: a novel. By... L. 1884. Crommelin, Miss May.

In vinculis; or, the prisoner of war. being the experience of a Rebel in two Federal pens... N.Y. 1866. Kelley, Albert W., 1838-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inauguration of the statue of Warren by the Bunker Hill Monument Association, June 17, 1857. B. 1858. Wheelodon, William Wilder. See I. & P., 2 S.

Inca (The) princess: an historical romance. By... P. 1885. Toland, Mrs. Mary B. M.

Incantation (The) of Simætha. From the second idyll of Theocritus. "Lit. World," July, 1853. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inchcape (The) bell; or, the sea-rover's fate: a metrical legend. Arbroath, 1846. Bremnar, John.

Incidents of border life, illustrative

of the times and condition of the first settlement in parts of the Middle and Western States... Chambersburg, Penn., 1839. Pritts, Joseph: a printer and publisher of Chambersburg; and a local historian.

Incidents of personal experience... B. 1862. Snow, Rev. Herman: Camb. Div. Sch., 1843; in 1887 resident at Cambridge, Mass.

Incidents of the apostolic age in Britain. L. 1844. Taylor, Jefferys, 1792-1853: brother of Mr. Isaac Taylor; d. at Broadstairs.

Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey... By... L. 1838. Stephens, John Lloyd, 1805-52. See I. & P., 1 S.

Incle and Yarico: a tragedy of three acts... By... L. 1742. Weddell, —. See "Anonyms," p. 123.

Inconsistence (The) of renouncing the half-way-covenant, and yet retaining the half-way-practice: a dialogue. New Haven, 1769. Bellamy, Joseph, D.D., 1718 or 19-90. See I. & P., 2 S.

Increase (The) of faith. Edinb. 1868. Lee, William, D.D.: prof. of ecclesiastical history in the Univ. of Glasgow.

Independence: a poem addressed to the minority. L. 1764. Churchill, Charles, 1731-64. See I. & P., 1 S.

Independent (The): a novel. L. 1784. M'Donald, Rev. Andrew, 1757-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Independent (The) Whig; or, a defence of primitive Christianity. L. 1721. Trenchard, John, 1662-1723; and Gordon, Thomas, 1684 (?)-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Index in tragicos Græcos. Cantab. 1820. Beatson, Benjamin Wigglesworth, M.A., 1803-74: Pembroke Coll., Camb., 1825; senior fellow at the time of his death.

Index juridicus: the annual Scottish law list and legal directory for 1848, etc. Edinb. 1848. Robertson, Joseph, LL.D., 1811-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Introduction by Joseph Robertson (?), the well-known Scottish antiquary."

Index materiæ medicæ; or, a catalogue of simple medicine, etc. L. 1724. Douglas, James, M.D., 1675-1742: a physician of great reputation; b. in Scotland; grad. M.D., at Rheims; practised in London; and d. there.

Index plantarum; or, indigenous plants of Van Dieman's Land. Hobart Town, 1835. Backhouse, James, the elder: an English Friend, of York; made a religious visit to Van Dieman's Land and New South Wales, 183-.

Index (An) to Archæologia, vol. xvi.—xxx., inclusive. L. 1844. Carlisle, Nicholas, Esq., F.S.A., 1771-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Index (An) to Herodotus. L. 1829. Davis, Rev. Henry Hall, M.A., 1807-59: son of David Daniel, of Sheffield, County York; Magd. Hall, Oxf., matric., 1823.

Index to [Ruskin's] Fors clavigera. L. 1887. Faunthorpe, Rev. John Pincher, M.A.: Univ. of London, 1865; Win principal Whitelands, Trin. Coll., Chelsea, 1874-88.

Index (An) to the anatomical, medical, chiralurgical and physiological papers contained in the transactions of the Royal Society of London . . . Westminster, 1814. Briggs, James, Sr.: surgeon to the Lock Hospital; and consulting surgeon to the public dispensary.

Index to the bankruptcy act, 1869. L. 1869. Harcourt, Bateman.

Index (An) to the Bible . . . L. 1811. Simeon, Rev. [Charles (?)], 1759-1836: b. at Reading; educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Camb.; rector of Ch. Ch., Camb., 1783-1836.

Index to the debtors' act, 1869. L. 1869. Harcourt, Bateman.

Index (An) to the first fifteen volumes of Archæologia. L. 1809. Carlisle, Nicholas, Esq., F.S.A., 1771-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Index (An) to the first three volumes of Vetusta monumenta. L. 1810. Carlisle, Nicholas, Esq., F.S.A., 1771-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Index to the Herald's Visitations in the British Museum. L. 1823. Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, G.C.M.G. and K.H., 1799-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Index (An) to the history of English poetry by Thomas Warton . . . L. 1806. Fillingham, Thomas.

Index to the original and inserted illustrations contained in "The Complete Angler". N.Y. 1866. Lane, Frederick Athearn, 1829-81: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1849; d. in New York City.

Index (An) to the persons, places, and subjects occurring in the Holy Scriptures. L. 1848. Vincent, Benjamin: asst. sec. and keeper of the library of the Royal Institution of Great Britain.

Index (An) to the records, with directions, etc. L. 1739. Strachey, —.

Index (An) to the sermons published since the Restoration . . . L. 1734. Letsome, Rev. Sampson, M.A.: vicar of Thame.

Index (An) to the times and to the . . . events of . . . 1862. L. 1863. Giddings, James.

Indexes to the county visitations . . . Medio-Montanis, 1841. Phillipps, Sir. Thomas, 1st Bart., 1792-1867. See I. & P., 2 S.

India and its finance. "Westm. Rev." for July, 1853. Chapman, John, 1801-54. See "Anonyms," p. 116.

India, pictorial, descriptive, and historical. L. 1854. Corner, Julia: b. 1815; "may be styled," says Allibone, "one of the most useful writers in the world."

Indian administration. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1852, p. 46. Holland, Sir Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Indian antiquities; or, dissertations on the theology, etc., of Hindostan. L. 1806. Maurice, Rev. Thomas, 1754-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Indian (The) council in the valley of the Walla Walla, 1855. San Francisco. Kip, Lawrence: second lieut. U.S.A.; b. in New York; appointed from California; brevet lieut.-col., 1865.

Indian deeds of the plantation of New Haven. New Haven, 186-. Hoadly, Charles Jeremiah, A.M., 1828-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Indian (The) deficit. In "Fraser's Mag.," Jan., 1871. Fawcett, Rt. Hon. Henry, 1833-84: b. at Salisbury; Trin. Hall, Camb., 1856; prof. of polit. econ. at Camb., 1863; M.P., 1865, 1868, 1874; postmaster-general, 1880-84; d. at his residence, Brookside, Cambridge.

Indian (The) fairy book . . . N.Y. 1856. Mathews, Cornelius, 1817-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Indian missions. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1808, p. 161. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Indian office: wrong doing and reforms needed . . . P. 1874. Welsh William, ab. 1810-: b. in Philadelphia; for some years proprietor of the "North American" and of the "Phila. Gazette."

Indian railways and their probable results. L. 1848. Andrew, William Patrick: chairman of the Scinde and Punjaub Railways.

Indian railways, as connected with the power and stability of the British Empire in the East, etc. L. 1846. Andrew, William Patrick: chairman of the Scinde and Punjaub Railways.

Indian traits: manners, customs, and character of the North American Indians. N.Y. 1833. Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey, 1809-40. See I. & P., 1 S.

Indian (The) vocabulary, etc. 1788. Butler, Weeden, 1742-1823. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Indiana (The) series. [Readers.] Cincinnati, 1853. Stirling, Samuel G.: an American educator.

Indians (The): a tragedy performed at the Theatre-Royal, Richmond. L. 1790. Richardson, William, M.A., 1743-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 31.

In this play the Indians talk like Brutus and Coriolanus. It is supposed to have suggested his "Gertrude of Wyoming" to Campbell.

Indian's (The) death song; or, Alk-nomook. 1806. Hunter, Mrs. Anne (Home), 1742-1821: wife of the celebrated surgeon, John Hunter; and a sister of Sir Edward Home; d. in London. See "Gent. Mag.," Jan., 1821.

Indicator (The). L. 1820-22. Hunt, James Henry Leigh (editor to No. 77 of vol. ii.), 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Indicator and companion: a miscellany for the fields and the fireside. L. 1834. Hunt, James Henry Leigh, 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Indirect taxation a robbery of the poor. By . . . Bradford, 1863. Thompson, Thomas Perronet, F.R.S., 1783-1869. See I. & P., 1 S.

Indispensable (The) obligations of ministring expressly and manifestly the great necessities of publick worship proved by Scripture arguments, etc. L. 1732-34. Laurence, Rev. Roger; in 1733 was consecrated a bishop among the Non-jurors.

Indo-Chinese (The) gleaner . . . Malacca, 1818-22. Milne, William, D.D., -1822: for many years a missionary among the Chinese.

Indolence: a poem. By . . . L. 1772. Celesia, Dorothea (Mallet), 1738-90. See I. & P., 2 S.

Inductive grammar. Windsor, Vt., 1829. Balch, William S.

Industrial (The) advance of Rochester: a historical, statistical, and descriptive review. Rochester, N.Y., 1884. Isaacs, I. J.

Industrial arts, historical sketches. N.Y. 1877. Maskell, Rev. William, 1814-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inedited poetical miscellanies, 1584-1700 . . . L. 1870. Hazlitt, William Carew, 1834-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Inefficacy (The) of satire: a poem. L. 1766. Parsons, Rev. Philip, 1729-1812. See "Anonyms," p. 176.

Inez: a tale of the Alamo. N.Y. 1855. Wilson, Mrs. Augustus J. (Evans), 1835-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Inez: a tragedy. L. 1796. Symmons, Charles, D.D., 1749-1826: b. at Cardigan; rector of Narbeth, 1778; and of Lampeter, 1794-1826; d. at Bath.

Infallibility. B. 1870. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.

Infallibility (The) of the Pope: a lecture. By . . . L. 1873. Marshall, Rev. Thomas William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Infant (The) annual. Liverpool, 1835. Marshall, H. M.

Infant baptism, defended from Scripture, antiquity, and reason. Bath, 1773. Shepherd, —: of Bath Chapel.

Infant hymnings. L. 184-. Leeson, Miss —.

Infant institutes, part the first; or, a nurserical essay on the poetry, lyric and allegorical, of the earlier ages . . . L. 1791. Turner, Rev. Baptist Noel, M.A., 1739-1826. See I. & P., 2 S.

Infant labour. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1860, p. 171. Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury (Lord Ashley). See "Anonyms," p. 131.

Infant piety. Mary D. Mather . . . B. 1847. Doubleday, —.

Infant Sabbath School: question and Bible picture book . . . B. 185-. Bul-lard, Asa, 1804-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Infant salvation scripturally considered . . . By . . . L. 1840. Blair, Rev. Samuel.

Infant treatment under two years of age. Edinb. 1836. Barwell, Mrs. Louisa Mary; an English writer.

Infanticide: its prevention, etc. L. 1866. Hill, Joseph Smith.

Infantry (The) exercise of the United States army, abridged . . . Poughkeepsie, 1817. Potter, Paraclete: an American publisher.

Infants' (The) advocate; or, the minister's address to parents to bring their children to Church baptism. L. 1712. Gandy, Henry, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 11.

Infant's progress, from the valley of destruction to everlasting glory. N.Y. 1859. Sherwood, Mary Martha (Butt), 1775-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

Inferences drawn from ancient history applicable to the present times, written in the spring of 1803. Sheffield, 1805. Mower, Robert, Esq.: of Woodseats, County Derby.

Infernal divinities, ancient and modern. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1868. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Inferno (The) of Dante . . . translated. L. 1782. Rogers, Charles, 1711-84: an

intelligent English antiquary; was connected with the London Custom House from 1731 to near the close of his life.

Infidel (The); or, the fall of Mexico: a romance. By . . . P. 1835. Bird, Robert Montgomery, M.D., 1803-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Infidel aspects of physical science. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1874. Gorton, David A.

Infidel (The) father. By . . . L. 1802. West, Mrs. Jane.

Inflammation of the lungs, pneumonia, etc. L. 1833. Clark, Bracy, F.R.S., 1770-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Influence. L. 1845. Anley, Miss Charlotte: an English writer for the young.

Influence of comparative philosophy in intellectual development. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1862, p. 326. Humphreys, Edward Rupert, LL.D., 1820-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Influence (The) of local attachment: a poem. L. 1796. Polwhele, Rev. Richard, 1760-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Influence of music: the opera. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1861, p. 251. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Influence (The) of rationalism. In the "Fortnightly Rev." for May 15, 1865. Cross, Mrs. Marian (Evans Lewes), 1819-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Influence of the railroads of the United States in the creation of its commerce and wealth. N.Y. 1869. Poor, Henry Varnum: an American journalist; finance editor of the "Amer. Railroad Journal."

Influence of the trading spirit upon the social and moral life of America. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Jan., 1845, p. 94. Bellows, Henry Whitney, D.D., 1814-82. See I. & P., 2 S.

Influence (The) of women on society: a rhapsody in verse. Glasgow, 1824. Atkinson, Thomas, Jr., ab. 1800-33. See I. & P., 2 S.

Information to persons having business to transact at the Patent Office. W. n.d. Ellsworth, Henry Leavitt, A.M., 1791-1858: b. in Windsor, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1810; U.S. Commissioner of Patents, 1836-45; d. at Fairhaven, Conn.

Ingebrod: a tale, translated from the Icelandic. L. 18—. Wilson, Charles Henry, 1756-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Ingolfsby (The) letters, in reply to the bishops in convocation and to the House of Lords, on the revision of the Book of Common Prayer. L. 1862-63.

Hildyard, James, B.D., 1809-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ingram on Methodism. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1808, p. 341. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ingrate's (The) gift; a dramatic poem . . . Edinb. 1830. Jameson, Robert William, -1868: writer to the signet.

Inheritance (The). By . . . L. 1824. Ferrier, Miss Susan Edmondstone, 1782-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 174.

Inheritance (The) of evil; or, the consequence of marrying a deceased wife's sister. L. 1849. Skene, Felicia M. F. See I. & P., 1 S.

Initia Paulina; sive, introductio ad lectionem Pauli epistolarum, etc. 1804. Burgess, Thomas, D.D., 1756-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Initials (The): a novel. L. 1850. Tautpheus, Jemima (Montgomery), Barons. See I. & P., 1 S.

Injur'd innocence: a tragedy. L. 1732. Bellers, Fettiplace, 1687-1750 (?): a dramatist and philosophical writer, b. in London; of Quaker parents, but left their faith.

Innocency (The) of error asserted and vindicated. L. 1729. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Innocent (The) vindicated . . . Exon, 1718. Drake, —: a tailor.

Innocents (The): a sacred drama, and other poems . . . L. 1825. Caulfield, Mrs. Edwin Toby: wife of Lieut. E. T. Caulfield, R.N. See N. & Q., Nov., 1856, p. 438.

Innovation (The) discovered, and the ordinance of baptism restored. B. 186-. Thurman, William Carr.

Inoculation of the small pox as practised in Boston, considered, etc. 1722. Douglass, William, M.D., -1752. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inoculator. L. 1766. Carey, George Saville (?), 1743-1807: son of Henry Carey; travelled from town to town through England for 40 years, giving "lectures," or rather singing songs of his own composition.

Inquirer (The). By . . . B. 1859. Trowbridge, Miss Catherine M.

Inquiries relative to insanity. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1820, p. 169. Uwins, David, M.D., 1780-1837. See "Anonyms," p. 306.

Inquiries respecting the history, traditions, languages, manners, customs, religion, etc., of the Indians living in the United States. Detroit, 1823. Cass,

Lewis, LL.D., 1782-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inquiry (An) as to the armorial insignia of the city of Glasgow. Glasgow, 1866. MacGeorge, Andrew. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inquiry (A) concerning a plan of a literary correspondence. Edinb. 1751. Chambers, John, D.D. (minister of Elie); and Spens, Hary (minister of Wemyss).

Inquiry (An) concerning the author of the Letters of Junius . . . L. 1814. Duppa, Richard, B.C.L., 1767-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inquiry (An) concerning the cause of the pestilence, and the diseases in fleets and armies . . . Edinb. 1759. Bruce, Alexander *Barbadensis*: a leather merchant at Edinburgh.

Inquiry concerning the origin of Christianity. L. 1845. Hennell, Charles C.

Inquiry (An) concerning virtue and happiness . . . L. 1751. Glover, Phillips.

Inquiry into historical facts relative to parochial psalmody . . . L. 1821. Gray, Rev. Jonathan.

Inquiry (An) into some of the principal monopolies (. . .) of the East India Company. L. 1830. Crawford, John, Esq., F.R.S., 1783-1868. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

Inquiry (An) into some parts of Christian doctrine and practice, having relation . . . to the Society of Friends . . . L. 1841. Ash, Edward, M.D., 1764-1829. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inquiry into the ancient Greek game, supposed to have been invented by Palamedes, etc. L. 1801. Christie, James, Esq., 1773-1831. See I. & P., 2 S.

Inquiry into the causes and remedies of the late and present scarcity and high price of provisions . . . L. 1800. Blane, Sir Gilbert, Bart., M.D., 1749-1834. See "Anonyms," p. 5.

Inquiry (An) into the causes of the present state of the circulating medium of the United States. P. 1815. Raguet, Condé, LL.D., 1784-1842: for many years a resident, an economist, and journalist, of Philadelphia; in 1822 was consul at Rio Janeiro.

Inquiry (An) into the causes which obstructed the Reformation, and have hitherto prevented its progress. L. 1768. Bendlowes, Philip, Esq., -1769: was of Darlington.

Inquiry (An) into the conduct of General Putnam, in relation to the battle

of Bunker, or Breed's Hill; and remarks upon Mr. S. Swett's sketch of that battle. B. 1819. Child, David Lee, 1794-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inquiry (An) into the conduct of Lord Pigot, etc. L. 1778. Stuart, Andrew, Esq.: counsel for the Hamilton side of the Douglas case; challenged and fought a duel with Lord Thurlow, the chief counsel on the opposite side.

Inquiry (An) into the connexion between the present price of provisions and the size of farms . . . L. 1773. Arbuthnot, —.

Inquiry into the Copyright Act. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1819, p. 196. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inquiry (An) into the effects of putting a stop to the African slave-trade, and of granting liberty to the slaves in the British sugar colonies. By . . . L. 1784. Ramsay, Rev. James, 1733-89. See "Anonyms," p. 216.

Inquiry (An) into the expediency of applying the principles of colonial policy to the government of India, etc. L. 1822. Young, Major Gavin.

Inquiry (An) into the formation of Washington's farewell address . . . P. 1859. Binney, Horace, LL.D., 1780-1875. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inquiry (An) into the legal mode of suppressing riots . . . L. 1780. Jones, Sir William, 1746-94. See I. & P., 2 S.

Inquiry into the literary and political character of James I. L. 1816. D'Israeli, Isaac, Esq., D.C.L., 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inquiry (An) into the manner in which the different wars in Europe have commenced during the last two centuries . . . By . . . L. 1805. Ward, Robert Plumer, Esq., 1765-1846. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inquiry (An) into the manner of creating peers. L. 1719. West, Richard, -1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inquiry (An) into the moral and political tendency of the religion called Roman Catholic. L. 1790. Potts, Rev. T.

Inquiry (An) into the moral, social, and intellectual condition of the artisans exposed to the inhalation of dust. L. 1839. Holland, George Calvert, M.D., 1801-65: b. at Pitsmoor, Sheffield; d. at Sheffield.

Inquiry (An) into the nature and effect of the writ of "Habeas Corpus" . . . L. 1758. Pratt, Charles, Earl Camden, 1713-94: b. in London(?);

educ. at Eton and Cambridge; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn; M.P. for the borough of Downton, in Wiltshire; chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1761; lord high chancellor, 1766-70; president of the Council, 1782; made Earl Camden, 1786.

Inquiry (An) into the nature, cause, and cure of the present epidemick fever . . . L. 1742. Barker, John, M.D., -1748: d. in London.

Inquiry into the original authority of 1 John v. 7 . . . L. 1715. Emlyn, Rev. Thomas, 1663-1743. See "Anonyms," p. 186.

Inquiry (An) into the original of our ideas of beauty and virtue . . . L. 1725. Hutcheson, Francis, LL.D., 1694-1747. See "Anonyms," p. 218.

Inquiry (An) into the past and present relations of France and the United States of America. L. 1811. Walsh, Robert, LL.D., 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inquiry into the poor laws, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1812, p. 319. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inquiry (An) into the powers committed to the assemblies of this church, and the nature of the disposition from the holy ministry, occasion'd by the conduct and procedure of the assembly, 1852. By . . . Adams, John: of Falkirk. With an introduction by . . . Maclaurin, John: of Glasgow.

Inquiry (An) into the powers of ecclesiastics, on the principles of Scripture and reason. L. 1776. Gordon, Thomas, 1684 (?) -1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inquiry (An) into the right of appeal from the chancellor or vice-chancellor of the University of Cambridge in matters of discipline . . . L. 1751. Also, A further inquiry, etc. Chapman, John, D.D., 1704-84. See "Anonyms," p. 208.

Inquiry (An) into the right to change the ecclesiastical constitution of the Congregational churches of Massachusetts, etc. B. 1816. Lowell, John, LL.D., 1769-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inquiry into the rise and growth of the royal prerogative . . . with biographical notices. 1849. Craig, Sir James Gibson, Bart., 1765-1850: b. in Edinburgh; educ. in that city; writer to the signet, 1850; d. at Riccarton.

Inquiry into the Scripture-accounts of Jesus Christ; or, an argument concerning his deity . . . n.p. 1702. Emlyn, Rev. Thomas, 1663-1743. See "Anonyms," p. 186.

Inquiry into the share which K. Charles I. had in the transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan . . . for bringing over a body of Irish rebels to assist that king in the years 1645 and 1646. L. 1747. Birch, Thomas, D.D., 1705-66. See I. & P., 2 S.

Inquiry (An) into the spirit and tendency of [Sandeman's] letters on Theron and Aspasia . . . L. 1762. Riccaultoun, Rev. Robert, 1691-1769: an eminent divine of the Church of Scotland; minister of Hobkirk.

Inquiry (An) into the state of the ancient measures: the Attick, the Roman, and especially the Jewish . . . L. 1721. Hooper, George, D.D., 1640-1727: b. in Grimley, Worcestershire; bishop of Bath and Wells, 1704-27.

Inquiry (An) into the state of the nation at the commencement of the present administration. L. 1806. Fox, Henry Richard Vassall, 3d Lord Holland, 1773-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inquiry (An) into the true spirit and intent of the ten-year divinity-statute . . . L. 1825. Perry, Samuel.

Inquiry into theories of history with special reference to the principles of the positive philosophy. L. 1862. Adam, William: mineralogist, of Matlock, Bath, Derbyshire.

Inquiry (An) on grounds of Scripture and reason into the rise and import of the Eucharistic symbols. Dublin, 1824. Knox, Alexander, -1831. See "Anonyms," p. 187.

Inquiry (An) whether the study of the ancient languages be a necessary branch of modern education? wherein, by the way, some observations are made on . . . essays [by P. Clason] on the origin of colleges, etc. Edinb. 1769. Gillies, John, D.D., 1712-96: minister of the New College Church, Glasgow, 1742-96.

Inquisitor (The): a play . . . L. 1798. Holcroft, Thomas, 1744-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Insanabilia; or, an essay upon incurables . . . B. 1714. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Insane (The) and their treatment past and present. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1863, p. 207. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Insanity and crime: a medico-legal commentary on the case of George Victor Townley. By . . . L. 1864. Robertson, Charles Lockhart, M.D.; and Maudsley, Henry, M.D.

Insanity and madhouses. "Quar.

Rev.," July, 1816, p. 388. Uwins, David, M.D., 1780-1837. See "Anonyms," p. 306.

Inscriptions (The) upon the tombs, grave-stones, etc., in the Dissenters' burial place, near Bunhill-Fields. L. 1717. Rawlinson, Richard, LL.D., -1755. See I. & P., 1 S.

Insect architecture. L. 1830. Rennie, James, -1867. See "Anonyms," p. 44.

Insect (The) hunters; or, etymology in verse. L. 1857. Newman, Edward, 1801-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Insect (The) hunters' year book . . . L. 1868-71. Newman, Edward (editor), 1801-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Insect life. "Blackwood," 1844. Badham, Rev. Charles David, M.D., 1806-57. See I. & P., 2 S.

Insect miscellanies. L. 1831. Rennie, James, -1867. See "Anonyms," p. 44.

Insect transformations. L. 1830. Rennie, James, -1867. See "Anonyms," p. 44.

Inside Canton. "Cornhill," April, 1860, p. 412. Smith, Albert, 1816-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

Insignificants (The): a comedy, etc. L. 1757. Bacon, Phaniel, D.D., 1700-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inspector (The). L. 1751. Hill, Sir John, M.D., 1716-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inspector (The); or, select literary intelligence for the vulgar A.D. 1798; but correct A.D. 1801, the first year of the nineteenth century. L. 1798. Hales, William, D.D., -1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inspirational lectures and impromptu poems [by W. J. Colville] . . . With personal sketches of the speaker [by C. B. Moncrieff]. L. 1884.

Institute of British architects: questions . . . L. 1835. Donaldson, Thomas Leverton, 1795-1885: an English architect; b. in London; in 1843 became professor of architecture in the University Coll., London; d. at his residence Upper Bedford Place, Bloomsbury.

Institutes of experimental chemistry . . . By . . . L. 1759. Dossie, Robert, -1777. See "Anonyms," p. 199.

Institutes (The) of health. L. 1761. Cleveland, Dr.

Institution (The) and observance of the Sabbath considered. L. 1826. Holden, Rev. George: perpetual curate of Mayhull, near Liverpool; an eminent Hebrew scholar; b. 1793, near Lancaster.

Institution (The) of the Order of the Garter. L. 1742. West, Gilbert, LL.D., 1706-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Instruction and advice to girls on their first going to service. 1826. Hoare, Mary: an English Friend.

Instructions and admonitions to the poor children educated in the schools founded by Sir John Cass, Knt., in the ward of Portsoken. L. 1763. Whally, John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Instructions for collecting and preserving insects . . . L. 1771. Curtis, William, 1746-99. See "Anonyms," p. 73.

Instructions for courts martial and judge advocates. N.Y. 1871. McDowell, Irvin, 1818-85: b. at Columbus, Ohio; educ. in France and at West Point; served with distinction in the U.S. army, 1838-82; d. in San Francisco, Cal.

Instructions for making unfermented bread. L. 1846. Darling, George, M.D., 1782 (?) -1862. See "Anonyms," p. 215.

Instructions for navigating the Gulf of Manaar and Palk's Bay. L. 1851. Franklin, John J.

Instructions for observing the total solar eclipse of July 29, 1878. W. 1878. Harkness, William, LL.D., 1837-: b. in Ecclefechan, Scot.; Rochester Univ., 1858; connected with the naval observatory at Washington, 1868-74.

Instructions for observing the transit of Mercury, 1878, May 5-6. W. 1878. Newcomb, Simon, 1835-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Instructions to inquiring sinners . . . B. 1847. Alden, Joseph, D.D., 1807-85. See "Anonyms," p. 115.

Instructions to the living, from the condition of the dead . . . B. 1717. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Instructive (The) picture-book, etc. L. 1857. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Instruments for experiments on sound; on temperament. L. 1879. Stone, William Henry, F.R.C.P., 1830-: son of William, of Ch. Ch., London; Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1852; B. Med., 1856; medical registrar of St. Thomas Hospital.

Insufficiency (The) of the light of nature . . . L. 1797. Helton, John, 1731-1817: an Irish Friend, of Cork; afterwards of Bristol; was for several years a preacher among the Methodists; then for many years a minister among the Friends; d. near Dublin.

Insurance laws . . . N.Y. 1867. Paul, Samuel B.: in 1888 a lawyer of New York City.

Insurance quackery and its organs. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1863, p. 317.

Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D., 1820-76: b. in the County of Mayo, Ire.; in 1848 arrived in New York City; wrote for the "Herald," and afterwards for the "Times"; in 1860 established the "National Quarterly Review"; in 1862 became a teacher in Manhattan Coll., New York City.

Insurgents (The): an historical novel. P. 1835. Lockwood, Ralph Ingersoll: was a lawyer of New York; and d. there about 25 years ago.

Insurrection vs. resurrection. B. 186-. Conway, Moncure Daniel, 1832-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Intellectual physicks: an essay concerning the nature of being and the progression of existence. Bath, 1795. Pownall, Thomas, 1722-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Intelligencer (The). Dublin, 1728-29. Swift, Jonathan, and Sheridan, Thomas. See I. & P., 1 S.

Intelligent (The) reader . . . Springfield, Mass., 1834. Merrian, Charles: publisher, of Springfield, Mass.

Intercessor (The); or, professed advice to the constituents of the British Empire for their future guidance . . . L. 1852. Whitley [James (?): captain of the 9th Foot; served in the Peninsula; and received war medals with five clasps; in 1825 retired on half pay].

Interdict (The): a novel. L. 1840. Steward, Mrs. T. F.

Interest (The) of England consider'd with respect to its manufactures and East India calicoes imported, printed, painted, stained, and consumed therein . . . L. 1720. Elking, Henry.

Interest (The) of Great Britain considered, with regard to her colonies, and the acquisitions of Canada and Guadeloupe . . . L. 1760. Jackson, Richard: assist. agent of Penn.; assisted by Franklin, Benjamin.

Interest (The) of Great Britain steadily pursued . . . L. 1743. Walpole, Horatio, Lord Walpole. See "Anonyms," p. 96.

Interest (The) of Scotland considered . . . Edinb. 1733. Lindsay, Patrick, Lord Provost of Edinburgh.

Interest (The) of Scotland in three essays . . . n.p. 1700. Seton, William, Jr. See I. & P., 2 S.

Interest of the state in the health and longevity of the people . . . B. 1861. Jarvis, Edward, M.D., 1803-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Interest (The) of the Whigs with relation to the Test Act . . . L. 1718.

Peirce, Rev. James, 1673-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Interesting documents containing an account of the Federal procession on the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, July 23, 1788 . . . N.Y. 1819. Murphy, John S. [a cooper of New York City (?)].

Interesting manuscripts of Edmund Burke ["Atlantic Monthly"], Sept., 1863. B. 1863. Sumner, Charles, LL.D., 1811-74. See I. & P., 2 S.

Interior of Africa. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1824, p. 445. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Interlineary Hebrew psalter . . . L. 1852. Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux, LL.D., 1813-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Internal (The) and external fire of the earth. N.Y. 1873. Trowbridge, D.

Internal improvements in the State of New York. From the "Merchant's Mag." Flagg, Azariah C., 1790-1873: Sec. of State, New York, 1826-38; comptroller of New York, 1842-47; then of New York City, where he died.

Internal policy. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1830, p. 228. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

International copyright . . . N.Y. 1879. Conant, Samuel Stillman, 1831-. See I. & P., 1 S.

International copyright. I. An American view [by Conant, Samuel Stillman]. II. An Englishman's view of the foregoing [signed C., i.e., Courtney, Leonard Henry]. In "Macmillan's Mag.," L., June, 1879, pp. 151-166.

International correspondence by means of numbers, etc. L. 1874. Stewart, Charles, M.A.

Interpretation (The) of the Bible . . . B. 1844. Albro, John Adams, D.D., 1799-1866: b. at Newport, R.I.; studied law and began to practise at Mansfield, Conn.; studied theology at Andover, 1824-27; was pastor of the Shepard Soc. at Cambridge, Mass., 1835-65; d. at Roxbury.

Interpretation (An) of the Sacred Scriptures of the N.T., in the ancient Eastern manner . . . L. 1798. Macrae, David: licentiate of the Church of Scotland.

Interrupted (The) wedding: a Hungarian tale. By . . . Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Interview (The): companion volume to "Enquire within." L. 1856. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Interviews (The) of great men: their influence on civilization . . . By . . . L. n.d. Johnson, Joseph.

Intolerable (The) burden. East Walpole, 1868. Bird, Francis William, 1809-. See "Anonyms," p. 234.

Introduction and early progress of the cotton manufacture in the U. S. B. 1863. Batchelder, Samuel: an American manufacturer; passed his last years at Cambridge, and d. there.

Introduction (The) of paper money involves the abolishment of taxation . . . Oakland, Cal., 1865. Meyer, Albertus.

Introduction (An) to a system of the laws and principles of matter . . . Edinb. 1821. Hay, William: writer, Dundee.

Introduction (An) to a treatise on the state of the currency at the present time, 1824. Halesworth, 1824. Cruttwell, Rev. Richard, LL.B. See I. & P., 2 S.

Introduction (An) to English grammar . . . L. 1797. Bridel, Edmund Philip, LL.D.

Introduction (The) to English grammar. L. 1762. Lowth, Robert, D.D., 1710-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Introduction (An) to geometry . . . B. 1845. Lowell, Mrs. Anna Cabot (Jackson). See I. & P., 2 S.

Introduction (An) to logic, scholastic and rational. Oxford, 1773. Bentham, Edward, D.D., 1707-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Introduction to "Popular lessons" . . . By . . . N.Y. 183-. Robbins, Miss Eliza. See I. & P., 2 S.

Introduction (An) to practical organic chemistry . . . L. 1843. Cornwallis, Caroline Frances, 1786-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Introduction (An) to the controversy on the disputed verse of John, as revived by Mr. Gibbon. Salisbury, 1835. Burgess, Thomas, D.D., 1756-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Introduction (An) to the doctrine of fluxions, etc. L. 1736. Bayes, Rev. Thomas [1702-61]. See "Anonyms," p. 185, and N. & Q., Jan., 1860, p. 10.

Introduction (An) to the geometrical analysis of the ancients . . . L. 1810. Fryer, Michael.

Introduction to the history of England. Drane, Augusta Theodisia, or, *Mother Raphael*. See "Anonyms," p. 103.

Introduction (An) to the history of successive revisions of the Book of Common Prayer. Oxford and L. 1877. Parker, Joseph: a bookseller, in London; succeeded his father in 1863.

Introduction (An) to the history of the Inquisition, etc. 1735. Bourn, Rev. Samuel, 1689-1754. See I. & P., 2 S.

Introduction (An) to the history of the revolt of the colonies. 1782 (?). Chalmers, George, F.R.S., 1742-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Introduction (An) to the literary history of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. L. 1798. Philpot, Rev. Charles. [Ascribed also to the Rev. John Logan.]

Introduction to the school of Shakespeare; held . . . at the Devil Tavern, Temple Bar . . . L. ab. 1773. Kenrick, William, LL.D., -1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Introduction (An) to the study of Gothic architecture. Oxford and L. 1849. Parker, John Henry, 1806-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Introduction to the study of the social sciences. By . . . L. 1849. Ellis, William, 1800-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Introduction to theosophy; or, the science of the "mystery of Christ." L. 1854. Walton, Christopher. Or, Fortescue, J. F.

Introductory lessons on Christian evidences. 1846. Whately, Richard, D.D., 1787-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Introductory lessons on the history of religious worship. Dublin, 1849. Whately, Richard, D.D., 1787-1863; and Dickinson, Charles: bishop of Meath.

Introductory report to the code of evidence of . . . Louisiana. New Orleans, 1827 (?). Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836. See "Anonyms," p. 127.

Introductory report to the code of reform and prison discipline. New Orleans, 1827. Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836. See "Anonyms," p. 127.

Introductory report to the code of procedure. New Orleans, 1827. Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836. See "Anonyms," p. 127.

Introductory report to the system of penal law prepared for . . . Louisiana. New Orleans, 1827. Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836. See "Anonyms," p. 127.

Introits; or, antecommunion psalms, etc. P. 1844. Alexander, John Henry, 1812-67: b. at Annapolis, Md.; was a chemist and physicist; d. in Baltimore.

Intruder (The). Aberdeen, 1802. Winchester, Charles: advocate, Aberdeen.

Invalid's (The) friend. L. 1853. Hannam, Rev. Edward Pett, M.A.: vicar of Borden.

Invasion (The). By . . . L. 1832. Griffin, Gerald, Esq., 1805-40. See I. & P., 1 S.

Invasion panics. "Cornhill," Feb., 1860, p. 135. Higgins, Matthew James, 1810-68. See I. & P., 1 S.

Inverness journal . . . Edinb. 1821. Macdonell, A.

Investigation into principles, etc., in English and Italian. L. 1801. Baldwin, George, -1818: b. in London (?); consul-general to Egypt, 1786-92.

Investigation (An) of the cause of the present high price of provisions. By . . . L. 1800. Malthus, Rev. Thomas Robert, 1766-1834: b. in Surrey, Eng.; prof. of modern history and political economy at the East India Coll., at Haileybury, Herts, 1805-34; d. at Bath.

Investigation (An) of the native rights of British subjects. L. 1784. Plowden, Francis, -1829: an Irish barrister; retired to France and d. there; was a Roman Catholic and member of the English Chancery bar.

Investigation (An) of the principles of the rules for determining the measures of the areas and circumferences of circular plane surfaces . . . L. 1844. Denison, Joseph.

Investigator (The); or, universal criterion of knowledge, etc. L. 1797. Dunn, Edward: of Birmingham (?).

Invisible (The) gentleman. By . . . L. 1833. Dalton, —.

Invitation (The); or, urbanity: a poem . . . By . . . L. 1791. Maude, Thomas. See I. & P., 2 S.

Invitation (An) to peace; or, Toby's preliminaries to Nestor Ironsides . . . L. 1713. Arbuthnot, John, M.D., 1675-1734 or 5. See I. & P., 1 S.

Io triumphe! a song of victory on our glorious entry into Cabul, to which is added the massacre of Cabul. L. 1842. Cruttwell, Charles James: of London.

Ion: a tragedy . . . L. 1836. Talfour, Sir Thomas Noon, D.C.L., 1795-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Ionica. L. 1858. Johnson, Wm.: assistant master at Eton.

Iowa (The) churchman. Davenport, Iowa, 1877-79. Judd, Rev. F. Emerson: Episcopal clergyman, of Brooklyn, Iowa (editor).

Iowa, the home for immigrants . . . a treatise, etc. Des Moines, Iowa, 1870. Fulton, A. B.

Iphigenia: a tragedy . . . L. 1783. Yorke, John: of Gouthwaite, Yorkshire.

Iphigenia in Tauris: a tragedy. [Translated.] L. 1749. West, Gilbert, LL.D., 1706-56. See I. & P., 1 S.

Iphigenia; or, the sail! the seer!! and the sacrifice: a classical burlesque. Oxford, 1866. Nolan, Edward, 1844-89: son of Thomas, of Liverpool; St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1868; a student at the Inner Temple, 1869.

Irad and **Adah**: a tale of the flood . . . By . . . L. 1821. Dale, Thomas, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ireland. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1820, p. 320. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ireland. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1845, p. 247. Sewell, Rev. William, 1805-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ireland: a satire . . . L. 1824. Price, Rose Lambert, 1799-1826: b. at Ampton-Hall, Suffolk; d. in London.

Ireland and **America**. N.Y. n.d. Pilgrim, John.

Ireland and its rulers since 1829. L. 1843-44. Madden, Daniel Owen, 1815-52; and Wiggins, John, land agent and surveyor.

Ireland in 1831: letters on the state of Ireland. L. 1831. Burgoyne, Sir John Fox, 1782-1871: educ. at Eton and at the Roy. Mil. Acad. at Woolwich; was present at the attack on New Orleans in 1815; lieut.-general in 1850; d. in London.

Ireland: the political tracts of Menenius. Dublin, 1809. Starkey, Digby Pilot, LL.D., 1806-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ireland's hour. L. 1850. Grant, Henry.

Irenarch (The); or, justice of the peace's manual, etc. L. 1884. Heathcote, Ralph, D.D., 1721-95: b. at Barrow-upon-Soar, Leicestershire; Jesus Coll., Camb.; preb. of Southwell, 1768-95.

Irene; or, the autobiography of an artist's daughter [by Gertrude (Fairfield) de Vingut], and other tales [by Genevieve Genevra Fairfield]. B. 1863. Fairfield, the Misses: were daughters of Sumner Lincoln Fairfield (1803-44), the poet.

Irene, the missionary. B. 1879. De Forest, John William, 1826-: b. in Seymour, then a part of Derby, Conn.; served in the late Civil War for three years; then in the Freedman's Bureau, 1865-68; and has since lived in New Haven.

Iris (The): a journal of literature and science. Guildford (?), 1841. Lawrence, Frederick, 1821-67. See I. & P., 1 S.

Irish (The) abroad. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1868, p. 502. Croskery, Thomas, D.D., 1830-86. See "Anonyms," p. 158.

Irish (The) in America. N.Y. 1886. Grace, William Russell: a merchant, of New York City.

Irish assurance. N.Y. n.d. Pilgrim, John: American (?) poet.

Irish (The) Baptist magazine . . . Belfast, 1877, etc. Swaine, S. A.; and Eccles, R. K. (editors).

Irish (The) Church. n.p., n.d. Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Vernon, LL.D., 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Irish (The) Church. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1869. Greene, Charles Gordon, Jr., 1803-86. See "Anonyms," p. 257.

Irish (The) Church, and what is to succeed it. "Fraser's Mag.," Jan., 1868. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Irish (The) Church bill; or, facts for the consideration of the lords. L. 1835. Crosthwaite, Rev. John Clarke, M.A.: Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1823; rector of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, 1844-70 *et seq.*

Irish (The) Church journal. Dublin, 1854-55. Fitzgerald, William, bishop; and Abeltshauser, Ignatius George (editors of vol. ii.). The latter, A.B. at the Univ. of Dublin, 1842; M.A., 1845; LL.D., 1849.

Irish common law reports . . . By . . . 1852, etc. Fleming, Beecher Lionel: B.A. at Dublin, 1844.

Irish (The) dove; or, faults on both sides. Dublin, 1849. Percival, Mrs. —.

Irish fisheries. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1843, p. 473. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Irish Flora. Dublin, 1833. Kane, Lady [Katherine (Baily): wife of Sir Robert Kane, of Dublin (?)].

Irish (The) heiress. L. 18—. Patrick, Mrs. F. C.

Irish hepaticæ . . . L. 1867. Cooke, Mordecai Cubitt.

Irish (The) industrial magazine. Dublin, 1866. Wadge, Edwin Harvey (editor).

Irish law and lawyers. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1866. Mackenzie, Robert Shelton, LL.D., 1808 or 9-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Irish library of Robert Peel. Dublin, 1823. Mason, William Shaw, Esq. See I. & P., 1 S.

Irish (The) massacre set in a clear light . . . 1714. Carte, Rev. Thomas, 1686-1754. See I. & P., 1 S.

Irish minstrelsy; or, bardic remains of Ireland, with English poetical translations. 1831. Curran, Henry Grattan; and others. See I. & P., 1 S.

Irish (The) orphan boy in a Scottish home: a sequel to "The way home," etc. L. 1872. Barbour, M. F.

Irish priests. By . . . 1830. Brittain, George. See "Anonyms," p. 141.

Irish (The) salmon question socially . . . considered. 1863. Bullen, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Irish (The) tutor: a comic piece. L. 1823. Butler, Richard, 2d Earl of Galloway, 1794-1858: d. at Cowes, Isle of Wight.

Irish (The) valet . . . L. 1811. Wilson, Charles Henry, 1756-1808. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Irish (The) widow . . . L. 1772. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Irishman (The) in London: a farce. L. 1815. Macready, William. See I. & P., 2 S.

Irishmen and Irishmen. By . . . 1831. Brittain, George. See "Anonyms," p. 141.

Iron (The) question. P. 1865. Carey, Henry Charles, 1793-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Irrationalism (The) of infidelity . . . L. 1853. Darby, John Nelson, 1800-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Irregular (An) ode, addressed to the Hon. William Pitt. L. 1784. Puddicombe, J. N.

Irvine's emigration from the Highlands. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1802, p. 61. Horner, Francis, Esq., 1778-1817. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Irving on Lake Erie. Buffalo, 1837. Willcox, H. P.

Irving, Washington. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Nov., 1831, p. 435. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Irvingiana: a memorial of Washington Irving. N.Y. 1860. Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, 1816-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Is copyright perpetual? B. 1875. Drone, Eaton Sylvester: b. 1842; Harv. Univ., 1866; was admitted to the N.Y. bar in 1869; since 1869 has practised his profession, and been engaged in literary work.

Is cotton "king"? sources of cotton supply. N.Y. 1861. Squier, Ephraim George, 1821-. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Is it a sin?" an inquiry into the lawfulness of complying with the rule of the national board relative to religious instruction. Dublin, 1860. Lloyd, Humphrey, D.D.: provost of Trin. Coll., Dublin.

Is it true? tales curious and wonderful. Collected by . . . L. 1872. Craik, Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Is life insurance management economical, just, and safe. N.Y. 1878. Brigham, Alasco Delancey: a journalist of New York City.

"Is this a brand plucked out of the fire?" . . . the story of a penitent: Lola Montez. N.Y. 1867. Hawks, Francis Lister, D.D., LL.D., 1798-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Is slavery a blessing? a reply to Prof. Bledsoe . . . B. 1857. Shaw, Charles B.

Is that all? B. 1877. Preston, Harriet Waters, ab. 1843-: b. in Danvers, Mass.; has resided abroad for some time, mostly in France and Great Britain.

Is the Bible true? seven dialogues . . . By . . . L. 1862. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Is the government of the State of New York a republic or a despotism? N.Y. 1868. Burling, Ellen.

Is the millennium at hand. 1885. Gow, William.

Is this religion? or, a page from the book of the world. By . . . L. 1826. Tayler, Rev. Charles Benjamin, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Isa Greame's world. P. 1869. Chamberlain, P. B.

Isaac Comnenus: a play. L. 1827. Taylor, Sir Henry, K.C., D.C.L.: only son of George Taylor, of Witton Hall; b. ab. 1800; a clerk in the Colonial Office.

Isulte. By . . . L. 1875. Dempster, Charlotte Louisa (Hawkins). See "Anonyms," p. 207.

Islam. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1869, p. 293. Deutsch, Emanuel Oscar Me-nahem, 1829-73: Semitic scholar; b. at Neisse in Silesia; studied theology at Berlin; in 1855 he became an assistant in the British Museum; after 1867 he gave many public lectures; d. at Alexandria.

Island (The) of St. Marguerite: an opera . . . L. 1790. St. John, Hon. John, -1793: one of the family of Bolingbroke St. Johns; was for many years surveyor of the crown lands; d. in London.

Island on the mere [Seatonian prize poem]. Cambridge, 1846. Essington, Robert William, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Island (The) choir; or, the children of the child Jesus. L. 1847. Millard, James, M.A.

Island (The) home, etc. San Francisco, 1853. Bowman, James F., -1882: deputy county clerk; and assistant editor of the "Home Journal," at San Francisco, in 1859; d. at that city.

Island (The) home, etc. B. 1870. Keene, Mrs. Sarah F. (Prince).

Isle (The) of Wight: a poem, in three cantos. Newport, Isle of Wight, 1781. Jones, Henry, -1770. See I. & P., 2 S..

Islington: a poem addressed to Mr. Benjamin Stap . . . L. 1763. Nichols, John, F.S.A., 1745-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Isolda; or, good King Stephen: an historical and romantic drama . . . L. 1848. Watkins, John: dramatist.

Isora's child. 186-. Alcott, Harriet H.

Israel in Egypt; or, the books of Genesis and Exodus. Illustrated by existing monuments. L. 1854. Osburn, William. See "Anonyms," p. 38.

Issues (The) of the hour, political and military: being reminiscences and conclusions . . . Rochester, N.Y., 1863. Codding, Milo Defonz. See I. & P., 1 S.

"It injures our business." B. 1871. Whipple, Charles King. See I. & P., 1 S.
It is I. L. 1854. Hall, Newman, D.D., 1816-. See "Anonyms," p. 37.

Italian (The) in Algiers. N.Y. 1832. Ponte, Lorenzo da, 1805-40: son of Prof. L. da Ponte; prof. of Italian in the Univ. of New York City.

Italian (The) captain: a drama . . . L. 1847. Wright, I. H.

Italian (The) girl; or, the victory that overcometh the world. By . . . P. 1869. McLain, Mary Webster.

Italian pictures drawn with pen and pencil. By . . . L. 1872. Manning, Samuel, D.D., LL.D.: an English writer.

Italian poetry, Ariosto. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1865. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Italian villagers; or, the bridegroom: a comic opera. L. 178-. Hoare, Prince, Esq., 1755-1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

Italian (The) wife: a tragedy. L. 1823. Doubleday, Thomas, 1790-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Italy as it is; or, narrative of an English family's residence for three years in that country. By . . . L. 1828. Beste, Henry Digby, 1768-1836. See "Anonyms," p. 253.

Italy, past and present. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1860, p. 201. Prendergast, Thomas B., LL.D.: of London, Eng.

Italy, Spain, and Portugal, with an excursion to the monasteries of Alcobaca

and Batalha. By . . . L. 1839. Beckford, William, Esq., 1760-1844. See I. & P., 1 S.

Itinerancy (An) of Launceston, Cornwall . . . Launceston, 1865. Gibbons, Mrs. Anne (Trelawny), 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Itinerary (An) of Provence and the Rhone during 1819. L. 1822. Hughes, John, 1790-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

The "Buller of Brazenose" (though really of Oriel), celebrated in Wilson's "Christophe in the Tent," was the author of "The Small Coal Man," a famous song long attributed to both Theodore Hook and Mr. "Ingoldsby" Barham.

Itinerant (The) side; or, pictures of life in the itinerancy. N.Y. 1857.

Davis, Rev. Lucius Daniel: an American Methodist minister: b. 1826, in Jerusalem, Yates Co., N.Y.; present residence, Newport, R.I.

Ivan de Biron . . . or, the Russian court in the middle of the last century. By . . . L. 1874. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ivanhoe. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1820, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Ivanhoe: a romance. By . . . Edinb. 1820. Scott, Sir Walter, Bart., 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ivors; or, the two cousins. By . . . L. 1858. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

J.

J. H. Steggall: a real history of a Suffolk man . . . Edited by . . . L. 1857. Cobbold, Rev. Richard, M.A., 1797-1877. See I. & P., 1 S.

J. P. F. Richter. "Edinb. Rev.," June, 1827, p. 176. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jack and Mrs. Brown; and other stories. By . . . Edinb. 1883. Taylor, Miss Elizabeth.

Jack and the tanner of Wymondham . . . By . . . L. 1854. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Jack ashore. By . . . L. 1861. Howard, Lieut. Edward, R.A., -1842.

Jack Ariel; or, life on board an Indian. By . . . L. 1847. Dix, John Ross. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jack Brag. By . . . L. 1837. Hook, Theodore Edward, 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jack Datchett, the clerk: an old man's tale. Baltimore, 1846. Donaldson, John.

Jack Frenchman's defeat [at the battle of Oudenarde]: being an excellent new song, etc. L. 1708 (?). Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jack Frenchman's lamentation, etc. Edinb. (?) 1708 (?). Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jack Frog's little maid. By . . . L. 1876. Roberts, Miss —.

Jack Horner; or, the march of intellect. By . . . L. 1845. Millingen, John Gideon, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 15.

Jack Junk; or, the sailor's cruise on

shore: a humorous poem . . . By . . . L. 1814. Ireland, Samuel William Henry, 1777-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jack Long; or, Lynch-law and vengeance. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Feb., 1845, p. 121. Winterfield, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

Jack the Giant-Killer. "Cornhill," Nov., 1867, p. 589. Thackeray, Miss Anne Elizabeth. See "Anonyms," p. 70.

Jack the Giant Killer. [In verse.] By . . . L. 1843. Leigh, Perceval.

Jack the Giant Killer: a Christmas masque. By . . . Manchester, 1865 (?). Atkinson, J. A.

Jackdaw (The) "at home." Illustrated . . . L. 1808. Mulready, W. (?) (illustrator).

Jack's story as told by himself. N.Y. 1872. Vanderbuilt, Mrs. Gertrude (Leferts). See I. & P., 1 S.

Jacob Faithful. By . . . L. 1838. Marryat, Captain Frederick, 1792-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jacob Steendam: a memoir of the first poet in New Netherland, with his poems descriptive of the colony. The Hague, 1861. Murphy, Henry Cruse, 1810-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jacobinism: a poem. L. 1801. Hubbard, Rev. John Clarke, A.M., 1745-1805; Merton Coll., Oxf., 1767; rector of St. John's, Horsleydown, Surrey.

Jacobitism (The), perjury, and popery of High-Church priests. L. 1710. Toland, John, 1669-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jacobite loyalty; or, a letter to

North-British Jacobites, about their taking the oaths to King George and the government. Edinb. 1724. Coupar, Patrick: minister of Pittenweem.

Jacobites (The) hopes reviv'd by our late tumults and addresses . . . L. 1710. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Jacqueline: a tale. L. 1814. Rogers, Samuel, 1763-1855. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jacques Bouneval; or, the days of the Dragonades. By . . . L. 18—. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Jail (The) question, etc. 1855. Norton, Thomas: jailor, of Cumberland County, Maine.

Jamaica (The) question. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1839, p. 527. Spedding, James, 1808-81. See I. & P., 2 S.

James Fenimore Cooper. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1860, p. 279. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

James Murray; or, merit exalted. . . N.Y. 1866. Moffit, Mrs. Mary Anna.

James Skinner: a memoir. By . . . L. 1883. Trench, Miss Mary [daughter of Francis Chenevix Trench, D.D., 1806-86 (?)].

James Starr: a memoir prepared for the 25th anniversary of the class of 1857 in Harvard College, June 28, 1882. n.p. 1882. Sowdon, Arthur John Clark, LL.B., 1835-: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1857; Harv. Univ. Law Sch., 1861; a real estate broker in Boston till 1871; in 1886 resident in Boston.

James T. Fields: biographical notes and personal sketches. B. 1881. Fields, Mrs. Annie West (Adams). See I. & P., 2 S.

James Veal; or, the man who conquered himself. By . . . L. 1869. Stackhouse, Rev. Jonathan Lett, M.A., 1833-. See "Anonyms," p. 268.

James Wallace: a novel. By . . . L. 1788. Bage, Robert, 1728-1801. See "Anonyms," p. 57.

Jamieson and Townsend on ancient language. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1815, p. 96. Young, Thomas, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Jane Hudson . . . P. 184-. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Jane Lomax; or, a mother's crime. By . . . L. 1838. Smith, Horace, 1779-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jane Seton, the witch of Edinburgh; or, the king's advocate: a historical drama. Margate, 1878. Baldie, W. D.

Jane's sewing, etc. 1861. Floyer, Mrs. L. S. See I. & P., 2 S.

Jane's vocation. B. 186-. Emery, Miss Susan L.

Janet; or, glances at human nature . . . By . . . L. 1839. Waddington, Julia Rattray.

Janet Doncaster. L. 1878. Fawcett, Mrs. Millicent (Garrett): wife of Henry Fawcett, M.P., who died in 1884.

Janet's home. L. 1863. Keary, Miss Annie, 1825-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Janet's repentance. In "Black Mag.," July to Dec., 1857. Cross, Mrs. Marian (Evans Lewes), 1819-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Janita's cross. By . . . L. 1864. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 1 S., under Tabor.

Japhet in search of a father. By . . . L. 1836. Marryat, Captain Frederick, 1792-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jarvis's "Don Quixote". See I. & P., 1 S.

Hawkins, in his *Life of Johnson*, credits Thomas Broughton (1704-74) with being the real translator of Jarvis's "Don Quixote."

Jasper; or, too pleasant to work . . . B. 1845. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Jealous (The) wife. L. 17—. Colman, George, 1733-94. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jealousy: a novel. By . . . L. 1849. Hutton, R. N. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jean of Arc: a poem . . . Cambridge, 1860. Calvert, George Henry, 1803-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jeanette Isabelle, etc. L. 1837. Cox, George Valentine, 1786-1875: b. and d. at Oxford; New Coll., Oxf., 1806; esquire bedel in medicine and arts, 1815-66.

Jeanie's quiet life. By . . . L. 1868. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 1 S., under Tabor.

Jefferson at Monticello: the private life of T. Jefferson . . . N.Y. 1862. Bacon, Edmund: an American writer.

Jem Allen; or, Danger Cove: a Cornish tale. L. 1875. Phillpotts, Mary Charlotte, 1819-. See "Anonyms," p. 159.

Jennie of "The Prince's": a novel. L. 1876. Buxton, Bertha H., 1844-81: of German parentage; wrote novels and for the magazines; d. in England.

Jenny: a true story. B. 184-. Knight, Mrs. Helen (Cross).

Jenny and the birds. By . . . P. 1860. Guernsey, Lucy Ellen: an American writer for the young.

Jerdan, William, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," June, 1830, p. 605. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jeremy Bentham and his theory of legislation. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1861. Smith, George H.: of Baltimore, Md.

Jericho (The) road: a story of Western life. Chicago, 1877. Habberton, John, 1842-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jeroveam's wife, and other poems. L. 1879. Barbour, Robert W.

Jerusalem (The) bishopric . . . L. 1845. M'Caul, Alexander, D.D.: prof. of divinity, King's Coll., London; and preb. of St. Paul's.

Jerusalem destroyed; or, the history of the siege of that city, abridged from Flavius Josephus . . . By . . . Edinb. 1826. Grierson, Miss —.

Jesse, Kohl, and Sterling on Russia. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1842, p. 380. Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1809-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jessica's first prayer. By . . . L. n.d. Smith, Hannah, 1841-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jessie Melville; or, the double sacrifice: an Edinburgh tale. Edinb. 1857. Pae, David. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jessy Allan, the lame girl. Edinb. 1822. Kennedy, Miss Grace, 1782-1824. See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Jest and earnest. L. 184-. Lunn, Arthur Wallbridge. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jesuit (The). L. 1832. Spindler, Karl, ab. 1795-1855: b. at Breslau.

Jesuit (The); or, the history of Anthony Babington, Esq.: an historical novel. By . . . L. 1796. Patrick, Mrs. F. C.

Jesuit (The) cabal farther opened; or, a defence of the Reverend Dr. Chapman's late charge against the cavils of a declamatory remarker. L. 1747. Chapman, John, 1704-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Jesuits (The): a historical sketch. L. 1851. Grinfield, Rev. Edward William, ab. 1784-1864: an English clergyman and biblical critic.

Jesuits (The) and their founder. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," June, 1861, p. 31. Finotti, Rev. Joseph M., 1817-79: b. in Ferrara; came to this country in 1845; priest at Central City, Col., 1877-79; d. at Denver, Col.

Jesus and the woman of Sychar . . . B. 1845. Alden, Joseph, D.D., 1807-85. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

Jesus at Nain; or, the widow's son raised. By . . . B. n.d. Alcott, William Alexander, M.D., 1798-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jesus (The) of history. L. 1869. Hanson, Sir Richard Davis. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jesus Christ the mediator between God and man . . . L. 1761. Tomkins, Rev. Martin: minister at Stoke-Newington; in 1718 dismissed for Arianism.

Jet; her face and her fortune. "Temple Bar," vols. lii.-liii. L. 1879. Edwardes, Mrs. Annie.

Jew (The). L. 1832. Spindler, Karl, ab. 1795-1855: b. at Breslau.

Jew (The): a musical romance. L. 179-. Cross, James C. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Jew (The) and the vintner: a true story. Falmouth, 1853. Deeble, Joseph Harry: an English poet; b. 1819, in Falmouth.

Jew (The) of Venice: a comedy . . . L. 1701. Granville, George, Lord Lansdowne, 1667-1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jew (The) of York. "Fraser," Sept., 1836. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jew (The) our law-giver. L. 1853. Carlyle, Thomas, 1703-55. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Jewel (A) of a girl. By . . . L. 1877. Crommelin, May.

Jewell (The) in the lotos. L. 188-. Tincker, Mary Agnes. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jewess (The): a tale from the shores of the Baltic. By . . . L. 1843. Eastlake, Lady Elizabeth Rigby, 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jewish (The) advocate for the young. L. 1846-54. Reynolds, James J. (editor).

Jewish (The) herald, etc. L. 1846, etc. Aveling, Rev. Thomas William Baxter, -1884 (editor): educ. at Highbury Coll.; pastor of the Kingsland Congr. Church, 1838-84; d. at Reedham, near Croydon.

Jewish (The) naturalization considered . . . I. 1753. Coningsby, George, D.D.: vicar of Bodingham, Herefordshire.

Jews (The) and their persecutions. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1867. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Jews (The) of Western Europe. "West. Rev.," April, 1863, p. 428. Cracroft, Bernard, M.A., 1828-: son of Rev. John Cracroft, late of Ripley, Yorks.; M.A., Trin. Coll., Camb., 1858; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1861.

Jilt (The): a novel. By . . . L. 1844. Smythies, Mrs. Harriet Maria Yorick (Gordon).

Jilted! or, my uncle's scheme: a novel. L. 1875. Russell, William Clark. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Jimmy a Christian . . . B. 1859. Atwell, H. G.

Jimmy Trebilcock . . . Camborne, 1862. Whear, Thomas Trevarthen.

Joan of Arc: a poem, etc. L. 1876. Blake, Robert: an English poet and essayist of the day.

Joan of Arc; or, the maid of Orleans . . . N.Y. 1870. Wight, Orlando Williams, 1824-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Joan, the maid, deliverer of France and England: a story of the fifteenth century. N.Y. 1879. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Joanna of Naples. By . . . B. 1838. Hall, Mrs. Louisa Jane (Park), 1802-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Joanna Baillie's metrical legends. "New Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1821. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Joaquin, the Claude Duval of California, etc. N.Y. 1865. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jockey (The) Club; or, a sketch of the manners of the age. L. 1792. Pigott, Charles.

Joe Baker, on the one church. L. 1853. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S.

Joe Miller's jests; or, the wit's vade mecum . . . L. 1739. Mottley, John, 1692-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

The jest book was published as the compilation of Elijah Jenkins; but the real editor (and author, it is asserted,) was John Mottley.

Joe Wilson's ghost. By . . . L. 1870. Banim, Michael, 1796-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Joel Collier redivivus: an entirely new edition of that celebrated author's "Musical travels" . . . L. 1818. Bicknell, Alexander, -1796. Beckford, Peter. Or, Day, Thomas: of Annesby, in Surrey; and Veal, George.

Joel Parker. Cambridge, 1876. Hale, George Silsbee: son of Salma Hale; b. in Keene, N.H.; Harv. Univ., 1844; a lawyer of Boston.

Joe's oddities: a poetical exhibition. Bedford, 1791. Bedford, Rev. Thomas: vicar of St. Paul's, Bedford.

John. "Black. Mag.," 1869; "L. L. Age," ciii.-cv., 1869-70. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

John-a-dreams: a tale. L. 1878. Sturgis, Julian Russell.

John and I. L. 1862. Edwards, Miss Matilda Barbara Betham. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

John, Earl of Gowrie: a tragedy. Edinb. 1825. Brown, Robert: of New-hall.

John Arnold. By . . . L. 1862. Mitchell, W.

John (The) Brown invasion: an authentic history of the Harper's Ferry tragedy. B. 1860. Drew, Thomas (compiler): an American journalist; literary editor (1881) of the "Boston Herald."

John Brown's "hard lines": being a royal marriage ode. L. 1858. Richards, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Bate, 1820-76. See "Anonyms," p. 158.

John Bull and the Russians; Tom Blunt. [Songs.] L. 1854. Thompson, E. S.

John Bull and the taxes. [Song.] L. 1856. Morgan, J.

John Bull in America; or, the New Munchausen. N.Y. 1824. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

John Bull in his senses: being the second part of Law is a bottomless pit (L. 1712) . . . the third part . . . (L. 1712) . . . fourth part . . . (L. 1712): a complete key to the three parts . . . L. 1712. Arbuthnot, John, M.D., 1675-1734 or 5. See I. & P., 1 S.

John Bull still in his senses . . . L. 1712. Arbuthnot, John, 1675-1734 or 5. See I. & P., 1 S.

John Bull's last will and testament . . . L. 1713. Arbuthnot, John, 1675-1734 or 5. See I. & P., 1 S.

John Buncle, Junior, gentleman. L. 1776. Cogan, Thomas, M.D., 1736-1818. See I. & P., 1 S.

John C. Calhoun. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1872. Kingsley, Vine Wright. See I. & P., 1 S.

John Davis, member of the Amer. Acad. of Arts and Sciences: memoir. 18—. Kinnicutt, Thomas, -1882: an American lawyer; Harv. Univ., 1856; LL.B., 1860.

John de Castro and his brother Bat. L. 1818. Colman, George, 1762-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

John de Lancaster. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1809, p. 337. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

John Drayton. L. 186-. Mitchell, W.

John Falconer cryptomenysis patefacta, etc. L. 1866. Falconer, Thomas: a county court judge.

The above work is a bibliography of the writings of the Falconer family with biographical notices.

John Gray, of Mount Vernon, the last soldier of the Revolution . . . W. 1868. Dalzell, James M.

John Greswold. By . . . L. 1864. Clive, Mrs. Caroline Wigley, 1801-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

John Halifax, gentleman. By . . . L. 1857. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

John Hatherton. L. 187-. Noel, Lady Augusta (Keppel), 1838-. See "Anonyms," p. 199.

John Herring. By . . . L. 1883. Baring-Gould, Sabine. See "Anonyms," p. 154.

John Holdsworth, chief mate: a story. By . . . L. 1875. Russell, William Clark. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

John Huss; or, the Council of Constance: a poem . . . L. 1829. Beattie, William, M.D., 1793-1875. See "Anonyms," p. 290.

John Jasper's secret: a sequel to . . . "The mystery of Edwin Drood." P. 1871. Morford, Henry (and others), 1823-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

John Jones's attempts in verse, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1831, p. 52. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

John Joseph Bennett. L. 1876. Caruthers, William, F.R.S., F.L.S.: b. 1830, at Moffat, Scot.; educ. in Edinburgh; assistant in the department of botany, at the Brit. Mus., 1869-71; and keeper of the same, 1871-84 *et seq.*

John Leech. "N. B. Rev.," March, 1865, p. 213. Brown, Dr. John, 1810-82: b. at Biggar, in Lancashire; Univ. of Edinb.; studied medicine; and in 1833 commenced the practice in Edinburgh, and d. there.

John Locke, his character and philosophy. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1854, p. 383. Rogers, Henry, 1806-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

John Marchmont's legacy. By . . . L. 1863. [First published in "Temple Bar," Dec., 1862.] Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

John Orlibar, clk. By . . . L. 1878. Fuller, James Franklin: architect, Dublin.

John Pringle, printer and heretic. Paisley, Scot., 18—. Grant, Miss J. K.: of Wick, Scot.

John Quincy Adams. "Amer. Whig Rev.," May, 1845, p. 543. Upham, Rev. Charles Wentworth, 1802-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

John S. Stone, D.D.: a memorial ser-

mon. Cambridge, Mass., 1882. Gray, George Zabriskie, D.D., 1838-: prof. and dean of the Epis. Div. Sch. at Camb., Mass., 1876-87 *et seq.*

John Thompson, blockhead. Parr, Mrs. Louisa Taylor. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

John the Baptist: a poem. Plymouth, 1870. Plimsott, I.

John Whopper, the newsboy. B. 1871. Clark, Thomas March, D.D., 1812-: b. at Newburyport, Mass.; Yale Coll., 1831: Princeton Theol. Sem., 1835; bishop of Rhode Island, 1854-87 *et seq.*

John Woolman. New Haven, 1872. Daggett, Oliver Ellsworth, D.D., 1810-80: b. in New Haven, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1828; Yale Div. Sch., 1835-37; pastor of the Second Congr. Church, New London, 1871-77; when he removed to Hartford, and d. there.

Johnes's translation of Froissart. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1805, p. 347. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk, in the parish of Pyketillim, with glimpses of the parish politics about A.D. 1843. Aberdeen, 1871. Alexander, William: of the Aberdeen "Free Press."

Johnny Ludlow. N.Y. 187-. Or, Under the rose. By . . . N.Y. 1878. Wood, Mrs. Ellen Price, ab. 1820-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Johnny Robinson: the story of an "Intelligent artisan." L. 1868. Wright, Thomas (*Journeyman Engineer*). See I. & P., 1 S.

Johnny Wright. P. 1861. Boyd, Mary D. R.

Johnson and Garrick. L. 1816. Reynolds, Sir Joshua, P.R.A., D.C.L., 1723-92: b. at Plympton, Devon; a portrait painter, of London, where he died.

Johnson's translation of Tennemann's History of Philosophy. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1832, p. 160. Hamilton, Sir William, 1788-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Joineriana; or, the book of scraps. L. 1772. Paterson, Samuel, 1728-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Joint-stock companies and other associations, their functions and rationale . . . L. 1861. Bennett, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jolly angler; or, water side companion. L. 1833. March, —.

Jonah's flight . . . B. 1843. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Jonah's gourd . . . By . . . B. 1845. Newcomb, Harvey, 1803-63. See "Anonyms," p. 55.

Jonas a judge; or, law among the boys. By . . . B. 1840. Abbott, Rev. Jacob, 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jonas Clare. N.Y. 1870. Bates, Lizzie.

Jonas Fisher: a poem, etc. 1875. Carnegie, James, Earl of Southesk, 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jonas on a farm in summer. B. 1842. Jonas on a farm in winter. B. 1842. Abbott, Jacob, 1803-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jones's attorney's and solicitor's new pocket book . . . with . . . corrections, etc. L. 1826. Coventry, Thomas: barrister-at-law.

Joseph and Benjamin . . . L. 1788. Playfair, William, 1759-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

The names of the interlocutors, it is said, were intended for Joseph, emperor of Germany, and Benjamin Franklin.

Joseph and his brethren. L. 186-. Winks, Joseph Foulkes: a Baptist, of Leicester; devoted his labors to the benefit of the young; editor of the "Christian Pioneer," etc.

Joseph and his brethren: a sacred drama . . . L. 1747. Miller, James, 1703-44: the son of a clergyman; on leaving college he entered holy orders. See I. & P., 1 S.

Joseph Henry. B. 1879. Lovering, Joseph, 1813-. b. in Charlestown, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1833; prof. there, 1838-88; prof. *emeritus*, 1888-89 *et seq.*

Joseph Jenkins; or, leaves from the life of a literary man. By . . . L. 1843. Grant, James, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Joseph the captive, Joseph the ruler. By . . . L. 1866. Bickersteth, Charlotte; afterwards Wheeler. See I. & P., 1 S.

Joseph the Jew. N.Y. 1874. Johnson, Virginia Wales. See I. & P., 1 S.

Joseph the Jew: a tale founded on facts. By . . . Edinb. 1857. Scott, Mrs. —.

Joshua Haggard's daughter: a novel. By . . . L. 1886. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Joshuah (The): a poem . . . L. 1837. Grant, Rev. Johnson, 1773-1845: b. in Edinburgh; minister of Kentish Town Chapel, 1822-45.

Josiah. By . . . L. 1848. Howard, Lady H.

Jottings from the diary of the sun. Edinb. 1868. Morsburgh, Matilda.

Journal and correspondence of Miss Berry. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1865. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Journal in Germany, 1799-1800. L. 1861. Stanley, Catherine. Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn, D.D., 1815-81: dean (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Journal (A) kept during a summer tour . . . By . . . L. 1852. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Journal (The) of a few months' residence in Portugal, etc. L. 1847. Quillinan, Mrs. Dora (Wordsworth): only daughter of the poet, Wordsworth; in 1841, married Edward Quillinan; and d. in 1847.

Journal of a march performed by the corps of cadets of the United States Military Academy in the year eighteen hundred and twenty-one. Newburgh, 1822. Latrobe, John Hazlehurst Boneval, 1803-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Journal (The) of a modern lady . . . By . . . L. 1729. Swift, Jonathan, D.D., 1667-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Journal of a ramble in Scotland. Cheltenham, 1835. Smith, Rev. Charles Lesingham, M.A.: B.A., Camb., 1829; rector of Little Caulfield, Chelmsford, 1839-70 *et seq.*

Journal of a steam voyage down the Danube to Constantinople, and thence . . . to England. L. 1842. Snow, Robert.

Journal (A) of a summer's excursion . . . to Naples, etc., in the year 1772. ab. 1774. Young, William: of Delaford, near Uxbridge.

Journal (A) of a tour around Hawaii, etc. L. 1825. Ellis, William: missionary to the South Sea Islands; and the husband of Mrs. Sarah Stickney Ellis.

Journal of a tour in Germany through the Tyrol, etc. L. 1839. Monson, Frederick John, 5th Baron, D.C.L., 1809-41. See I. & P., 1 S.

Journal (A) of a tour in Italy. L. 1836 (?). Murray, Lady Charlotte.

Journal of a tour round the southern coasts of England. L. 1805. Manners, John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, 1778-1857: succeeded to his father's estates when he was less than ten years old, and came into possession of an income of more than £100,000 a year in 1799; d. at Belvoir Castle, Grantham.

Journal of a tour through North and South Wales . . . L. 1805. Manners, John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, 1778-1857. See "Anonyms," p. 342.

Journal of a tour through the Highlands of Scotland during the summer of 1829. Edinb. 1830. Botfield, Beriab, Esq., 1807-63. See "Anonyms," p. 99.

Journal of a tour through the Neth-

erlands to Paris in 1821. By . . . L. 1822. Blessington, Marguerite (Power Farmer) Gardiner, Countess of, 1789-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Journal of a tour to Scotland. Oxford, 1816. Spencer, Rev. Frederick Charles, 1796-1831: Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1818; was a relative of His Grace the Duke of Bedford; and rector of Wheatfield, 1820-31.

Journal of a tour to the northern parts of Great Britain. L. 1813. Manners, John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, 1778-1857. See "Anonyms," p. 342.

Journal (A) of a voyage round the world in His Majesty's ship Endeavour in the years 1768-71 . . . L. 1771. Cook, Captain James, 1728-99: b. in Yorkshire; killed in a quarrel with the natives at Owhyhee, one of the Sandwich Islands.

Journal of a week in Holland in the summer of 1824. Hull, 1825. Gray, Jonathan, Esq. See I. & P., 2 S.

Journal of an expedition to the court of Morocco in the year 1846. Cambridge, Eng., 1848. Hay, John Hay Drummond, K.C.B., 1816-: educ. at the Charter House; minister resident at the court of Morocco, 1860-72; minister plenipotentiary there, 1872 *et seq.*

Journal of an expedition to explore the interior of the middle island of New Zealand. L. 1851. Brunner, Thomas.

Journal (The) of classical and sacred philology. Cambridge, Eng., 1754-60. Lightfoot, Joseph Barber, D.D., afterwards bishop of Durham; Hort, Fenton J. A.; and Mayor, John Eyton Bickersteth, M.A.: editors.

Journal (The) of convocation . . . L. 1854-55. Warren, Rev. Charles, M.A.: Trin. Coll., Camb., 1831; vicar of Over, near St. Ives, Huntingdonshire, 1839-73; proctor for Dio, Ely; resident at Farnborough, Banbury, in 1880.

Journal of debates and proceedings in the convention to revise the constitution of Massachusetts, November 15, 1820 to January 9, 1821. B. 1821. Hale, Nathan, LL.D., 1784-1863; and Hall, Charles, M.D., 1785-1847.

Journal (The) of health . . . New [third] series. L. 1751-67. Grindrod, R. B.; Johnson, W.; Jones, D. G.; Towedd T.; and Dixon, J.: successive editors.

Journal of psychological meteorology, etc. L. 1852. Day, James: analytical chemist.

Journal of the heart. Edited by . . . 1835. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan

Maria (Campbell), 1775-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Journal of the Kent General Reform Association. Canterbury, 1854. Cooper, Charles Purton, Esq., LL.D., -1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Journal of the Lady Beatrix Graham, sister of the Marquis of Montrose. L. 1871. Smith, J. M. F.; Yonge, Charlotte Mary, author of the preface.

Journal (A) of the proceedings of the commissioners appointed for managing a treaty of peace . . . B. n.d. Hutchinson, Thomas, LL.D., 1711-80. See "Anonyms," p. 81.

Journal of the stated preacher of the hospital and almshouse, in New York, for 1811. N.Y. 1812. Ely, Ezra Styles, D.D., 1786-1861: b. at Lebanon, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1779; pastor at Philadelphia, 1814-34 and 1844-51; and d. there.

Journal of the Statistical Society of London. General index to the first fifteen volumes. L. 1854. Wheatley, Benjamin Robert, 1819-84. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

Journal of three years' travels through different parts of Great Britain in 1795, 1796, and 1797. L. 1805. Manners, John Henry, Duke of Rutland, 1778-1857. See "Anonyms," p. 342.

Journals of the ocean; and other poems. N.Y. 1826. Weaver, Lieut. William A. V.: (U.S.N.) midshipman, 1811; lieutenant, 1816; cashiered, 1824.

Journey-book (The) of England: Derbyshire. L. 1841. Knight, Charles, 1791-1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Journey (A) of discovery all round our house; or, the interview . . . L. 1867. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Journey (The) of Dr. Robert Bongout and his lady to Bath . . . in 177-. L. 1778. Bragg, Dr. Robert. See N. & Q., Aug., 1858, p. 151.

Journey (The) of John Gilpin. L. 1783. Cowper, William, 1731-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Journey through England and Scotland. L. 1723-24. Macky, John.

Journey (A) through every stage of life. L. 1754. Scott, Mrs. Sarah, -1795. See I. & P., 1 S.

Journey (A) through Switzerland. 1796. Cavendish, Elizabeth, Duchess of Devonshire, 1759-1824: daughter of the 4th Earl of Bristol; passed much of her life on the Continent; in 1814 took up her residence in Rome, and d. there.

Journey (A) to the Western Islands

of Scotland. L. 1775. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Journey (A) to the world in the moon, etc. By . . . L. 1705. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jovi Eleutheria; or, an offering to liberty. L. 1745. Ridley, Gloucester, LL.B., 1702-74: b. at sea: educ. at Winchester School and Oxford; preb. of Salisbury, 1767-74.

Joy for England on paying off the national debt: a dialogue between John Bull and W. R. Cooke. L. 1846. Cooke, William Robert.

Joys and sorrows: where to find and how to exchange them. By . . . L. n.d. Bingham, Mrs. Jane M. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

Jubilee (The) of the Methodist new connexion. L. 1848. Allen, Thomas; Wright, Rev. Philip James; Cooke, William; and Hulme, Samuel: English Methodist ministers.

Jubilee songs as sung by the jubilee singers of Fisk University (Nashville, Tenn.) . . . N.Y. 1872. Seward, Theodore Frelinghuysen, 1835-: b. in Florida; studied music under Lowell Mason and Thomas Hastings; settled in New York City in 1867; has been a supporter of the sol-fa system.

Judea in her desolations, from the Babylonian captivity to the destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans . . . P. 1866. Richardson, Hannah W.: an American Friend.

Judged by his words: an attempt to weigh a certain kind of evidence respecting Christ. L. 1870. Gribble, Thomas.

Judges' expenses in 1707. L. 1838. Grimaldi, Stacey, F.S.A., 1791-1863. See "Anonyms," p. 122.

Judgment (The): a vision. By . . . N.Y. 1821. Hillhouse, James Abraham, 1754-1841: b. at New Haven, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1808; about 1824 removed to his country seat of Sachem's Wood, near New Haven, and d. there.

Judgment (The) of Hercules: a poem . . . L. 1741. Shenstone, William, 1714-63: b. at The Leasowes, Hales Owen, Shropshire; educ. at Oxford, but took no degree; became an eminent poet.

Judgment (The) of King James the First, and King Charles the First, against non-resistance, discovered by their own letters . . . L. 1710. Toland, John, 1669-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Judgment (The) of Paris: an English burletta . . . L. 1768. Schomberg, Ralph, M.D., -1792. See "Anonyms," p. 166.

Judgment (The) of the Church of England in the case of lay-baptism and Dissenters' baptism. L. 1712. Fleetwood, William, D.D., 1656-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Judicial (The) chronicle. Cambridge, Mass., 1834. Gibbs, George, A.M., 1815-73: b. at Sunswick, now Astoria, L.I.; Harv. Law Sch., 1838; d. at New Haven, Conn.

Judicial (The) investigation of truth. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1875, p. 229. Hemming, George Wingate, M.A., 1821-: St. John's Coll., Camb., 1844; called to the bar, 1850; commissioner under the Universities Act, 1877.

Judith, Esther, and other poems. B. 1820. Brooks, Mrs. Maria (Gowen), 1795-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Julia. B. 1855. Lunt, George, A.M., 1803-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**Julia** (The)." By . . . N.Y. 1859. Hornblower, Mrs.: an American writer.

Julia de Roubigné: a tale . . . Dublin, 1783. Mackenzie, Henry, Esq., 1745-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Julia Jay. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Dec., 1846, p. 610. Hoyt, Rev. Ralph, 1806-78. See "Anonyms," p. 197.

Julia of England: a novel. L. 1808. Norrice, Mrs. —.

Julia; or, last follies. L. 1798. Beloe, Rev. William, 1756-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Julia; or, reminiscences of a Western Friend . . . B. 1844. Abbott, Mrs. Sereno T.: wife (?) of Rev. Sereno Timothy Abbott, pastor at Seabrook, N.H., 1837-55.

Julian: a tragedy. P. 1831. Ingersoll, Charles Jared, 1782-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Julian; or, scenes in Judea. By . . . B. 1840. Ware, Rev. William, A.M., 1797-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Julian the Apostate . . . L. 1682. Johnson, Rev. Samuel, 1649-1703: rector of Corrington; chaplain to Lord Russel; b. in Warwickshire.

Julian (The) and Gregorian year; or, the difference between the old and new stile . . . L. 1700. Willis, John.

Julietta Gordini, the miser's daughter: a play. N.Y. 1839. Pray, Isaac Clark, 1813-69. See I. & P., 2 S.

Julii Melesigoni [Gulielmus Jonesius] ad libertatem. L. 1778. Jones, Sir William, 1746-94. See I. & P., 2 S.

July revolution, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1836, p. 316. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Junius. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1817, p. 94. Mackintosh, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Knt., LL.D., 1765-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Junius, Sir Philip Francis, denied . . . L. 1817. Serres, Olivia Wilmot, 1772-1834. Or, Wilmot, Rev. James, D.D., her uncle.

Junius proved to be Burke; with an outline of his biography. L. 1826. Kelly, P.

Jura populi Anglicani; or, the subjects' right of petitioning set forth . . . L. 1701. Somers, John, Lord Somers, 1650-1716: b. at Worcester; d. in London (?); president of the Council, 1708-10.

Jure divino: a satyr . . . By . . . L. 1706. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jure divino; or, an answer to all that hath or shall be written by republicans against the old English constitution . . . L. 1707. Gandy, Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 11.

Jurgium geminorum; or, rumpus Romuli Remique. n.p. 1862. Grinnell, Rev. Charles Edward, 1841-: b. at Baltimore, Md.; Harv. Univ., 1862; Div. Sch., 1865; pastor at Charlestown, Mass., 1869-73; in 1874 retired from the ministry and became a lawyer; and now (1886) practises in Boston.

Jurisdiction (The) and practice of the Court of Great Sessions of Wales, upon the Chester circuit . . . L. 1795. Abbot, Charles, 1st Baron Colchester, 1757-1829: b. at Abingdon; educ. at Oxford; was speaker of the House of Commons, 1802-17, when he was raised to the peerage.

Jurisdiction (The) of the Chancery as a court of equity researched . . . L. 1733. Acherley, Roger: an English lawyer and practical writer of the early part of the 18th century.

Jurisdiction (The) of the court-leet . . . L. 1791. Ritson, Joseph, 1752-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Jurisdiction (The) of the Privy Council in appeals by and against public officers in the colonies. n.p. 1843. Bannister, Saxe, 1790-1877. See I. & P., 2 S.

Jus populi vindicatum; or, the people's divine right to chuse their own pastors, etc. Edinb. 1730. Currie, Rev. John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Just (A) and modest vindication of the proceedings of the two last Parliaments. L. 1681. Jones, Sir William, 1566-1640. See I. & P., 2 S.

Just as I am: a novel. By . . .

L. 186-. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Just commemorations: the death of good men considered . . . B. 1715. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Just (A) rebuke to a dialogue betwixt Simon and Timothy, shewing what's therein to be found, namely levity, perversion, and detraction . . . P. 1726. Rawle, Francis, -1727. See I. & P., 2 S.

Just (A) reprimand to Daniel de Foe . . . n.p., n.d. Clark, Rev. James: minister of the Tron Church, Glasgow. See I. & P., 1 S.

Just (A) view of the constitution of the Church of Scotland . . . Edinb. 1753. Hyndman, Rev. John: one of the ministers of the West Kirk, Edinburgh.

Justice (The) and policy of the late act of Parliament for making more effectual provision for the government of the Province of Quebec . . . L. 1774. Knox, William, 1732-1810. See I. & P., 1 S.

Justice (The) of our cause in the present war in respect to what is peculiar to the English in matter of civil right. L. 1702. Stephens, Edward. See I. & P., 2 S.

Justice to Hiram Powers. Addressed to the citizens of New Orleans, 1848. Cincinnati, n.d. Kellogg, Miner K.

Justification (The): a poem. By . . . L. 1777. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Justification by faith alone. L. 1762. Berridge, Rev. John, 1716-93. See I. & P., 1 S.

Justification of Mr. Murdock M'Kenzie's nautical survey of the Orkney Island and Hebrides . . . Edinb. 1785. Clerk, John, 1728-1812: b. at Penicuik; was a merchant at Edinburgh till 1773; about 1770 began the practice of etching on copper; was termed Clerk of Eldin.

Justina. B. 1886. Hardy, Arthur Sherburne, 1847-: b. at Andover, Mass.; West Point, 1869; prof. at Dart. Coll., 1874-89 *et seq.*

Justorum semita; or, the path of the just . . . Edinb. 1843. Stothert, James Augustine. See I. & P., 1 S.

Juvenile (The) culprits. By . . . Salop, 1829. Mogridge, George, 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Juvenile delinquency. L. 1842. Rush-ton, Edward: an English poet, etc.

Juvenile indiscretions. L. 1788. Bennett, Mrs. Agnes Maria, -1808.

Juvenile poems by the late John Courtenay, Jun. . . . with an elegy on his death. By . . . L. 1795. Courtenay, John (editor), 1741 (?)–1816: M.P., 1780 *et seq.* See "Anonyms," p. 108.

Juvenile researches . . . with pieces of poetry by a sister [M. E. Dudley]. Earebourne, 1835. Dudley, Howard, 1820–64. See "Anonyms," p. 300.

Juvenile (The) scrap book. By . . .

L. 1840–48. Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney), ab. 1812–72. See "Anonyms," p. 238.

Juveniliad (The): a satire. L. 1774. Wallis, George, M.D., 1741–1802: b. in York; began to practise his profession in that city; but having written a drama in which persons in that city were, or thought they were, satirized, his practice left him, and he removed to London, where he died.

K.

Karl Krinken: his Christmas stocking. By . . . L. 1857. Warner, Anna B. and Susan. See I. & P., 1 S.

Karmath . . . By . . . L. 1824. Upham, Edward, Esq., F.S.A., –1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kate Coventry. "Fraser," 1856; "L. L. Age," xlviii.–xlix. L. 1856. Melville, George J. Whyte, ab. 1812–. See "Anonyms," p. 53.

Kate Kennedy: a novel. By . . . L. 1865. Barry, Miss —: daughter of Henry Barry, late fellow of Queen's Coll., Oxf.

Kate Walsingham. L. 1848. Pickering, Ellen, –1843. See "Anonyms," p. 18.

Katharine Ashton. By . . . L. 1854. Sewell, Elizabeth Missing, 1815–. See I. & P., 1 S.

Katherine: a tale. L. 1828. Hofland, Mrs. Barbara (Wrecks Hoole), 1770–1844: b. at Sheffield; was married in 1796 to Mr. T. Bradshaw Hoole; in 1808 to Mr. Thomas Christopher Hofland, the eminent landscape painter.

Katherine Evering. By . . . L. 185–. Jolly, Miss Emily. [Vol. i. by Marion James.] See I. & P., 1 S.

Katherine Walton; or, the rebel of Dorchester: an historical romance of the revolution in Carolina. P. 1851. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806–70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Katherine's experience. By . . . B. 1869. Biscoe, Ellen L.: American religious writer of the day.

Kathie Brand. L. 18—. Parr, Miss Harriet, 1837–. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kathleen. By . . . Harwood, Miss Isabella.

Kathleen O'Neil: a . . . melodrama. Belfast, 1814. Balfour, Miss: an English poet, of Belfast (?).

Katie . . .; with illustrations. L. 1862. Booth, M. I. See I. & P., 1 S.

Katie Day: the little girl who liked two stories . . . B. 1856. Proctor, Miss Myra A.

Katie Lee . . . B. 1850. Judkins, Miss Eliza Maria.

Katie Stewart: a true story. Edinb. 1853. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818–. See I. & P., 1 S.

Keats's poems. "Edinb. Rev.," Aug., 1820, p. 203. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Keble's biography. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1868, p. 98. Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D., 1805–73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Keekiad: a mock-heroic poem. n.p., n.d. MacLaurin, John, Lord Dregghorn, 1734–96. See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Keeper's travels in search of his master. L. 1799. Kendall, Edward Augustus, 1776–1842. See "Anonyms," p. 206.

Keeping the vow: a story. By . . . L. 1882. Morgan, Mrs. M.

Kelsey (The) outrage. P. 1873. Barclay, George Lippard (publisher).

Kelso tracts. Kelso, 1846. Bonar, Horatius, D.D., 1808–: b. in Edinburgh; first minister of Kelso; was a lyric poet of great merit.

Kenelm Chillingly, his adventures and opinions. By . . . L. 1873. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803–73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kenilworth: a romance. By . . . Edinb. 1821. Scott, Sir Walter, Bart., 1771–1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kenneth; or, the rear-guard of the Grand Army. By . . . L. 1850. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823–. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kensington Garden. L. n.d. Tickell, Thomas, M.A., 1686–1740. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kentish legends. Ward, Rev. George Ambrose.

Kentish (The) traveller's companion, etc. 1776. Fisher, Thomas: a bookseller, of Rochester.

Kent's Cavern. In "Nature." L. 1874. Pengelly, William, 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kent's Cavern, or Kent's Hole. In "Chamber's Encyclopædia," vol. x., 1868. Pengelly, William, 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kentucky: a tale. L. 1834. Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, 1796-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kepler and his discoveries. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1864, p. 335. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Ker Porter's travels in Russia, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1809. Heber, Reginald, D.D., 1783-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 125.

Kernel (The) and the husk: letters on spiritual Christianity. L. 1887. Abbott, Edwin Abbott, D.D., 1833-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kettner's book of the table: a manual of cookery, etc. L. 1877. Dallas, Eneas Sweetland. See I. & P., 1 S.

Key (The) to Reed's new guide book, etc. Sunderland, 1870. Stiles, James Jonathan.

Key (A) to the chronology of the Hindus . . . Cambridge, 1820. Hamilton, Alexander. See I. & P., 1 S.

Key (A) to the course of mathematics for the University of London . . . L. 1864. Kimber, Thomas.

Key (A) to the delicate investigation. L. 1812. Waddington, Samuel Ferrand, M.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Key (A) to the elements of plane geometry. Edinb. 1855. Bell, Andrew: at one time mathematical master in Dollar Academy.

Key to the first chart of the Masonic Mirror . . . New Haven, 1825. Parmele, Henry.

Key (A) to the journey of life . . . Baltimore, 1838. Keener, John Christian, D.D., 1819-: b. in Baltimore; Wesleyan Univ., 1835; bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, 1870-.

Key (A) to the knowledge of church history (ancient) . . . L. 1869. Pownall, Mary F. B.

Key (A) to the lock: a comedy . . . L. 1788. [A translation from the Gageure Imprévue of Sédaine.] Foord, James J.

Key (A) to the memoirs of the

affairs of Scotland. L. 1714. Craufurd, David, 1665-1726: a lawyer and historiographer, of Scotland.

Key (A) to the new Latin tutor, etc. B. 1829. Leverett, Frederick Percival, A.M., 1803-36: Harv. Univ., 1821; principal of the Boston Latin School; b. in Portsmouth, N.H.; d. in Boston.

Key (A) to the New Testament . . . L. 1792. Percy, Thomas, D.D., 1728-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Key (A) to the second initiatory catechism, etc. Edinb. 1830. Gall, Rev. James, the elder: of Edinburgh. See I. & P., 1 S.

Key (A) to the prophet Isaiah. L. 1823. Butt, Rev. John Martin, M.A., 1807-: b. at Oddingley, County Worcester; Magd. Hall, Oxf., 1828; vicar of Wingrave, Bucks, 1850-84.

Key-notes of the first lessons for every day in the year. L. 1869. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kidder (The) family in England and America. B. 1852. Kidder, Frederic, 1804-85. See "Anonyms," p. 305.

Killing no murder: a farce. L. 1809. Hook, Theodore Edward, Esq., 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kimbolton Park: a poem. L. 1765. Hutchinson, Rev. Benjamin: rector of Holywell.

Kind (The) little boy. By . . . P. 1827. Cameron, Mrs. —: an English writer for the young.

Kind words, and other poems. L. 185-. Lee, Frederick George, D.D., 1832-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kindling; or, a way to do it, etc. N.Y. 1856. Woodruff, Albert: a merchant of New York City.

Kindling-wood Jimmy. B. 188-. Rand, Rev. Edward Augustus, A.M., 1837-: b. in Portsmouth, N.H.; Bowd. Coll., 1857; since 1879 an Episcopal clergyman at Hyde Park, Mass.; residing at Watertown.

Kindness to animals answers better than cruelty. L. 1862. Pierson, Miss Rebecca: of the Isle of Wight; daughter of John Pierson, of London.

King (The) and the countess: a romance. L. 1849. Fullom, Stephen Watson.

King (The) in the country: a dramatic piece . . . L. 1789. Waldron, Francis Godolphin. See I. & P., 1 S.

King (The) of the Commons: a drama. L. 1846. White, Rev. James, M.A., 1804-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

King (The) of the Golden River; or, the black brothers: a tale. L. 1851.

Ruskin, John, LL.D., 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

King of the Hurons. N.Y. 18—. Myers, Peter Hamilton, 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

King (The) of the peak . . . By . . . L. 1823. Bennett, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

King or knave? By . . . L. 1877. Hartley, Mrs.

King Arthur and the round table knights. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1869. Reed, Joseph S.: of Philadelphia.

King Arthur: not a love story. By . . . L. 1886. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

King Charles the First: an historical tragedy. Written in imitation of Shakespear . . . L. 1737. Havard, William, 1710-78: an Irish actor and dramatist; b. in Dublin; d. in London.

King Charles the First's bishops no Puritans. L. 1713. Collier, Jeremy, 1650-1726. See I. & P., 2 S.

King Coal's levee; or, geological etiquette . . . and the council of the metals. Third ed., to which is added Baron Basalt's tour. L. 1819. Scafe, John, Esq.

King George III., his right to the crown of Great Britain displayed. Lancaster, New England, 1769. Gates, Hezekiah.

King Henry the Second: an historical drama. L. 1752. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

King Henry the VII.; or, the Popish impostor: a tragedy. L. 1746. Macklin, Charles, 1690-1797: a celebrated Irish actor and dramatist.

King Henry the Third . . . L. 1840. Edison, John Sibbald.

King Lear. L. 18—. Kemble, Mrs. Marie Therese (?), 1774-1838: wife of Charles Kemble.

King Lear; or, the undutiful children: a tale . . . L. 1870. Beever, Susannah: a Scottish (?) writer.

King Pepin's campaign: a burlesque opera. L. 1745. Shirley, William: was resident for some years in Portugal, but returned to England about the year 1749.

King Stephen's watch: a tale, founded on fact. By . . . L. 1782. Mason, William, D.D., 1725-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

King William's affection to the Church of England examined. L. 1703. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kingdom (The) and glory of the branch, and Testament of the West. Baltimore, 1843. Warfield, Charles.

Kingdom (The) of God: containing a brief account of its properties . . . By . . . Edinb. 1835. Colquhoun, Lady Janet (Sinclair), 1781-1846. See "Anonyms," p. 173.

Kingdom (The) of Judah. B. 1878. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

King's Argentine Republic. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1848, p. 534. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

King's Cope: a novel. L. 1849. Wallace, Ellen.

King's (The) own. By . . . L. 1830. Marryat, Captain Frederick, 1792-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kings of England: a history for young children. L. 1852. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kings of Israel and Judah: their history explained to children . . . By . . . L. 1872. Mortimer, Mrs. Elizabeth [Thomas], -1849. See "Anonyms," p. 239.

King's (The) secret. By . . . L. 1831. Power, Tyrone, 1795-1841. See "Anonyms," p. 104.

Kingsford. By . . . L. 1867. Pike, Frances West (Atherton), 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kingsweston Hill: a poem. L. 1784. Hobhouse, Thomas.

Kinnears (The): a Scottish story. L. 1852. Keddie, Miss Henrietta. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kinsmen (The); or, the black riders of the Congaree. P. 1841. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kintail Place: a tale of the Revolution. By . . . L. 1886. Paul, Mrs. Margaret Agnes (Colville).

Kirkholme Priory; or, modern heroism: a tale. By . . . L. 1847. Jewry, Laura.

Kirkiad (The); or, golden age of the Church of Scotland. Canto I. Edinb. 1774. Bruce, Archibald, 1746-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kirkstead! or, the pleasures of shooting: a poem. L. 1837. Ellison, Richard [1808-; b. in London; Ch. Ch., Oxf., 1830 (?)].

Kirkton's history of the Church of Scotland. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1818, p. 502. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kit-cats (The). a poem. L. 1718. Blackmore, Sir Richard. See I. & P., 2 S.

Kitchen (The) and the cellar. In the "Quar. Rev.," April, 1877, p. 379. Berdmore, Septimus.

Kite (The): an heroi-comical poem. L. 1729. Bacon, Phanuel, D.D., 1700-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kitty. "Temple Bar," vols. xxiii.-xxvi. Edwards, Miss Matilda Barbara Betham, 1836-. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

Kitty Brown beginning to think. By . . . P. 185-. Phelps, Mrs. Elizabeth (Stuart), 1815-52. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kitty's childhood . . . B. 185-. Parker, E. H.: of Northampton, Mass.

Klopstock as a lyric and epic poet. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1864, p. 287. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Klosterheim; or, the masque. By . . . Edinb. 1832. De Quincey, Thomas, 1786-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Knapsack slinging. Salem, 1863 (?). Short, Joseph.

Knight (The) of the golden melice. N.Y. 1857. Or, White (The) chief among the red men . . . N.Y. 1859. Adams, John Turvill.

Knights (The) of St. John. L. 1858. Drane, Augusta Theodosia (*Mother Raphael*). See "Anonyms," p. 103.

Preface signed E. H. T. (E. Healy Thompson).

Knights (The) of St. John. L. 1876. Drane, Miss Augusta Theodosia (*Mother Raphael*). See "Anonyms," p. 103.

Knitted lace edgings. L. 1845. Burrell, Mrs. J.: of London.

Know your own mind: a comedy . . . L. 1778. Murphy, Arthur, Esq., 1727-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Knowledge": an ode; and a "Night piece" in a collection of poetry, published by Donaldson, a bookseller of

Edinburgh, in 1761. Mickle, William Julius, 1734-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Knowles, James Sheridan. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Sept., 1836, p. 272. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Knox's ornithological rambles in Sussex. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1849, p. 475. Wilberforce, Samuel, D.D., 1805-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Koningsmarke, the Long Finne: a story of the new world. N.Y. 1823. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kossuth and his mission: a speech . . . W. 1851. Smith, William R.: an American jurist, of Tuscaloosa; M.C., 1851-55; chiefly devoted himself to literature and law.

Kossuth and "The Times." By . . . L. 1851. Henningsen, Charles Frederick. See I. & P., 1 S.

Kormak: an Icelandic romance of the tenth century . . . B. 1861. Leighton, William, Jr., 1823-: b. in Cambridge, Mass.; B.T., Harv. Univ., 1855; in 1868 removed to Wheeling, Va.

Kotzebue-voyage of discovery. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1822, p. 341. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Kubbabish (The) Arabs between Dongola and Kordofan. L. 186-. Parkyn, Mansfield, 1823-: M.A., at Cambridge; attaché at Constantinople, 1850-52; controller of the Court of Bankruptcy.

Kulu: its beauties . . . are silver mines, etc. Calvert, John E. C.

Kuzzilbash (The): a tale of Khorasan. L. 1826. Fraser, James Baillie. See "Anonyms," p. 15.

Kyffhäuser (The). "Amer. Whig Rev.," Oct., 1845, p. 398. Ellet, Mrs. Elizabeth Fries (Lummis), 1818-77. See I. & P., 2 S.

L.

L**** (The) family in Washington; or, a winter in the metropolis. W. 1830. Watterston, George. See I. & P., 1 S.

La Fayette et la Révolution of 1830. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1832, p. 523. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

La Gran Quivera . . . N.Y. 1852. Ashe, Sheppard M.: a resident of Long Island.

La Scava; or, some account of an ex-

cavation of a Roman town on the hill of Chatelet, in Champagne . . . By . . . L. 1818. Weston, Stephen, B.D., 1747-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Labor (The) saving grammar. By . . . B. 1843. Greenleaf, Jeremiah.

Labors for the prisoner. B. 1848-52. Spear, John M.: a brother of the Rev. Charles Spear; both prison philanthropists.

Laconics. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Aug.,

1848, p. 200. Whelpley, James Davenport, 1817-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Laconics; or, the best words of the best authors. L. 1825-26. Timbs, John, F.S.A., 1801-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lacretelle: the Constituent Assembly. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1823, p. 271. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lacy (The) diamonds. N.Y. 1875. Coulson, George James Atkinson.

Lad (The) with the loaves . . . L. 1869. Clarke, Benjamin: editor of "Kind Words"; general editor of the "Sunday School Union," London; b. 1836, at Devonport, Cornwall.

Ladies' (The) companion: a monthly magazine of literature and the arts. N.Y. 1834-44. Snowden, W. W.; Payne, John Howard, 1792-1852; Stephens, Ann Sophia W., 1813-; Harrington, Henry Francis; Sigourney, Lydia Huntley, 1791-1865; and Embury, Miss Emma Catharine (Manley), 1806-63: editors.

Ladies' (The) hand-book. L. 1846. Gascoyne, Mrs. M. A.

Ladies Mount Vernon Association of the Union: an appeal for the purchase . . . of the home and grave of Washington. Charleston, 1857. Cunningham, Mrs. P. A.

Ladies Museum. L. 1760-61. Lennox, Mrs. Charlotte (Ramsay), 1720-1804. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ladies (The) of Bever Hollow: a tale of English country life. By . . . L. 1858. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ladies of Lovel-Leigh. By . . . L. 1862. Marsh, Mrs. Anne Caldwell. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Ladies' (The) subscription: a dramatic performance, designed for an introduction to a dance. L. 1755. Cleland, John, 1710-89. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ladies' (The) treasury . . . L. 1858-65. Warren, Mrs. [Eliza (?)] (editor).

Ladies (The) visiting-day: a comedy . . . By . . . L. 1701. Burnaby, William (?): b. in London; a commoner in Merton Coll., Oxf., 1691-93; then went to the Middle Temple.

Lady (The) and her ayah . . . By . . . L. 1816. Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha (Butt), 1775-1851. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

Lady (The) of Glynne. By . . . L. 1857. Marsh, Mrs. Anne Caldwell. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Lady (The) of Karani: a true tale of the war in the Crimea in 1854-5. Bidulph, Michael Anthony Shrapnel: in

1856 colonel in the Royal Artillery; served in the Eastern campaign of 1854-55; was retired on half-pay in 1866.

Lady (The) of limited income: a tale of English country life. By . . . L. 1872. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lady (The) of the bed chamber. N.Y. 1853. Hoppin, William Jones, LL.B., 1813-: b. in Providence, R.I.; Yale Coll., 1832; Harv. Law Sch., 1835; sec. of the U. S. legation at London, 1876-86.

Lady Alice; or, the new Una: a novel. N.Y. 1849. Huntington, Jedediah Vincent, M.D., 1815-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lady Alice Lisle, the last of the English martyrs. Martyn, Mrs. Sarah Towne (Smith), 1805-79. See "Anonyms," p. 156.

Lady (The) Annabetta: a novel. By . . . L. 1837. Thomson, Mrs. Katharine (Byerley), 1800-62. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lady Betty. L. 1869. Coleridge, Christabel Rose, 1843-. See "Anonyms," p. 283.

Lady Blake's love letters. N.Y. 1884. McCarty, Page.

This is a translation of "George Sand's" *Lavinia*.

Lady Branksmere. By . . . L. 1886. Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret (Argles). See I. & P., 1 & 2 S.

Lady (The) Ella; or, the story of "Cinderella" in verse. By . . . L. 1847. Leeson, Miss.

Lady Flavia. By . . . L. 1865. Harwood, John Berwick.

Lady Geraldine Seymour: a tale. L. 1852. Fawkes, Mrs.: daughter of Thomas Maitland, Lord Dundrennan.

Lady Geraldine's courtship. L. n.d. Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett), 1809-61. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lady Granard's nieces: a novel. L. 1848. Pinkney, Miss Jane Vaughan.

Lady Lee's widowhood. L. 1854. [First published in "Blackwood's," lxxiii.-lxxiv., 1853.] Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce, 1824-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lady Livingston's legacy: a novel. By . . . L. 1874. Harwood, John Berwick.

Lady Madalena . . . By . . . L. 1882. Greer, Maria J. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lady Mary Wortley Montagu's works. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1803, p. 507. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Lady Mary Wortley Montagu's

letters, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1837, p. 147. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lady Morgan's France in 1829-30. "Fraser," Feb., 1831, p. 73. Banks, Percival Weldon (*Morgan Rattler*), M.A., 1806-50. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lady (The) novelists. In the "Westm. Rev.," for July, 1852. Cross, Mrs. Marian (Evans Lewes), 1819-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lady travellers. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1845. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lady travellers. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1845, p. 98. Eastlake, Lady Elizabeth (Rigby), 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lady Valworth's diamonds. By . . . L. 1887. Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret (Argles). See I. & P., 1 and 2 S.

Lady Willoughby; or, passages from the diary of a wife and mother in the 17th century. L. 1854. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Ladye (The) chace. N.Y. 1876. Coxe, Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland, D.D., 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lady's (The) book of knitting and crochet. B. 1875. Burton, Miss H.

Lady's (The) every day book . . . By . . . L. 1873-74. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lady's (The) mile. By . . . L. 1866. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Bradford), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lælius and Hortensia; or, thoughts on the nature and objects of taste and genius . . . Edinb. 1782. Stedman, John, M.D., -1791: b. in Edinburgh.

Lafitte; or, the Greek slave. B. 1870. Rogers, James Webb, 1822-: an American dramatist; b. at Hillsborough, N.C.; New Jersey Coll., 1841; settled as a lawyer in Washington.

Lafitte, the pirate of the Gulf. N.Y. 1836. Ingraham, Rev. Joseph Holt, 1809-61. See I. & P., 1 S.

Laing's edition of Macpherson. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1805, p. 429. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Laird (The) of Coul's ghost . . . L. ab. 1810. Stuart, Mrs. Betty.

Laird (The) of Logan; or, anecdotes and tales illustrative of the wit and humour of Scotland. Glasgow, 1841. Carrick, John Donald, 1787-1837: b. at Glasgow; in 1811 set up in business in that city; became a song writer and journalist; d. in Rothesay or Glasgow.

Laird of Norlaw: a Scottish story . . . By . . . L. 1861. Oliphant, Mrs.

Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lakers (The): a comic opera . . . L. 1798. Plumtre, Rev. James, 1770-1832: fellow of Clare Hall, Camb., 1793; vicar of Great Gransden, Huntingdonshire, 1812.

Lamartine's Histoire de la Révolution de 1848. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1850, p. 228. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lamb, Charles, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Feb., 1835, p. 136. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lament (The) for Daphnis. From the first idyll of Theocritus. "Lit. World," August, 1847. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lament (The) of Napoleon, misplaced love, and minor poems. L. 1819. Jackson, S. R.

Lamentable vision of the devoted hermit [Saint Bernard]. Manchester, 1816. Yates, William: of Manchester.

Lamia: a confession. L. 1850. Cartwright, Mrs. Robert.

Lamp (The): a weekly Catholic journal of literature, etc. York, 1850-55. Bradley, Thomas Earnshaw: editor vols. i.-vii.; Burke, James, A.B., barrister-at-law; and Bradley, Thomas Earnshaw: editors of vol. viii. Continued as *Illustrated* (The) Catholic magazine. L. 1871-73. Lockhart, Father (editor).

Lamp (The) of life. L. 1856. Langford, John Alfred, LL.D., 1823-: b. at Birmingham; teacher of English literature in the Birmingham and Midland Institute, 1868-74; editor of Birmingham papers.

Lamp (The) of life: a grandmother's story . . . L. 1857. Bunnett, Fanny Elizabeth.

Lampadarius . . . B. 1726. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lamplighter (The): an American tale. B. 1854. Cummins, Miss Maria Susanna, 1827-66. See "Anonyms," p. 199.

Lancashire homes, and what ails them. By . . . L. 1863. Bayly, Mrs. Mary.

Lances (The) of Lynwood. By . . . L. 1858. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lancet (The). L. 1823, etc. Wakley, Thomas, editor to 1861; coroner for Middlesex; and Wakley, J. G., editor, 1868, etc.

Land o' the Leal. N.Y. 187-.

Reeves, Mrs. Helen Buckingham (Mather).

Land (The) of liberty: an allegorical poem, in the manner of Spenser . . . L. 1775. Tait, John, W.S.

Land (The) of vision; or, glimpses of the past, the present, and the future. L. 1835. Flamank, James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Land (The) we live in, etc. L. 1847, etc. Wylie, William Michael, M.A., 1811-: son of Robert, of St. George, Bloomsbury, London; Merton Coll., Oxf., 1833.

Land-drainage, subsoil-ploughing, and irrigation. By . . . L. 1841. Burke, John French. See "Anonyms," p. 239.

Land (The) question, Ireland, etc. Dublin, 1857. Webb, Thomas Ebenezer: prof. of moral philosophy in the Univ. of Dublin.

Land tenure. L. 1870. Probyn, J.W.

Landed interest. L. 1823. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Landlords' landlords; or, the self-elected League Land Surveyors of England. L. 1869. Sturgeon, Charles, Esq.: of the Inner Temple; barrister-at-law.

Landmarks of history: ancient history . . . L. 1852. Yonge, Miss Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Landmarks of history: modern history, from the Reformation to the fall of Napoleon. By . . . L. 1860. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Landon, Miss Letitia Elizabeth. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Oct., 1833, p. 433. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Land's (The) End. By . . . In "Good Words," Nov., 1862. Boyd, Rev. Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, D.D., 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Landscape gardening. By . . . "Amer. Whig Rev.," March, 1847, p. 295. Mitchell, Donald Grant, 1822-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Landscapes, churches, and moralities. L. 1874. Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, D.D., 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Landscapes in verse: taken in spring. By . . . L. 1785. Pratt, Samuel Jackson, 1749-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Landseer. B. 1879. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Laneton Parsonage: a tale for children . . . By . . . L. 1846-49. Sewell, Miss Elizabeth Missing, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Langley School. By . . . L. 1850. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Language addressed to the different senses . . . Hartford, 1865. Bartlett, David Ely, M.A., 1805-79: b. in East Windsor, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1828; was all his life devoted to the instruction of the deaf-and-dumb, chiefly at Hartford, Conn., where he died.

Language addressed to the different senses. B. 1875. Bowes, Edwin Nathan.

Language of the eye. L. 1856. Turnley, Joseph.

Laon-Seng-Urh; or, "An heir in his old age": a Chinese drama [by Woo Han-Chin]. Trans. by . . . L. 1817. Davis, Sir John Francis, Bart. (translator), 1795. See "Anonyms," p. 114.

Laplace and his discoveries. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1862, p. 118. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Laplace: *Refraction extraordinaire*. "Quar. Rev.," Nov., 1809. Young, Thomas, M.D. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Laplace's System of the world. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1810, p. 396. Playfair, Rev. John, 1748-1819: b. at Benzie, Forfarshire; educ. at the Univ. of St. Andrews; prof. at the Univ. of Edinb., 1785-1819.

La Place: *Traité de Mécanique Céleste*. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1808, p. 249. Playfair, Professor John, 1748-1819.

Laplace's Supplement to the *Mécanique Céleste*. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1809, p. 107. Young, Thomas, M.D., 1773-1829. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Lapsed, but not lost: a story of Roman Carthage. By . . . L. 1877. Charles, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rundle), 1828-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lara: a tale. L. 1814. Byron, George Gordon Noel, Lord, 1788-1824. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lardner, Dionysius, LL.D. [Portrait.] "Fraser," July, 1832, p. 696. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lardner's Outlines of universal history . . . P. 1835. Keightley, Thomas, 1789-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

Large (The) system book of Christian worship, etc. N.Y. 1877. Chrystal, James.

Lascare: a tale. L. 1876. Tregenna, Charles, 1810-78: b. at East Looe; in 1877-78 was resident at Tregether, East Looe, where he died.

Lash (A) to the old seceder, merited by his remarks on a speech, addressed to the Synod of Ross. Inverness, 1812. M'Kenzie, Rev. Donald: minister of Fodderty.

Lass (The) of Richmond Hill: a song. L. 1850 (?). Upton, William: song-writer.

Last (The) days of Aurelian . . . By . . . B. 1838. Ware, Rev. William, A.M., 1797-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Last (The) days of Mary Stuart: a novel . . . L. 1841. Finch, Emily.

Last (The) days of Pompeii: a novel. By . . . L. 1834. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Last (The) Earl of Desmond: a historical romance of 1599-1603. Dublin, 1854. Gibson, Rev. Charles Bernard, M.R.I.A. See "Anonyms," p. 63.

Last (The) guinea: a poem. L. 1720 (?). Fowler, John.

Last (The) man. By . . . L. 1826. Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft. See "Anonyms," p. 236.

Last (The) of her line. By . . . L. 1879. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 1 S., under Tabor.

Last of the Burbridge imbroglio. W. 1878. Jones, Thomas Laurens, 1819-: b. in Rutherford County, N.C.; N.J. Coll., 1840; LL.B., Harv. Law School, 1847; settled in Newport, Ky.; M.C. in the 40th, 41st, and 44th Congresses.

Last (The) of the cavaliers. L. 1859. Piddington, Rose.

Last (The) of the iron hearts. By . . . "Amer. Mon. Mag.," March, 1836, p. 239. Snelling, William Joseph, 1804-48. See I. & P., 1 S.

Last of the lairds; or, the life and opinions of Malachi Mailings, Esq. . . . By . . . Edinb. 1826. Galt, John, 1779-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Last (The) of the Mohicans: a narrative of 1757. By . . . P. 1836. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Last (The) of the Mortimers: a story in two voices. By . . . L. 1862. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Last (The) of the Plantagenets: an historical romance . . . L. 1829. Heseltine, William.

Last (The) political writings of Gen. Nathaniel Lyon, with a sketch of his life and military services. N.Y. 1861. Stoddard, Richard Henry, 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Last (The) prior of St. Anthony (in Roseland). L. 1857. Drewe, Mrs. E. D. (Longlands): daughter of Rev. W. D. Longlands; and wife of Rev. W. B. Drewe, vicar of Longstock, Stockbridge, Eng.

Last (The) session. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1836, p. 230. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Last (The) Supper; or, Christ's death kept in remembrance. By . . . Edinb. 1828. Wright, Thomas, of Borthwick, -1855. See "Anonyms," p. 187.

Last years of the reign of Gustavus IV. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1812, p. 302. Heber, Reginald, D.D., 1783-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 125.

Late (The) excise scheme dissected; or, an exact copy of the late bill for repealing several subsidies, etc. L. 1734. Pulteney, William, Earl of Bath, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Late (The) hours of business and our salmon fisheries. By . . . Bodmin, 1870 (?). Pascoe, Thomas Martyn, 1826-. See "Anonyms," p. 193.

Late laurels. By . . . L. 1864. Cunningham, H. S. See I. & P., 1 S.

Late (The) religious commotions in N. England considered: an answer to the Rev. Mr. Edwards's sermon entitled, "The distinguishing marks, etc." B. 1743. Chauncy, Charles, D.D., 1705-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Late (The) Samuel Ward. N.Y., n.d. King, Charles, LL.D., 1789-1867: b. in New York City; for many years a journalist, 1823-49; president of Col. Coll., New York City, 1849-64; d. near Rome, Italy.

Late (The) trial and conviction of Count Tariff. L. 1713. Addison, Joseph, 1672-1719. See I. & P., 1 S.

Later (The) Greek nation. "Brit. Quar. Rev.," July, 1878, p. 162. Freeman, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Later years. By . . . N.Y. 1867. Prime, William Cowper, 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**Latest** (The) form of infidelity," etc., examined: a letter, etc. B. 1839. Ripley, George, LL.D., 1802-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Latin pronunciation. "Lit. World," July, 1851. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Latin pronunciation. Cambridge, 1871. Lane, George Martin. See "Anonyms," p. 269.

Latin root-book . . . Edinb. 1862. Young, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Latin (A) translation of Hughes's ode to the Creator. L. 1726. Birch, Thomas, D.D., 1705-66. See I. & P., 2 S.

Latin version of Mr. Dryden's Absalom and Achitophel. L. 1723. Coward,

William, M.D., 1656-1725. See I. & P., 1 S.

Latine grammaticæ curriculum; or, a progressive grammar of the Latin language . . . L. 1844. Kennedy, Benjamin Hall, D.D., 1804-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Latte (Il): an elegy. L. 1767. Jer-ningham, Edward, 1727-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Latter-day Saints in Utah . . . Liver-
pool, 1852. Richards, Franklin D.:
one of the twelve apostles of said
church; compiler and editor.

Latter (The) Day Saints' millennial
star. Manchester, 1840, etc. Pratt,
Parley P. (and others, editors): was a
brother of Orson Pratt, a leading
Mormon of Utah.

Laugel's Problems of nature and life.
"Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1871, p. 145. Hol-
land, Sir Henry, M.D., 1788-. See
"Anonyms," p. 92.

Laughing gas: an encyclopædia of
wit, wisdom, and wind. N.Y. 1859.
Avery, Samuel P. See I. & P., 1 S.

Laura Temple: a tale for the young.
L. 1853. Bowman, Anne.

Laura's dream; or, the moon-landers.
L. 1816. Trench, Mrs. Melesena (St.
George), 1768-1827: married Colonel
St. George, of the British army; and
after his death Richard Trench; and
was the mother of Richard Chenevix
Trench, D.D.

Lauread (The): a . . . satire. By
. . . L. 1833. Neale, W. Johnson. See
I. & P., 1 S.

Laureat (The): a poem inscribed to
the memory of Charles Churchill. L.
1765. Greene, Edward Burnaby, -1788.
See I. & P., 1 S.

Laurel (The) bush: an old-fashioned
love story. By . . . L. 1877. Craik,
Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87.
See I. & P., 1 S.

La vendetta. From the MSS. of
Hawarden (?). Chester, 1835. Philli-
more (?), —.

Lavinia. By . . . L. 1860. Ruffini,
Giovanni Domenico, 1807-81. See I. &
P., 1 S.

L'Avocat du diable: the devil's ad-
vocate, etc. L. 1792. Geddes, Rev.
Alexander, 1737-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Law and arguments in vindication of
the University of Oxford, etc. 1750 (?).
Henley, Rev. John (*Orator Henley*),
1692-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Law and lawyers: curious facts and
characteristic sketches. Edinb. 1868.
Purves, D. Laing.

Law and lawyers; or, sketches . . . of
legal history and biography. L. 1840.
Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802-79. See I.
& P., 1 S.

Law and other mystics, etc. L. 1847.
Greaves, James Pierrepont; and Walton,
Christopher.

Law (The) and the testimony. By
. . . N.Y. 1853. Warner, Miss Susan,
1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Law for all: a first-book of the law,
distinctively American. W. 1873. War-
den, Robert Bruce, 1824-: late justice
of the Supreme Court of Ohio; b. in
Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky.; in 1873
settled as a lawyer in Washington,
D.C.

Law is a bottomless pit; or, the his-
tory of John Bull. 1712. Arbuthnot,
John, M.M., 1675-1734. See I. & P.,
1 S.

Law of equivalents. "Nat. Quar.
Rev.," June, 1872. Payson, Edward,
1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Law (The) of evidence. By . . . L.
1780. Gilbert, Rt. Hon. Sir Geoffrey,
1674-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Law (The) of mercy: a poetical essay
on the punishment of death . . . L. 1819.
Hancock, John, M.D.: an English Friend,
of London.

Law (The) of nature sufficiently
propagated to the heathen world . . .
Edinb. 1741. Erskine, John, D.D., 1721-
1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Law (The) of physicians, surgeons,
and apothecaries . . . L. 1768. Cun-
ningham, Timothy, Esq. See I. & P.,
1 S.

Law (The) of replevins . . . By . . .
L. 1755. Gilbert, Sir Geoffrey, 1674-
1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Law (The) of settlement. "Edinb.
Rev.," April, 1848, p. 451. Head, Sir
Edmund Walker, 1805-68. See "Ano-
nyms," p. 244.

Law (The) of special reprisals. W.
1858. Shelton, Philo S.

Law (The) of truth; or, the obliga-
tions of reason essential to all religion
. . . L. 1733. Balquy, Rev. John, 1686-
1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Law (The) of uses and trusts, etc.
L. 1734. Gilbert, Sir Geoffrey, 1674-
1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Law, religion, and education con-
sidered: in three essays. Edinb. 1715.
Grant, Francis, ab. 1660-1726: a Scot-
tish Lord of Session.

Law (The) upon Church rates, as laid
down by the attorney-general [Sir John
Campbell] vindicated. L. 1837. Ar-

nold, Thomas James, 1804 (?)–77. See I. & P., 2 S.

Law (The) journal. L. 1823. Chambers, Montagu (editor).

Law (The) journal for 1804–6 . . . L. 1804–7. Smith, John Prince (editor): barrister-at-law.

Law (The) students' examination chronicle. L. 1861–67. Hemings, William: editor, Nov., 1866–Aug., 1867.

Law (The) students' statute remembrancer. n.p., n.d. Marcy, George Nichols, 1844–: b. at Wellington, Salop; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, London, 1869.

Lawful prejudices against an incorporating union with England . . . Edinb. 1707. Webster, Rev. James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lawfulness (The) and necessity of the ministers their reading the Act of Parliament, for bringing to justice the murderers of Captain John Porteous. Edinb. 1737. Logan, Rev. George, 1674–1755. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lawfulness (The) and the right manner of keeping Christmas . . . L. 1710. Watts, Robert, LL.B.: and fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxf.

Lawfulness (The) of marrying the sister of a deceased wife considered. B. 18—. Cooke, Parsons, D.D., 1800–64: b. in Hadley, Mass.; Williams Coll., 1822; pastor at Lynn, Mass., 1836–64, and d. there.

Lawfulness (The) of the religious clause in some burgess oaths . . . Glasgow, 1747. Erskine, Rev. Ralph, M.A., 1685–1752. See I. & P., 1 S.

Laws (The) and ethics of war. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1862, p. 302. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Laws (The) and judicatures of Scotland vindicated from the calumnies . . . contained in a late pamphlet [by Patrick Haldane], entitled, "The case of the forfeited estates in Scotland considered: in a letter to a noble L—d." Edinb. 1718. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726–92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Laws (The) of centripetal and centrifugal force . . . L. 1769. Emerson, William, 1701–82. See I. & P., 2 S.

Laws (The) of honour; or, a compendious account of the ancient derivation of all titles, etc. L. 1714. Gosling, R.

Laws (The) of poetry, as laid down by the Duke of Buckinghamshire . . . explained and illustrated. L. 1721. Gildon, Charles, 1665–1723 or 4. See I. & P., 2 S.

Laws (The) of landlord and tenant. L. 1796. Bird, James Barry: an English lawyer.

Laws (The) respecting Commons and commoners . . . By . . . L. 1817. Bird, James Barry.

Laws (The) respecting landlords, tenants, and lodgers . . . L. 1794. Bird, James Barry.

Laws respecting masters and servants, etc. By . . . L. 1813. Bird, James Barry.

Laws (The) respecting parish matters, etc. By . . . L. 1795. Bird, James Barry.

Laws (The) respecting tithes, etc. L. 1801. Bird, James Barry.

Laws (The) respecting travellers and travelling . . . By . . . L. 1801. Bird, James Barry.

Laws (The) respecting wills, testaments, and codicils, etc. L. 1795. Bird, James Barry.

Lawyer's (The) fortunes; or, love in a hollow tree: a comedy. L. n.d. Grimston, William, Lord Viscount, 1692 (?)–1756.

"This comedy was written when the author was only thirteen years of age. He subsequently bought up all the copies he could find . . . His lordship, who was really a most worthy man, was ridiculed both by Pope and Swift. The former, referring to the peer's residence at Gorbunbury, near St. Alban's, exclaims:—

'Shades that to Bacon did retreat afford,
Are now the portion of a booby lord.'

And Swift says:—

'The leaden crown devolv'd to thee,
Great poet of the Hollow Tree.'

Allibone.

Lay (The) of Sir Lytton. [Very much after Macaulay.] N.Y. 1851. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820–74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lay (The) of the Beanmhòr: a song of the Sudreyar. Dunedin, 1867. Nicolson, Alexander: sheriff-substitute of Kirkcudbright.

Lay (The) of the last minstrel: travesty. L. 1811. Neville, O., Esq.

Lay (The) of the locomotive. In the "Knickerbocker," Feb., 1833. Finn, Henry James, 1782–1840: b. in New York City; made his first appearance on the stage in London; returned to this country in 1811, and obtained great success as a comic actor; perished in the steamer Lexington.

Lay (The) of the purple falcon: a metrical romance, etc. L. 1847. Curzon, Robert, Baron De La Zouche (?), 1810–73. See "Anonyms," p. 98.

The earlier part of the lay was written by Bishop Reginald Heber.

Lay (The) of the Unitarian Church. [Originally contributed to "Sabbath Leisure," a magazine edited by J. R. Beard, D.D.] L. ab. 1870. Bright, Henry Arthur, 1830-84. See I. & P., 1 S. **Lay** co-operation in St. Mark's Church, Frankford, Philadelphia . . . P. 1861. Welsh, William, -ab. 1810. See "Anonyms," p. 326.

Lay-monk (The) . . . being the sequel to the Spectators. L. 1714. Blackmore, Sir Richard; and Hughes, John. See I. & P., 1 and 2 S.

The Friday's papers by Hughes.

Lay (The) preacher; or, short sermons for idle readers. Walpole, N.H., 1796. Dennie, Joseph, 1768-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lay sermons on good principles and good breeding. L. 1834. Hogg, James, 1772-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lays of a lifetime. N.Y. 1857. Meigs, Mrs. Mary Noel (Bleecker MacDonald): b. in New York City; was first the wife of Pierre E. F. MacDonald, and then of Henry Meigs.

Lays of early years, etc. L. 1839. Bragg, Jane: a Friend, of Whitehaven; resided some time at Peckham Rye, London.

Lays of Poland. By . . . L. 1836. Brent, John, 1808-82: b. at Rotherhithe; became an antiquary and novelist; d. at Canterbury, where he had resided from early life.

Lays of the early Quakers. In the "Knickerbocker Mag." Plumley, Benjamin Rush, 1816-87: b. at Newton, Bucks Co., Penn.; d. at Galveston, Tex.

Lays of the Minnesingers or German Troubadours. L. 1825. Taylor, Edgar, Esq., 1793-1839 (See I. & P., 1 S.); and Austin, Mrs. Sarah (Taylor), wife of John Austin, of London.

Le bas bleu; or, the fall of the leaf. Edinb. 1836. Logan, William Hugh: banker at Berwick-upon-Tweed.

Le bossu. N.Y. 1856. Sedgwick, Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Le forester: a novel. By . . . L. 1802. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Le ministère de l'enfance . . . traduit de l'Anglais. 1862. Charlesworth, Miss Maria Louisa, -1880. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**Le sport**" at Baden, etc. L. 1864. Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington, M.A., 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Leadenhendrie; or, the chase of Feam. Edinb. 1847. Harris, Rev. David.

Leaders (The) of public opinion in

Ireland. L. 1861. Lecky, William Edward Hartpole, M.A., 1838-: b. near Dublin; Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1859; settled in London, devoting himself to literature.

Leaf (A) omitted out of the record report . . . L. 1837. Bruce, John, F.S.A., 1802-69: b. and d. in London; after 1840 devoted himself wholly to historical and antiquarian pursuits. See "Anonyms," p. 33.

Leah. "Temple Bar," vols. xlii.-xlv. Edwardes, Mrs. Annie.

Leamington (The) observer, etc. L. 1850. Carpenter, Joseph Edwards: song-writer.

Learned (A) dissertation on dumping, etc., addressed to A. P., Esq. [i.e., Ambrose Philips]. L. 1726. Gordon, Thomas, 1684 (?) -1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Learned (A) dissertation upon old women, male and female . . . L. 1720. Gordon, Thomas, 1684 (?) -1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Learned (The) world. B. 1864. Clark, William Adolphus. See I. & P., 1 S.

Learning (The) of the beasts: a fable for the year 1795. n.p., n.d. Jones, William, D.D., 1726-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Leather Stocking and Silk; or, hunter John Myers and his times: a story of the valley of Virginia. N.Y. 1854. Cooke, John Esten, 1830-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Leaves from Margaret Smith's journal, in the province of Massachusetts, 1678-9. B. 1849. Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Leaves from the backwoods, etc. 1862-. Walker, Miss Marion (or Mary Anne).

Leaves gathered in the daily walks of life, etc. P. 1867. Hamilton, Mrs. Jane.

Leaves of grass. N.Y. 1855. Whittman, Walter, 1819-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Leckie on the British government. "Edinb. Rev.," Nov., 1812, p. 315. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Lecture (A) . . . on the conclusion of the discussion between G. J. Holyoake and B. G. [Brewin Grant]. L. 1853. Hinton, Rev. John Howard, M.A., 1791-1872: b. at Oxford, Eng.; M.A. at the Univ. of Edinb., 1816; pastor of the Baptist Church, Devonshire Square, Bishopsgate Street, London, 1837-63; d. in London.

Lecture on the education of the faculties . . . B. 1867. May, Rev. Samuel

Joseph, 1797-1871: b. in Boston; Harv. Univ., 1817; pastor at Syracuse, N.Y., 1845-67; where he acted as a missionary in Western New York.

Lecture (A) on the principal eras in the history of English literature. L. 1823. Wilson, John.

Lecture on the Sāṅkhya philosophy . . . , Mirzapore, 1850. Ballantyne, James Robert, -1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lectures explanatory of the diatesaron . . . Oxford, 1824. Macbride, John David, D.C.L., 1778-1868: prin. of Magdalen Hall, Oxf., 1813-68.

Lectures on miracles, selected from the New Testament. By . . . L. 1823. Mackenzie, Mary Jane. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lectures on parables. By . . . L. 1823. Mackenzie, Mary Jane. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lectures on polarized light . . . L. 1843. Pereira, Jonathan, M.D., 1804-53. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lectures on the book of Proverbs. N.Y. 1840. Coles, Rev. George: a minister of the Methodist connection.

Lectures on the church catechism, delivered in Eton College Chapel. Paris, 1845-7. Hawtrey, Edward Craven, D.D., 1789-1862. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lectures on the history of the Turks in its relation to Christianity. By . . . Dublin, 1854. Newman, John Henry, D.D., 1801-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lectures on the liturgy . . . L. 1821. Berens, Rev. Edward, 1778-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lectures on the Nyāya philosophy . . . Benares, 1852. Ballantyne, James Roberts, LL.D., -1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lectures on the sub-divisions of knowledge, and their mutual relations . . . Mirzapore, etc., 1848-49. Ballantyne, James Robert, LL.D., -1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lectures read at a mechanics' institute in the country. L. 1854. Bathurst, Charles, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lectures to children. N.Y. 1839. Coles, Rev. George.

Lectures to Sabbath School teachers . . . 1838. B. 1839. Stone, Rev. John Seeley; and Winslow, Rev. Hubbard. Stone, J. S., D.D., 1795-1882: b. in West Stockbridge, Mass.; Union Coll., 1823: prof. of theology, and dean of the Epis. Theol. Sch., in Camb., Mass., 1867-82, and d. there.

Lees (The) of Blenden Hall: an autobiography. By . . . L. 1859. Radecliffe, Noell.

Legal antiquities, etc. L. 1839. Grimaldi, Stacey, 1791-1863. See "Anonyms," p. 122.

Legal catechism. Part first, of law and legal study. W. 1873. Warden, Robert Bruce. See "Anonyms," p. 354.

Legal considerations on the Regency, as far as it regards Ireland. L. 1789. Reeves, John, 1752-1829. See I. & P., 2 S.

Legal (The) judicature in chancery stated . . . L. 1727. Burroughs, Samuel, Esq., assisted by Warburton, William, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Legal lyrics: a metrical illustration of the Scotch form of process. L. 1851. Outram, George.

Legal oratory of Greece. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1823, p. 313. Mitchell, Thomas, Esq., M.A., 1783-1845: b. in London; Pembroke Coll., Camb., 1806; fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll., 1809; d. at his house at Steeple Aston, near Woodstock.

Legal provisions for the poor; or, a treatise of the common and statute laws concerning the poor. L. 1710. Carter, Samuel. See I. & P., 1 S.

Legalised sacrifice of innocent life. L. 1867. Tallack, William. See "Anonyms," p. 27.

Legend (The) of Friar's Rock. Emery, Miss Susan L.

Legend of Mary, Queen of Scots, and other ancient poems. L. 1810. Fry, John, 1792-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

This poem is supposed to have been written by Thomas Wenman, though the introduction is signed J. F.

Legend (A) of Reading Abbey. By . . . L. 1845. Macfarlane, Charles, -1858. See "Anonyms," p. 72.

Legend (The) of Sleepy Hollow; illustrated by F. O. C. Darley. N.Y. 1849. Irving, Washington, LL.D., 1783-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Legend of the golden fleece. Dun Edin, New Zealand, 1865 (?). Fargeon, Benjamin Leopold, 1834-. See "Anonyms," p. 160.

Legend (The) of the three holy kings [of G. Schwab]. Freely translated. L. 1845. Gardner, William Atkinson.

Legends and fairy tales of Ireland. N.Y. 1872. Haverty, Patrick M.: New York publisher.

Legends of Connaught: Irish stories, etc. By . . . Dublin, 1839. Archdeacon, Matthew, -1854. See "Anonyms," p. 142, and "Gent. Mag.," Jan., 1854, p. 104.

Legends of London. L. 1832. Thomson, Richard, 1794-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Legends of Strathisla, etc. Sim, Robert.

Legends of the black watch. L. 1859. Grant, James, 1822-. See "Anonyms," p. 255.

Legends of the Christian East. L. 1856. Saint John, Bayle, 1822-59. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

Legends of the North . . . Edinb. 1873. Buchan, Patrick.

Legends of the operations of the army of the Cumberland. Thomas, Gen. George Henry (and staff), 1816-70: Gen. T. was b. in Virginia; cadet at West Point, 1836-40; rose to be major-gen. of the U. S. army in 1864; d. at San Francisco, Cal., in 1870.

Legends of the Rhine and of the low countries. By . . . L. 1832. Grattan, Thomas Colley, 1796-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Legion's humble address to the lords. L. 1704. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Legion's memorial to the commons. L. 1701. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Legion's new paper . . . L. 1702. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Legislation. L. 1859. Hayward, Edward Dykes.

Legitimacy the only salvation for Spain. L. 1835. Walton, William, Esq., 1784-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Leigh's new pocket road-book of Ireland . . . L. 1835. Hall, Charles C.

Leisure (The) hour improved; or, moral miscellanies, in prose and verse, original and selected. Ironbridge, 1809. Barnard, Robert: an English Friend, of Coalbrook Dale, Shropshire, afterwards of Manchester; d. 1830.

Leisure hours. B. 187-. Lunt, George, A.M., 1803-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Leisure hours in town. B. 1862. Boyd, Rev. Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, D.D., 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Leith-Hill: a poem, etc. 1779. Cunningham, Rev. Peter, -1805. See "Anonyms," p. 110.

Lemmata proverbialia. L. 1851. Stirling, William, 1818- (compiler). See I. & P., 2 S.

Lemon Hill, in its connection with the efforts of our citizens . . . to obtain a public park. P. 1856. Keyser, Charles Shearer. See "Anonyms," p. 235.

Lena, the silent woman. B. 1878. Wallace, Ellen.

Lending a hand; or, help for the

working classes . . . By . . . L. 1866. Bickersteth, Mrs. C., afterwards Wheeler, See I. & P., 1 S.

Lenore. P. 1841. Peter, William, 1788-1853: b. at Harlyn, St. Merryn; H.M. consul for Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1840-53; d. in Philadelphia.

Lent (The) arm-chair . . . B. 1850. Jacobs, Miss Sarah S. See "Anonyms," p. 33.

Lent lilies: a tale. By . . . L. 186-. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S.

Leonard the lion-heart. By . . . L. 1856. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Leonardo da Vinci. B. 1879. Sweetser, Moses Foster. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Leoné. B. 1882. Monti, Luigi, 1830-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Leonidas: a poem. L. 1737. Glover, Richard, 1712-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Léonie Vermont: a story of the present time. By . . . L. 1849. Murray, Hamilton.

Leonora. [Trans.] Smith, Albert, 1816-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

Leonora. "Dublin Univ. Mag.," 1846. Mangan, James Clarence.

Leonora. "Yale Lit. Mag.," 1840. Republished in the "Evening Post," Jan., 1847. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Leonora: a love story. L. 1848. Nisbet, Mrs. —.

Leonora: an elegy on the death of a young lady. L. 1775. Nott, John, M.D., 1751-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Leopold; or, the bastard. L. 1804. Whitfield, Henry.

Lepers in India. L. 1875. Bailey, Wellesley C.

Lescar, the universalist. By . . . L. 1874. Grant, Maria M.

Leslie Howard, and other stories . . . B. 1856. Gibson, Miss Mary J.

Leslie on heat and moisture. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1815, p. 339. Murray, Hugh. See "Anonyms," p. 15.

Leslie's elements of geometry. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1812, p. 79. Playfair, John, 1748-1819. See "Anonyms," p. 352.

Lessing's Nathan the Wise. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1806, p. 149. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Lesson (A) in love. B. 1881. Kirk, Mrs. Ellen W. (Olney), 1842-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lesson (The) of St. Domingo: how to make the war short and the peace

righteous . . . B. 1861. Wright, Elizur, Jr., 1804-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lesson (The) of the hour. B. 1865. Young, Rev. Edward James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lessons for children . . . L. 1808. Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia (Aikin), 1743-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lessons for the day: being the first and second chapters of the book of preferment. L. 1742. Walpole, Rt. Hon. Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, 1717-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lessons for the heart, etc. 1836. Corbett, Misses M. and —.

Lessons from the vegetable world. L. 1877. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lessons in orthoepy . . . Cambridge, Mass., 1856. Jennison, James, A.M.: Harv. Univ., 1847; tutor there, 1851-72; d. in Cambridge, 1876.

Lessons of middle age, with some account of various cities and men. L. 1868. Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, D.D., 1825-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lessons of virtue; or, the book of happiness intended for youth. By . . . L. 1801. Kendall, Edward Augustus, 1776-1842. See "Anonyms," p. 206.

Lessons on early church history . . . By . . . L. 1879. Alcock, Deborah: an English religious writer for the young.

Lessons on shells. By . . . N.Y. 1833. Mayo, Elizabeth.

Lessons on the truth of Christianity . . . Dublin, 1850. Whately, Richard, D.D., 1787-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lessons on the liturgy of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America . . . B. 1861. Humphreys, Edward Rupert, LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lessons on the Old Testament. B. 1852. Peabody, Ephraim, D.D., 1807-56. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lessons upon religious duties and Christian morals . . . B. 1853. Briggs, George Ware, D.D., 1810-: Brown Univ., 1825; Harv. Div. Sch., 1834; pastor at Cambridgeport, Mass., 1867-88 *et seq.*

Lesterre Durant. By . . . Edinb. 1886. Butt, Beatrice May.

"Let no man deceive you": an answer to Napoleon III., the monarch of the world. L. 1866. Baxter, Michael Paget: an English writer.

Letter (A) about a motion in convocation to the Rev. Dr. Thomas Brett, LL.D. . . . L. n.d. Kennet, White, D.D., 1660-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter about the Quakers' tithe bill.

L. 1736. Trapp, Joseph, D.D., 1679-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) addressed to Lord Ebrington, relating to the stag-hunting establishment of the county of Devon. Exeter, 1814. Graves, Thomas North, 2d Lord, 1775-1830: M.P., 1812, 1820, and 1826; commissioner of Excise, 1827-30; d. in London by suicide.

Letter (A) addressed to . . . Sir James Graham . . . on the ten hours factory question. Bradford, 1841. Walker, William, of Bradford; and Rand, William, of Bradford.

Letter addressed to the Abbé Raynal, in which the mistakes in the Abbé's account of the American Revolution are corrected. P. 1782. Paine, Thomas, 1736-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) addressed to the Congregational Church in Purchase Street, Boston . . . B. 1840. Ripley, George, LL.D., 1802-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) addressed to the delegates from the several congregations of Protestant Dissenters who met at Devizes on September 14, 1789. Salisbury, 1789. Huntingford, George Isaac, D.D., 1748-1832. See "Anonyms," p. 79.

Letter (A) addressed to the earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham on the Catholic question. L. 1829. Moner, D.

Letter (A) addressed to the members of the parish of Christ Church, Norwich. Norwich, 1845. Morgan, William Ferdinand.

Letter (A) addressed to two great men [William Pitt and the Duke of Newcastle] on the prospect of peace. L. 1760. Bath, William Pulteney, Earl of, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (The) bag of the Great Western; or, life in a steamer. By . . . L. 1840. Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, 1796-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) concerning enthusiasm to my Lord ***** [Somers]. L. 1708. Hunter, Robert (?). See "Anonyms," p. 30.

Letter (A) concerning libels, warrants, etc. L. 1754. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) . . . concerning the duties on wine and tobacco. L. 1733. Walpole, Sir Robert, 1st Earl of Orford, 1676-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) . . . concerning the education of the Dissenters, in their private academies . . . L. 1703. Wesley, Rev. Samuel, M.A., 1660 or 68-1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter concerning the immortality of

the soul, against Mr. Henry Layton's hypothesis. L. 1703. Dodwell, Henry, D.D., 1641-1711. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) concerning the remarks upon the considerations of trade, by [Defoe] the author of the 4th essay, at removing national prejudices. n.p., n.d. Black, William (advocate).

Letter (A) . . . concerning the sum of £115,000, granted for the service of the civil list. L. 1729. Bath, William Pulteney, Earl of, 1682-1764. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) concerning the true state of the question between the non-jurant and jurant ministers of the Church of Scotland. Edinb. 1718. Hog, Rev. James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) concerning the two first chapters of Luke, addressed to an editor [Rev. Thomas Belsham] of the improved version. Norwich, 1811. Taylor, William, 1765-1836: b. at Norwich; devoted himself to politics and literature; d. in his native city.

Letter (A) concerning the use and method of studying history. By . . . L. 1753. Petvin, Rev. John, A.M.: vicar of Islington, Devon; St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1711.

Letter (A) containing an account of some antiquities between Windsor and Oxford . . . n.p., 1725. Hearne, Thomas (editor), 1678-1735. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) containing some loose hints on the means and expediency of providing an establishment for the Roman Catholic religion in Ireland. L. 1801. McKenna, Theobald, Esq., -1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) describing a ride to Hulne Abbey from Alnwick, Northumberland. A letter to the Rev. Mr. L— [probably Dr. Lort], dated Aug. 5, 1765: In "Illus't. of Literature," vol. viii., pp. 152-7. Percy, Thomas, D.D., 1728-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) from Athens, addressed to a friend in England. [In verse.] L. 1812. Kelsall, Charles, Esq. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) from Captain Tom to the mobb, now rais'd for Dr. Sacheverel. L. 1710. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) from the country, containing some remarks concerning the national covenant and solemn league: in answer to a pamphlet [by James Webster] . . . Edinb. 1707. Adam, Rev. William: minister at Humby.

Letter (A) from the king to his peo-

ple. 24th edition. L. 1821. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, D.C.L., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter from the Marquis of Tavistock. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1838, p. 238. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, D.C.L., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) from the rope-dancing monkey in the Hay-Market to the acting monkey of Drury-Lane, on the Earl of Warwick. L. 1767. Hiffernan, Paul (?), M.D., 1719-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) in answer to one from a freethinker . . . L. 1721. Fiddes, Richard, D.D., 1671-1725: b. at Hummanby, near Scarborough; educ. at Oxford; rector of Halsham about 1694; having lost his voice he devoted himself to literary work.

Letter (A) in vindication of the answer to the queries concerning schism and toleration . . . L. 1701. Gandy, Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 11.

Letter (A) . . . occasioned by the late differences amongst the Dissenters . . . L. 1719. Saunders, Samuel. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) of abuse to David Garrick, Esq. L. 1757-8. Colman, George, 1733-94. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter of advice . . . concerning rouns of growing corn, and of tacks. Glasgow, 1771. Thorn, Rev. William, A.M. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) of advice to the Protestant Dissenters. L. 1720. Foster, Sir Michael, 1689-1763. See "Anonyms," p. 96.

Letter (The) of credit. By . . . 1881. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) of free advice to a young clergyman. Ipswich, 1765. Clubbe, Rev. John, 1703 (?)-73. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter of thanks, etc. L. 1719. Trenchard, John, M.P., 1662-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) of thanks to the . . . Earl of Nottingham, for his late excellent defence of the Christian faith . . . L. 1721. Manningham, Thomas, D.D., -1722: b. at Mychelmersh, Hants; educ. at Oxford; bishop of Chichester, 1709.

Letter of the justices of the Supreme Judicial Court to His Excellency the Governor, with two judiciary bills drawn by them . . . June, 1804. B. 1804. Dana, Francis, LL.D., 1743-1811: b. in Camb., Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1762; chief-justice of Massachusetts, -1811.

Letter on African colonization, dated

Guilford County, North Carolina, 3d month, 4th, 1834. n.p., n.d. Hubbard, Jeremiah.

Letter (A) on American history. P. 1847. Reed, William Bradford, LL.D., 1806-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter on anti-slavery, pro-slavery, and the remedy for both, viz., a protective tariff. P. 1850. Carey, Henry Charles, 1793-1879. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) on certain statements contained in some late articles in "The old church porch," entitled "Irvingism" [by W. J. E. Bennett, and E. B. Pusey]: addressed to a minister. L. n.d. Cardale, John Bate, 1802-77. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Letter (A) on the administration of Earl Mulgrave as lord-lieutenant of Ireland, etc. L. 1836. Wallace, Thomas, LL.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter on the admission of unworthy members into Friends' Society. Bristol, 1839. Faulder, John, 1801-53. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter . . . on the case of Mr. John Leslie, professor . . . in the University of Edinb. . . . Edinb. 1805. Thomson, Andrew, D.D., 1779-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter on the constitutional power of the General Assembly to extend the boundaries of the city of Richmond. Richmond, 1861. Grattan, Peachy R., 1801-81: for 40 years reporter of the Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals; d. at Ashland, Va.

Letter on the curates' salary bill. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1808, p. 25. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter . . . on the Dissenters' petitions, and on church grievances . . . L. 1834. Perceval, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip, B.C.L., 1800-53. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) on the genius and disposition of the French government, etc. P. 1810. Walsh, Robert, LL.D., 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter on the principles of the missionary enterprise . . . B. 1831. Tuckerman, Rev. Joseph, D.D., 1778-1840. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter on the government scheme of education for Ireland . . . Glasgow, 1832. Brown, Charles John, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) on the origin, nature, and dignity of the degree of doctor . . . L. 1743. De Coetlogon, Dennis [or Dionysius], M.D.

Letter on the present state of the currency of Great Britain. "Amer. Rev. of Hist. and Pol.," vol. ii., p. 243, 1811. Walsh, Robert (?), LL.D., 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) on the recent church-rate contest in Tavistock. Plymouth, 1833. Sleeman, Rev. Richard, 1812-: son of Rev. Peter, of Whitchurch, Devon; Balliol Coll., Oxf., 1834; vicar of Whitchurch, 1848-70 *et seq.*

Letter on the relation of the white and African races in the United States . . . W. 1862. Mitchell, James.

Letter on the state of the temperance reform to the Rev. Caleb Stetson, of Medford, Mass. B. 1836. Sargent, Lucius Manlius, 1786-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter on the supposed failure of a national bank . . . B. 1843. Cary, Thomas Greaves, A.M., 1791-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter on the theory of education. L. 1835. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) on "Uncle Tom's Cabin." By . . . L. 1852. Helps, Sir Arthur, 1817-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) relating to the divisions in the First Church in Salem. B. 1734. Prescott, Rev. Benjamin, 1687-1777. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) stating the true site of the ancient colony of Camulodunum. Shaftesbury, 1827. Hoare, Sir Richard Colt, Bart., 1758-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter submitting a plan of a fiscal agent. W. 1841. Hamilton [John Church (?)], 1792-1882. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a bishop, concerning some important discoveries in philosophy and theology . . . L. 1732. Forbes, Duncan, 1685-1747. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a bishop [Dr. Lowth] occasioned by a late petition to Parliament for relief in the matter of subscription. L. 1772. Sturges, John, LL.D., 1736-1807: New Coll., Oxf., M.A., 1759; preb. of Winchester, 1759; and chaplain in ordinary to the king; d. at Alverstoke, Hants.

Letter (A) to a child. L. 1849. Charlesworth, Miss Maria Louisa, -1880. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a clergyman in the country, concerning the choice of members, and the execution of the Parliament-writ for the ensuing convocation. L. 1701. Atterbury, Francis, D.D., 1662-1732. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a clergyman in the country, concerning the votes of the bishops in the last session of Parliament upon the bill against occasional conformity. L. 1704. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to a clergyman of the diocese of Durham [Henry Phillpotts] in answer to his second letter to the author of the remarks on the Bishop of Durham [Barrington]'s charge. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1808. Lingard, John, D.D., LL.D., 1771-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a college friend relative to some late transactions of a literary society at Exeter . . . L. 1798. Polwhele, Rev. Richard, 1760-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to a county member on the means of securing a safe and honourable peace. L. 1798. Beeke, Henry, D.D., 1751-1837: a clergyman and political economist; consulted in financial affairs by Mr. Pitt and Mr. Vansittart [afterwards Lord Bixley].

Letter (A) to a Federalist . . . 1805. Elwyn, Thomas: of Portsmouth, N.H.

Letter to a friend . . . By . . . L. 1818. Pott, Rev. Joseph Holden, M.A., 1759-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a friend concerning Mr. Calder's late paper entitled, A return, etc. . . . Glasgow, 1712. Anderson, Rev. John, -ab. 1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a friend concerning the infallibility of the Church of Christ . . . L. 1743. Challoner, Rt. Rev. Richard, D.D., 1691-1781. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a friend concerning the oath of abjuration. L. 1712. Ridpath, Rev. George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a friend containing diverse remarks concerning the sacrament of the Lord's Supper . . . Edinb. 1706. Hog, Rev. James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a friend containing remarks on . . . the small-pox . . . P. 1751. Kearsley, John, M.D., 1684-1772: came to this country from England about 1711, and settled in Philadelphia.

Letter (A) to a friend containing some observations on Mr. Falkner's "Critique on the dissonance, etc." 1811. Evanson, Margaret.

Letter (A) to a friend, giving an account how the treaty of union has been received here; and wherein are contained answers to the most material objections against it, with some remarks upon what has been written by Mr. H. [Hodges] and Mr. R. [Ridpath]. Edinb.

1706. Defoe, Daniel. Or, Clerk, John, of Penicuik.

Letter (A) to a friend in Italy, and verses occasioned on reading Montfaucon. L. 1755. Clarke, Edward, M.A., 1730-86: educ. at St. John's Coll., Camb.; rector of Pepperharrow, Surrey, 1758; chaplain to the embassy at Madrid, 1760.

Letter (A) to a friend in Lancashire . . . L. 1714. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to a Friend in London on certain improprieties of expression used by some of the Society of Friends. L. 1806. Perkins, Benjamin: a Friend, of London; afterwards of New York.

Letter (A) to a friend, in reply to the question, what is vegetarianism? L. 1849. Bennett, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a friend in the country containing the substance of a sermon preached at Philadelphia, in the congregation of the Rev. Mr. Hemphill, concerning the terms of Christian and ministerial communion. P. 1735. Franklin, Benjamin, D.C.L., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a friend in the country concerning the proceedings of the present convocation. n.p., n.d. Gibson, Edmund, D.D., 1669-1748. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a friend in the country on the publication of Thurloe's state papers . . . L. 1742. Campbell, John, LL.D., 1708-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a friend, occasioned by a French pamphlet lately published against Doctor Kennicott and his collection of Hebrew MSS. L. 1772. Kennicott, Benjamin, D.D., 1718-83: b. at Totnes, Devon; Wadham Coll., Oxf., 1747; vicar of Menheniot, Cornwall, 1771-81.

Letter to a friend on commerce and free ports and London-docks. L. 1796. Vaughan, William, Esq., 1752-.

Letter (A) to a friend, with two poems sacred to the memory of the late R. R. Dr. Thomas Rattray of Craighall, Bishop of Edinburgh. Edinb. 1743. Drummond, Thomas, D.D.: an ancestor of Sir W. D., of Logie-Almond.

Letter (A) to a great character [John Adams]. n.p. 1811. Cunningham, William: b. in Lunenburg; and for many years resided in Fitchburg, Mass.

Letter (A) to a lady concerning the new play house. L. 1706. Collier, Jeremy, 1650-1726. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to a lady on card playing on the Lord's day. L. 1748. Bolton, Robert, D.D., 1697-1763. See "Anonyms," p. 36.

Letter (A) to a lady on the best means of obtaining the milk, in order to the suckling of the infant. L. 1777. Brown, Mrs. Sarah: of Ludgate Hill.

Letter (A) to a layman on the subject of the Rev. Mr. Lindsey's proposal for a reformed English church, upon the plan of the late Dr. Samuel Clarke. L. 1774. Priestley, Joseph, D.D., LL.D., 1733-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a member of Parliament concerning the importance of our sugar colonies to Great Britain. By ... L. 1745. Dicker, Samuel (?).

Letter (A) to a member of Parliament containing a proposal for bringing in a bill to revise, amend, or repeal certain obsolete statutes, commonly called "The Ten Commandments." 4th ed. L. 1738. Hildrop, John, D.D., 1675-1756. See I. & P., 1 S., and "Gent. Mag.," Aug., 1834.

Letter (A) to a member of Parliament on the case of the Protestant Dissenters ... L. 1787. Geddes, Alexander, LL.D., 1737-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a member of the honourable House of Commons of Ireland. [A second letter.] Dublin, 1760. Grattan, James.

Letter (A) to a member of the House of Representatives ... in vindication of Yale College. New Haven, 1859. Graham, Rev. John, 1694-1774: b. in Edinburgh, Scot.; minister of Woodbury, Conn., 1733-74; d. at Southbury [once Woodbury], Conn.

Letter (A) to a member of the Lower House of Assembly ... shewing that the taxes of Yale College are stated higher than is necessary. New Haven, 1759. Gale, Benjamin, A.M., M.D., 1715-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a minister, giving advice how to act under temptations. L. 1721. Mather, Rev. Samuel, 1650-1728: b. in Dorchester, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1671; pastor at Windsor, Conn., 1682-1728; and d. there.

Letter (A) to a minister of state, respecting taxes on knowledge. L. 1831. Place, Francis. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a modern defender of Christianity ... L. 1771. Payne, John: an English mystic.

Letter (A) to a noble duke on the incontrovertible truth of Christianity.

L. 1708. Leslie, Charles, 1650-1722. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to a noble lord concerning the late expedition to Canada land. L. 1712. Dummer, Jeremiah, ab. 1680-1739: b. in Boston, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1699; agent of Massachusetts in England, 1710-21; d. in Plaistow, Eng.

Letter (A) to a noble lord, from the author of objections to the project of creating a vice-chancellor of England. L. 1813. Romilly, Sir Samuel, 1757-1818. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

Letter (A) to a noble lord; or, a faithful representation of the Douglas cause ... 1768. Henderson, Andrew. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a patriot senator, including the heads of a bill for a constitutional representation of the people. L. 1783. Jones, Sir William, 1746-94. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to a person lately join'd with the people called Quakers ... L. 1748. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a political economist ... on the subject of value. By ... L. 1826. Bailey, Samuel, 1791-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to a retired officer, on the opinions and sentence of a general court martial, held at the Horse Guards Nov. 27, 1795, etc. L. 1796. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a Roman Catholic. Dublin, 1750. Wesley, Rev. John, M.A., 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to a Tory friend ... L. 1746. Squire, Samuel, D.D., 1714-66. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to an English Friend on the rebellion in the United States, and on British policy. B. 1862. Willard, Joseph, LL.B., 1798-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to an inhabitant of the parish of St Andrews, Holbourn, about new ceremonies in the church. L. 1717. Fleetwood, William, D.D., 1656-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to an officer of the army on travelling on Sundays. L. 1757. Bolton, Robert, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 36.

Letter (A) to Andrews Norton on miracles ... B. 1840. Hildreth, Richard, 1807-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Bourchier Cleve, Esq., concerning his calculations of taxes. From ... L. 1757. Massie, Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Bryan Edwards, Esq.,

containing observations on some passages of his history of the West Indies. L. 1795. Preston, William, -1807: an Irish gentleman; d. in Dublin.

Letter to Cibber. L. 1742. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey of Ickworth, 1696-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to . . . Daniel D. Tompkins, late governor of . . . New York. Albany, 1819. M'Intyre, Archibald, 1772-1858: b. in Kenmore, Scot.; came to this country and settled at Broadalbin, N.Y.; comptroller of the State of New York, 1806-11; d. in Albany.

Letter (A) to David Garrick, Esq., concerning a glossary to the plays of Shakespeare . . . L. 1768. Warner, Richard, 1711-75: had law chambers in Lincoln's Inn; but resided chiefly on his estate at Woodford Green, Essex, where he died.

Letter (A) to David Garrick, Esq., occasioned by the intended representation of the Minor at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane. L. 1760. Portal, Abraham. See "Anonyms," p. 89.

Letter (A) to David Garrick, Esq., on his conduct as principal manager and actor at Drury Lane. L. 1772. Williams, David, 1738-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to David Garrick, Esq., on opening the theatre . . . L. 1769 [1759]. Purdon, Edward.

Letter (A) to Deane Swift, Esq. By . . . L. 1755. Delany, Patrick, D.D., 1686(?) -1768. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Dion [Rp. Geo. Berkeley], occasioned by his book, called *Alciphron* or the minute philosopher. Mandeville, Bernard de, 1670(?) -1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to Dr. Codex (Dr. Gibson) on his modest instructions to the crown. L. 1734. Arnall, William, 1715-41. See I. & P., 1 S.

In "I. & P." this work is ascribed to Bishop Burnet; but in Chalmers's Biog. Dict. it is said to have been written by Mr. Arnall.

Letter (A) to Dr. Fordyce in answer to his sermon on the delusive and persecuting spirit of popery. 1779. Berington, Rev. Joseph, 1746-1827. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to Dr. Hallifax on the subject of his three discourses preached before the University of Cambridge . . . 1772. Blackall, Rev. Samuel, B.D., -1792: b. in Exeter; educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; rector of Loughborough in Leicestershire, 1785-92; and d. there.

Letter (A) to Dr. Holdsworth . . . By . . . L. 1726. Cockburn, Mrs. Cath-

erine (Trotter), 1679-1749. See "Anonyms," p. 167..

Letter (A) to Dr. Samuel Johnson, occasioned by his late political publications . . . L. 1775. Towers, Joseph, LL.D., 1737-99. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to . . . Dr. Tregelles, with reference to certain statements made by him . . . on the doctrine of imputed righteousness. By J. E. Carr . . . L. 1863. Garbett, Rev. Edward, M.A., 1818-: Brasenose Coll., Oxf., 1841; rector of Bascombe, Lewes, Sussex, 1877-80 *et seq.*; incumbent of Ch. Ch., Surbiton, Kingston-on-Thames.

Letter (A) to Dr. Waterland concerning the nature and value of sincerity, etc. L. 1734. Glover, Phillips.

Letter to Dr. Waterland, cont. remarks on his "Vindication of Scripture," in answer to a book [by Matthew Tindal] int. "Christianity as old as the creation." L. 1731. Middleton, Conyers, D.D., 1683-1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to . . . Earl Grey on the obligation of the coronation oath . . . L. 1833. Perceval, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Philip, B.C.L., 1800-53. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Earl Stanhope on the subject of the test . . . L. 1790. Hawtrey, Rev. Charles, M.A. Or, Hawkins, Rev. Charles: vicar of Bampton, Oxfordshire.

Letter (A) to Edmund Burke, Esq., on the latter part of the report of the select committee of the House of Commons on the state of justice in Bengal . . . L. 1782. Price, Captain Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Eusebia, occasioned by Mr. Toland's "Letters to Serena." L. 1704. Wotton, William, D.D., 1666-1726. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to George Hardinge, Esq., on the subject of a passage in Mr. Steevens's preface to his impression of Shakespeare. L. 1777. Collins, Rev. John, 1741-99: b. at St. Erth; educ. at Eton and Oxford; vicar of Ledbury; d. at Penryn, in Cornwall.

Letter to Henry Dodwell: cont. remarks on a (pretended) demonstration of the immateriality and natural immortality of the soul, in Mr. Clark's answer to his late epistolary discourse, etc. L. 1709. Collins, Anthony, Esq., 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Henry Dundas . . . on the proposed improvements in the city of Edinburgh, and on the means of accomplishing them. Edinb. 1785.

Gregory, John, M.D., 1724-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Her Grace the Duchess of Devonshire. L. 1727. Coombe, William, Esq., 1741-1823. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to His Grace the Duke of Grafton . . . L. 1767. Wilkes, John, 1727-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to His Grace the Duke of Wellington on the state of the times. Edinb. 1830. Marjoribanks, Alexander.

Letter (A) to Hon. A. P. Butler, U. S. senator from S. Carolina, on the diplomatic system of the U. S. Charleston, 1853. Trescot, William Henry, 1822-: b. at Charleston, S.C.; sec. of legation in England, 1852-53; asst. sec. of state for the U. S., 1857-60.

Letter (A) to Hon. David A. Wells . . . rejoinder to letter of Chandler Robbins, Esq., of New York . . . B. 1870. Wills, Rufus A.: a merchant, of Boston.

Letter to Hon. Schuyler Colfax . . . W. 1866. Lewis, Joseph C.: an insurance agent at Washington.

Letter to . . . Hugh Blair, D.D. . . . on the improvement of psalmody in Scotland. Edinb. 1778. Beattie, James, LL.D., 1735-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Isaac Bickerstaff, Esq. . . . L. 1710. Cowper, Sir William, 1st Earl Cowper, -1723: not known when and where he was born; entered the Middle Temple, 1681-82; M.P., 1695 and 1698; was an active politician and able lawyer; d. at his seat in Hertfordshire.

Letter (A) to J. P. Kemble, Esq. . . . L. 1811. Mitford, Rev. John (chiefly), B.A., 1781-1859: vicar of Benhall, Suffolk, 1810-; rector of Stratford, St. Andrew, 1824; and of Weston, Suffolk, 1815; d. at the vicarage.

Letter (A) to J - n l - d A - y. Dublin, 1773. Stokes, Gabriel, D.D.: chancellor of the cathedral of Waterford; rector of Desert Martin; chaplain to the Arch. of Armagh; and fellow of Trin. Coll., Dublin.

Letter to John Barrow on the late extraordinary and unexpected hyperborean discoveries. L. 1826. Ross, Sir John, C.B.: and a captain in the Royal Navy.

Letter (A) to John Burridge Cholwick, Esq., etc. Exeter, 1813. Bassett, Joseph Davie, Esq.

Letter (A) to John Lowell, Esq., in reply to a publication entitled, Remarks on a pamphlet, printed by the professors and tutors of Harvard University, touching their right to the exclusive govern-

ment of that seminary. B. 1824. Everett, Edward, LL.D., 1794-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter to John Murray, Esq., "touching" Lord Nugent . . . By . . . L. 1833. Southey, Robert. Or, D'Israeli, Isaac. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to John Wilkinson on his resignation of membership in the Society of Friends. By . . . L. 1836. Martin, Henry, 1804-41. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to Jonas Hanway, Esq. . . . [concerning "Magdalen-houses"]. L. 1758. Lardner, Nathaniel, D.D., 1684-1768. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Joseph Gurney Bevan, containing observations on the ministry and discipline of the people called Quakers. L. 1803. Brown, George: an English Friend, of Shields.

Letter (A) to Lady Loughborough, in consequence of her presentation of the colours to the Bloomsbury and Inns of Court Association, with a public letter to the ministry of Oxford. L. 1798. Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, Earl of, 1740-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Lord Althorp on the subject of the duty on printed cottons. L. 1831. Potter, Edmund, 1802-: b. at Manchester; a manufacturer at Glossop and Manchester; M.P., 1861-.

Letter to Lord Holland on foreign politics. L. 1819. Russell, John Russell, 1st Earl, 1792-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to Lord J. Russell, on the Reform Bill. L. 1831. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to Lord Mahon on the ministerial changes of 1801 and 1804. L. 1852. Grey, Hon. Charles: colonel of the 3d Foot, 1860; equerry to the queen.

Letter (A) to Lord North concerning subscription to the xxxix. articles. Oxford, 1773. Vaughan, Rev. Thomas. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to Lord Viscount Beauchamp upon the subject of his "Letter to the first Belfast Company of Volunteers in the province of Ulster." L. 1783. Coote, Rt. Hon. Charles, Earl of Bellamont, -1800: d. in Dublin.

Letter to Lord Viscount Palmerston on the home policy which the present war-time needs. L. (?) 1855. Smith, Toulmin.

Letter (A) to Mr. Fleetwood occasioned by his late essay on miracles. L. 1702. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to Mr. Harwood . . . [on] his liberal translation of the New Testa-

ment . . . L. 1768. Mickle, William Julius, 1734-88. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to Mr. Law . . . L. 1728. Duncombe, William, 1689-1769. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Mr. Mason on the marks of imitation. Cambridge, 1757. Hurd, Richard, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Mr. Pitt. Edinb. 1795. Innes, Dr. Robert: of Gifford.

Letter (A) to Mr. Sanxy . . . L. 1775. Robertson, Rev. Joseph, 1726-1802. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to Mr. Whitbread . . . L. 1806. Sedgwick, James, Esq., 1775-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to Monsieur Boileau Despreaux occasioned by the victory at Blenheim. L. 1704. Prior, Matthew, 1664-1721. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to my lords the bishops, on occasion of the present bill for the preventing of adultery. L. 1779. Morgan, Maurice, Esq., LL.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Norman Sievwright, M.A. . . . Aberdeen, n.d. Skinner, Rev. John, 1744-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to Paulinus concerning his three questions on the right of the Church authority in imposing tests of orthodoxy. New Haven, 1760. Hart, Rev. William, A.M., 1713-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter to Phileleutheros Orielensis on his notable discoveries in Kett's Elements, etc. Oxford, 1804. Nolan, Rev. Frederick, LL.D., 1784-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Prof. Stuart in answer to his letters to Dr. Channing, etc. B. 1819. Allen, Silas.

Letter (A) to Protestant Dissenters concerning their conduct in the ensuing elections . . . L. 1722. Barrington, John Shute, 1st Viscount Barrington, 1678-1734. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to R. Wallace . . . in reply to his late appeal to the people of Scotland, etc. 1837. Bell, Benjamin, 1749-1806: b. at Dumfries; educ. at Edinburgh and Paris; surgeon to the Royal Infirmary in Edinb., 1772-1801; d. in that city.

Letter to Rev. John Murray on his discourse conc. the origin of evil. Worcester, 1793. Worcester, Noah, D.D., 1758-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Rev. S. Mather occasioned by his disingenuous reflections upon a certain pamphlet entitled "Salvation, etc." B. 1782. Clarke, John, D.D., 1755-98: Harv. Coll., 1774.

Letter (A) to Samuel Johnson, LL.D.

L. 1770. Wilkes, John, 1727-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to . . . Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes, on his remarks on the history of Scotland. Edinb. 1773. Murray, Patrick, 5th Lord Elibank. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Sir George Murray, G.C.B. . . . relative to the deportation of lecesne and escoffery from Jamaica. L. 1829. Burge, William, Esq., D.C.L., 1786-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Sir J. B. concerning the late Minehead doctrine. L. 1711. Benson, William, 1682-1754. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to Sir John F. W. Herschel . . . Cambridge, 1844. Whewell, William, D.D., 1795-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Sir R. Ladbroke, &c. 1771. Denne, Rev. Samuel, M.A., 1730-99. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to T-----P-----, Esq., from the author of Siris . . . L. 1744. Berkeley, George, D.D., 1684-1753. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the admirers of Chatterton. Bath, 1838. Mangin, Rev. Edward, A.M., 1772-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to the American Colonization Society. W. 1819. Meade, William, D.D., 1789-1862. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to the author of a character [Elias Bockett]. L. 1717. Gibson, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the author [J. Chapman] of, A furthur inquiry into the right of appeal from the chancellor or vice-chancellor of the University of Cambridge. L. 1752. Hurd, Richard, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the author [James Beezly] of a letter to Dr. Formey . . . L. 1767. Newton, Samuel: of Norwich.

Letter (A) to the author of an observation on the design of establishing annual examinations at Cambridge. Cambridge, 1774. Lambert, —.

Letter (A) to the author of the confessional . . . L. 1768. Ridley, Gloucester, 1702-74. See "Anonyms," p. 344.

Letter (A) to the . . . author of "The divine legation of Moses demonstrated" . . . L. 1766. Lowth, Robert, D.D., 1710-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the author of "The expediency and necessity of revising and improving the public liturgy" . . . L. 1750. Moseley, Richard.

Letter (A) to the author of the memorial of the state of England. L. 1705.

Stephens, Rev. William, B.D. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to the author of the pamphlet called, "An answer to the Hampshire narrative." B. 1737. Edwards, Jonathan, D.D., 1703-58: b. at East Windsor, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1720; pastor at Northampton, Mass., 1726 or 7-50; minister at Stockbridge, Mass., and missionary to the Housatonic Indians, 1751-58; pres. of N.J. Coll., 1758.

Letter (A) to the author of the proposal for the establishment of public examinations [at Cambridge]. Cambridge, 1774. Jebb, Mrs. Ann. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the author of the state of the moral world consider'd . . . L. 1734. Dudgeon, William. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to the author of "Unitarianism briefly stated" [Barham, Rev. Thomas Foster]. Penzance, 1824. Le Grice, Rev. Charles Valentine, M.A., 1773-1858. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the author of the vindication of Mr. Nation's sermon . . . L. 1732. Enty, Rev. John: Dissenting minister at Exeter.

Letter to the bishop of — concerning his defence of the ancient historians . . . Dublin, 1733. Clayton, Robert, LL.D., 1695-1758. See "Anonyms," p. 187.

Letter (A) to the Bishop of London on the present state of the society for promoting Christian knowledge in the metropolis and its suburbs. L. 1834. Grinfield, Rev. Edward William, M.A., 1785-1864. See "Anonyms," p. 339.

Letter (A) to the Bishop of London [C. J. Blomfield] . . . on the use of religious ties equivalent to vows in Church of England sisterhoods. L. 1854. Wratislaw, Rev. Albert Henry, M.A., ab. 1822-: Christ's Coll., Camb., 1844; head-master of the King Edward VI. Gram. Sch., 1857-71 *et seq.*

Letter (A) to the Bishop of O[xfor]d containing some animadversions upon a character given [by Dr. Lowth] of the late Dr. Bentley, etc. L. 1767. Cumberland, Richard, 1732-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to the Bishop of Salisbury [G. Burnet] occasioned by his son's letter to the Earl of Halifax. L. 1715. Burgess, Daniel, -1747: in 1714 was sent to Hanover as secretary and reader to the Princess Sophia; and held the same post to the Princess of Wales.

Letter (A) to the bishops on the application of the Protestant Dissenters to

Parliament for a repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts . . . L. 1789. Toulmin, Joshua, D.D., 1740-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 230.

Letter to the Board of Managers of the General Protestant Episcopal Union, occasioned by "The second letter of Bishop Meade." N.Y. 1847. Ten Broeck, Anthony, D.D., Col. Coll., 1834; rector of Burlington College.

Letter to the citizens of Lancaster County on the woolens bill. n.p. 1872 (?). Miner, Charles, 1780-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Commons of the city of Dublin on their disputes with the b[oard] of a[l]dermen]. Dublin, 1743. [Also] A second letter. Dublin, 1743. La Touche, James Digges. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the "Craftsman" on the game of chess . . . L. 1733. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey, of Ickworth, 1696-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the "Craftsman" upon the change of affairs in Europe . . . L. 1734. Hervey, John, Lord Hervey, 1696-1743. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the deputies of Protestant Dissenting congregations in and about the cities of London and Westminster, on their intended application to Parliament for the repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts. L. 1787. Addington, Rev. Stephen, 1729-96. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to the Dissenters. L. 1713. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Duke of Grafton, with notes. L. 1794. Miles, William Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 161.

Letter (A) to the Duke of Wellington . . . L. 1830. Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris, Knt., 1799-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Dutch merchants in England. L. 1759. Marriott, Sir James, Knt., LL.D., 1731-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Earl of Bute. L. 1771. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Earl of Fingal. By . . . Dublin, 1813. O'Beirne, Rt. Rev. Thomas Lewis, D.D., ab. 1748-1822. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to the Earl of Leicester on the recent discovery of the Roman cloaca, or sewer, at Leicester . . . Leicester, 1793. Throsby, John, 1740-1803: for many years parish clerk of St. Martins, Leicester.

Letter (A) to the Earl of Oxford concerning the bill of peerage. L. 1719. Steele, Sir Richard, 1671-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the editor of the "Christian Instructor." By . . . Edinb. 1830. Carlyle, Thomas (advocate). See "Anonyms," p. 40.

Letter to the editor of the Edinburgh Review in reply to Mr. Goode. By . . . L. 1840. Allen, John, M.D., 1770-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the editor of the miscellanies of T. Chatterton. L. 1779. Broughton, John: attorney at Bristol.

Letter (A) to the "Examiner." L. 1710. Saint-John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke, 1678-1751. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the "Examiner" [or rather "to Mr. O-s-h," i.e., William Oldisworth, one of the supposed authors of the Examiners: an attack upon that journal]. L. 1715. Walpole, Sir Robert, Earl of Orford, 1676-1745. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the fatal triumvirate . . . L. 1719. Harris, John, D.D., 1667-1719: educ. at St. John's Coll., Camb.; fellow, sec., and vice-pres. of the Royal Society.

Letter to the governor of Massachusetts on occasion of his late proclamation of August 20, 1861. B. 1861. Cabot, James Elliot, LL.B. See "Anonyms," p. 181.

Letter (A) to the Hon. Abbott Lawrence and the Hon. Robert G. Shaw on the present condition and future growth of Boston. B. 1853. Clapp, Otis: b. 1806, in Westhampton, Mass.; removed to Boston in 1823; for many years a publisher and bookseller in that city.

Letter (A) to the Hon. Charles Sumner of the United States Senate on the condition and requirements of the American Mercantile Marine. W. 1860. Codman, Captain John, 1814-. See "Anonyms," p. 74.

Letter to the Hon. E. D. Morgan, United States senator, on the finances. N.Y. 1868. Cisco, John J.: an American financier of New York City.

Letter (A) to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, Peleg Sprague, and Richard Fletcher, Esq. [on slavery]. B. 1836. Bradford, Gamaliel, M.D., 1795-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Hon. John Bacon, Esq. B. 1806. Lovell, James, 1737-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 150.

Letter to the Hon. John C. Calhoun on the annexation of Texas. Coopers-

town, N.Y., 1844. Hammond, Jabez D., LL.D., 1778-1855: b. at New Bedford, Mass.: a lawyer of Cherry Valley, N.Y.; rector of the Univ. of New York, 1845-55; d. in Cherry Valley.

Letter (A) to the Hon. Micah Sterling . . . on . . . a uniform system of bankruptcy in the United States. N.Y. 1822. Haines, Charles Gliddon, 1793-1825: b. at Canterbury, N.Y.; practised law in New York City.

Letter (A) to the Honourable Mr. Horace Walpole concerning the dispute between Mr. Hume and Mr. Rousseau. L. 1767. Heathcote, Ralph, D.D., 1721-95. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to the Hon. Samuel Shellabarger: iron steamships . . . W. 1872. Roach, John, 1815-87: an eminent American shipbuilder; b. in Ireland; came to this country in 1829; d. in New York City.

Letter (A) to the Honourable Sir David Dalrymple, Lord Hailes, on his remarks on the history of Scotland. Edinb. 1773. Murray, Patrick, 5th Lord Elibank. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the inhabitants of Edinburgh on the new police bill. Edinb. 1822. Cockburn, Henry Thomas, Lord Cockburn, 1779-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Irish Parliament on the intended bill for legalising military law. Dublin. Emmet, Catherine.

Letter (A) to the jurors of Great Britain . . . L. 1771. Rous, George, Esq.

Letter (A) to the lay-expositor concerning his exposition of the orthodox system of civil-rights and church-power, etc. . . . L. 1749. Fleming, Caleb, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (The) to the learned author of the queries, unmarked . . . Edinb. 1737. Wallace, Robert, D.D., 1697-1771. See "Anonyms," p. 108.

Letter (A) to the learned Mr. Henry Dodwell . . . L. 1709. Collins, Anthony, Esq., 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the livery of London relative to the duties and office of sheriff. L. 1808. Phillips, Sir Richard, Knt., 1768-1840. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Lord Bishop of Worcester on his strictures on Archbishop Secker and Bishop Lowth . . . L. 1796. Wintle, Thomas, B.D., 1737-1814. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to the Lord Mayor [Sir John Barnard] occasioned by his lordship's nomination of sheriffs. L. 1738. Chandler, Samuel, D.D., 1693-1766. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to the Lord Viscount B[olingbro]ke occasioned by his treatment of a deceased friend [Alexander Pope]. L. 1749. Warburton, William, D.D., 1698-1779. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) . . . to the members of both houses of Parliament regarding the doctrines of the Established Church. By . . . L. 1836. Thrush, Thomas. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to the members of the yearly meeting of the Society of Friends. Bristol, n.d. Faulder, John, 1801-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the moral philosopher [Dr. Thomas Morgan]: being a vindication of a pamphlet entitled, *The immorality of the moral philosopher*. L. 1737. Hallet, Rev. Joseph, Jr., 1692-1744: an Arian divine.

Letter (A) to the most noble Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, on the dangers arising from popery and disaffection . . . L. 1747. Hughes, Michael.

Letter (A) to the most reverend the Lord Archbishop Canterbury on the present opposition to any further reformation. L. 1774. Disney, John, D.D., 1740-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the nobility, gentry, and landholders, of the County of Mayo, on the waste or misapplication of the county cess or acre money . . . n.p. 1822. Pemberton, Benjamin.

Letter (A) to the people of England on the present situation and conduct of national affairs. Letter 1. L. 1755. Shebbeare, John, M.D., 1709-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the people of Ireland, on the expediency and necessity of the present associations in Ireland, in favour of our own manufactures, etc. 1779. Flood, Rt. Hon. Henry, 1732-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to the people of Laurencekirk, on occasion of presenting the king's charter, etc. . . . Edinb. 1780. Garden, Francis, Lord Gardenstone, 1721-93: a Scottish judge.

Letter (A) to the people to be left for them at the booksellers, with a word or two of the bandbox plot. L. 1712. Burnet, Thomas, D.D., -1750. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the postmaster-general, reviewing the recommendations of his annual report, in favor of a postal telegraph. N.Y. 1874. Orton, William, 1826-78: b. at Cuba, Allegheny Co., N.Y.; in 1850 he entered the bookstore of Derby & Co., at Geneva, N.Y.; and

in 1858 engaged in that business in New York City; afterwards held public offices; d. in New York City.

Letter (A) to the president of Harvard University. B. 1806. Lovell, James, 1737-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 150.

Letter (A) to the proprietors and directors of East India stock . . . L. 1783. Price, Captain Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the proprietors of East India stock on the subject of Lord Clive's Jaghire. 1764. Dunning, John, Lord Ashburton, 1731-83. See "Anonyms," p. 169.

Letter (A) to the Protestant Dissenting ministers, who lately solicited Parliament for further relief. L. 1772. Butler, John, D.D., 1717-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the publisher of the "Quarterly Review," and of "A dissertation on the course and probable termination of the Niger." By . . . L. 1829. Donkin, Gen. Sir Rufane Shaw, 1773-1841: educ. at Westminster School; was made major-general in 1811; lieutenant-general, 1825; colonel of the 80th foot in 1825; d. at Southampton.

Letter (A) to the Rev. A. Judson, Sen., relative to the "Formal and Solemn Reprimand," to which is added a letter to the Third Church in Plymouth, Mass., on the subject of baptism. B. 1820. Judson, Rev. Adoniram, Jr., 1751-1826: b. at Woodbury, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1775; pastor at Plymouth, Mass., 1802-17; became a Baptist; d. at Scituate, Mass.

Letter (A) to the Reverend Dr. Clark, rector of St. James', Westminster. From . . . L. 1714. Knight, James, D.D.: vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London.

Letter (A) to the Rev. Dr. Codex [Bp. E. Gibson] . . . L. 1734. Arnall, William, 1715-41. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Rev. Dr. Conyers Middleton, occasioned by his late free enquiry. L. 1749. Wesley, Rev. John, 1703-91. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Rev'd. Dr. Lowth, occasioned by his letter to the author of the divine legation of Moses. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1766. Brown, John, D.D., 1715-66: b. at Rothbury, in Northumberland; vicar of St. Nicholas, Newcastle, ab. 1758-66.

Letter (A) to the Rev. Dr. M. [Thomas Morell] on the question of electing aliens into the vacant places in Eton College. By . . . L. 1771. Ash-

ton, Thomas, D.D., 1716-75. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Reverend Dr. Nowell . . . By . . . L. 1769. Hill, Sir Richard, 1733-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Rev. Dr. Richard Watson . . . L. 1780. Vincent, William, D.D., 1739-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Rev. Dr. Rogers . . . L. 1727. Collins, Anthony, Esq., 1676-1729. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Rev. Dr. Rutherford . . . L. 1767. Dawson, Rev. Benjamin, LL.D., 1729-1814. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Reverend Dr. S-k-y [Stukeley] on the first part of his medallic history of Carausius, emperor of Britain . . . n.p., n.d. Kennedy, Rev. John, -1770 (?) : rector of Bradley, Derbyshire.

Letter (A) to the Rev. Dr. Thomas Leland, fellow of Trinity College, Dublin . . . L. 1764. Hurd, Richard, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Reverend Mr. Bate, rector of St. Paul, Deptford . . . L. 1746. Finch, Richard. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Rev. Mr. Jebb . . . L. 1778. Findlay, Robert, D.D., 1721-1814. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to the Reverend Mr. John Stirling, principal of the University of Glasgow, relating to John Elder's case . . . n.p., n.d. Dickson, David, M.D.

Letter (A) to the Rev. Mr. T. War-ton on his late edition of Milton's juvenile poems. L. 1785. Darby, Rev. Samuel, A.M., -1794 : first, rector of Whatfield, and afterwards of Bredfield, in Suffolk; he resided and d. at Ipswich.

Letter to the Rev. Parsons Cooke. [From the "Christ. Exam.," 1828.] B. 1828. Parker, Hon. Isaac, LL.D., 1768-1830 : b. in Boston; Harv. Coll., 1786; law prof. there, 1816-27; chief-justice of the Mass. Supreme Court, 1814-30.

Letter (A) to the Rev. Principal Hill on the case of Mr. John Leslie . . . By . . . Edinb. 1805. Thomson, Andrew, D.D., 1779-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the reverend the president, and fellows of Sion College . . . L. 1736. Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D.D., ab. 1684-1756. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Rev. Theophilus Lindsay. L. 1778. Whitaker, Rev. Edward William, 1750-1818 : of Ch. Ch., Oxf.; rector of St. Mildred's and All Saint's, Canterbury; but the latter part of his life kept school at Egham, Surrey.

Letter (A) to the Rev. Thomas Fothergill, A.M. . . . L. 1753. Heathcote, Ralph, D.D., 1721-95. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to the Rt. Honble. B. Disraeli. [In verse]. L. 1869. Collins, Mortimer, 1827-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Right Honourable Charles Jenkinson. L. 1781. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Right Hon. Charles Jenkinson on the late mutinies in the Highland regiments. Edinb. 1779. Clark, John, F.S.A., -1807 : a Gaelic scholar; d. at Pembroke.

Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. C. J. Fox upon the dangerous . . . tendency of his conduct, etc. L. 1793. Bentley, Richard : grandson of Dr. Bentley.

Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. L. 1791. Boothby, Sir Brooke, 7th Bart., 1743-1824 : b. at Ashbourne Hall, Derbyshire; d. at Boulogne.

Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. George Grenville. L. 1763. Almon, John, 1738-1805. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Rt. Hon. Henry Dundas on the situation of the East-India Company. L. 1791. Tierney, George, 1761-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Right Honourable Lord Holland on foreign politics. L. 1819. Russell, John, 1st Earl, LL.D., 1792-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Right Honourable Lord Viscount Howick on the subject of the Catholic bill. By . . . L. 1807. Symons, Rev. Jelling, B.D. : rector Whitburn, Durham.

Letter (A) to the Right Hon. Robert Peel on the courts of law in Scotland. Edinb. 1823. Bridges, James, -1865 : writer to the signet, 1810.

Letter (A) to the Right Honourable Viscount H—e on his naval conduct in the American War. L. 1779. Galloway, Joseph, 1730-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to the Right Hon. the Lord B—y [William Blakeney] : being an inquiry into the merit of his defence of Minorca. L. 1757. Manduit, Israel, 1708-87. See "Anonyms," p. 144.

Letter to the Right Hon. the Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantations; or, an essay on the principal branches of trade in New England. L. 1715. Bannister, Thomas, Esq. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to the Right Honourable Willoughby Bertie . . . L. 1778. Lind, John, Esq., -1780. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Right Honourable Wills, Earl of Hillsborough, on the connection between Great Britain and her

American colonies. L. 1768. Canning, George, -1771. See "Anonyms," p. 314.

Letter (A) to the Right Rev. Dr. William Cleaver, Lord Bishop of Chester, on the subject of two sermons addressed by him to the clergy of his diocese . . . L. 1790. Garnham, Rev. Robert Edward, 1753-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Right Reverend [Edmund Law] the Lord Bishop of Carlisle, etc. L. 1777. Cornish, Rev. Joseph, 1750-1823. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter (A) to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Clogher, etc. L. 1752. Moseley, Richard.

Letter (A) to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Gloucester, etc. L. 1766. Cooper, Rev. Samuel, S.T.P., 1740-1800. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of London [Beilby Porteus], etc. L. 1804. Dunster, Charles, M.A., -1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of O—d [Lowth], etc. L. 1767. Sharpe, Gregory, LL.D., 1713-71. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letter to the seven lords of the committee appointed to examine Gregg. L. 1711. Oldmixon, John, 1673-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to the shareholders and council of the University of London on the present state of that institution. L. 1830. Conolly, John; De Morgan, Augustus; Lardner, Dionysius; Long, George; and McCulloch, John Ramsay.

Letter to the . . . Scotch members of the House of Commons . . . Edinb. 1848. Miller, James, S.S.C. [Solicitor before the Supreme Court].

Letter to the secretary of the navy . . . [on] certain contracts . . . B. 1864. Smith, Franklin Webster: an American financier, of Boston.

Letter to the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, etc. L. 1805. Van Mildert, William, D.D., 1765-1836: b. in London; educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxf.; bishop of Durham, 1826-36.

Letter (A) to the speaker of the House of Commons on the claims of the British Roman Catholics, etc. L. 18—. Fane, John, 11th Earl of Westmoreland, 1784-1859: b. in London; served in the army, and in diplomacy with distinction; d. at Aphorpe House, the ancient family seat in Northamptonshire.

Letter (A) to the unspelled planations . . . B. 1702. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Thomas Burnet, Esq.

. . . L. 1715. Whatley, Robert. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter (A) to Thomas Burnet, Esq. . . . L. 1736. Beach, Philip.

Letter (A) to Thomas Moore on the subject of Sheridan's "School for Scandal." L. 1826. Mangin, Rev. Edward, A.M., 1772-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter to Viscount Palmerston concerning the question of Schleswig-Holstein . . . L. 1850. Vindex, Germanicus.

Letter to . . . William H. Seward . . . touching a controversy with the governor of Virginia, etc. N.Y. 1841. Gray, William Farley: a lawyer of New York City.

Letter (A) to William Pitt, Esq., concerning the fifteen new regiments lately voted by Parliament . . . L. 1746. Hervey, Hon. Thomas.

Letter (A) to William W. Whitmore, Esq. . . . By . . . L. 1823. Macaulay, Zachary, Esq., 1759-1838. See "Anonyms," p. 195.

Letter upon Quakerism; or, truth and error. L. 1855. Robinson, Sarah.

Letter upon the 19th article of the treaty of union . . . n.p. 1706. Mackenzie, George, Earl of Cromarty, 1630 or 31-1714. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letter upon the water-cure, addressed to the Hon. Edward Everett. 1851. Farrar, Calvin, 1814-59: b. in Waterford, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1834; opened a water-cure in his native town.

Letter-bag (The) of the Great Western; or, life in a steamer. By . . . L. 1839. Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, 1796-1865. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters addressed to Rev. Wilbur Fiske, D.D. . . . Springfield, 1832. Metcalf, Rev. David, 1795-: b. in Lebanon, Conn.; Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1819; preached in various places in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Ohio, till 1840, when he retired partially from the ministry; from 1853 resided at Worcester, Mass.

Letters and dissertations on various subjects. By . . . L. 1782. Crowley, Thomas. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters and essays in prose and verse. L. 1834. Sharp, Richard, ab. 1759-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters and evidences respecting the ancient school attached to St. Paul's Cathedral. L. 1814. Hackett, Maria.

Letters and miscellaneous papers by Barré Charles Roberts . . . L. 1814. Bedford, Grosvenor Charles (editor).

Letters and papers relating chiefly to the provincial history of Pennsylvania,

with some notices of the writers. P. 1855. Balch, Thomas, 1821-77 (editor): b. at Leesburg, Va.; Columbia Coll., New York, but did not graduate; admitted to the Philadelphia bar in 1850; was for several years a leading member; was for 20 years occupied with his work, "*Les Français en Amérique*," 1777-83.

Authors of the papers:—
Swift, John (d. in 1802; was for many years a member of the City Council, of Philadelphia); Shippen, Edward, L.L.D., 1729-1806 (b. in Philadelphia; chief-justice of Pennsylvania, 1799-1805); Swift, Joseph (brother of John; a merchant of Philadelphia, with John; in the City Council, 1767, till his death in 1806); and others. Notices of these and the other writers will be found in Balch's collection of the "*Shippen Papers*," so-called. P. 1855.

Letters and tracts on the choice of company, and other subjects. L. 1761. Bolton, Rev. Robert, 1697-1763. See "*Anonyms*," p. 36.

Letters as from a father to his once prodigal son. 1836. Skidmore, Emmett, 1771-1837: an English Friend, of Rickmansworth, Herts.

Letters between Theophilus and Eugenio on the moral pravity of man . . . P. 1747. Franklin, Benjamin (?), D.C.L., 1706-90. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters concerning confessions of faith . . . L. 1768. Balguy, Thomas, D.D., 1716-95: archdeacon and prebendary, of Winchester, 1758-95.

Letters concerning mythology. L. 1748. Blackwell, Thomas, 1701-57. See "*Anonyms*," p. 209.

Letters concerning poetical translations, and Virgil's and Milton's arts of verse, etc. L. 1739. Benson, William, M.A., 1682-1754. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letters concerning taste, etc. L. 1771. Cooper, John Gilbert, 1723-69. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters concerning the present state of the Church of Scotland . . . Edinb. 1767. Oswald, Rev. Dr. James, 1715-69. See "*Anonyms*," p. 41.

Letters concerning the present state of Poland. L. 1773. Lind, John, M.D., Esq., -1780. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters concerning the present state of the French nation, etc. L. 1769. Young, Arthur, Esq., 1741-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters, conversations, and recollections of S. T. Coleridge. L. 1836. Allsop, Thomas (editor), 1796-1880: an English *litterateur*; the last of the famous group of literary friends of whom Coleridge, Charles Lamb, and Barry Cornwall were the chief.

Letters descriptive of public monuments, scenery, and manners in France and Spain. Newburyport, Mass., 1832. Cushing, Mrs. Caroline W.: wife of Hon. Caleb Cushing.

Letters, essays, etc., relative to the antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. L. 1744. Malcolm, Rev. David. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letters for literary ladies, etc. L. 1795. Edgeworth, Miss Maria, 1767-1849. See "*Anonyms*," p. 97.

Letters from a Maryland mail bag. Baltimore, 1863. Wallis, Severn Teacle, 1816-. See "*Anonyms*," p. 69.

Letters from a sickroom . . . B. 1845. Miller, Mrs. Anna C. (Johnson), 1832-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters from a work-house boy; with a short account of the writer. By . . . L. 1826. Hoare, Mrs. Louisa (Gurney).

Letters from abroad to kindred at home. By . . . N.Y. 1841. Sedgwick, Miss Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters from Barbary, France, etc. L. 1788. Jardine, Major Alexander.

Letters from Buenos-Ayres and Chili . . . By . . . L. 1819. Davie, John Constance, Esq.

Letters from Cambridge to Oliver Yorke about the art of plucking, etc. "*Fraser*," June, July, and August, 1837. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters from Cuba. "*Boston Month. Mag.*" 1826. Abbot, Abiel, D.D., 1770-1823: b. at Andover, Mass.; Harv. Coll., 1787; was successively minister at Haverhill and Beverly, both of Massachusetts.

Letters from Edinburgh, written in the years 1774 and 1775 . . . during a six months' residence in Edinburgh. L. 1776. Topham, Major Edward, 1752-1820: b. at York; Trin. Coll., Camb.; rose to the rank of major in the army; spent his last years at his family seat in Yorkshire; d. at Doncaster.

Letters from Italy . . . in 1770 and 1771. L. 1776. Miller, Lady M., -1781: a resident of Bath-Easton, near Bath.

Letters from Italy. "*Black. Mag.*," Oct., 1322-33. Crowe, Eyre Evans, 1799-1868. See "*Anonyms*," p. 109.

Letters from Jamaica . . . Edinb. 1873. Rampini, Charles J. G.

Letters from Palestine . . . L. 1822. Jolliffe, Thomas Robert: an English traveller.

Letters from Paris 1791-2. L. 1792-93. Westen, Rev. Stephen, B.D., 1747-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters from Portugal on the late and present state of that kingdom. L. 1777. Blanket, Lieut. —.

Letters from Rome, A.D., 1838. By . . . N.Y. 1854. Bryant, William Cullen, LL.D., 1784-1878. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters from Scandinavia . . . L. 1796. Thomas, William, LL.D., 1746-1817. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters from Snowdon descriptive of a tour through the northern counties of Wales . . . L. 1770. Cradock, Joseph, M.A., F.S.A., 1742-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 252.

Letters from superintendents of the public schools of New York City . . . N.Y. 1868. Hecker, John.

Letters from Switzerland and Italy during a late tour. By . . . L. 1834. Caine, John, 1789-1844: b. at Truro (?); was a member of Queen's Coll., Camb., but took no degree; travelled much in the East; d. at Penzance.

Letters from the Bahama Islands written in 1823-4. P. 1827. Hart, Miss.

Letters from the Baltic. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1841, p. 444. Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1809-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters from the Danube. By . . . L. 1847. Simpson, John Palgrave, M.A.: b. in Norfolk early in the century; B.A., Camb.; travelled on the Continent for many years; residing at several foreign courts; afterwards devoted himself to literary work, among other things having produced about 40 pieces for the stage.

Letters from the Irish Highlands. L. 1825. Wood, Mrs.

Letters from the kingdom of Kerry in the year 1845. Dublin, 1847. Fisher, Mrs. Lydia Jane (Leadbeater).

Letters from the mountains . . . L. 1807. Grant, Mrs. Anne (McVickar), 1756-1838. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters from the north of Italy addressed to Henry Hallam, Esq. L. 1819. Rose, William Stewart, 1775-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters from the shores of the Baltic. L. 1841. Eastlake, Lady Elizabeth (Rigby), 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters from the South, written during an excursion in the summer of 1816. By . . . N.Y. 1817. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters in answer to some queries concerning the genuine reading of the Greek text, 1 Tim. iii., 16. L. 1758. Mawers, —.

"**Letters** (The) of Charles Dickens."

In the "Dublin Rev.," April, 1880. Cullen, Paul, 1803-78: b. at Prospect, near Ballytore, County Kildare; educ. chiefly at Rome; cardinal, 1866-78; d. in Dublin.

Letters (The) of Dickens. In the "Nation," Dec. 4, 1879. Brownell, William Crary, 1851-; b. in New York City; Amherst Coll., 1871; was connected with the N.Y. "World," 1871-79; since then with the "Nation."

Letters of . . . George III., etc. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxvi., p. 285. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters of Mad. du Deffand, etc. "Quar. Rev.," May, 1811, p. 398. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters of Mary Queen of Scots, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Dec. 1845, p. 139. Mahon, Philip Henry, 5th Earl of Stanhope. See "Anonyms," p. 104.

Letters of the late bishop of England to the Hon. J. Forsyth on the subject of domestic slavery . . . with some introductory remarks . . . Baltimore, 1844. Read, W. G.

Letters of the Swedish court . . . L. 1809. Smith, Mrs. Julia, 1761-1834. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letters on a journey to Bombay . . . in 1834-35. L. 1837. Finlay, Alexander Struthers.

Letters on certain statements contained in some late articles in the "Old Church Porch," entitled "Irvingism." L. 1855. Cardale, John Bate. See "Anonyms," p. 13.

Letters on chivalry and romance. L. 1762. Hurd, Richard, D.D., 1720-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters on church government. Dublin, 1812. Clinch, James Bernard, Esq.: barrister.

Letters on Coolie emigration to the West Indies. L. 1859. Chamerovzow, Louis Alexis. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters on England. L. 182-. Patmore, Peter George, 1786-1855. See "Anonyms," p. 82.

Letters on France and England. "Amer. Rev. of Hist. and Pol.," vol. i., p. 110, 1811; vol. iii., p. 161, 1812. Walsh, Robert (?), LL.D., 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters on infidelity. By . . . Oxford, 1786. Horne, George, D.D., 1730-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters on international relations . . . L. 1871. Abel, Dr. —: "Times" correspondent at Berlin.

Letters on materialism and Hartley's theory of the human mind, addressed to Dr. Priestley, F.R.S. L. 1776. Ber- ington, Joseph, 1743-1827: b. in Shrop- shire; educ. at the College of St. Omer; devoted to literature and religious re- form.

Letters on Methodism. Brookfield, Mass., 1830. Foot, Rev. Joseph Ives, D.D., 1796-1840: b. in Watertown, Conn.; Union Coll., 1821; Presbyterian pastor at Knoxville, Ky., 1839-40; d. near that city.

Letters on miscellaneous and domestic subjects . . . L. 1812. Oakley, Benja- min.

Letters on Mr. Hume's history of Great Britain. Edinb. 1756. Macqueen, Daniel, D.D.: one of the ministers of Edinburgh.

Letters on political liberty . . . L. 1782. Williams, David, 1738-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters on prejudice. Edinb. 1822. Kenny, Miss Mary: an Irishwoman of great worth and ability. Or, Kenny, Arthur H.

Letters on religious persecution. P. 1827. Carey, Mathew, 1760-1839. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters on the Chickasaw and Osage missions. By . . . B. 1833. Tuttle, Miss Sarah.

Letters on the corn-trade, etc. Bristol, 1816. Fry, Joseph Storrs, 1767-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters on the drama. L. 1796. Penn, John, LL.D., of Stoke Park, Bucks., 1759-1834: was the grandson of William Penn; educ. at Clare Hall, Camb.; d. at his family estate.

Letters on the Eastern States. N.Y. 1820. Tudor, William, 1779-1830. See "Anonyms," pp. 145 and 180.

Letters on the eloquence of the pul- pit. L. 1765. Langhorne, Rev. John, 1735-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters on the equality of the sexes and the condition of woman . . . B. 1838. Grimke, Miss Sarah Moore, 1792- 1873: b. at Charleston, S.C.; the latter part of her life was spent at Newton and at Hyde Park, both of Mass.; and she d. at Hyde Park.

Letters on the home missionary work of the Protestant Episcopal Church . . . P. 1863. Welsh, William. See "Ano- nyms," p. 326.

Letters on the importance, duty, and advantages of early rising. L. 1820. Buckland, A. C. Buckland, W. H. (ed- itor).

Letters on the improvement of the mind . . . L. 1773. Chapone, Mrs. Hester (Mulso), 1727-1801: b. at Twy- well in Northamptonshire; married Mr. Chapone, a lawyer, in 1760; was an intimate friend of Elizabeth Carter, and was not afraid of Dr. Johnson; d. at Hadley.

Letters on the mission to the Ojib- way Indians . . . B. 1839. Tuttle, Miss Sarah.

Letters on the new general biographi- cal dictionary. L. 1839. Corney, Bol- ton, 1784-1870: b. at Greenwich; re- sided at Barnes, in Surrey, 1846-70; and d. there.

Letters on the presidency . . . Louis- ville, Ky., 185-. Nicholas, Samuel Smith, 1796-1869. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters on the spirit of patriotism, etc. L. 1749. Saint-John, Henry, Vis- count Bolingbroke, 1678-1751. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters on the Trinitarian contro- versy, inserted in the Exeter newspapers, etc. Exeter, 1815. Carpenter, Lant. Cleeve, J. K.; and others.

Letters relating to a collection of pictures made by Mr. J. J. Jarves. Cambridge, 1859. Norton, Charles Eliot, A.M., 1827-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters to a friend concerning the Septuagint translation, and the heathen mythology. Edinb. 1759. Spearman, Robert: of Oldacres, Northumberland.

Letters to a friend under affliction. L. 1849. Charlesworth, Miss Maria Louisa, 1819-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters to a nobleman on the conduct of the war in the middle colonies. 4th ed. L. 1780. Galloway, Joseph, LL.D., 1730-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters to a wife. By . . . L. 1793. Newton, Rev. John, 1725-1807. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters to a young student in the first stage of a liberal education. B. 1832. Smith, Asa Dodge, D.D., LL.D., 1804- 77: b. at Amherst, N.H.; Dart. Coll., 1830; pres. of Dart. Coll., 1863-77.

Letters to "an anti-pluralist" . . . Edinb. 1826. Fleming, Alexander, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letters to Chas. O'Connor: the de- struction of the Union is emancipation; the status of slavery; the rights of the states and territories. P. 1862. Macon, Nathaniel, 1757-1837: b. and d. in War- ren County, N.C.; M.C., 1797-1815; speaker, 1801-6; senator, 1816-26.

Letters to Congress on national free schools. n.p. 1829. Richardson, Rev.

Joseph, A.M., 1778-1871: b. at Billerica, Mass.; Dart. Coll., 1802; pastor at Hingham, Mass., 1806-71; M.C., 1827-31; d. at Hingham.

Letters to little children; or, the history of little Sarah . . . B. 1845. Phelps, Rev. Amos Augustus, 1804-47: b. at Farmington, Me.; Yale Coll., 1826; Yale Div. Sch., 1830; pastor in Boston, 1839-45; d. at Roxbury (Boston Highlands), Mass.

Letters to my Sabbath School class . . . B. 1851. Warner, Miss Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letters to Professor S. F. B. Morse. N.Y. 1863. Henry, Caleb Sprague, D.D., 1804-83. See I. & P., 1 S.

Letters to Rev. Joel Hawes, D.D., in reply to "Reasons, etc." B. 1833. Ballou, Hosea, 1771-1852: b. at Richmond, N.H.; pastor in Boston, Mass., 1817-52, where he died.

Letters to Richard Heber on the series of novels beginning with "Waverly," and an attempt to ascertain their author. L. 1821. Adolphus, John Leycester, Esq., 1795-1862: b. and d. in London; judge of the Marylebone County Court.

Letters to Sir Walter Scott, Bart., on the . . . visit to Scotland in August, 1822, of his majesty King George the Fourth. Edinb. 1822. Simpson, James: Scottish advocate, of Edinburgh.

Letters to the authors of the plain tracts for critical times. L. 1839. Edison, John Sibbald: an English barrister.

Letters to the Bishop of Llandaff. L. 1840. Ward, Rt. Hon. John William, Earl of Dudley, 1781-1833: sec. of foreign affairs, 1827-28; d. at Norwood, Surrey.

Letters to the children of pious parents. By . . . B. 1850. Hyde, Charles. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letters to the President of the United States exposing the official malversations of the commissioner of the general land office . . . Saint Joseph, Mo., 1858. Birch, James H.: an American jurist and politician, of Plattsburgh, Mo.

Letters to the Rev. Samuel Miller, D.D. . . . Baltimore, 1822. Sparks, Jared, LL.D., 1789-1866. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letters to the Right Honorable Lord John Russell . . . Halifax, N.S., 1839. Howe, Joseph, 1804-73: b. and d. in Halifax, N.S.; sec. of state in the Dominican Govt., 1869-72.

Letters to Timothy Pickering . . . and the President of the U. S., 15th Novem-

ber, 1799. N.Y. 1800. Pintard, John Marsden.

Letters written during a four days' tour in Holland, in the summer of 1834. L. 1834. Gunn, Mrs. H. (Turner); Turner, Dawson, her father (editor).

Letters written from the Continent during a six weeks' tour in 1818. York, 1819. Gray, Jonathan, Esq. See I. & P., 2 S.

Letters written, in MDCCXXV, to the Rev. Dr. Samuel Clarke relating to an argument . . . in proof of the unity of the Deity . . . L. 1745. Atkey, Rev. Anthony, ab. 1701-34: minister of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, 1730-34.

Lettice Arnold: a tale. By . . . L. 1850. Marsh-Caldwell, Mrs. Anne. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Lettice Lisle: a tale. By . . . From the "Cornhill Mag.," 1868. Verney, Lady Frances Parthenope (Nightingale). See "Anonyms," p. 243.

Lettie Sterling; or, the more excellent way. By . . . N.Y. 1872. Shaw, Miss Jane Bailey.

Lettre à Monsieur A. F. T. Du F**** [Fasse], membre du consistoire et trisorier de l'Eglise protestante de Rouen . . . Paris, 1806. Stone, John Hurford.

Lettre (The) de Cachet: a tale . . . L. 1827. Gore, Mrs. Catherine Frances Grace (Moody), 1799-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lettre neuvième relative à la Bibliothèque publique de Rouen, traduite de l'Anglais . . . Paris, 1821. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, D.D., 1775-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lettre trentième concernant l'imprimerie et la librairie de Paris, traduite de l'Anglais . . . Paris, 1821. Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, D.D., 1775-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Leucothoe: a dramatic poem. L. 1756. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812 (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Levee (The): a farce . . . L. 1741. Kelly, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lewesdon Hill: a poem. Oxford, 1788. Crowe, Rev. William, B.C.L., 1756-1829: b. in Winchester; B.C.L., at New Coll., Oxf., 1773; rector of Alton, Barnes, 1782-1829; for two years before his death he had resided at Bath, and d. there.

Lewis on authority in matters of opinion. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1850, p. 508. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lewis on early Roman history. "Quar.

Rev.," March, 1856, p. 321. Banbury, Edward Herbert.

Lewis's Alfonso. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1833, p. 314. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lex terræ: a discussion of the law of England, regarding the claims of inheritable rights of peerage. Geneva, 1831. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, Bart., 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lex vadiorum; or, the law of mortgages . . . L. 1706. Carter, Samuel. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lexicon of the thoughts in the English language. L. 1854. Littleton, Nicholas, M.R.C.S.: b. at Brighton, in Landrake; member of the Royal College of Surgeons.

Lexington, with other fugitive poems. N.Y. 1830. Wetmore, Prosper Montgomery, 1799-1876: b. at Stratford, Conn.; for many years resided in New York City; regent of the Univ. of New York in 1833; president of the American Art Union; d. at Great Neck, L.I.

Lexiphanes: a dialogue . . . being an attempt to expose the affectation of many late writers, and particularly of our English Lexiphanes, the Rambler [Dr. Johnson]. L. 1767. Campbell, Archibald, Jr. See "Anonyms," p. 309.

Libel cases: B. F. Butler *vs.* the publisher and editor of the "Lowell Courier." Lowell, Mass., 1852. Warland, John Henry, -1872. See I. & P., 2 S.

Libber amoris; or, the new Pygmalion. L. 1823. Hazlitt, William, 1778-1830. See I. & P., 1 S.

Libber librorum, etc. L. 1867. Dunn, Henry, -1878. See I. & P., 2 S.

Liberal extracts: anti-sectarian . . . Woodstock, Vt., 1830. Haskell, N. (editor).

Liberal (The) verse and prose from the South. L. 1822-23. Hunt, James Henry Leigh, 1784-1859; Byron, George Gordon Noël, Lord; Shelley, Percy Bysshe; and others. See I. & P., 1 S.

Liberal (The) mes-leaders. Edinb. 1880. Stronach, George, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Liberator (The). B. 1831-65. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-79. See I. & P., 2 S.

Libertine's (The) choice, etc. [Poetry.] L. 1707. Ward, Edward, ab. 1669-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**Liberty**." [Extracts on slavery.] N.Y. 1837. Ames, Julius R., -1850. See "Anonyms," p. 280.

Liberty: an elegiac poem or ode. P. n.d. Hopkinson, Thomas, 1709-51: b. in London; d. in Philadelphia; the father of Francis Hopkinson; he assisted Franklin in his electrical discoveries; and was the first president of the American Philosophical Society, of Philadelphia.

Liberty-hall; or, a test of good fellowship: a comic opera . . . L. 1785. Dibdin, Charles, 1745-1814. See "Anonyms," p. 111.

Liberty (The) of Episcopal Dissenters in Scotland truly stated. L. 1703. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Liberty (The), property, and religion of the Whigs . . . L. 1713. Robertson, William, M.A.: a Dissenting teacher.

Liberty, the nation, the occasion. Greenfield, Mass., 1854. Foster, Rev. Aaron, A.M., 1794-1870: b. in Hillsborough, N.H.; Dart. Coll., 1822; pastor at Charlemont, Mass., 1850-70.

Liberty without licentiousness . . . Paisley, 1792. Taylor, Rev. William: United Presbyterian minister of Renton.

Liberty without licentiousness; or, a discourse to evince the reasonableness of every Christian's judging for himself in religious matters. L. 1721. Murray, Robert: a minister of the Gospel.

Library (The): a poem. L. 1785. Crabbe, Rev. George, 1754-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Library (The): a poem. L. 1804. Crichton, Thomas.

Library (The) chronicle . . . L. 1834, etc. Thomas, Ernest Chester (editor), 1851-: son of John, of Birkenhead, Cheshire; Trin. Coll., Oxf., 1875; barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1881.

Library (The) of entertaining knowledge: the British Museum, Egyptian antiquities. L. 1832. Long, George, A.M., 1800-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Library of entertaining knowledge: the British Museum, Elgin and Phigaleian marbles. L. 1833. Ellis, Sir Henry, K.H., 1777-1869. See "Anonyms," p. 83.

Library (The) of education. B. 1830. Russell, William, 1798-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Library (The) of fiction; or, family story-teller. L. 1836-37. Dickens, Charles Huffam, 1812-70 (editor). See I. & P., 1 S.

Library (The) of Gen. Rush C. Hawkins, of New York. N.Y. 1887. Soth-eran, Charles, 1847-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Library (The) of religious biography, etc. L. 1868. Thompson, Rev. Edward Healy, M.A. (editor): Emmanuel's Coll., Camb., 1836.

Library of William Curtis Noyes. N.Y. 1860. Wynne, James, M.D., LL.D., 1814-: b. at Utica, N.Y.; Univ. of New York City; M.D., 1855; first practised in Baltimore; then in New York City.

Lichstenstein's travels in Southern Africa. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1812, p. 374. Barrow, Sir John, 1764-1848. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Liddesdale; or, the border chief: a tragedy. N.Y. 1861. Lawson, James, 1799-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Liebig on agricultural chemistry. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1842, p. 329. Gregory, William, M.D., -1858: prof. of chemistry in the Univ. of Edinburgh.

Lieutenant (The). L. 187-. Harris, Miss Emily Marion. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life: a poem. L. 1835. Colthurst, Miss —.

Life, adventures, strange career, and assassination of James Fisk, Jr. P. 1875. Barclay, George Lippard: publisher.

Life (The) and adventures of Ambrose Gwinett . . . L. 1770. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, 1735 (?) - 1812 (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Life and adventures of Arthur Clennings. By . . . P. 1828. Flint, Rev. Timothy, 1780-1840. See "Anonyms," p. 188.

Life (The) and adventures of common sense: an historical allegory. L. 1769. Lawrence, Herbert.

Life (The) and adventures of . . . David Crockett . . . By . . . N.Y. 1862. Ellis, Edward S.: an American popular writer of the day.

Life and adventures of John Marston Hall. L. 1855. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1801-60. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life and adventures of John Nicol, mariner. Edinb. 1822. Howell, John, 1788-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life and adventures of Joseph T. Hare, the bold robber and highwayman . . . N.Y. n.d. Howard, H. R.

Life (The) and adventures of Mr. Francis Clive. L. 1764. Gibbes, Phebe.

Life (The) and adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies, the British Amazon, commonly called Mother Ross . . . L. 1741. Defoe, Daniel, 1661-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life and adventures of Robert, the hermit of Massachusetts. Providence, 1829. Trumbull, Henry. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life and adventures of the Marchioness Urbino in England, Spain, Turkey, Italy, France, and Holland. L. 1735. Noake, Dorothy.

Life and adventures of Timothy Murphy, the benefactor of Schoharie . . . Schoharie, 1863. Sigsby, —.

Life and character of Aaron Burr. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1876. Kingsley, Vine Wright. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) and character of . . . Edw. Stillingfleet, Lord Bishop of Worcester . . . L. 1710. Bentley, Richard, D.D., 1661 or 2-1742. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) and character of Marcus Portius Cato Uticensis . . . L. 1713. Theobald, Lewis, -1744. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) and character of Rev. Samuel H. Stearns. B. 1839. Stearns, William Augustus, D.D., LL.D., 1805-76. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Life and character of Rev. Sylvester Judd. B. 1857. Hall, Miss Arethusa: an American author, of Brooklyn, N.Y.

Life (The) and character of the late Rev. Jonathan Edwards . . . B. 1765. Hopkins, Samuel, D.D., 1721-1803. See "Anonyms," p. 176.

Life and character of William Penn. Bath, Eng., 1777. Rack, Edmund, 1735-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) and correspondence of Francis Bacon, Viscount St. Albans, Lord Chancellor of England . . . L. 1861. Foard, J. F.

Life (The) and correspondence of M. G. Lewis, etc. L. 1839. Baron-Wilson, Mrs. Margaret Harries.

Life and correspondence of Major-General Green, of the U. S. army, Charleston, 1822. Johnson, William, -1834: of Charleston, S.C.; associate judge of the Supreme Court of the United States; d. at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Life (The) and daring exploits of Lord Dundonald. L. 1861. M'Gilchrist, John. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) and defence of the conduct and principles of the venerable and calumniated Edmund Bonner, etc. L. 1842. Townsend, George, D.D., 1788-1857: b. at Ramsgate; Trin. Coll., Camb.; canon of Durham, 1825-67.

Life (The) and discoveries of Sir Joshua Reynolds . . . L. 1853. Cunningham, Allan, Esq., 1784-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) and genius of Goethe . . . B. 1824. Bancroft, George, LL.D., 1800-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life and genius of Leibnitz. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1846, p. 1. Rogers, Henry, 1806-77. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life and imprisonment of Jefferson Davis . . . N.Y. 1866. Adley, Markinfield: an author and journalist of New York City.

Life and its aims: in two parts. P. 1854. Or, Life's lottery; or, life and its aims. P. 1869. Osborne, Elise.

Life and letters of Dr. Radcliffe. L. 1736. Pittis, William.

Life and letters of Horace Bushnell. N.Y. 1880. Cheney, Mary (Bushnell), (compiler) [closing years by Miss F. B. Bushnell]: daughters of Dr. Bushnell.

Life and letters of Miss Mary C. Greenleaf, missionary to the Chickasaw Indians . . . B. 1858. Dana, Miss Elizabeth.

Life and letters of Wilder Dwight . . . B. 1868. Dwight, Mrs. Eliza Amelia (White): the mother of Wilder Dwight.

Life (The) and memoirs of Major-General Lee. N.Y. 1813. Langworthy, Edward. See "Anonyms," p. 31.

Life and memorials of Daniel Webster [1782-1852]. N.Y. 1853. Lyman, Samuel P., 1804-69: b. in Stockbridge, Oneida Co., N.Y.; settled as a lawyer in Utica, N.Y., about 1836; he was afterwards a partner of Daniel Webster, having an office in New York City, where he resided many years; d. at Cold Spring, on the Hudson.

Life (The) and miracles of St. Winifrede . . . L. 1713. Fleetwood, William, D.D., 1656-1723. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) and opinions of Sir Richard Maltravers . . . L. 1822. Dillon-Lee, Henry Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, 1777-1832. See "Anonyms," p. 181.

Life (The) and opinions of Tristram Shandy. [In imitation of Sterne.] 1760. Carr, John, LL.D., 1732-1807. See "Anonyms," p. 171.

Life (The) and poetry of Wordsworth. "North Amer. Rev.," lxxiii., 473. Chase, Thomas, LL.D., 1827-: b. in Worcester, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1848; pres. of Haverford Coll., near Philadelphia, 1875-88.

Life (The) and prophecies of Mr. A. Peden, etc. L. 1814. Walker, Patrick, the covenanter.

Life (The) and public career of Daniel Webster . . . N.Y. 1852. Raymond, Henry Jarvis, LL.D., 1820-69. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life (The) and reign of Edward I. By . . . L. 1872. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) and times of Christopher Carson, the Rocky Mountain scout and guide . . . N.Y. 1862. Ellis, Edward S. See "Anonyms," p. 377.

Life (The) and times of Conrad, the squirrel: a story for children. By . . . L. 1872. Noel, Lady Augusta (Keppel), 1838-. See "Anonyms," p. 199.

Life (The) and times of Girolamo Savonarola . . . L. 1843. Heraud, John Abraham, 1799-. See "Anonyms," p. 171.

Life and times of John Huss. B. 1863. Gillett, Ezra Hall, D.D., 1833-75. See "Anonyms," p. 24.

Life (The) and times of Martin Luther. By . . . B. 1839. Lee, Mrs. Hannah Farnham (Sawyer), 1780-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life and times of Rienzi. [Trans. from the French.] P. 1836. Cerceau, Jean Antoine du: a Jesuit, poet, and French *littérateur*; b. in Paris in 1670; in 1730 was accidentally shot by the Prince de Conti.

Life (The) and times of Thomas Cranmer. By . . . B. 1841. Lee, Mrs. Hannah Farnham (Sawyer), 1780-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life and works of H. W. Longfellow. Cambridge, 1882. Dexter, David Gilbert: at one time editor of the Cambridge (Mass.) "Tribune."

Life and works of Sismondi. "Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1843, p. 299. Palgrave, Sir Francis. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Life and writings of Camoens. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1822, p. 1. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life and writings of Dr. Parr. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxix., p. 225. Blunt, John James, 1794-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life and writings of Hesiod. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1832, p. 1. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Life (The) and writings of Mrs. Harriet Newell. P. 1831. Woods, Leonard, D.D., 1774-1854: b. at Princeton, Mass.; Harv. Univ., 1796; prof. at the Andover Theol. Sem., 1808-46; and *emeritus* prof., 1846-54.

Life and writings of Sainte-Beuve. "Quar. Rev.," January, 1876. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life (The) and writings of Sir Philip Sidney. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1809, p. 78. D'Israeli, Isaac, Esq., D.C.L., 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) and writings of Sir Walter Raleigh. From the "Edinb. Rev." Edinb. 1840. Napier, Macvey, 1777-

1847: a son of John Macvey, of Kirkin-tilloch; editor of the "Edinb. Rev.," 1829-46.

Life and writings of Sir William Temple. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1838, p. 113. Macaulay, Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington, Baron Macaulay of Rothley, 1800-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) and writings of Solomon, King of Israel. L. n.d. Thorne, P. P.

Life and writings of Werner. "For. Rev.," Jan., 1828. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life before him. N.Y. 1860. Bunce, Oliver Bill. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life by the fireside. By . . . L. 1853. Kelty, Mrs. Mary Ann. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The), death, and wonderful achievements of Edmund Burke: a new ballad. By . . . L. 1792. Roscoe, William, 1753-1831. See "Anonyms," p. 99.

Life doubled by the economy of time. By . . . L. 1859. Philp, Robert Kemp, 1819-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life, explorations, and public services of John Charles Frémont [b. 1813]. B. 1856. Upham, Rev. Charles Wentworth, A.M., 1802-75. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life (A) for a life. By . . . L. 1859. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life in America; or, the wigwam and the cabin. Charleston, 1845. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life in earnest: letters on Christian activity. L. 1852. Hamilton, James, D.D., 1814-67: the minister of the English Presbyterian Church, Regent Square, London; b. at Strathblane, Stirlingshire [or Paisley].

Life in heaven: there, faith is changed into sight, and hope is passed into blissful fruition. By . . . Edinb. 1863. Branks, Rev. William, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 289.

Life in India. L. 183-. Monkland, Mrs.

Life in Indiana at three score. Lebanon, 1879. Bishop, John M.: Presbyterian pastor at Lebanon, Ind.

Life in New York. By . . . N.Y. 1845. Prime, Samuel Irenæus, LL.D., D.D., 1812-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life in Normandy: sketches of French fishing, farming, cooking, natural history, and politics . . . Edinb. 1863. Campbell, Walter Islay: the father of John Francis Campbell, who edited the book.

Life in the avenue; or, the hand-organ

. . . B. 185-. Judkins, Miss Eliza Maria.

Life in the cloister; or, faithful and true. By . . . Edinb. n.d. Stewart, Agnes M.

Life in the walls, etc. L. 1874. Chambers, Miss A. C.

Life (The) of a beauty: a novel. By . . . L. 1846. Smythies, Mrs. Harriet Maria Yorick (Gordon).

Life (The) of a boy. By . . . L. 1821. Stockdale, Miss Mary R.

Life (The) of a travelling physician . . . including twenty years' wanderings through the greater part of Europe. L. 1843. Granville, Augustus Bozzi, M.D., 1783-1872. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Abraham Newland, Esq. L. 1808. Collier, John Dye [or Dyer].

Life (The) of Adah Isaacs Menken. P. 1868. Barclay, George Lippard: publisher.

Life of Adam Smith. L. 1832. Draper, Rev. William.

Life of Alexander Smith. B. 17-. Sargent, Charles Lenox: son of Epes Sargent (Harv. Coll., 1766).

Life of Antony Ashley Cooper, first earl of Shaftesbury. L. 1789-95. Martyn, Benjamin, and Kippis, Andrew.

Life (The) of Arthur Tappan . . . N.Y. 1870. Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Automathes. L. 1745. Kirkby, Rev. John: vicar of Waldershare, Kent; tutor for 18 months to Gibbon the historian.

Life (The) of Billy Purvis, the . . . showman, etc. Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1876 (?). Arthur, T.

Life of Bishop Butler. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1839, p. 331. Blunt, John James, 1794-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life of Bishop Patteson. L. 1872. Halcombe, Rev. John Joseph: Magd. Coll., Camb., 1856; rector of Balsham, 1874-88 *et seq.*

Life of blessed Paul of the cross [Paolo Francisco Danei, 1694-1755] . . . B. 1860. Finotti, Joseph Maria, 1817-1879. See "Anonyms," p. 339.

Life (The) . . . of C. Wagstaffe. L. 1762. Duntton, John, 1659-1733. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Catharine II., Empress of Russia. L. 1798-99. Tooke, William, Esq., F.R.S., 1777-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Chatham. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1840, p. 190. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Christ. L. 173-. Banks, John, 1709-51. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Christ. Bangkok, 1841. Bradley, Daniel B.: an East Indian colonial writer.

Life (The) of Collin Reynolds, the orphan boy and young merchant. B. 1835. Barnard. Rev. Charles Francis, -1884. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Colonel Hutchinson. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1808, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Life (The) of Commodore Edward Preble. n.p., n.d. 1807(?). Kirkland, John Thornton, D.D., LL.D., 1770-1840: b. in Herkimer, N.Y.; Harv. Coll., 1789; pres. of Harv. Coll., 1810-27; d. in Boston.

Life of Crabbe. By his son. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1834, p. 468. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1794-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Cromwell. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1821, p. 279. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Curran. "Edinb. Rev.," May, 1820, p. 259. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Life of Dalton. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1854, p. 43. Holland, Sir Henry, M.D., 1788-. See "Anonyms," p. 92.

Life (The) of Daniel. By . . . P. 185-. Hooker, Mrs. Mary Anne.

Life (The) of Daniel Defoe. Edinb. 1785. Chalmers, George, F.R.S., 1742-1825. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Daniel Webster. N.Y. 1852. Raymond, Henry Jarvis, LL.D., 1820-69. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life (The) of David, the man after God's own heart. L. 1761. Campbell, Archibald, fl. 1767-. See "Anonyms," p. 309.

Life of Dr. Adam Clarke. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1834, p. 117. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Dr. Barclay. n.p., n.d. Ballingall, Sir George, M.D., -1855: prof. of mil. surgery in the Univ. of Edinb., 1823-55.

Life of Dr. James Usher . . . Dublin, 1815. Sirr, Rev. Joseph D'Arcy: rector of Kilcolman, diocese of Tuarn, Ire.

Life (The) of Dr. Oliver Goldsmith . . . L. 1774. Percy, Thomas, D.D., 1728-1811. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life (The) of Edmund Kean. L. 1835. Procter, Bryan Waller, 1787-1874. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Elijah . . . P. 185-. Hooker, Mrs. Mary Anne.

Life (The) of Elisha. By . . . P. 185-. Hooker, Mrs. Mary Anne.

Life (The) of Esther De Berdt, of Pennsylvania. P. 1853. Reed, William Bradford, LL.D., 1806-76. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Friedrich Schiller . . . L. 1857. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Galileo Galilei, etc. L. 185-. Bethune, John Elliot Drinkwater, 1801-51: b. in Scotland; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1823; admitted to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1827; in India devoted his life to the establishment of English schools for females.

Life of General George Washington. L. 1800. Corry, John. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life (The) of General Lewis Cass, with his letters and speeches on various subjects. Baltimore, 1848. Hickman, George H.

Life of General Sir William Napier. L. 1864. Bruce, Rt. Hon. Henry Austin, Baron Aberdare, of Duffryn, Glamorganshire, 1815-: M.P., 1852-73; home secretary, 1868-73; lord pres. of the Council, 1873-74.

Life (The) of General the Right Honourable Sir David Baird, Bart., G.C.B., K.C., etc., etc. L. 1832. Hook, Theodore Edward, 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Gen. Washington . . . Also, of the brave General Montgomery, embellished with cuts. P. 1794. Morse, Jedidiah, D.D., 1761-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of George Canning. L. 1846. Bell, Robert, Esq., 1800-67: b. in Cork, Ire.; while young he removed to London; for many years edited there the "Atlas" newspaper, etc., and published, besides many original words, an "Annotated edition of the British poets," in 29 volumes; d. in London.

Life of George Lesley. n.p. 1786. Dalrymple, Sir David, 3d Bart., Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of George Washington. L. 1835. Paulding, James Kirke, 1779-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of George Wishart, of Pitarrow, the martyr. Edinb. 1827. Lawson, John Parker. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Life of Henry VIII., by Shakespear; with historical notes, etc. By . . . L. 1758. Grove, Joseph, -1764. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life (The) of Henry St. John, Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. L. 1770. Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Heyne. "Foreign Rev.," Oct., 1828. Carlyle, Thomas, 1795-1881. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Hugh Peters. L. 1751. Harris, William, D.D., 1720-70. See "Anonyms," p. 296.

Life of Isaac Hill, Concord, N.H. Bradley, Cyrus P.

Life (The) of James Crichton, of Clunie ["the Admirable"]. 1760 (?). Douglas, Francis: of Aberdeen. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life (The) of James II., late King of England . . . L. 1702. Jones, David.

Life of [James Stewart, Earl of Moray] Regent Moray. Edinb. 1828. Lawson, John Parker. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Life of Jean Paul F. Richter . . . L. 1849. Lee, Mrs. Eliza (Buckminster), 1794-1864: b. in Portsmouth, N.H.; d. in Brookline, Mass.

Life (The) of Jesus . . . B. 1853. Tappan, Miss —.

Life (The) of Jesus. By Strauss. Trans. L. 1846. Cross, Mrs. Marian (Evans Lewes), 1819-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life (The) of John Calvin . . . By . . . 1864. Warren, Miss Elizabeth.

Life (The) of John de Wycliffe. By . . . 1865. Warren, Miss Elizabeth.

Life (The) of John de Wycliffe, etc. L. 1865. Whately, E. Jane. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of John Eliot, the apostle of the Indians . . . Edinb. 1828. Wilson, John, D.D.: missionary of the Free Church of Scotland, at Bombay.

Life (The) of John Milton . . . L. 1804. Symmons, Charles, D.D., 1749-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 327.

Life of John Philip Kemble. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxiv., 1826, p. 197. Scott, Sir Walter, 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of John Wickliff . . . Edinb. 1826. Tytler, Patrick Fraser, 1791-1849. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life of Joseph, son of Israel . . . L. 1803. Macgowan, J.

Life (The) of King Hezekiah . . . B. 1845. Alden, Joseph, D.D., 1807-85. See "Anonyms," p. 115.

Life (The) of King William IV. L. 1837. Redding, Cyrus, 1785-1870. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Laurence Sterne. L. 1864. Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington, M.A., 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Lord Eldon. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1844, p. 71. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life of M. T. Sadler, M.P. L. 1842. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Madame Louise de France . . . L. 1869. Lear, Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Life of Major Arthur Vandeleur. L. 1862. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Life of Mary Powell. L. 1850. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life (The) of Mary Russell Mitford. L. 1870. Harness, Rev. William, M.A., 1790-1869. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Milton. L. 1810. Hayley, William, Esq., 1745-1820. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Mr. Anthony à Wood . . . L. 1711. Rawlinson, Richard, LL.D., -1755. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Mr. Blanco White. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1845, p. 164. Gladstone, William Ewart, D.C.L., 1809-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Mr. Thomas Betterton . . . L. 1710. Gildon, Charles, -1723 or 4: b. at Gillingham, in Dorsetshire; educ. at Douay; became a deist, but afterwards was convinced of his error; when 32 years old he became a dramatic writer.

Life of Rev. Mr. James Hervey [prefixed to that gentleman's works]. L. 1760. Birch, Thomas, D.D., 1705-66. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life of Mr. William Shakespeare . . . L. 1743. Rowe, Nicholas, 1674-1718. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Mrs. Mary Chandler, his sister, inserted in "The lives of the poets of Great Britain and Ireland," by Mr. Cibber and other hands, 1753, was written by Dr. Samuel Chandler.

"Theophilus Cibber, who was then in King's Bench, had ten guineas for the use of his name, which was put ambiguously *Mr. Cibber*, in order that it might pass for his father Colley's."

Life (The) . . . of Mr. D----- DeF-- [Daniel Defoe] . . . in a dialogue, etc. L. 1719. Gildon, Charles, -1723 or 4. See "Anonyms," p. 381.

Life (The) of Napoleon Buonaparte . . . Edinb. 1827. Scott, Sir Walter, Bart., 1771-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Oliver Cromwell. L. 1724. Kimber, Rev. Isaac, 1692-1758. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Oliver Cromwell. Manchester, 1877. Axon, William Edward Armitage. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Patrick Hamilton, abbot of Ferme, the first Scottish martyr . . . By . . . Edinb. 1828. Lawson, John Parker, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Life of Philip, the Indian chief. By . . . Salem, 1827. Savage, Miss Sarah, 1785-1837: a writer, of Salem, Mass.

Life (The) of Pill Garlick. 2d ed. L. 1815. Temple, Sir Edmund: a knight of the Royal Order of Charles III.

Life (The) of Raffaello Sanzio da Urbino. By . . . L. 1816. Duppa, Richard, D.C.L., 1767-1831. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Rev. Samuel H. Stearns. B. 1846. Stearns, William Augustus, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Life of Rev. Samuel Rutherford. Edinb. 1828. Murray, Thomas, F.A.S.E., LL.D.

Life (The) of Richard Cobden . . . L. 1865. Ewing, James Ritchie.

Life of Richard Nash, Esq. . . . L. 1762. Goldsmith, Oliver, 1728-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Richard Savage . . . L. 1769. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Richard Watson, bishop of Landoff. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1817, p. 229. Whitaker, Thomas Dunham, 1759-1821. See "Anonyms," p. 269.

Life (The) of Robert Earl of Leicester . . . L. 1727. Jebb, Samuel, M.D., -1772. See "Anonyms," p. 65.

Life of Robert Gray, bishop of Cape Town. L. 1876. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life of Robert Owen . . . P. 1866. Packard, Frederick Adolphus, LL.D., 1794-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of T. Aloysius Gonzaga. L. 1867. De Vere, Aubrey Thomas, 1814: an Irish poet and political writer; son of Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart., of Curragh Chase, County Limerick; and educ. at Trin. Coll., Dublin.

Life of S. Francis de Sales. L. 1872. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Life of St. Noet, the oldest of all the brothers to King Alfred. L. 1809. Whitaker, Rev. John, 1735-1808. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of St. Polycarp, bishop of Smyrna. L. 1847. Cave, William, D.D., 1637-1713: b. at Pickwell, Leicestershire; St. John's Coll., 1656; vicar of Idsworth, 1690-1713.

Life (The) of Saint Teresa. By . . . L. 1875. Trench, Miss Maria.

Life (The) of Samuel Johnson, LL.D., with occasional remarks on his writings . . . L. 1784. Cooke, William, Esq., -1824. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life of Sethos. Terrasson, J.

Life (The) of Sir Francis Bernard, Baronet . . . L. 1790. Bernard, Sir Thomas, 1750-1818. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life of Sir James Mackintosh. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1835, p. 250. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Sir Julius Cæsar . . . with memoirs of his family and his descendants. L. 1810. Lodge, Edmund, 1756-1839: b. in London; a learned antiquary; Norroy king of arms, 1822-38; and Clarenceux king at arms, 1838-39; d. in London.

Life of Sir Samuel Romilly. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1840, p. 564. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (A) of Sir Titus Salt, Bart., with an account of Saltaire in Airedale. Saltaire, 1871. Holroyd, A.

Life of Sir William Wallace; or, Scotland five hundred years ago. Glasgow, 1858. Hutchison, —.

Life (The) of that eminent comedian Robert Wilks, Esq. L. 1733. Curll, Edmund, -1748. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life of the celebrated Regent Moray, patron of the Scottish Reformation . . . By . . . Edinb. 1828. Lawson, John Parker, M.A. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

"Life" (The) of the Ettrick shepherd anatomized: strictures on the autobiography of James Hogg. Edinb. 1832. Browne, James, LL.D., 1793-1841. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life (The) of the late Gen. William Eaton . . . Brookfield, Mass., 1813. Prentiss, Charles, 1774-1820: Harv. Univ., 1795; for many years a journalist.

Life (The) of the prophet Jeremiah . . . B. 1845. Alden, Joseph, D.D., 1807-85. See "Anonyms," p. 115.

Life (The) of the Renfrewshire bard, Robert Tannahill, author of, Jessie, the flow'r o' Dunblane . . . Paisley, 1815. M'Laren, William: a weaver, of Paisley.

Lines to Robert Tannahill, by Robert Allan.

Life (The) of the reverend and learned Mr. John Sage . . . L. 1714. Gillan, John, -1735: consecrated a bishop in the Epis. Church of Scotland, 1727; diocesan of Dunblane, 1731.

Life (The) of the Rev. Dr. Jonathan Swift, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin. L. 1784. Sheridan, Thomas, M.A. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of the Right Reverend Dr. White Kennet . . . L. 1730. Newton, Rev. William, ab. 1684-1744. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life of Theodore Agrippa d'Aubigné

... L. 1772. Scott, Mrs. Sarah, -1795. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Thomas Day, Esq., author of "Sandford and Merton." Berwick, 1836. Wilkie, —: of Ladythorn.

Life (The) of Thomas Egerton, Lord Chancellor, etc. L. 1793. Egerton, Rev. Francis Henry, 8th Earl of Bridgewater, 1756-1829: educ. at Eton and Oxford; for many years before his death he resided in Paris.

Life of Thomas Harrison Burder. Oxford, Eng., 1845. Burder, Rev. John.

Life (The) of Thomas Ken. L. 1851. Anderson, John Lavicount. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life (The) of Thomas Paine. N.Y. 1860. Blanchard, Calvin. See "Anonyms," p. 156.

Life (The) of Thomas Wright, of Manchester, the prison philanthropist ... Manchester, 187-. MacDiarmid, T[homas (?)] W[right (?)].

Life of the Ven. Clement Mary Hofbauer. N.Y. 1877. Carroll, Mary Theresa Austin.

Life of Watts. B. 1793. Belknap, Jeremy, D.D., 1744-98. See "Anonyms," p. 197.

Life of Wellington. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1815, p. 215, and July, 1715, p. 448. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of Wilberforce. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1838, p. 214. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life of William Caxton. L. 1833. Stevenson, William, 1772-1829: an English land-surveyor; and afterwards keeper of the records in the Treasury; d. in Chelsea.

Life (The) of William Cowper, with selections from his correspondence. L. 1855. Seeley, Robert Benton. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life on the lakes ... N.Y. 1836. Ossoli, Sarah Margaret Fuller, marchesa, 1810-50: b. in Cambridge, Mass.; wrecked on the coast of New Jersey.

Life; or, the adventures of William Ramble, Esq. ... L. 1793. Trusler, John, LL.D., 1735-1820. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life out of death: a romance. L. 1876. Cartwright, Nathaniel: of Manchester, Eng.; an English novelist of the day.

Life (The), times, and doctrines of Confucius. In the "Asiat. Journ.," 1843. Thornton, Thomas, 1787-1866. See "Anonyms," p. 179.

Life, travels, and opinions of Benja-

min Lundy. P. 183-. Earl, Thomas, 1791-1849: b. at Leicester, Mass.; for many years practised law in Philadelphia; and d. there.

Life under ground ... By ... L. 1873. Chambers, Miss A. C.

Life insurance failures. N.Y. 1878. Brigham, Alasco Delancey.

Life insurance: its nature, origin, and progress ... N.Y. 1852. Norton, Charles B., 1825-: b. at Hartford, Conn.; for many years a bookseller and publisher in New York City.

Life lectures by ... being lectures on the religion of life as exemplified by ... Jesus Christ. L. 1871. Dennys, Edward Nichols. See I. & P., 2 S.

Life lessons in the school of Christian duty. By ... N.Y. 1864. Gillett, Ezra Hall, D.D., 1833-75. See "Anonyms," p. 24.

Life-wake (The). W. 1859. Pike, Albert, A.M., 1809-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life's battle won: a small tribute to the memory of George Smith, Esq., LL.D., etc., of Trevu, Camborne. By ... L. 1869. Michell, Mrs. Grace (Angove), 1839-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Life's foreshadowings: a novel. L. 1859. Wills, William German, 1828-: an Irish artist and author; b. in County Kilkenny; educ. in Dublin; studied art at the R. I. Academy, Dublin; exercised his profession in that city and in London.

Life's (A) love. By ... L. 1866. Urquhart, Miss.

Life's mystery. L. 1873. Thornton, William Thomas, 1813-: b. at Burnham, Buckinghamshire; in the office of the East India Company, 1836-71 *et seq.*

Life's problems, essays, moral, social, and psychological. L. 1857. Alcock, Sir Rutherford, K.C.B., D.C.L.: b. 1809, in London; minister to Japan, 1859-62; to China, 1865-71; pres. of the Royal Geog. Soc., 1876; has been a frequent contributor to the "Quarterly and Edinburgh Reviews."

Lift (A) for the lazy. N.Y. 1849. Griffith, H. W.

Lifted (The) veil. In "Black. Mag." for July, 1859. Cross, Mrs. Marian (Evans Lewes), 1819-80. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lifting the veil. N.Y. 1870. McLain, Mary Webster.

Light and dark of the Rebellion. P. 1863. Lester, Rev. Charles Edwards, 1815-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Light and darkness. Cutler, Mrs. L. P.

Light (A) for the line; or, the story

of Thomas Ward, a railway workman. By . . . L. 1858. Marsh, Miss Catherine, ab. 1815-. See "Anonyms," p. 75.

Light in darkness . . . B. 1724. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Light in darkness. B. 1864. Gage, Rev. William Leonard, A.M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Light in the cloud . . . By . . . L. 1858. M'Duff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Light in the dwelling; or, a harmony on the four Gospels . . . By . . . L. 1846. Mortimer, Mrs. Elizabeth.

Light, more light; or, danger in the dark. Cincinnati, 1855. Kelso, Isaac.

Light (The) of life . . . By . . . L. 1850. Charlesworth, Miss Maria Louisa, -1880. See I. & P., 1 S.

Light (The) of the conscience. By . . . L. 1876. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Light on the path. B. 1887. Collins, Mabel.

Light (The) dragoon. By . . . L. 1844. Gleig, Rev. George Robert, 1796-1888. See I. & P., 1 S.

Light-house. L. 1831. Fox, Mrs. Maria (Middleton), 1793-1844: an English Friend; wife of Samuel Fox, of Tottenham.

Light reading at leisure hours . . . L. 1805. Mangin, Rev. Edward, A.M., 1772-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lights and shadows of domestic life . . . B. 1846. Moody, Charles C. B.: a printer, of Boston; one of the firm Samuel N. Dickinson & Co.

Lights and shadows of London life. By . . . L. 1842. Grant, James, of Elgin, 1802-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lights and shadows of London life. By . . . L. 1867. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Light's travels in Egypt, Nubia, etc. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1818, p. 178.

Compiled from information furnished by Mr. Henry Salt.

Like father, like son: a novel. By . . . L. 1871. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lillian: a tale. L. 1863. Armstrong, Miss Frances Charlotte: an English author; b. at Nancealverne; resident, 1878, at 15 Royal Terrace, Weymouth.

Lillian. B. 1863. Greenough, Mrs. Sarah D.: wife of Richard S. Greenough, an American sculptor.

This appears the same as the preceding.

Lillian's penance. By . . . L. 1873. Houstoun, Mrs. M. (Jones). See "Anonyms," p. 279.

Lilliesleaf, etc. L. 1853. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lilliput: a dramatic entertainment . . . L. 1757. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lilliput lectures. By . . . L. 1872. Rands, William Brighty, 1827-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lilliput legends. By . . . L. 1871. Rands, William Brighty, 1827-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lilliput levee, and the Lilliput levee series. L. 188-. Rands, William Brighty, 1827-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lilliputian picturesque annual. L. 1841. Quecerelle, B.

Lilly Thornton . . . B. 1849. Phelps, Miss Charlotte E.

Lilly's introduction to astrology. L. 1832. Morrison, Lieut. Richard James. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lily: a novel. By . . . N.Y. 1855. King, Mrs. Sue (Petigru). See I. & P., 1 S.

Lily and the totem; or, Huguenots in Florida. N.Y. 1850. Simms, William Gilmore, LL.D., 1806-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lily (The) of St. Paul's . . . By . . . L. 1852. Watson, William Davy, M.A.: an English barrister-at-law, 1811-; b. at Kidderminster; Trin. Coll., Camb., 1838; called to the bar, 1837.

Lily (The) of the vale in "Scot's Magazine." Bald, Alexander, 1783-1859: b. at Alloa, Scot.; for more than 50 years was a timber-merchant and brick-manufacturer at Alloa.

Lily Douglas: a simple story . . . By . . . Edinb. n.d. Grierson, Miss.

Limit (A) to evolution. L. 1884. Mivart, St. George, F.R.S., 1827-; b. in London; having received a good classical education, he was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn in 1851; is a Roman Catholic and a noted Darwinian.

Lincolnshire (The) tragedy . . . L. 1866. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Linda Tressel. "Black. Mag.," cii., ciii., 1867-68. Trollope, Anthony, 1815-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lindor and Clara. L. 1791. Fennell, James, 1766-1816: b. in London; emig. to Philadelphia, and d. there.

Line upon line. Mortimer, Mrs. J.

Lines addressed to Lady Byron. Newcastle, 1817. Cockle, Mrs. —: governess to the Misses Fitzclarence.

Lines from the land of streams: a miscellany in prose and verse. By . . .

L. 1841. M'Mullan, Mrs. Mary Anne (Ward), 1776-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 179.

Lines left out . . . By . . . **L.** 1862. Mortimer, Mrs. Elizabeth.

Lines occasioned by a bright gleam of sunshine on the 14th Nov., 1817. Edinb. 1817. Gillies, Robert Pearce. See **I.** & **P.**, 1 **S.**

Lines sacred to the memory of the Rev. James Grahame. Glasgow, 1811. Wilson, Prof. John, 1785-1854. See **I.** & **P.**, 1 **S.**

Lines to the memory of John Cubitt [rector of Overstrand]. **L.** 1790. Opie, Mrs. Amelia (Alderson), 1769-1853. See **I.** & **P.**, 1 **S.**

Lines written at Amptill Park in the autumn of 1818. **L.** 1819. Luttrell, Henry. See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Lines written at Jerpoint Abbey. **L.** 1820. Hall, Samuel Carter, 1800-89: b. at Topsham, Devon; was successively the editor of the "New Monthly Mag.," "The Book of Gems," the "Baronial Halls of England," and of "The London Art Journal."

Lines written at Warwick Castle. **L.** 1827. Badham, Charles, M.D., -1845. See **I.** & **P.**, 1 **S.**

Lingard's antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1815, p. 346. Allen, John, M.D., 1770-1843. See **I.** & **P.**, 1 **S.**

Links (The). n.p., 1811. Cadenhead, William: of Aberdeen, Scot.

Linnet's trial: a tale. By . . . **L.** 1864. Smedley, Miss Menella Bute. See **I.** & **P.**, 1 **S.**

Linwoods (The); or, sixty years since in America. N.Y. 1835. Sedgwick, Miss Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. See **I.** & **P.**, 1 **S.**

Lion (The). **L.** 1828-29. Carlile, Richard, 1790-1843. See "Anonyms," p. 251.

Lion (The): a tale of the coteries. **L.** 1839. Chorley, Henry Fothergill, 1808-72. See **I.** & **P.**, 1 **S.**

Lion (A) among the ladies. By . . . **L.** 1888. Gaskell, Philip.

Lion (The) in the path: an historical romance. By . . . **L.** 1875. Saunders, John; and Saunders, Katherine.

Lion-hearted. **L.** 1864. Grey, Mrs. Elizabeth Caroline.

Lionel and **Clarissa**: a comic opera . . . **L.** 1748. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812 (?). See **I.** & **P.**, 2 **S.**

Lionel Deerhurst; or, fashionable life under the Regency . . . **L.** 1846. Hemp-hill, Barbara: d. 1858, at the residence

of her son in Dublin; was the widow of John Hemphill, Esq., of Cashel.

Lionel Lincoln; or, the leaguer of Boston. By . . . N.Y. 1823-24. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See **I.** & **P.**, 1 **S.**

Lionel Wakefield. By . . . **L.** 1836. Massie, W.

Lions living and dead . . . By . . . 1852. Dix, John Ross. See **I.** & **P.**, 1 **S.**

Lisabee's love story. By . . . **L.** 1865. Edwards, Miss Matilda Barbara Betham, 1836-. See "Anonyms," p. 180.

List (A) of books and photographs in the National Art Library, illustrating armour and weapons, etc. **L.** 1883. Smith, Richard Henry Soden.

List (A) of book-photographs, etc., in the National Art Library, illustrating metal work. **L.** 1883. Smith, Richard Henry Soden.

List (A) of books recommended to the younger clergy and other students in divinity within the diocese of Chester. Oxford, 1808. Cleaver, William, D.D., 1742-1815. See "Anonyms," p. 165.

List (A) of editions of "Ptolemy's geography, 1475-1730." N.Y. 1886. Eames, Wilberforce (compiler).

List (A) of editions of the "Bay Psalm book," or New England version of the Psalms. N.Y. 1885. Eames, Wilberforce (compiler).

List of manuscript books in the collection of David Laing, LL.D. Edinb. 1879. Macleod, Walter.

List of medicinal and poisonous plants. Edinb. 1859. Balfour, John Hutton, M.D., F.R.S.E., 1808-: b. in Edinburgh; prof. of medicine and botany in the Univ. of Glasgow from 1840.

List of natural flies, taken by trout, etc., in the streams of Ripon. **L.** 1854. Theakston, Michael.

List of plants cultivated . . . at Milburn Tower, near Edinburgh . . . Edinb. 1817. Liston, Robert, Esq., F.R.S., 1795-1848: b. at Ecclesmachan, County Linlithgow, Scot.; removed to London in 1834; prof. at Univ. Coll., London, and d. in that city.

List (A) of printed service books according to the ancient uses of the Anglican Church. **L.** 1850. Dickinson, Francis Henry.

List of rare plants . . . Tunbridge Wells. **L.** 1801. Forster, Thomas Furlley, Esq., F.L.S. See "Anonyms," p. 73.

List (A) of the absentees of Ireland, and yearly value of their estates and incomes spent abroad . . . Dublin, 1729. Prior, Thomas, 1679-1751: b. in Queen's

Co., Ire; educ. at the Univ. of Dublin; founder and secretary of the Royal Dublin Society.

List (A) of the books of reference in the reading room of the British Museum . . . L. 1871. Rye, William Brenchley.

List (A) of the knights and burgesses who have represented the county and city of Durham in Parliament. Durham, 1826. Sharp, Sir Cuthbert, 1781-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 68.

List of the members of the Society of Antiquaries from 1717 to 1796. L. 1798. Gough, Richard, 1735-1809. See I. & P., 1 S.

List (A) of two hundred Scoticismisms. Aberdeen, 1779. Beattie, James, LL.D., 1735-1803. See I. & P., 1 S.

List (A) of the Union soldiers buried at Andersonville . . . N.Y. 1866. Atwater, Dorence: served in the civil war of 1861-65; being a prisoner at Andersonville, he was appointed a clerk to keep the daily record of deaths of the prisoners; this list he secreted and brought to the North.

List (A) of two hundred Indian names of places on Long Island, with descriptions of the sites. 1851. De Kay, James E., M.D., 1792-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

List of vessels of the South Atlantic blockading squadron . . . November, 1864. n.p., n.d. Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard, 1809-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

List (A) of works on costume in the National Art Library. L. 1881. Smith, Richard Henry Soden.

List (A) of works on gold and silver-smiths' work and jewellery in the National Art Library. Smith, Richard Henry Soden.

List (A) of works on heraldry . . . in the National Art Library. L. 1880. Smith, Richard Henry Soden.

List (A) of works on ornament in the National Art Library. L. 1882. Smith, Richard Henry Soden.

List (A) of works on painting in the National Art Library. L. 1881. Smith, Richard Henry Soden.

Lister's Life of Lord Clarendon. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1838, p. 505. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Literæ de re nummaria . . . By . . . Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1729. Smith, Rev. William: rector of Melsonby, and fellow of University College.

Literal (A) extension of the Latin text, and an English translation of Domesday Book in relation to the county of Worcester, etc. Worcester, 1864. Sanders, M. B.

Literal (A) translation of the Saxon chronicle. Norwich, 1819. Gurney, Miss Anna, 1775-1857. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Literary and miscellaneous memoirs [of Joseph Cradock]. (Brief memoirs of the author.) L. 1826. Nichols, John Bowyer, Esq., F.S.A., 1779-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Literary (The) blue-book . . . L. 1830. Hook, Theodore Edward, 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Literary (The) character illustrated by the history of men of genius . . . By . . . L. 1818. D'Israeli, Isaac, Esq., D.C.L., 1766-1848. See I. & P., 1 S.

"Literary (The) examiner" . . . L. 1823. Hunt, James Henry Leigh, 1784-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Literary (The) gazette and journal of belles lettres, arts, sciences, etc. L. 1817-58. Jerdan, William; Phillips, Samuel, LL.D.; Reeve, Lovell; and Jephson, J. M.: successive editors.

Literary (The) gazette, etc. New series. L. 1858-62. Brooks, Charles Shirley; Christmas, Henry; Workman, W. R.; Arnold, Frederick; Morley, John; and Goodwin, C. W.: successive editors.

Literary (The) history of the New Testament . . . L. 1850. Conder, Josiah, 1789-1855. See I. & P., 2 S.

Literary (The) history of the Troubadours . . . L. 1779. Dobson, Mrs. Susannah, -1795. See "Anonyms," p. 297.

Literary journal. Dublin, 1744-49. Droz, Rev. — (editor).

Literary (A) journal; or, a continuation of the memoirs of literature. L. 1730. La Roche, Michael de.

Literary loafings: after the manner of Commerson. Nov., 1853. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Literary (The) magazine. L. 1736. Chambers, Ephraim (editor), ab. 1680-1740. See I. & P., 2 S.

Literary memoirs of living authors. L. 1798. Rivers, Rev. David: at one time a Dissenting minister.

Literary property, in Joineriana; or, the book of scraps. L. 1772. "Quar. Rev." pp. 170-177. Paterson, Samuel, 1728-1802. See I. & P., 1 S.

Literary (The) world: a gazette for authors, readers, and publishers. N.Y. 1847-53. Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, editor till April, 1847; Hoffman, Charles Fenno, till Jan. 29, 1848; Duyckinck, Evert Augustus, and George L., from Oct., 1848.

Literature (The) of Bohemia. "West.

Rev., Jan., 1863, p. 32. McCarthy, Justin, 1830-: b. at Cork; and educ. there; in 1853 became a journalist at Liverpool; and was editor of the "Morning Star," London, 1864-68; then travelled for three years in this country.

Little (The) of printing . . . L. 1877. Stevens, B. F.

Literature of the Board and of its missions. B. 1861. Tracy, Joseph, D.D., 1794-1864: b. at Hartford, Vt.; Dart. Coll., 1814; for nearly 40 years secretary of the American Colonization Society at Boston.

Lithography . . . 2d ed. L. 1816. Banks, —(?) : an English lithographer.

Little (The) black hen. By . . . N.Y. 1864. Warner, Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little (The) blind girl of Normandie. N.Y. 1868. Griffith, Miss A.

Little (The) blue book: a register of Federal offices and salaries . . . N.Y. 1861. Dimmick, Robert A.

Little (A) book to obtain means for placing a memorial stone upon the grave of the poet Henry Timrod. Charleston, S.C. Rivers, William James, 1822-: b. in Charleston, S.C.; S. C. Coll., 1841; prof. of Greek literature there, 1856 *et seq.*

Little (The) brown jug. B. 1873. Baker, George Melville, 1832-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Little (The) bugler. St. Louis, 18—. Roger, George Monroe.

Little (The) camp on Eagle Hill. By . . . L. 1873. Warner, Miss Susan, 1818-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little (The) child's book of divinity; or, grandmama's stories about Bible doctrines. By . . . L. 1866. Macduff, John Ross, D.D. See "Anonyms," p. 22.

Little (The) chimney-sweeper. B. 1864. Urbino, Mrs. Levina Buonuore. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little (The) crown: a compendium from "The crown of Jesus" . . . L. n.d. Suffield, Rev. Robert Rodolph. See I. & P., 2 S.

"**Little** Cuba." P. 1873. Barclay, George Lippard: publisher.

Little dog Trusty; or, the liar and the boy of truth. L. 1861. Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Little Dot. L. 1873. Walton, Mrs. O. F.

Little (The) doves. N.Y. n.d. Hopkins, John Henry, Jr., D.D., 1820-. See "Anonyms," p. 118.

Little (The) drummer-boy: a sketch of the life of Clarence D. McKenzie, the child of the 13th Regt. N.Y.S.M. N.Y. 1862. Bingham, L. D.

Little (The) duke; or, Richard the Fearless. By . . . L. 1854. Yonge, Charlotte Mary, 1823-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little (The) emigrant: a tale . . . By . . . L. 1799. Peacock, Lucy.

Little fables for little folks. L. 1835. Brady, John Henry.

Little facts for little people, with eight illustrations [by H. Weir]. L. 1880.

Little Faith; or, the child of the toy stall. By . . . L. 1880. Walton, Mrs. O. F.

Little (The) foxes; or, small beginnings traced to their consequences . . . B. 185-. Waterbury, Jared Bell, D.D., 1799-1876. See "Anonyms," p. 16.

Little (The) freeholder: a dramatic entertainment . . . L. 1790. Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, 1726-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little (The) gipsy. By . . . L. 1874. Leslie, Emma.

Little (The) gleaner . . . for children. L. 1854, etc. Sears, S. (editor).

Little Guzzly, and other stories. N.Y. 1878. Habberton, John, 1842-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little Hannah Lee: a winter story . . . 1823. Wilson, Prof. John, 1785-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little Harry's troubles: a story of gipsy life . . . Edinb. 1866. Richardson, Mrs. —: of Bristol.

Little Henry's records of his lifetime. Old eighteen fifty-one: a tale for any day in 1852, etc. L. 1851. Newcome, Samuel Prout.

Little Hodge. By . . . L. 1873. Jenkins, Edward, 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little Jessie's work. By . . . L. 1857. Fry, Sarah Maria.

Little Kate and Jolly Jim. L. 1865. Gray, Alice: an English writer of the day.

Little (The) lame prince and his travelling cloak: a parable for young and old. By . . . L. 1886. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little (A) leaven. Walker, Mrs. Kate Kent (Child): b. at Castleton, Vt.; in 1863 married the Rev. Edward Ashley Walker.

Little (A) leaven in a little lump. P. 1865. Chamberlain, P. B.

Little (The) lexicon; or, multum in parvo of the English language . . . L.

1825. Maunder, Samuel, -1849: brother-in-law of William Pinnock, and assisted him in the preparation of his catechisms and histories, or is supposed to have really prepared them; d. in Islington.

Little lights and how they shine. P. 1874. Chambers, Talbot Wilson, D.D., 1819-: b. at Carlisle, Penn.; Rutgers Coll., 1834; studied theology there and at Princeton; pastor at the Lafayette Place Church, 1849-87 *et seq.*

Little Mattie [Matilda Fisher Horton] . . . B. 1847. Horton, Mrs. E. M. See I. & P., 2 S.

Little Miss Primrose. By . . . L. 187-. Stephenson, Mrs. Eliza (Tabor). See I. & P., 2 S., under Tabor.

Little Nettie; or, home sunshine. By . . . N.Y. 1878. Warner, Susan and Anna B. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little (The) night-cap letters. By . . . N.Y. 1861. Barrow, Mrs. Fanny. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little (The) Osage captive: an authentic narrative . . . York, 1824. Cornelius, Elias, D.D., 1795-1832: b. at Somers, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1813; sec. of the A.B.C.F.M., 1831-32; d. at Hartford, Conn.

Little (The) pastoral of a Scottish bishop . . . Aberdeen, n.d. Davidson, John: writer, Aberdeen.

Little pilgrim. B. 1882. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little (The) pilgrim; or, words and thoughts: after the manner of the German . . . n.p. ab. 1840. Fry, Miss Henrietta Joan, 1800-60. See "Anonyms," p. 319.

Little (The) pilgrims. P. 1843. Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-85. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little scholars. "Cornhill," May, 1860, p. 549. Thackeray, Miss Anne Elizabeth. See "Anonyms," p. 70.

Little (The) sister. B. 1882. Yardley, Mrs. Jane.

Little sketches . . . B. 185-. Warner, Miss Eliza A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Little (The) soldier: a plea for peace . . . B. 1841. Tuttle, Miss Sarah.

Little songs for little boys and girls. By . . . B. 1833. Follen, Mrs. Eliza Lee (Cabot), 1787-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little stories for children. By . . . L. 1846. Wilson, Mrs. William Carus. See "Anonyms," p. 113.

Little stories of pretty little birds. By . . . L. 1856. Kendall, Edward Augustus, 1776-1842. See "Anonyms," p. 206.

Little Sunshine: a tale for very young children. By . . . L. 1861. Mackarness, Mrs. Matilda Anne (Planché). See I. & P., 1 S.

Little Sunshine's holiday: a picture from life. By . . . L. 1871. Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria (Mulock), 1826-87. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little Susy's little servants. N.Y. 1856. Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson), 1823-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little Susy's six birthdays . . . N.Y. 1859. Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson), 1823-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little Susy's six teachers. N.Y. 1856. Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson), 1823-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little things. By . . . B. 1845. Miller, Mrs. Anna C. (Johnson). See I. & P., 1 S.

Little things. Edinb. 1851. Wilson, Miss Henrietta, -1862. See "Anonyms," p. 312.

Little threads; or, tangle-thread, silver-thread, and golden-thread. By . . . N.Y. 1863. Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth (Payson), 1823-78. See I. & P., 1 S.

Little (The) tin-gods-on-wheels; or, society in our modern Athens: a trilogy after the manner of the Greek. Cambridge, Mass., 1879. Grant, Robert, Ph.D., LL.B., 1852-. See "Anonyms," p. 232.

Little Tommy: a remarkable instance of the teaching of the Holy Spirit. Brighton, 1856. Thompson, Mrs. Sarah (Bass): an English Friend; b. in Brighton: wife of James Thompson, of Kendal.

Little Tu'penny. By . . . L. 1887. Baring-Gould, Sabine, 1834-. See "Anonyms," p. 154.

Little Walter; or, a mother's first lessons on religious subjects. L. 1855. Greg, Mrs. Samuel: a Scottish (?) religious writer for the young.

Little (The) watercress sellers. L. 1854. Fry, Mrs. Sarah Maria.

Little women and good wives: being stories for girls. By . . . L. 1871. Alcott, Miss Louisa May, 1833-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Liturgical reform. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1834, p. 508. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Liturgy (A) collected for the use of the church at King's Chapel, Boston. B. 1811. Freeman, James, D.D., 1759-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Liturgy (A) collected principally from the Book of Common Prayer, etc. B. 1785. Freeman, James, D.D., 1759-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Liturgy (The) of the Church of England: a manual of Christian doctrine and spiritual devotion . . . L. 1844. Horne, Thomas Hartwell, D.D., 1780-1862. See I. & P., 1 S.

Liturgy (The) of the Church of England in its ordinary service, reduced nearly to the standard of Scripture. L. 1863. Hopkins, Rev. William, A.M., 1706-86. See I. & P., 1 S.

Liturgy (A) on the universal principles of religion and morality. L. 1776. Williams, David, 1738-1816. See I. & P., 1 S.

Live and let live; or, domestic service illustrated. By . . . N.Y. 1837. Sedgwick, Catherine Maria, 1789-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

"**Live** for Jesus" . . . B. 1857. Sturtevant, Mrs. Emily F.

Liverpool, Lord: the speech of . . . in the House of Lords . . . the 26th of May, 1820 . . . on . . . the foreign trade of the country . . . L. 1820. Jenkinson, Robert Banks, Earl of Liverpool, 1770-1828: son of Charles, 1st Earl; first lord of the Treasury, 1812-27.

Livery (The) rake and country lass: an opera . . . L. 1733. Phillips, Edward, 1630-. See "Anonyms," p. 106.

Lives and characters of illustrious persons who died in the years 1711-15. L. 1715. Le Neve, Rev. John, 1679-1741: educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb.; rector of Thornton-le-Moor, Lincolnshire, 1721-22.

Lives and discoveries of famous travellers. Compiled by . . . L. 1879. Cochrane, Robert. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lives made sublime by faith and works. By . . . L. 1860. Steel, Rev. Robert: English clergyman of Salford, Manchester.

Lives of Adam Wallace and Walter Mill, martyrs, with an essay on the establishment of the Scottish reformation. By . . . Edinb. 1827. Lawson, John Parker. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Lives (The) of alchemystical philosophers, with . . . catalogue of books in occult chemistry. L. 1815. Barrett, Francis, F.R.C.: prof. of chemistry, natural and occult philosophy, etc.

Lives of American merchants, etc. N.Y. 1844. Frost, John, LL.D., 1800-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lives of British physicians. L. 1830. MacMichael, William, M.D., 1784-1839. See "Anonyms," p. 272.

Lives of celebrated American Indians. N.Y. 1844. Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, 1793-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lives of certain fathers of the Church in the fourth century. By . . . L. 1847-51. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Far-
rer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Lives (The) of Cleopatra and Octavia. By . . . L. 1757. Fielding, Miss Sarah, 1714-68. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lives of eminent foreign statesmen. L. 1832-38. James, —; and Crowe, Eyre Evans. See "Anonyms," p. 109.

Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of France. L. 1838. Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft; and others. See "Anonyms," p. 236.

Lives of eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. L. 1835-37. Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft. See "Anonyms," p. 236.

Lives of eminent persons, consisting of Galileo [by J. Drinkwater Bethune], Kepler [by ditto], Newton [by Sir Howard Elphinstone], Mahomet [by John Arthur Roebuck, M.P.], Wolsey [by Mrs. A. E. Thomson], Sir E. Coke [by Edward Plunkett Burke], Lord Somers [by David Jardine], Caxton [by — Stephenson], Blake [by John Gorton], Adam Smith [by William Draper], Niebur [by Mrs. Austen], Sir C. Wren [by Henry Bellender Ker], and Michael Angelo [by Thomas Roscoe]. L. 1833.

Lives of good servants. By . . . L. 1857. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. N.Y. 1840. Renwick, Henry B. and James. Renwick, Henry B., 1817- (b. in New York City; Col. Coll., 1833; a civil engineer); Renwick, James, LL.D., 1792-1863 (b. in New York City; Col. Coll., 1807; an eminent naturalist, etc.).

Lives of Nelson. "Quar. Rev.," Feb., 1810, p. 218. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lives of St. Alphonsus Liquori, etc. L. 1839. Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, 1802-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lives of Scottish poets, by the Society of Ancient Scots, re-established A.D. 1770. L. 1821-22. Robertson, Joseph, 1726-1802. See "Anonyms," p. 217.

Lives of the apostles of Jesus Christ. New Haven, Conn., 1835. Bacon, David Francis, M.D., 1813-65: b. in Prospect, Conn.; Yale Coll., 1831; during the most of his life he resided in New York City; and d. there.

Lives of the English bishops, from the Restoration to the Revolution . . . L. 1733. Salmon, Rev. Nathaniel: a curate and historian of Hertfordshire;

then a physician; d. 1742. See N. & Q., Feb., 1854, p. 175.

Lives (The) of the fathers of the Eastern deserts . . . N.Y. 1852. Chaloner, Rt. Rev. Richard, 1691-1781. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lives of the heroes of the American Revolution, etc. N.Y. 185-. Frost, John, LL.D., 1800-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lives of the Italian painters. L. 1846. Hazlitt, William, Jr.: translator; son of William Hazlitt (1778-1830).

Lives of the lord chancellors of Ireland. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1871. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Great Britain. L. 1836-37. Dunham, Samuel Astley, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Lives of the most eminent literary and scientific men of Italy, Spain, and Portugal. L. 1835-37. Montgomery, James, 1771-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lives (The) of the most eminent saints of the Oriental deserts, etc. L. 1804. Challoner, Rt. Rev. Richard, 1691-1781. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lives of the Presidents of the United States, from Washington to the present time. B. 18-. Abbott, Rev. John Stevens Cabot, A.M., 1805-77: b. at Brunswick, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1825; And. Theol. Sem., 1829; and was afterwards a minister in Worcester and Roxbury, Mass.

Lives (The) of those eminent antiquaries, John Leland, Thomas Hearne, and Anthony à Wood . . . Oxford, 1772. Huddesford, William, D.D., 1732-72. See I. & P., 2 S.

Living (The) female writers of the South. P. 1872. Tardy, Mrs. Mary T. See I. & P., 1 S.

Living thoughts . . . B. 1868. Means, Mrs. Charlotte A.

Living to Christ: a mother's memorial of a departed daughter . . . N.Y. 1853. Cobb, Mrs. Sanford.

Living to God: a sermon . . . 1845. Worcester, Mass., 1845. Sweetser, Seth, D.D., 1801-78: b. in Massachusetts; Harv. Univ., 1827; And. Theol. Sem., 1834; pastor of the Central Congr. Church at Worcester, Mass., 1838-78, where he died.

Living waters. L. 1873, etc. Houghton, S. M., editor till 1876; Boys, E., 1876, etc.

Livingstones (The): a story of real life . . . L. 1851. Dalrymple, H. E.

Livonian tales . . . : the Jewess. By

. . . L. 1849. Eastlake, Lady Elizabeth (Rigby), 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lizzie Leigh, and other tales. [From "Household Words," March, 1850.] By . . . L. 1855. Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson), 1810-65. See "Anonyms," p. 154.

Lizzie Maitland, etc. L. 1857. Clarke, Mrs. D. W. C.

Llandudno botany. Llandudno, 1864. Inchbald, P., LL.D.

Llewellen; or, the vale of Phlinlimmon. 1818. Stevens, Mrs. Grace Buchanan.

Loans by private individuals of Great Britain to foreign states . . . L. 1845. Bramly, Rev. Thomas Jennings, M.A.: Trin. Coll., Camb., 1818; minister at Bury St. Edmunds.

Local guide of British Guiana. Demerary, 1843. Hildreth, Richard, 1807-65. See I. & P., 1 S.

Local taxes of the United Kingdom. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1847, p. 100. Lewis, Sir George Cornewall, Bart., 1806-63. See I. & P., 2 S.

Loch Etive and the sons of Uisnach. L. 1879. Smith, Robert Angus, Ph.D., 1817-: b. near Glasgow; studied chemistry at Giessen, 1839-41; and afterwards practised as a professional chemist.

Lock (The) and the key: passages of the Old Testament which testify of Jesus Christ, explained by others in the New Testament. Bristol, 1826. Gurney, Joseph John, 1788-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Locke Amsden; or, the schoolmaster. B. 1845. Thompson, Daniel Pierce, 1795-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lockhart, John Gibson, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Aug., 1830, p. 77. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lodge, Edmund, Esq. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Nov., 1836, p. 595. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lodore. By . . . L. 1847. Shelley, Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft. See "Anonyms," p. 236.

Loew's bridge. N.Y. 1867. Tucker, Mary E. (?)

Log (The) cabin; or, the world before you. P. 1844. Lee, Mrs. Hannah Farnham (Sawyer), 1780-1865. See I. & P., 2 S.

Log of yacht Sea Drift. n.p. 1867. Cox, L. de T.

Logan: a family history. P. 1822. Neal, John, 1793-1876. See I. & P., 1 S.

Logic for the young . . . By . . . L. 1855. Gilbert, James William, F.R.S., 1794-1863. See I. & P., 1 S.

Logiorean sensibility; or, Marsayas in the chiroplast: exemplified in letters . . . originally written for the "Bristol Mercury." Bath, 1819. Cummins, C.

Lois Weedon husbandry. By . . . L. 1856. Smith, Rev. Samuel, M.A. King's Coll., Camb., 1819; vicar of Lois Weedon, 1833-60 *et seq.*

Loiterer (The): a periodical work. Oxford, 1790. Austen, James, M.A., 1765-: b. at Dean, County Southampton; St. John's Coll., Oxf., 1783; editor and principal writer of "The Loiterer."

Loiterings among the lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland. By . . . L. 1849. Mogridge, George, 1787-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lollards (The): a tale, etc. By . . . L. 1822. Gaspey, Thomas. See I. & P., 1 S.

London: a poem in imitation of the third satire of Juvenal. L. 1788. Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., 1709-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

London in the olden time . . . L. 1825-27. Laurence, Miss Hannah (?).

London; or, the gift revoked: a fairy tale. L. 1805. Lefanu, Mrs. (Sheridan): sister to the Rt. Hon. R. B. Sheridan; mother of Joseph Sheridan Lefanu.

London and Dublin, etc. L. 1817. Daniel, George, ab. 1790-1864. See I. & P., 1 S.

London (The) and Dublin Orthodox journal of useful knowledge. L. 1835-43. Andrews, P. B., editor vols. i.-iv.; Andrews, P. P., editor vols. v.-xvii.

London and its eccentricities in the year 2023 . . . By . . . L. 1845. Banim, John, 1798-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

London angler's book; or, Waltonian chronicle. L. 1834. Baddeley, John.

London catalogue of books published in Great Britain, 1831-55. L. 1855. Hodgson, Thomas.

London (The) catalogue of British mosses and hepatics. L. 1881. Lees, F. A.

London (The) catalogue of British plants. L. 1844. Watson, Hewett Cottrell, Esq., F.L.S., of Thames Ditton, Surrey, 1804-: educ. in Edinburgh; editor for some years of the "Phrenological Journal"; and an eminent botanist.

London (The) citizen exceedingly injured . . . L. 1739. Cruden, Alexander, 1701-70. See I. & P., 1 S.

London (The) democrat. L. 1839. Coombe, J. C.; and Harney, G. J.

London (The) magazine of light literature. L. 1875-77. Williams, Will,

editor of vol. i.; Pardon, George Frederick, of vol. ii. and iii., nos. 1-7.

London (The) medical journal. L. 1781-90. Simmons, Samuel Foart, M.D., 1750-1813. See "Anonyms," p. 42.

London (The) medical repository, monthly journal and review. L. 1814-28. Burrows, George Mann; Royston, William; and Thomson, Anthony Todd (editors); afterwards, Urwin, David; Palmer, Shirley; and Gray, Samuel Frederick; and after vol. xvii., Copland, James; and Dunglison, Robley.

London (The) medical review and magazine. By a society of physicians and surgeons. L. 1799-1801. Blair, William, 1765-1822: an eminent surgeon; b. in Essex.

London (The) messenger . . . L. 1862. Allen, Hugh (editor).

London pageants . . . L. 1831. Nichols, John Gough, F.S.A., 1806-73. See I. & P., 2 S.

London pride: a comedy, etc. L. 1870. Ainslie, A. D.: an English dramatist.

London (The) Saturday journal. L. 1839, etc. Ross, F.: editor of vol. iv.

London (The) spy. By . . . L. 1707. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

London tales; or, reflective portraits. L. 1814. Roche, Miss Regina Maria, 1765-1845. See "Anonyms," p. 23.

London (The) terræfilii . . . By . . . L. 1707. Ward, Edward, ab. 1667-1731. See I. & P., 1 S.

London's gratitude . . . L. 1783. Turner, Edward, Esq., of Stoke Rochford, F.S.A.

Lonely (The) man of the ocean: a tale. By . . . Adelaide, 1856. Wilson, Thomas: of Adelaide.

Long (The) pack: a Northumbrian tale, a hundred years old. Newcastle, 1817. Hogg, James, 1772-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Long resistance and ultimate conversion. L. 1868. Douglas, —.

Long-rifle hunter. N.Y. 1865. Carleton, Latham C.

Long Tom, etc.: a tale in verse. L. 1836. Sutcliffe, Frances Mary: an English poet.

Long (The) vacation; or, Aunt Alta again. By . . . L. 1857. Lear, Mrs. Henrietta Louisa (Farrer). See I. & P., 2 S.

Longbeard, Lord of London: a romance. L. 1841. Mackay, Charles, LL.D., 1814-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Longsword, Earl of Salisbury: an

historical romance. L. 1762. Leland, Thomas, D.D., 1722-85: b. and educ. at Dublin; prof. of poetry there, 1763; preb. of St. Patricks and vicar of Bray, 1785.

Look at the clock. L. 1830 (?). Barham, Rev. Richard Harris, 1788-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Look before you leap; or, the fate of the Jews . . . L. 1795. Spencer, Henry.

Look to the end; or, the Bennets abroad. L. 1857. Ellis, Mrs. Sarah (Stickney), ab. 1812-72. See "Anonyms," p. 238.

Looking-glass (A) for rich people, and people in prosperity . . . Edinb. 1727. Gardner, Andrew.

Looking-glass (A) for the clergy . . . L. n.d. [1797]. Scantlebury, Thomas, 1747-1821: an English Friend, of Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Loose hints upon education . . . Dublin, 1782. Home, Henry, Lord Kames, 1696-1782. See I. & P., 2 S.

Loose leaves. N.Y. 1839. Sutherland, Thomas Jefferson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Loose remarks on certain positions in Hobbes's philosophical rudiments of government and society . . . L. 178-. Macaulay, Mrs. Catharine (Sawbridge), afterwards Mrs. C. (Sawbridge-Macaulay) Graham, 1733-91: b. in Kent; in 1760 married George Macaulay, M.D.; and in 1778, Mr. Graham.

Lord (The) and the vassal . . . L. 1844. Palgrave, Sir Francis, Knt. [formerly Francis Cohen], 1788-1861. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Lord (A) of creation. By . . . Edinb. 1857. James, Miss Marian.

Lord (The) of the forest. L. 18-. Alexander, Mrs. Cecil Frances (Humphreys). See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord (The) of the manor: a comic opera . . . L. 1781. Burgoyne, John, 1730-93. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord (The) will provide. N.Y. 1863. Knapp, Rev. Frederick Newman, A.M.: Harv. Univ., 1843; Div. Sch., 1847; in 1885 resident at Plymouth, Mass., without charge.

Lord Bantam: a satire. By . . . L. 1872. Jenkins, Edward, 1838-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Brokenhurst; or, a fragment of winter leaves: a tragic tale. By . . . Geneva, 1819. Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton, 1762-1837. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Brougham's Lives of men of letters. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1845, p. 62. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Byron and his contemporaries. "Quar. Rev.," vol. xxxvii., p. 402. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1859. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Byron in the other world. L. 1815.

Lord Byron's immortality by Davenport, W. Death of Lord Byron by Rolls, Mrs. Henry.

Lord Byron jugé par les témoins de sa vie. Paris, 1868. Guiccioli, Countess Teresa (Gamba), 1801-: a beautiful Italian lady; b. in Romagna; about 1817 was married to Count Guiccioli; and in 1851 to Marquis de Boissy, who d. in 1866.

Lord Byron's character and writings. "North Amer. Rev.," xxi., ccc., Oct., 1825. N.Y. 1825. Norton, Andrews, 1786-1853. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lord Byron's Corsair, and Bride of Abydos. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1814, p. 198. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Lord Byron's Corsair, and Lara. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1814, p. 428. Ellis, George, 1745-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Byron's dramas. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1822, p. 476. Heber, Reginald, D.D., 1783-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 125.

Lord Byron's farewell to England. L. 180-. Agg, John, -1813. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Byron's Giaour, and Bride of Abydos. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1814, p. 331. Ellis, George, 1745-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Byron's Giaour. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1813, p. 299. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Lord Byron's Manfred. "Edinb. Rev.," Aug., 1817, p. 418. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Lord Byron's Marino Faliero. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1821, p. 271. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Lord Byron's poems. [A review.] "North Amer. Rev.," xx., 1, Jan., 1825. Everett, Alexander Hill, LL.D., 1792-1847. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Byron's poetry. "Edinb. Rev.," Dec., 1816, p. 277. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Lord Byron's tragedies. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1822, p. 413. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Lord Campbell, Lord Chief Justice and Lord Chancellor. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1881. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lord Campbell's Chief Justices, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1851, p. 97. Senior, Nassau William, 1790-1864. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lord Campbell's "Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham." "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1869. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lord Campbell's Lives of the chancellors. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1845, p. 1. Lockhart, John Gibson, 1792-1854. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Chatham's Letters to his nephew. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1804, p. 377. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord, 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Chesterfield. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1845. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lord Dudley's letters to the bishop of Llandoff. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1840, p. 79. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Dundonald. "North Brit. Rev.," 1860. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lord Eldon and Lord Stowell. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1844, p. 32. Talfour, Sir Thomas Noon, D.C.L., 1795-1854. See "Anonyms," p. 97.

Lord Elgin's collection of sculptured marbles. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1816, p. 513. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Glenelg's despatches to Sir F. B. Head, Bart., during his administration of the government of Upper Canada. L. 1839. Grant, Charles, Lord Glenelg, 1778-1866. See "Anonyms," p. 173.

Lord Harry Bellair: a tale of the last century. By . . . L. 1874. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lord-high-admiral (The) of all the seas, adored . . . B. 1723. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Holland's foreign reminiscences. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1851, p. 492. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Holland's Life and writings of Lopez de Vega. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1817, p. 1. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord J. Russell, Don Carlos: a tragedy. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1823, p. 370. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord John Russell and Mr. Macaulay on the French Revolution. L. 1833. Stanhope, Philip Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope, 1805-: b. in Kent; educ. at Oxford; M.P. as Lord Mahon, 1832 and 1835-52; succeeded his father in 1855; held important public offices.

Lord John Russell's Memorials of Mr. Fox, etc. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1854, p. 1. Lewis, Sir George Cornwall, Bart., 1806-63. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lord John Russell's speech at Stroud. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1837, p. 519. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Kilgobbin. "Cornhill," Oct., 1870, p. 493. Lever, Charles James, M.D., LL.D., 1806-72. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord King on bank restrictions. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1803, p. 402. Horner, Francis, Esq. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Lord Lauderdale on public wealth. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1804, p. 343. Brougham, Henry Peter, Lord, 1778-1868. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Lindsay's travels, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1839, p. 166. Milman, Henry Hart. See "Anonyms," p. 43.

Lord Lynn's wife. L. 1866. Harwood, John Berwick.

Lord Macaulay's place in English literature, etc. "N. B. Rev.," Nov., 1860, p. 428. Lancaster, Henry H., 1832-75. See "Anonyms," pp. 268 and 303.

Lord Mahon . . . vie du grand Condé. "Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1842, p. 106. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Mahon's War of the Succession. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1833, p. 499. Macaulay, Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington, 1800-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord (The) mayor's visit to Oxford. L. 1826. Dillon, Robert Crawford, D.D., 1795-1847: b. at Lothbury, London; St. Edmund Hall, Oxf., 1817; was a popular preacher in London; and d. in his vestry at Spitalfields.

The above work was shown up in his most amusing style by Theodore Hook in his "John Bull," and again in "Gilbert Gurney."

Lord Melbourne. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1878. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Palmerston. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Dec., 1865. Mackenzie, Robert Shelton, LL.D., 1808 or 9-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Palmerston. "Fraser's Mag.," Nov., 1865. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lord Roldan. L. 1836. Cunningham, Allan, Esq., 1784-1842. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lord Selkirk, and the Northwest Company. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1816, p. 129. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Lord Selkirk on emigration. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1805, p. 185. Horner, Francis, Esq. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Lord Shrewsbury's miraculous virgins . . . L. 1843. Mendham, Rev. Joseph. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Teignmouth's Life of Sir W. Jones. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1804, p. 329. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Lord Thurlow's poems. "Edinb. Rev.," Sept., 1814, p. 411. Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Ulswater: a novel. By . . . L. 1867. Harwood, John Berwick.

Lord Valentia's travels. "Quar. Rev.," Aug., 1809. Southey, Robert, Esq., 1774-1843. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord Waldegarve's Memoirs. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1821, p. 322. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lord's (The) Prayer in 100 languages. L. 1721. Chamberlayne, John, 1666-1723: b. probably in or near London; Trin. Coll., Oxf.; then studied at Leyden; afterwards filled various positions at court; d. in Westminster.

Lord's (The) Supper. n.p. 1873 (?). Thurman, William Carr.

Lord's (The) Supper as he instituted it, etc. Halifax, N.S., 1881. Wilkins, Louis Morris.

Lords and ladies. By . . . L. 1866. March, Mrs. Anne (Caldwell). See "Anonyms," p. 14.

Lords and ladies. By . . . L. 1866. Keddie, Henrietta. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lorette: the history of Louise, daughter of a Canadian nun . . . N.Y. 1834. Bourne, Rev. George, ab. 1760-1845: b. in England; minister of the Reformed Dutch Church, 1833; d. in New York City.

Lorimer Littlegood, Esq. . . . L. 1858. Cole, Alfred Whaley, Q.C., Cape of Good Hope, of which bar he became a member in 1856; a student of the Middle Temple, 1847; called to the bar, 1850; b. at Havre de Grace, France.

Loss and gain: the story of a convert. L. 1855. Newman, John Henry, D.D., 1801-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Loss (The) of the Atlantic . . . B. 1847. Knight, Mrs. Helen Cross.

Loss (The) of the Eurydice, March 24, 1868. By . . . L. 1878. Wheeler, Charlotte Bickersteth. See I. & P., 1 S.

. . . **Loss of the Sparrow-Hawk in 1626** . . . Recent discovery of the wreck. B. 1865. Livermore, Charles W.; and Crosby, Leander.

Lost and won; or, the love test. By . . . L. 1846. Jenkins, Mrs. —.

Lost (The) baby. B. 1864. Urbino, Mrs. Levina (Buoncuore). See I. & P., 1 S.

Lost (A) battle. Edinb. 1878. Price, Mrs. Eleanor C.: Scottish author.

Lost brooch; or, the history of another month: a tale for young people. By . . . L. 1831. Mozley, Mrs. Harriet (Newman): elder of the two sisters of Cardinal Newman; wife of Mr. Thomas Mozley, fellow of Oriel.

Lost (The) child. L. 1828. Cameron, Mrs. —.

Lost (The) fisherman: a legend of Auchmithie. Montrose, 1848. Durie, William.

Lost for love: a novel. By . . . L. 1874. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lost (The) heir, and the prediction. L. 1830. Power, Tyrone, 1795-1841. See "Anonyms," p. 104.

Lost (The) heir; or, truth and falsehood. By . . . L. 1878. Bingham, L. D.

Lost (The) hunter: a tale of early times. N.Y. 1856. Adams, John Turvill.

Lost in the crowd; or, better broke than kept. By . . . L. 1882. Houstoun, Mrs. M. (Jones). See "Anonyms," p. 279.

Lost (The) key. By . . . L. 1855. Fry, Sarah Maria: an English writer.

Lost (A) name. "Temple Bar," vols. xx.-xxiii. L. 1868. Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan, 1814-73. See "Anonyms," p. 67.

Lost (A) reputation. L. 188-. Birrell, Miss: sister of the author of "Obiter Dicta."

Lost (The) ship; or, the Atlantic steamer. L. 1843. Neale, W. Johnson. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lost Sir Massingberd: a romance of real life. L. 1864. Payn, James, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lost wedding ring. N.Y. 188-. Griswold, Mrs. John A.

Lothian. L. 1870. Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of, 1805-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lottery (The). Baltimore, 1815. Denison, E.

Lottery (The): a dialogue between Mr. Thomas Trueman and Mr. Humphrey Dupe. Germantown, 1758. Dove, David James.

Lottery (The): a farce . . . L. 1732. Fielding, Henry, 1707-54. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lottery (The) prize . . . B. 1844. Knight, Mrs. Helen Cross.

Louie Atterbury. By . . . L. 1866. Harris, Mrs. Miriam Coles (Sidney S.), 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Louie's last term at St. Mary's. N.Y. 1860. Harris, Mrs. Miriam Coles, 1834-. See I. & P., 1 S.

A story of St. Mary's, Burlington, N.J.

Louis Kossuth. New Haven, 1852. Harris, Samuel, D.D., LL.D., 1814-. b. at East Machias, Me.; Bowd. Coll., 1833; And. Theol. Sem., 1838; pres. of Bowd. Coll., 1867-71; prof. of theology in Yale Coll., 1871 *et seq.*

Louis XVII. "Quar. Rev." Sept., 1853, p. 387. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Louisa; or, the bride. By . . . L. 1842. Mozley, Mrs. Harriet (Newman). See "Anonyms," p. 394.

Louisa; or, the cottage on the moor. L. 1787. Helme, Mrs. Elizabeth.

Louisa Ralston; or, what can I do for the heathen? By . . . B. 1846. Bullard, Mrs. Anna Tuthill (Jenkins).

Louise Merton; or, fiction surpassed by truth. By . . . B. 1849. Baker, Mrs. Harriette Newell (Woods). See I. & P., 1 S.

Lounger (The) . . . Edinb. 1786. Mackenzie, Henry; and others. See I. & P., 1 S.

"But of one hundred and one papers to which 'the Lounger' extended, fifty-seven were the production of Mr. Mackenzie."

Lounger's (The) common-place book, etc. L. 1796-99 and 1806-7. Newman, Jeremiah Whitaker, M.D., 1759-1839: in 1790 settled as a physician at Ringwood, in Hampshire; and d. there.

Love. By . . . L. 1837. Bury, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria (Campbell), 1775-1861. See I. & P., 1 S.

Love: a poem. By . . . L. 1831. Elliott, Ebenezer, 1781-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Love and ambition. L. 1851. Jarnac de Rohan-Chabot, Le comte de. See I. & P., 1 S.

Love and gout. L. 1813. Jameson, R., Esq.

Love and madness: a story too true, in a series of letters (between Rev. Mr. Hackman and Miss Reay). L. 1780. Croft, Rev. Sir Herbert, 5th Bart., LL.D., 1751-1816. See I. & P., 2 S.

The Rev. J. Hackman was executed for the murder of Miss Reay, his mistress.

Love and patriotism! or, the extraordinary adventures of M. Duportail, the major-general in the armies of the United States . . . P. 1797. Louvet

de Couvray, Jean Baptiste, 1760-97: b. in Paris; was a prominent member of Girondist party; and opposed to Marat and Robespierre.

Love and pride. By . . . L. 1833. Hook, Theodore Edward, 1788-1841. See I. & P., 1 S.

Love at a loss; or, most votes carry it. By . . . L. 1701. Cockburn, Mrs. Catherine (Trotter), 1679-1749. See "Anonyms," p. 167.

Love at a venture: a comedy. L. 1706. Centlivre, Mrs. Susannah (Freeman), 1667 (?) -1723. See I. & P., 2 S.

Love at first sight: a ballad farce . . . L. 1763. King, Thomas, 1730-1805: a celebrated London artist.

Love betray'd; or, the agreeable disappointment: a comedy . . . By . . . L. 1703. Burnaby, William: b. in London; Merton Coll., Oxf., 1691; of the Middle Temple. See "Anonyms," p. 350.

This play is ascribed to Charles Burnaby; but all that is known of the author is true of William Burnaby, and not of any Charles.

Love elegies . . . L. 1757. Hammond, James, M.P., 1710 (?) -42: second son of Anthony Hammond, M.P.; cherished an unfortunate passion for Miss Dashwood, which sought relief in his "love elegies."

Love in a mist: a farce . . . L. 1747. Cunningham, John, 1729-73: an Irish poet and dramatist; b. in Dublin.

Love in a village: a comic opera . . . L. 1776. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Love in light and shadow. Vol. I. Sister Anne. By . . . Edinb. 1857. James, Miss Marian.

Love in the city: a comic opera. L. 1767. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-87. See I. & P., 2 S.

Love-knots. By . . . L. 1881. Parsons, Mrs. Gertrude (Hext). See I. & P., 1 S.

Love (The) of a lifetime. B. 1883. Curtis, Mrs. Caroline G. (Charles Pelham) (*Carroll Winchester*). See I. & P., 1 S.

Love of fame, the universal passion . . . L. 1728. Young, Edward, D.C.L., 1684-1765. See I. & P., 1 S.

Love of nature. Hartford, 1837. Adams, G. Z.

Love (The) of order: a poetical essay . . . L. 1773. Graves, Rev. Richard, 1715-1804. See I. & P., 1 S.

Love of science perverted: vivisection. P. 1870. Drummond, William Hamilton, D.D., 1778-1865. See "Anonyms," p. 86.

Love (A) spell. N.Y. 1883. [Old title: *The maroon*. N.Y. 1864.] Reid, Mayne, 1818-83. See I. & P., 2 S.

Love the avenger . . . L. 1869. Blaze de Bury, Mme. Marie Pauline Rose (Stewart). See I. & P., 1 S.

Love (A) token for children . . . By . . . N.Y. 1844. Sedgwick, Miss Catharine Maria, 1789-1867. See I. & P., 1 S.

Love triumphant: a sermon at the gathering of a new church and the ordaining of their pastor [William Waldron] . . . B. 1722. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

Love vs. marriage . . . N.Y. 1852. Lazarus, M. Edgeworth: of Richmond, Va.

Love without artifice; or, the disappointed peer . . . L. 1733. Dillon, Mary.

Loved into shape, etc. L. 187-. Dobrée, Louisa Emily.

Lovel the widower. "Cornhill," Jan., 1860, p. 44. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lovels (The) of Arden: a novel. By . . . L. 1871. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Braddon), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lover (The) upon trial, and a voice. By . . . L. 1853. Lyons, Lady Augusta Louisa (Rogers), -1852. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lover's (The) mistake. L. 1830 (?). Bayly, Thomas Haynes, 1797-1839. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lover's (The) opera. L. 1730. Chetwood, William Rufus, -1766. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lover's (A) quarrel; or, the county ball . . . L. 1858. Smythies, Mrs. Harriet Maria Yorick (Gordon).

Love's contrivance; or, le medicin malgré lui: a comedy . . . L. 1703. Centlivre, Susannah (Freeman), 1667 (?) -1723. See I. & P., 2 S.

Love's empire, etc. L. 1883. Dowden, T.

Love's progress. By . . . B. 1840. Gilman, Mrs. Caroline (Howard), 1794-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Love's revenge: a dramatic pastoral. L. 1736. Hoadly, Benjamin, D.D., 1676-1757. See I. & P., 2 S.

Love's triumph: a play. L. 1869. Frere, Miss Mary.

Love's vengeance. N.Y. 1880. [Previously published as *The quadroom*. N.Y. 1856.] Reid, Mayne, 1818-83. See I. & P., 2 S.

Love's victim; or, the Queen of Wales: a tragedy. L. 1701. Gildon, Charles, 1665-1723 or 4. See I. & P., 2 S.

Loves (The) of an apothecary. L. 1854. Greenwood, Frederick. See N. & Q., Oct., 1863, p. 292.

Loves of the poets. By . . . L. 1829. Jameson, Mrs. Anna (Murphy), 1797-1860. See I. & P., 1 S.

Loves (The) of the saints; or, the diverting history of Sandy and Bobby [Alexander and Robert Fletcher]. 1825.

Loving (The) ballad of Lord Bate-man. Illustrated by George Cruikshank. L. 1839. Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-63. See I. & P., 1 S.

Low-Church-men (The) vindicated from the unjust imputation of being no-Church-men . . . L. 1705. Hancock, John, D.D. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lowell (The) offering . . . Lowell, Mass., 1841-45. Thomas, Rev. Abel Charles, 1807-; and Farley, Harriet: successive editors.

Lower (The) Canada watchman. Kingston, 1829. Chisholme, David, ab. 1796-1842: b. in Rosshire, Scot.; came to Canada in 1822; and became a journalist; d. at Montreal.

Loyal (The) spy of Winchester [Rebecca M. Wright, afterwards Mrs. Bonsal, who gave valuable information to General Sheridan before the battle of Opequan], Sept., 1864. Fremont, Ohio, 1888.

Loyalist (The) . . . L. 1803. Blair, William (editor), 1765-1822. See "Anonyms," p. 391.

Loyalist (The) poetry of the Revolution . . . P. 1857. Sargent, Winthrop, LL.B., 1825-70. See "Anonyms," p. 69.

Loyalists (The) . . . : an historical novel. By . . . L. 1812. West, Mrs. Jane.

Loyalty: a poem. 1838. Colthurst, Miss —.

Loyalty (The) and devotion of the colored Americans in the Revolution and War of 1812. B. 1861. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1804-79. See I. & P., 2 S.

Loyalty (The) demanded by the present crisis. P. 1864. Cooper, Jacob, D.D., 1828-: b. at Somerville, Ohio; Yale Coll., 1852; studied theology at Oxford, O.; and philology in Europe; successively prof. of Greek in Centre Coll., Danville, Ohio, and at Rutgers Coll., N.J.

Loyalty to the Prayer Book. n.p. 1876. Treat, John Harvey: b. 1839 at Pittsfield, N.H.; Harv. Univ., 1862; has spent much time as a religious literary antiquary; resides in Lawrence, Mass.

Loÿs, Lord Beresford, and other tales. L. 1883. Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret Argles. See I. & P., 1 and 2 S.

Lucianus redivivus; or, dialogues concerning men, manners, and opinions . . . By . . . L. 1811. Beckett, Andrew,

Esq., 1750-1843: d. in London. See "Anonyms," p. 139.

Lucifer and Mammon: an historical sketch of the last and present centuries, etc. L. 1793. Moser, Joseph, Esq., 1748-1819. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lucille Belmont: a novel. L. 1849. Baillie-Cochrane, Alexander Dundas Ross Wishart, of Lamington, Lanarkshire, 1816-: educ. at Eton and Cambridge; M.P., 1841-46, 1847-52, 1857, 1859-68, and 1870.

Lucinda; or, the self-devoted daughter. L. 1782. Manti, Thomas.

Lucius; or, the Roman convert: a tale. To which is added, Giannetto's courtship . . . : a drama: and Perolla, or, the revolt of Capua: a tragedy. Edinb. 1860. Marshall, James.

Lucius Carey; or, the mysterious female of Mora's Dell: an historical tale. By . . . L. 1831. Coates, W.: novelist.

Lucius Davoren; or, publicans and sinners: a novel. By . . . L. 1873. Maxwell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Bradford), 1837-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Luckless (The) drave, and other poems. By . . . Edinb. 1820. Miller, George. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lucky (The) discovery; or, the tanner of York: a ballad opera . . . York, 1738. Arthur, John: an English actor; for several years played the old men at Covent Garden Theatre, London; d. 1772 at Bath.

Lucretia; or, the children of the night: a novel. By . . . L. 1846. Lytton, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward George Earle Lytton-Bulwer, 1st Baron, D.C.L., 1803-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lucretia; or, the heroine of the nineteenth century . . . L. 1868. Paget, Rev. Francis Edward, M.A., 1806-82. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lucretella . . . Eton, 1871. Johnson, William, M.A. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lucretius on the nature of things. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1862, p. 203. Sears, Edward Isidore. See "Anonyms," pp. 20 and 332.

Lucubrations on the epigram . . . Edinb. 1808. Gregory, James, M.D., 1753-1820: b. at Aberdeen, Scot.; educ. at Aberdeen, Oxford, and Edinburgh; prof. in the Univ. of Edinb., 1776-1820, where he died.

Lucullus; or, palatable essays. L. 1878. Hall, Herbert Byng.

Lucy Crofton. By . . . L. 1860. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lucy Fitzadam: an autobiography. L. 1872. Whitaker, Edward. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lucy Hardinge: a second series of "Afloat and Ashore." By . . . L. 1844. Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lucy Maynard, etc. B. 1862. Potwin, Mrs. H. K. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lucy, the factory girl; or, the secrets of the Tontine close . . . Edinb. 1860. Pae, David. See I. & P., 1 S.

Luther, Knox, etc.: papers from "The Teacher's Offering." Bungay, 1845. Childs, Miss.

Luttrells (The); or, the two marriages. L. 1850. Williams, Robert Folkestone, ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lux renata: a Protestant's epistle, with notes. By . . . L. 1827. Smedley, Rev. Edward, 1789-1836. See I. & P., 1 S.

Luxury, ancient and modern. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1881. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Luxury, pride, and vanity the bane of the British nation . . . L. 1735. Jones, Erasmus. See N. & Q., June, 1855, p. 410.

Luzare: a Pindarique ode on Prince Eugenius of Savoy . . . L. 1702. Harris, Joseph: an English poet and dramatist.

Lyceum (The) arithmetic. B. 1835. Beecher, Catherine Esther, 1800-78. See "Anonyms," p. 193.

Lycidas: a masque, to which is added Delia, a pastoral elegy and verses on the death of the Marquis of Carmarthen. L. 1762. Lambe, Thomas: at one time a scholar at Eton College. See N. & Q., Aug., 1855, p. 147.

Lydia; or, filial piety: a novel. By . . . L. 1755. Shebbeare, John, M.D., 1709-88. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lyell's Geology, vol. ii., etc. "Quar. Rev.," March, 1832, p. 103; and April, 1835, p. 406. Whewell, William, 1795-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lyell's Principles of geology. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1830, p. 411. De La Beche, Sir Henry Thomas, 1796-1855: b. in London; entered the Roy. Mil. Coll. in 1810; was knighted in 1848.

Lympsfield and its environs: being a series of views . . . Westerham, 1838. Streathfield, Rev. Thomas, 1777-1848. See I. & P., 2 S.

Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Lord. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Oct., 1836, p. 437. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lyon: Northern Africa and the Niger. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1821, p. 25. Barrow, Sir John. See "Anonyms," p. 17.

Lyra innocentium, etc. Oxford, 1847. Keble, Rev. John, M.A., 1792-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lyra memorialis. 2d ed. L. 1847. Snow, Joseph.

Lyre (The) of love: a selection of amatory poems. L. 1806. Cautier, or Courtier, Peter L. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lyric consolations . . . L. 1769. Hall-Stevenson, John, -1785. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lyric (The) works of Horace. P. 1786. Parke, John, A.M.: supposed to have been born about 1750 in Delaware; Hon. A.M., Harv. Coll. and Brown Univ., 1776.

Lyrical ballads, etc. L. 1798. Wordsworth, William, D.C.L., 1770-1850; and Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1773-1834. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lyrical ballads from the German of Schiller . . . By . . . Devonport, 1838. Gibbons, Mrs. Anne (Trelawny), 1813-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lyrical (The) part of the drama of Caractacus, as altered by the author. L. 1776. Mason, William, D.D., 1725-97. See I. & P., 1 S.

Lyrics for the League. By . . . L. 1867. Sturgeon, Charles: an English lawyer of the Inner Temple.

Lyteria: a dramatic poem. B. 1854. Quincy, Josiah Phillips, 1830-. See I. & P., 2 S.

M.

M. Arago. "Amer. Whig Rev.," Aug., 1846, p. 162. Lardner, Dionysius, LL.D., 1793-1859. See I. & P., 2 S.

M. C. Malo: Panorama d'Angleterre. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1817, p. 223. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

M. Canard, Principes d'economie politique. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1803, p. 431. Horner, Francis, Esq. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

M. Cousin's Course of philosophy. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1889, p. 194. Hamilton, Sir William, 1788-1856. See "Anonyms," p. 62.

M.DC.LXXXIII, the Boston ephemeris: an almanack for the . . . year . . . M.DC.LXXXIII . . . 1683. Mather, Cotton, D.D., 1663-1728. See I. & P., 1 S.

M. de Cormenin-Timon, etc. "Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1839, p. 411. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

M. de Stendhal (Henri Beyle). "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1856. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

M. de Tocqueville. "Nat. Rev.," April, 1861, p. 275. Greg, William Rathbone, 1809-81. See I. & P., 1 S.

M. Guizot's Essays and lectures in history. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1845, p. 351. Mill, John Stuart, 1806-73. See I. & P., 1 S.

M. P.'s (The) wife, and the Lady Geraldine. L. 1838. Scott, Lady Lydia (Gisborne Robinson). See "Anonyms," p. 290.

M. Thiers: his life and character.

"Quar. Rev.," Oct., 1878. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

M. Tullius Cicero of the nature of the gods . . . L. 1741. Francklin, Thomas, D.D., 1721-84. See I. & P., 1 S.

Ma: a companion to "Pa." By . . . N.Y. 1887. Lang, Andrew, LL.D., 1844; Latimer, Darsie.

Mabel, etc. L. 186-. Newby, Mrs. C. J.

Mabel; or, the child of the battlefield, etc. L. 1846. Barry, Miss —. See I. & P., 2 S.

Mabel Carrington: a novel. By . . . L. 1849. M'Gauran, —.

Mabel Hazard's thoroughfare. N.Y. 1874. Robbins, Mrs. Sarah S.

Mabel Vaughan. By . . . L. 1857. Cummins, Maria Susanna, 1827-66. See "Anonyms," p. 199.

Mabel's progress: a novel. L. 1867. Trollope, Mrs. Frances E. (Ternan). See I. & P., 1 S.

Mabel's stepmother. N.Y. 1881. Robbins, Mrs. Sarah S.

Macaria; or, altars of sacrifice. By . . . Richmond, 1864. Evans, Miss Augusta J.: b. near Columbus, Ga.; has for some years (1870) resided in Mobile, Ala.

Macaroni (The): a comedy . . . York, 1773. Hitchcock, Robert. See "Anonyms," p. 150.

Macaulay's England. In the "Church Rev.," April, 1849, p. 9. Williams, Rev. John, D.D., 1817-. See "Anonyms," p. 29.

Macaulay on Scotland: a critique . . .

Edinb. n.d. M'Crie, Thomas, D.D., 1772-1835. See I. & P., 1 S.

Macbeth: a poem . . . L. 1817. Mann, James.

Macbeth reconsidered: an essay . . . L. 1786. Kemble, John Philip, 1757-1823: b. at Prescot, Lancashire County; passed the latter part of his life at Lausanne, and d. there.

Maccabean (The). Chicago, 1882, etc. Gersoni, H. (editor).

M'Crie's Life of John Knox. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1812, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Mac-Dermot . . . : a poem. By . . . L. 1717. Breval, John Durant de, -1738 or 9. See I. & P., 1 S.

McFingal: a modern epic poem. Hartford, 1782. Trumbull, John, LL.D., 1750-1831. See I. & P., 2 S.

Machiavelli and his maxims of government. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," March, 1865. Sears, Edward Isidore, LL.D. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Mack-Faux the mock moralist; or, Pierce the traitor unmask'd and hang'd: a satire on A—n [Allan] the renegado. n.p. 1705. Forbes, William: of Disblair.

Mackintosh's speech for Peltier. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1803, p. 478. Horner, Francis, Esq. See "Anonyms," p. 9.

Macmillan's magazine. Camb. and L. 1859, etc. Masson, David (editor); and afterwards successively, Grove, Sir George, and Morley, John (editors).

Macnish, Robert, Esquire. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Dec., 1835, p. 650. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Macpherson's Annals of commerce. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1806, p. 237. Ellis, George, 1745-1815. See I. & P., 1 S.

Macready's Reminiscences. "Quar. Rev.," April, 1875, p. 305. Martin, Sir Theodore, D.C.L., 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mad (The) captain: an opera, etc. L. 1733. Drury, Robert.

Madame Campan: memoirs of Marie Antoinette. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1823, p. 449. Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson (?), LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Madame D'Arblay. "Edinb. Rev.," Jan., 1843, p. 523. Macaulay, Rt. Hon. Thomas Babington, 1800-59. See I. & P., 1 S.

Madame D'Arblay's Diary and letters. "Quar. Rev.," June, 1842, p. 243.

Croker, Rt. Hon. John Wilson, LL.D., 1780-1857. See I. & P., 1 S.

Madame d'Epinay. "Edinb. Rev.," Dec., 1818, p. 44. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Madame de Maintenon and her times. "Nat. Quar. Rev.," Sept., 1862, p. 249. Phelps, Mrs. Almira (Hart Lincoln). See "Anonyms," p. 94.

Madame de Malguel. L. 1848. Torrens, Henry: of the Bengal civil service; d. in 1854.

Madame de Sévigné. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1873. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Madame de Staël. "Edinb. Rev.," Oct., 1821, p. 54. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Mad. de Staël: Sur la littérature. "Edinb. Rev.," Feb., 1813, p. 1. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Mad. de Staël: Sur la Revolution Françoise. "Edinb. Rev.," Sept., 1818, p. 275. Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. See "Anonyms," p. 21.

Mad. de Staël: Sur la suicide. "Edinb. Rev.," July, 1813, p. 424. Macintosh, Rt. Hon. Sir James, Knt., LL.D., 1765-1832. See I. & P., 1 S.

Madame de Staël Holstein's L'Allemagne. "Quar. Rev.," Jan., 1814, p. 353. Heber, Reginald, D.D., 1783-1826. See "Anonyms," p. 125.

Mad. de Stael's Delphine. "Edinb. Rev.," April, 1803, p. 172. Smith, Rev. Sydney, A.M., 1771-1845. See I. & P., 1 S.

Madame du Deffand. "Quar. Rev.," July, 1878. Hayward, Abraham, 1802-84. See I. & P., 2 S.

Madame Fontenoy. Leipsic, 1866. Roberts, Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Madeline Graham. By . . . L. 1864. Robinson, Miss Jane.

Mademoiselle Mori: a tale of modern Rome. L. 1860. Roberts, Miss Margaret. See I. & P., 1 S.

Madge Dunraven: a tale. By . . . L. 1879. Jay, Harriett.

Madge Graves. Ludlow, Miss Anna B.

Madison Agonistes; or, the agonies of Mother Goose: fragment of a political burletta . . . L. 1814. Mauduit, Israel, 1708-87. See "Anonyms," p. 144.

Madness; or, the maniacs' hall: a poem in seven cantos. By . . . L. 1841. Rickman, Edwin Swan: an English Friend. See I. & P., 1 S.

Madonna Pia: a tragedy. L. 1855. Martin, Sir Theodore, D.C.L., 1816-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mæviad (The). By . . . L. 1795. Gifford, William, 1756-1826. See I. & P., 1 S.

Magazine (The) of American history, with notes and queries. Stevens, John Austin, Jr., 1827-; and Lamb, Martha J.: successive editors.

Magazine (The) of art, illustrated. L. 1878, etc. Henley, W. E. (editor).

Magazine (The) of the fine arts, etc. L. 1821. Elmes, James, 1783-1862. See "Anonyms," p. 32.

Magdalen Hepburn: a story of the Scottish Reformation. By . . . L. 1854. Oliphant, Mrs. Margaret O. (Wilson), 1818-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Magdalens (The): an elegy. By . . . L. 1763. Jerningham, Edward, 1727-1812. See I. & P., 1 S.

Magic and witchcraft. L. 1852. Moir, George. See "Anonyms," p. 42.

Magic no mystery: conjuring tricks with cards, balls, and dice . . . By . . . L. 1876. Frikell, Wiljalba.

Magic (The) bat: pantomime. Melbourne, 18-. Walch, Garnet: an Australian dramatist.

Magic (The) girdle: a burletta . . . L. 1770. Carey, George Savile, 1743-1807. See I. & P., 2 S.

Magic (The) lantern; or, sketches of scenes in the metropolis. L. 1822. Blessington, Marguerite (Power Farmer), Countess of, 1789-1849. See I. & P., 1 S.

Magician's (The) own book. N.Y. 1857. Arnold, George, 1834-65; and Cahill, Frank. See I. & P., 1 S.

Magician's (The) own book, etc. N.Y. 1857. Williams, Henry Llewellyn, Jr. See I. & P., 1 S.

Magician's (The) own book. By . . . L. 1871. Frikell, Wiljalba.

Magician's (The) show box, and other stories. B. 1856. Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria (Francis), 1802-80. See I. & P., 1 S.

Maginn, William. [Portrait.] "Fraser," Jan., 1831, p. 716. Maginn, William, LL.D., 1794-1842. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mahogany (The) tree: its botanical character . . . Liverpool, 1851. Chaloner, Edward; and O'Gorman, G.

Mahomet the impostor: a tragedy . . . L. 1744. Miller, Rev. James, 1703-44; and Hoadly, John, LL.D., 1711-76.

Mahomet the impostor: a tragedy . . . L. 1765. Garrick, David, 1716-79. See I. & P., 1 S.

Mahometanism in the East and West. "N. B. Rev.," Aug., 1855, p. 449. Free-

man, Edward Augustus. See "Anonyms," p. 20.

Mahometanism unveiled. L. 182-. Forster, Rev. Charles, B.A., 1790-187-: examining chaplain of the bishop of Limerick and rector of Stisted.

Maid Marian, and Crotchet Castle . . . L. 1856. Peacock, Thomas Love, 1785-1866. See I. & P., 1 S.

Maid (The) of Bath, etc. L. 1778. Foote, Samuel, 1722-77. See I. & P., 2 S.

Maid (The) of Daisy-Hill: an ode. L. (?) 1787 (?). Hamilton [Charles, Esq., -1792: captain in the service of the East India Company (?)].

Maid (The) of Kent . . . : a comedy. L. 1778. Waldron, Francis Godolphin. See I. & P., 1 S.

Maid (The) of Orleans: a romantic chronicle. L. 1849. Robinson, Miss Jane.

Maid (The) of Seville. Glen Falls, N.Y., 1832. Davalos, Isabel.

Maid (The) of Sker. "Black.," cx.-cxii., 1871-2. L. 1872. Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, 1825-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Maid (The) of the lighthouse, etc. Chicago, 1869 (?). Bush, William. See I. & P., 1 S.

Maid (The) of the mill: a comic opera . . . By . . . L. 1765. Bickerstaffe, Isaac, ab. 1735-1812 (?). See I. & P., 2 S.

Maid (The) of the Oaks: a new dramatic entertainment. L. 1774. Burgoyne, Rt. Hon. John, 1730-92. See I. & P., 1 S.

Maid (The) the mistress: a comedy . . . L. 1708. Taverner, William, -1731, See "Anonyms," p. 236.

Maiden (A) all forlorn. By . . . L. 1887. Hungerford, Mrs. Margaret (Argles). See I. & P., 2 S.

Maiden (The) and married life of Mary Powell, afterwards Mistress Milton. L. n.d. Manning, Miss Anne, 1812-. See I. & P., 2 S.

Maiden (The) aunt. ["L. L. Age," xv.-xvi., 1847.] L. 1847. Smedley, Miss Menella Bute. See I. & P., 1 S.

Maiden sisters: a tale. By . . . L. 1858. Paul, Mrs. Margaret Agnes (Colville).

Maiden's (The) lament: literally trans. from Schiller. Bristed, Charles Astor, 1820-74. See I. & P., 1 S.

Maid's (The) husband. L. 184-. Jenkins, Mrs. Or, Jenkin, Mrs. C.

Maid's of honour: a tale of the court of George I. L. 1845. Williams, Robert Folkestone, ab. 1805-. See I. & P., 1 S.

Main (The) argument of a late book entitled, "Christianity as old as the

main 17-15 >

63 8

